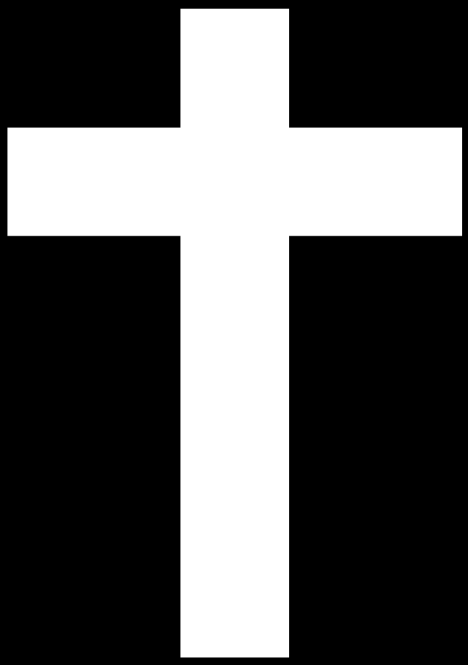
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨǹ a Fhi



Bambalang: Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Kɨǹ a Fhi (New Testament+)

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Kɨǹ a Fhi

Bambalang: Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Kɨǹ a Fhi (New Testament+)

copyright © 2019 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bambalang

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-29

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Apr 2025
850ef3bb-da84-57bb-be90-e9077e8294e0

Contents

Matio 1
Maaku 47
Luka 75
Jouŋ 122
Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Fà’a 156
Roma 200
1 Koriŋ 221
2 Koriŋ 240
Galashia 253
Ɛfɛshɔ 260
Filipai 267
Koloshe 272
1 Teshalonika 277
2 Teshalonika 281
1 Timoti 284
2 Timoti 290
Taitu 294
Filemu 297
Hibru 299
Jɛiŋ 314
1 Pita 319
2 Pita 325
1 Jouŋ 329
2 Jouŋ 334
3 Jouŋ 335
Jude 336
Nnu Nōoŋ 338

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Matio fɨ'ɨ nɛ

Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Matio ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Juu. Matio nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ ŋa mishweishwei ŋgwa Juu ni nthɔ nchrā nu nthɛ vi, pugu pa ŋa a Ju yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni Nchu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɨ'ɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nshwi'i choŋkhi Jodaŋ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ fɔ, ntɔgɔ moŋ mōoŋ nu moŋ ŋkǔnu njó. Matio pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ntɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ nɔ nōoŋ nu paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a Mushi fhi ŋa a thɔ nthɛ ŋa a kɨrɨ pa yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nɛ moŋ tiɛŋ kwíe. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Mushi ni nā'aŋ tiɛŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɛ, a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Matio nū'ɔŋ chrà Jishɔ moŋ tiɛŋ mɛmmɛ kwíe nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gha ndwigi nu, nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jishɔ thɔ ni ŋkwaŋ lūgu nu fhi ni ŋgwa pi nɛ. Jishɔ thɔ ni lūgu nu yei ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khu nu mi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gù.

Pa ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ Krishto

1 Yei pa ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ *Krishto mbɔ muuŋ *Devi ŋa a ni mbɔ muuŋ Abrahaŋ nɛ.
2 Abrahaŋ ni mbɔ tǎa Aiji, Aiji pɔ tǎa Jakɔ, Jakɔ pɔ tǎa Juda pugu pa lǐŋ pi.
3 Juda pɔ tǎa Pɛrɛ pugu Shera, mǔuŋ vugu ni mbɔ Tama, Pɛrɛ pɔ tǎa Hɛshroŋ, Hɛshroŋ pɔ tǎa Raŋ.
4 Raŋ pɔ tǎa Aminada, Aminada pɔ tǎa Nashoŋ, Nashoŋ pɔ tǎa Shalmoŋ.
5 Shalmoŋ pɔ tǎa Boa, mǔuŋ vi ni mbɔ Raha, Boa pɔ tǎa Obɛ, mǔuŋ vi ni mbɔ Ru, Obɛ pɔ tǎa Jeshe.
6 Jeshe pɔ tǎa Fùoŋ Devi.

Devi pɔ tǎa Sholomu, ni mbhi vi pi pugu miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgwɛ Yuria nɛ.
7 Sholomu pɔ tǎa Rehoboaŋ, Rehoboaŋ pɔ tǎa Abija, Abija pɔ tǎa Asha.*
8 Asha pɔ tǎa Jehoshafa, Jehoshafa pɔ tǎa Joraŋ, Joraŋ pɔ tǎa Ujia.
9 Ujia pɔ tǎa Jotaŋ, Jotaŋ pɔ tǎa Aha, Aha pɔ tǎa Hɛjɛkaya.
10 Hɛjɛkaya pɔ tǎa Manashɛ, Manashɛ pɔ tǎa Amo, Amo pɔ tǎa Joshaya.
11 Joshaya pɔ tǎa Jɛkonia pugu pa lǐŋ pi. Yei ni mbɔ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgwa Babiloŋ ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ puoŋ la'ataoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ la'ataoŋ pugu nɛ.
12 Ndɨɨ ŋa puoŋ Ishrae ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ Babiloŋ nɛ, Jɛkonia ni mbɔ tǎa Shɛatie, Shɛatie pɔ tǎa Shɛrubabɛ.
13 Shɛrubabɛ pɔ tǎa Abihu, Abihu pɔ tǎa Eliakiŋ, Eliakiŋ pɔ tǎa Asho.
14 Asho pɔ tǎa Shadɔ, Shadɔ pɔ tǎa Akiŋ, Akiŋ pɔ tǎa Eliu.
15 Eliu pɔ tǎa Eliasha, Eliasha pɔ tǎa Mataŋ, Mataŋ pɔ tǎa Jakɔ.
16 Jakɔ pɔ tǎa Joshɛ mbɔ ndaoŋ Meri ŋa a ni mbhi Jishɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
17 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ llɔ thɔ Abrahaŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ Devi ni mbɔ khwɛnchrɔ, llɔ thɔ Devi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ puoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Babiloŋ nɛ pɔ khwɛnchrɔ, llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ puoŋ Ishrae ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Babiloŋ nɛ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pɔ khwɛnchrɔ.

Pi phi Jishɔ

18 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu phi Jishɔ Krishto ni ntɔgɔ nɛ. Pi ni ŋga nōoŋ Meri mǔuŋ vi ni Joshɛ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi, ŋkaoŋ pugu yu maa nchwīe láŋ ti nji noŋ, a kwo thi pi ni shūu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
19 Joshɛ ndaoŋ vi ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ki lɔ ntā'a nu mā'aŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu, nnɛ a lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ shāaŋ nu pugu yu pi njiŋnjiŋ.
20 A ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ mbī'i nnu yei njù'ɔ yu, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, *ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ moŋ njə̀ɨŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Joshɛ, muuŋ Devi, ki'i mbɔgɔ nɔ lōgɔ nu Meri nɔ ŋgwɛ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa

* **1:7 1:7** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi fā'o pi Ashafi (1 *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa Nnu ŋa A ni Ndōgɔ Lɨ'ɨ nɛ 3:10).

muuŋ ŋa a shūu nɛ tɔgɔ pi moŋ ghɩ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
21 A shi mbhi muuŋ mimbia, ɔ chhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Jishɔ† nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi moŋ phɨ yugu."
22 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ chwī̃e nu nnu ŋa Taathɔ ni nchhu ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi nɛ pɔ nnu shini ŋa:
23 "Lī̃i njəɨ, Miŋgwɛ ha'aŋ a shi ya'a ji mimbia nɛ
shi nshūu mbhi muuŋ mimbia
Pi chhɔ̄ ligi yi ŋa Emanue, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa,
'Minnwi pɔ pia pugu ka'a.'"
24 Joshɛ ni ŋga ŋgū'u lɔgɔ, nchwī̃e nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ ghɔ chhu nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ ŋgwɛ vi.
25 Ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji vi nɔ ŋgwɛ vi ti a nu'uŋ mbhi muuŋ mimbia, Joshɛ chhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Jishɔ.

2

Ghaŋ kra llɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo phi Jishɔ Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ moŋ Judia nɛ, moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni mbɔ fùoŋ nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ghaŋ shiethɔ* llɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ thɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
2 Mbie ŋa, "Ju vɛ ŋa pi phi vi mbɔ fùoŋ pa Juu nɛ hɨŋ? Nthɛ ŋa pigi ni njəɨ fínəɨ ŋa a nōoŋ ŋa pi phi vi nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋku'ɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ nɛ, nthɔ lɨ'ɨ gha'o vi."
3 Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ ni ŋga nja'o yei, nnu ghɔ ghana vi pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ.
4 A mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ pa *thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɩ́ Mushi, mbie vugu ni lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni mfā'o nɔ phi nu Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
5 Pugu ni ŋkhwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ moŋ Judia nthɛ ŋa yei yaoŋ ŋa *njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ:
6 'Ndɔ gɔ̀ ma Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ shhɛ Juda,
ɔ lɔ nji'i ŋkɨgəɨ shɨna pa ŋguoŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ moŋ Juda,
nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nthishɨ ŋgwa shi ntaoŋ la'a ghɔ ŋkɛ̄'i ŋgwa paŋ puoŋ Ishrae.'"
7 Nɛnnɛ Hɛrɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ shiethɔ pighɔ njiŋnjiŋ ntou vugu ti nji ndɨɨ ŋa fínəɨ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ nɛ.
8 Ntaoŋ vugu Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ꝑəɨ ghə̄ɨ ntā'a muuŋ ghɔ pɔpɔrɔ, ŋga njəɨ vi, pəɨ chwī̃e ǹji. Nnɛ ŋa mmu ŋkaa mu nthɛ ǹgə̄ɨ ŋga'o vi."
9 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa fùoŋ Hɛrɔ ni nchhu nɛ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ. Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, fínəɨ yɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ ŋgei la'ataoŋ sha'a minaoŋ nɛ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ pugu ti nu'uŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ntithi nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ nɛ.
10 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ fínəɨ ghɔ tithi, njù'ɔ yugu pwa ti ŋga'a.
11 Pugu ni ŋga nii nda ghɔ, njəɨ muuŋ ghɔ pugu Meri mŭuŋ vi, ntu'u noŋ yugu ŋgɨnɔ vi, mfu'u pa maoŋ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pĭɛŋ pugu, mbɔ pa laoŋgo, ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ lěi pi mɛ̄iŋ ni fraŋkishɛŋ, ni laminda ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni məə nɛ.†
12 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo shūu tə́nə yugu moŋ njə̀ɨŋ ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ nɛ, pugu tɔgɔ ndaoŋ nduoŋ mbɨnɨ la'a pugu.

Pi tei ni Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Ijipti

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa ghaŋ shiethɔ pighɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ, Joshɛ gha njəɨ nu nɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ moŋ njə̀ɨŋ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ ndɔ̄gɔ muuŋ vei pugu mŭuŋ vi ntei pəɨ pugu ghə̄ɨ Ijipti, ŋkɨna fɔ ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kwəɨ pəɨ maa ŋkwəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ shi ntā'a muuŋ ghɔ nɔ jwi nu vi."
14 A lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, ndɔ̄gɔ muuŋ ghɔ pugu mŭuŋ vi ni tu'u pugu tei ŋgə̄ɨ Ijipti.
15 Ŋkɨna fɔ ti Hɛrɔ nu'uŋ ŋkhu. Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwī̃e nu nnu ŋa Taathɔ ni nchhu ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, a ni nchhu ŋa, "Mi ni mɛ̄iŋ Muuŋ a, a taoŋ Ijipti."

Hɛrɔ jwi pa puoŋ prɔ

† **1:21 1:21** Njiŋ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ŋkwe ŋgwa nɛ.* * **2:1 2:1** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà nshwei njiŋ nnu ŋa fínəɨ nōoŋ nu nɛ pugu pa njiŋ njə̀ɨŋ. † **2:11 2:11** Pa maoŋ pei ni mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ maoŋ pa pifuoŋ. Fraŋkinshɛŋ pɔ pi ŋkɨɛŋ lěi tɨnɨnchuoŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ Arabia. Məə pɔ pi wru luŋ pwapwa mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi shā'o mbɨŋ khu ŋoŋ.

16 Hɛrɔ ni ŋga ndugwi nji ŋa ghaŋ
shiethɔ pighɔ chwīe a gū na nɛ, a lɨnaoŋ
ni pɨgɨtua, mfɛ gí pa shoogɛ pi taoŋ
njwi ŋguoŋ puoŋ pimbia ŋa pugu pɔ jɛ̄
moŋ paa ŋga'o mbɨnɨ nu njiŋ nɛ, moŋ
Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ghao.
A ni nchwīe yei pi llɔ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa a ni
nja'o mbhɔ ghaŋ shiethɔ nɔ ndɨɨ ŋa fínəɨ
ghɔ ni mfǔoŋ ŋku'ɔ nɛ.
17 Yei nnu ni nchwīe nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi Jɛrimaya ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.
Njəɨ lɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghɔ mbɔ Jɛrimaya ni
nchhu ŋa:
18 "Pi ya'o ŋggì ku'ɔ nu Rama
mbɔ ŋggì lwillwi kə̄ɨ nu,
Rashe thɔ ŋkə̄ɨ puoŋ pi
ndɔ ndāa ŋa ki'i pi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yi
nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i."

Pa Jishɔ pīnɨ Nasharɛ

19 Ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni ŋkhu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ
nu nɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni
Joshɛ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti.
20 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yrɛi shhɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ
muuŋ vinɛ pugu mǔuŋ vi mbɨnɨ moŋ
la'ataoŋ Ishrae nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni ntā'a nu njwi muuŋ ghɔ nɛ khu."
21 A lɔllɔ ndɔ̄gɔ muuŋ ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ
vi mbɨnɨ la'ataoŋ Ishrae.
22 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a jɨ Akɛlao njɨ nda
Hɛrɔ tǎa vi nɔ fùoŋ Judia, a pɔgɔ nɔ ghə̄ɨ
nu fɔ. Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo shūu tə́nə yi
moŋ njə̀iŋ nɛ, a pīnɨ moŋ krao ŋgei Galili.
23 A ni ŋgə̄ɨ nda'a moŋ la'ataoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Nasharɛ nɛ, nnɛ nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ: "Pi lɛ mɛ̄iŋ
vi ni ŋoŋ Nasharɛ."

3

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ pīri shɛndaoŋ
(Maaku 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-18; Jouŋ 1:19-28)

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ
ni nthɔ, nchhɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó moŋ Judia,
2 "Ṗəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ nthɛ ŋa
Sha'afuoŋ Po* kwo para."
3 Jouŋ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
nchhu ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gè moŋ ŋkǔnu njó,
nchhu nu ŋa:
'Pīri shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ,
chwīe pa lɨ'ɨ tɔgɔ yi pɔ yi tithi.'"
4 Jouŋ ni mā'aŋ ndhwí ŋa pi chwīe pi
ni ŋgì yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
kamela†, ni ŋkandaŋ ŋgrào minyieŋ nɔ
ntu'u yi. Maoŋ jɨ pi ni mbɔ ŋgwíŋ pugu
pa llǒ ŋkǔnu.
5 Ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia pugu pa ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ
ŋkɨŋ Jodaŋ taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ mbara vi,
6 a kwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ
pugu yūa phɨ yugu.
7 Ndɔ a ni ŋga njəɨ ntou pa ŋgwa
*Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa *Shadushi thɔ nu
ŋa a kwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ nɛ, a chhu ni pugu
ŋa, "Pa Mbhɛ mitwɛ'i! A shūu gǒ tə́nə yəɨ
ŋa pəɨ tei pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ?
8 Ṗəɨ chwīe nnu pɛ ŋa a shi nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ
pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni pəɨ nɛ.
9 Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ mbi'i nu ŋa pəɨ
shi ndūgu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chhu nu ŋa, 'Abra-
haŋ tǎa vigi.' Ṅchhu ni pəɨ ŋa mimfɛ
Minnwi pɨ'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ pei nchwīe puoŋ nɔ
ghɔ mfɛ ni Abrahaŋ.
10 Pi kwo pīri njiɛŋ nɔ kə'ɨ nu thɨ nɔ ghɔ
llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋǐeŋ yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ sheshe thɨ
ŋa a lɔ nji'i njuŋ ntíɛŋ shi'i nɛ, pi shi ŋkə'ɨ
mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ."
11 "Ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhǐ pi moŋ ŋkhǐ
nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ.
Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nu ŋa a chaa a, ǹdɔ
nji'i ŋkā'o fɨ'ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ ǹtiɛŋ tra yi
nɛ. A shi ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhǐ moŋ Jijwɛ
Minnwi pugu pa móŋoŋ.
12 A tuo yaoŋ fɨgəɨ reshi mbhɔ yu,
mfɨgəɨ mfu'u ŋkiɛŋ reshi moŋ ŋku'u
maoŋ nū'ɔŋ shaoŋ yu, ntūoŋ ŋku'u maoŋ
ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ki phɛ."

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhǐ
(Maaku 1:9-11; Luka 3:21-22)

* **3:2** Yei wu'ɔ ta'a yaoŋ pugu chhu nu ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ Matio chhu pi Sha'afuoŋ Po nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu shini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ njɨna ligi Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ pi nnu nchɨ'əshə. † **3:4** Minyieŋ yei pɔ nɔ minyieŋləɨ. Ŋgwa ghà nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɛ.

13 Ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ llɔ Galili. Nthɔ njəɨ Jouŋ ŋa a kwe vi ni ŋkhǐ.
14 Jouŋ pa'o nɔ lāa nu, nchhu nu ŋa, "A kā'o ŋa a kwe gò ŋkwe a ni ŋkhǐ, ɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ nu njəɨ pi mmu ŋa ǹkwe ghɔ ni ŋkhǐ?"
15 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Mieŋ a pɔ nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, nthɛ ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ." Nɛnnɛ Jouŋ piŋ ki'ɛ.
16 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhǐ, ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ chomilaoŋ ghɔ. Ŋga njəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, a yəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi taoŋ po nɔ mintu'ɔlibuŋ ndia mbɨŋ yu.
17 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, yichəɨ ŋggì chhu po ŋa, "Yei muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā ǹja mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ vi."

4

Shata mōoŋ Jishɔ
(Maaku 1:12-13; Luka 4:1-13)

1 Nɛnnɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju moŋ ŋkǔnu njó ŋa devɨ mōoŋ vi fɔ.
2 A ni ŋga njī ŋkhǐ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ naoŋchɨ pugu pa khwɛ wuŋ tu'u, njǐ yia vi.
3 Nnɛ devɨ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ mōoŋ ŋoŋ thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, ɔ fɛ nɛ gɨ́ pa ŋgù'ɔ pei kara ŋgū brɛi pia."
4 Ndɔ a khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Ŋoŋmishua shi'a ŋgu'ɔ njru pi ŋkuoŋ brɛi tə'ɨ vi, ndɔ a ghà mbɨnɨ njru ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ chrà ŋa a taoŋ nchò Minnwi nɛ.'"
5 Nnɛ devɨ lōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ pugu yu Jerushalɛiŋ, mbɔ mmɛ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, ntigi vi ŋkuoŋ nchwɛrɛ *Nda Minnwi,
6 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ɔ thi nɛ hɛiŋ ndhi nchəɨŋ shhɛ nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
'Minnwi shi mfɛ gɨ́ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nthɛ ghɔ,
pugu jā ghɔ tɔthɨ ni mbhɔ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i ɔ chhwi kwò yɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ.'"
7 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, "Pi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Ki'i ma njwɛ'i Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi yɔ.'"
8 Devɨ lōgɔ vi ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋku'ɔ ni ju ŋkuoŋ thɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntaaŋ mbra, nōoŋ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghɔ pugu pa ndigha'o yugu,
9 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi mfɛ ŋguoŋ yi vɛ ghao nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgū shhɛ ŋga'o a."
10 Nnɛ Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ shhɨ a, ma Shata! Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Gha'o Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi yɔ, ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a pi mbhɔ yu tə'ɨ vi.'"
11 Nɛnnɛ devɨ mieŋ vi ŋgəɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi thɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yi.

Jishɔ jē fà'a yi Galili
(Maaku 1:14-15; Luka 4:14-15)

12 Ndwɛ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o ŋa pi kwo wēiŋ Jouŋ, a pīnɨ njiŋ nii Galili.
13 A ni ndhɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Nasharɛ, ŋgəɨ nthɔ nchhɔ nu Kapanuŋ, mbɔ la'ataoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋgei la'ataoŋ Shɛbuluŋ pugu Naftali,
14 nɛnnɛ ŋa nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ Ishaya, ni nā'aŋ nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ:
15 "La'ataoŋ Shɛbuluŋ pugu la'ataoŋ Naftali,
shɛndaoŋ ghəɨ nu cho mmɛ ŋkhǐ, mfərə Jodaŋ,
ŋgwa ŋa pugu la'a nu krao ŋgei Galili ŋa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ.
16 Ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ nu moŋ njiŋ nɛ yəɨ mmɛ lí'ɛ.
Ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ pi moŋ mili'i gu nɛ,
lí'ɛ kwo thɛ mbɨŋ pugu."
17 Jē ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ jē nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi ŋa, "Ꝑəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ, nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Po kwo para."

Jishɔ gē fǔoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11)

18 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ nu ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ Galili, njəɨ paa pimbia mbɔ pa lǐŋ. Shemu, ŋa pi mēiŋ vi ni Pita nɛ, pugu Andru ndǐŋ vi, pugu thɔ mā'aŋ ndáŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pi ghaŋ ŋgunu.
19 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ꝑəɨ yōu njiŋ a, ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ wēiŋ ŋgwamishua."
20 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu mieŋ ndáŋ pugu njōu njiŋ yi.

21 A gha ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ nu, mbɨnɨ njəɨ
pichəɨ paa pa lǐŋ, Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Shebedi
pugu Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa
Shebedi tǎa vugu, pugu chhɔ nta'a pa
ndáŋ yugu. A gɛ̄ vugu.
22 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu mieŋ kikuoŋ
yugu pugu pa tǎa vugu njōu njiŋ yi.

Jishɔ yɛ'i ŋgwa, nchīi chrà Minnwi ndɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgwa
(Luka 6:17-19)

23 Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili ghao,
nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa moŋ pa *nda luoŋ Min-
nwi, nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
mbɔ yi Sha'afuoŋ, nthɔ njīgɨ ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pa chəɨchəɨ mbɨŋ
ŋgwa.
24 Nnɛ ndigha'o yi ghəɨ shhɨ nyīeŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ Shiria. Pi thɔ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ
ghǐnɔ, pa ghaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pɔ yú'ɔ pɔ mbɨŋ pugu
nɛ, pa ŋgwa ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni
pugu, ghaŋ guthɔ, pa ŋgwa ŋa pichəɨ lɨ'ɨ
noŋ yugu khu nɛ, a yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋguoŋ yugu
ghao.
25 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi llɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili pugu pa moŋ Dekapoli*
pugu pa moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ni Judia ti ŋgəɨ
ti mfərə nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ.

5

Jishɔ chīi chrà Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbra
(5:1–7:29)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ntou yú ŋgwa, ŋku'ɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋga nchɔchhɔ shhɛ, pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi thɔ mbara vi.

Ŋkiɛŋ pwatua
(Luka 6:20-23)

2 A ŋa'aŋ nchò yi njɛ'i vugu, nchhu nu
ŋa,
3 "Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ pou moŋ jijwɛ, *
nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi yugu.
4 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ni tu'uthɔ
nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ
yugu.
5 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ juju nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ lɛ mbɔ yugu.
6 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o nǰi pugu
pa yaoŋ njù'ɔ nthɛ nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pi shi nchwīe pugu yru.
7 Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ kwoshɨnɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pi shi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni
pugu.
8 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa njù'ɔ yugu yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pugu shi njəɨ Minnwi.
9 Mbɔrɔ yi ghaŋ chwīe ta'aŋggi,
nthɛ ŋa pi shi mɛ̄iŋ vugu ni pa puoŋ
Minnwi.
10 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu
nthɛ nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Po shi mbɔ yugu.
11 "Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa wɛ'i vəɨ,
mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ, ndɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ nchhu
ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pɨphɨ thɔ pəɨ nthɛ a
nɛ.
12 Pəɨ tɛnɛ ndɔ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa
ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kìnɛiŋ pɔ ni pəɨ po, nthɛ ŋa a
wu'ɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ŋa pugu ni mfǔoŋ nthɔ shhɨ pəɨ
nɛ.

Khî pugu lî'ɛ

13 "Pəɨ pa khí†ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ndɔ ti khí
mbhě ghŕɨ yi nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ pwa, ɔ
pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwəɨ ni ghŕɨ yi ghɔ pi nɛiŋ?
A lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghèrɛ nɔ sheshe yaoŋ,
ŋkiɛŋ ŋa pi mī'aŋ vi ŋgwamishua nɨɨ ni
kwò yugu.
14 "Pəɨ pɔ nɔ lí'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi. Mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa pi krao ŋkuoŋ
mbra nɛ shi'a nji'i ndəɨŋ noŋ yi.
15 Ŋoŋ shi'a nchu'u truka ni'iŋ la'o
mikuo, pi ghà ntigi pi ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ tigi truka,
a fɛ lí'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ
nda nɛ.
16 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pie ŋa lí'ɛ yəɨ thɛ shhɨ
ŋgwamishua, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu yəɨ pa
fà'a pəɨ pi shi'i, ŋga'o Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a pɔ po
nɛ.

Ntígɨ nthɛ gí

17 "Ki'i pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹthɔ pi nɔ lāa nu gí
ki pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi yɛ'i nɛ,
ǹshini ndɔ nthɔ pi nɔ lāa nu, ŋki thɔ pi

* **4:25 4:25** Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *wuŋ la'ataoŋ.* * **5:3 5:3** Yei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ji ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fā'o ghèrɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ. † **5:13 5:13** Khí ghà nchwīe yaoŋ līŋ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe ŋa ki'i a fɔ̀rɔ, nnɛ pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa ŋa ki'i pugu gū moŋ phɨ.

nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa pugu yɛ'i nu nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa, nɔ ha'aŋ po pugu shhɛ wu'ɔ mbɔ nɛ, mba'a ta'a muuŋ mi ligi yaoŋ, ki ta'a pra ligi yaoŋ yi'i ntɔgɔ ghagha moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ ki lɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ.
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pə'ɨ ta'a muuŋ mi kɨ̀na shɨna pa kɨ̀na pei, ndɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ chwīe nu nɛnnɛ ŋkaa pugu nɛ, pi shi ma mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ndugwi muuŋ mi ŋoŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po, ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ pighɔ ndɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ nɛ, pi shi ma mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po.
20 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ǹdɨndɨ yəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nchaa yi pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi, pa'a pəɨ lɔ nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po.

Pa yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ pɨgɨtua

21 "Pəɨ ya'o ŋa pi ni nchhu ni ŋgwa llɛshhɨ ŋa, 'Ki'i pəɨ ma njwi ŋoŋ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a jwi ŋoŋ nɛ shi nthi shá'a‡.'
22 Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɨgɨtua ni ndǐŋ vi nɛ shi nthi shá'a, ɔ̈ nchhu ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ ghagha yei,' kaŋ pi shi ŋgə̄ɨ ni gɔ nda ncha'o, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ni ndǐŋ vi ŋa, 'Ɔ na,' minthɛ a pɔ moŋ lwilwi'i nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.
23 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ɔ̈ nthɔ nu lɨ'ɨ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ ŋkuoŋ *lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋkwiŋ fɔ ŋa ndǐŋ ghɔ fā'o nnu njù'ɔ yu nthɛ ghɔ,
24 ɔ̂ mieŋ yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ fɔ shhɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mfǔoŋ mbɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ndugwi, nchīni ŋggì pəɨ ndǐŋ ghɔ, nnɛ mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ́ yɔ.
25 "Ŋoŋ nchhu nnu thɔ ghɔ pəɨ yu fā'o nɔ thi nu shá'a ndasha'a, kə̄nə pəɨ yu lūgwi ŋkaoŋ maa nchəɨŋ ndasha'a, kaŋ a shi ncha'a ghɔ nɛ mfɛ ni brushi pi ni'iŋ ghɔ chə́ɨŋ.
26 Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, mba'a ɔ ma ntaoŋ ki lɔ naa mbe ŋguoŋ njɔ́ yɔ ghao.

Pa nnu yɛ'i nthɛ kwoshuoŋ

27 "Pəɨ ya'o ŋa pi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ.'
28 Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, sheshe mimbia ŋa a pɛ'i miŋgwɛ nshɔ̄rɔ nūaŋ nu pugu yu nɛ, kwo nūaŋ pugu yu moŋ njù'ɔ yu.
29 Nɛnnɛ, ŋ̈gei ligi yɔ yi jɨ nchwīe ŋa ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ̂ fi'a mfu'u mī'aŋ nthɛ ŋa a pwa ŋa a phɛ ta'a ghrà noŋ yɔ nchaa ŋa ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ ghə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.
30 Ti ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ nchwīe ŋa ɔ chwīe phɨ, ɔ̂ ya'a mī'aŋ, a pwa ŋa a phɛ ta'a ghrà noŋ yɔ nchaa ŋa ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ ghə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.

Pa yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ nnu shāaŋ láŋ
(Matio 19:9; Maaku 10:11-12; Luka 16:18)

31 "Pi ni mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, 'Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi nɛ, a pie ŋa a fɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ ghɔ.'
32 Ndɔ ndwɛ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi nthɛ sheshe nnu ŋkiɛŋ pi nnu shúoŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋgusha'a nɔ chwīe nu miŋgwɛ ghɔ kwo shúoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a mbɨnɨ ndaŋ, ndɔ mimbia ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a taoŋ láŋ nɛ kwo shúoŋ ŋkaa yu.

Pa ntɨ́gɨ nthɛ nnu shwrɛ̄i kɨna

33 "Pəɨ ni mbɨnɨ nja'o ŋa pi ni nchhu ni pa ŋgwa llɛshhɨ ŋa, 'Ki'i ma shwrɛ̄i nnu ni mbe, ndɔ chwīe nnu ŋa ɔ shwrɛ̄i ni Taathɔ ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ.'
34 Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki'i nshwrɛ̄i nnu kaŋ shɨgɛi, ki'i nshwrɛ̄i po nthɛ ŋa a faaŋ Minnwi,
35 ki shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa a krɨ́ tigi kwò Minnwi, ki Jerushalɛiŋ, nthɛ ŋa a la'ataoŋ Fùoŋ ndiɛŋ.
36 Ki'i nji'i ndɔ nshwrɛ̄i pi thɔ yɔ nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nchwīe ta'a ŋgiithɔ a pɔ pi yi fhu ki yi shhi.
37 Ndɔ a pie ŋa, 'Ooŋ' yəɨ pɔ 'Ooŋ' ki 'Ŋga' yəɨ pɔ 'Ŋga.' Sheshe nnu nduoŋ ntɔgɔ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.

Ntɨ́gɨ ŋkuoŋ lu'u nu phɨ ni phɨ
(Luka 6:29-30)

‡ **5:21 5:21** A shi nthi shá'a mbɔ ŋgusha'a ndasha'a.

38 “Pəɨ ni nja’o ŋa pi chhu ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ
mfu’u ta’a ligi ŋoŋ pi fu’u ji, ti ŋoŋ nchu’ɔ
ta’a shua ŋoŋ pi chu’ɔ ji.’
39 Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki’i ndu’u phɨ
ŋoŋ ni phɨ. Ŋoŋ ŋgwie ŋgei ghə̀’ɨ yɔ yi jɨ,
ɔ kara ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi a wie ŋkaa yu.
40 Ŋoŋ mburu ghɔ ŋkwe muuŋ ndhwí
yɔ, ô mieŋ a kwe mmɛ ndhwí yɔ ŋkaa yu.
41 Ŋoŋ ŋɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ nyīeŋ ta’a ŋkaŋ ni
tiɛŋ ŋkɨɨ kwò, ô ghəɨ trɛi ŋkaŋ kwò pəɨ
yu.
42 Ŋoŋ nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ô fɛ ghɔ,
ŋ̈oŋ mfōo yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ki’i ɔ lāa fɛ nu
ghɔ.

Pəɨ khwā mbɨ̌na pəɨ
(Luka 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Pəɨ ni nja’o ŋa pi chhu ŋa, ‘Ɔ khwā
taakuo yɔ, mbīna mbɨ̌na yɔ.’
44 Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, Ṗəɨ khwā pa
mbɨ̌na pəɨ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ,
45 nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pəɨ pɔ puoŋ Tǎa vəɨ ŋa
a pɔ po nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà nchwīe minaoŋ
yi thɛ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwa
shi’i, mfɛ mbɨ̀ ni ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pugu pa
ŋgwa təɨtəɨ.
46 Minnwi shi ŋkɨnɛiŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi khɔ
nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgu’ɔ ŋkhwā pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu khwā ghɔ nɛ? Nji’i nthɛ pi pa
ŋgwēiŋ taashi§ghà ŋgu’ɔ nchwīe pi nnɛ.
47 Ti p̈əɨ ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ nchrā pi ni lǐŋ pəɨ,
nnu ghagha’a fɔ pɔ pi khɔ? Nji’i nthɛ pi
ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi shi’a nchwīe nɛnnɛ?
48 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ pɔ ŋgwa tithi nɔ
ha’aŋ Tǎa vəɨ po ŋoŋ tithi nɛ.

6

Fɛ nu yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou

1 “Pəɨ lɨna nu nɔ fā’a nu fà’a ndɨndɨ yəɨ
shhɨ ŋgwa pi ŋa pugu yəɨ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa
p̈əɨ nchwīe nɛnnɛ, pa’a pəɨ lɔ nji’i mfā’o
kɨnɛiŋ mbhɔ Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.
2 Nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou
nɛ, ki’i ɔ tua ntàŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa ji
nɔ ha’aŋ ghaŋ mifɨɨ ghà nchwīe moŋ pa
nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ta’andaoŋ, nnɛ
ŋa pa ŋgwamishua piŋ vugu. Shishini
ǹshwei vəɨ, pugu kwo fā’o kɨnɛiŋ yugu ti
a kā’o.
3 Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou
nɛ, ki’i nchwīe ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi ŋkwrɛi
yəɨ yaoŋ ŋa ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ chwīe nu
nɛ,
4 nnɛ ŋa fɛ́ yɔ pɔ yi ləɨŋ, Tǎa ghɔ ŋa
a ghà njəɨ nnu ŋa pi chwīe ləɨŋ nɛ shi
ŋkɨnɛiŋ ghɔ.

Yaoŋ yɛ’i nthɛ luoŋ Minnwi
(Luka 11:2-4)

5 “Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ki’i pəɨ
pɔ nɔ ghaŋ mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pugu khwā
nɔ thi nu nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ pa nda
luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋkɨŋ ndaoŋ, nnɛ
ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu. Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ,
pugu kwo fā’o kɨnɛiŋ yugu.
6 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ghəɨ
moŋ njiɛŋ nda yɔ, nchri chonda nduoŋ ni
Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a pɔ lɨ’ɨ ləɨŋ nnɛ kaŋ Tǎa ghɔ
ŋa a ghà njəɨ nnu ŋa pi chwīe ləɨŋ nɛ shi
ŋkɨnɛiŋ ghɔ.
7 “Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ki’i nthɔ
nchrā mbi’i pa nnu ghagha ŋa a lɔ mfā’o
njiŋ yi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pa ghaŋ ki piŋ
Minnwi ghà nchwīe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu pī’i
ŋa Minnwi shi ŋkhwē luoŋ yugu nthɛ pi
ntou chrà pighɔ.
8 Nɛnnɛ, ki’i mbɔ nɔ pugu nthɛ ŋa Tǎa
vəɨ ji yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pou nu nɛ ŋkaoŋ pəɨ
maa ndɔ mbie vi nɔ ghɔ.
9 Yei ki’ɛ, ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pəɨ shi nduoŋ
nɛ:

Tǎa vigi ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ,
gha’o nu pɔ ni ligi yɔ.
10 Sha’afuoŋ yɔ thɔ,
nnu ŋa ɔ tā’a nu nɛ pɔ,
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ po nɛ.
11 Fɛ maoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pigi yru ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
shi’a nɛ ni pigi.
12 Ndɔ ndī’ɛ phɨ yigi,
nɔ ha’aŋ pigi ŋkaa pigi ghà ndī’ɛ phɨ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fāaŋ mbɨŋ pigi nɛ.
13 Ki’i nchwīe pigi nii moŋ tɨtɨnɨ mōoŋ nu
ndɔ kwe vigi mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.*

§ **5:46 5:46** Pa ŋgwēiŋ taashi ni nthɔ ŋkwe taashi mbhɔ pa Juu mfɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Roma. Pugu ni mbīgi yugu mbɨŋ thɔ taashi ghɔ. Pa Juu lii vugu nɔ pa ndugwi ghaŋ phɨ. * **6:13 6:13** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ Gri pīgi ŋa: *Nthɛ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ pɔ pi jɔ pugu pa ghrí ni ndigha’o ki ndugwi yi. A yie.*

14 “Nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ ndī’ɛ phɨ ŋa ŋgwa
nduoŋ chwīe mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ Tǎa vəɨ ŋa
a pɔ po nɛ shi ndī’ɛ yəɨ.
15 Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki lī’ɛ phɨ ŋa ŋgwa
nduoŋ chwīe mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ mba’a Tǎa
vəɨ po yi’i ndī’ɛ yəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ.

Yaoŋ yɛ’i nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhǐ

16 “Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ jī ŋkhǐ nɛ, ki’i pəɨ
chwīe ligi yəɨ kūo nɔ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ, nthɛ
ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe ligi yugu fūŋ nnɛ ŋa
sheshеŋoŋ ji ŋa pugu jī ŋkhǐ. Shishini
ǹshwei vəɨ, pugu kwo fā’o kɨ̀nɛiŋ yugu.
17 Ndɔ gò, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ jī ŋkhǐ nɛ, shiri thɔ
yɔ ni wru, nshɨ̄gao ligi yɔ,
18 nnɛ ŋa ki’i ŋgwa yəɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ njī ŋkhǐ,
ndɔ a wu’ɔ njəɨ Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a pɔ moŋ lɨ’ɨ
ləɨŋ nɛ, nnɛ Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a ghà njəɨ nnu ŋa
ɔ chwīe nu ləɨŋ nɛ shi ŋkɨnɛiŋ ghɔ.

Nū’ɔŋ pa fā’o pɔ po
(Luka 12:33-34)

19 “Ki’i pəɨ ləɨŋ pa fā’o ni noŋ pəɨ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ hɛiŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋa shə́’ɨ pugu pa wrukiɛŋ
shi mbɨrɨ nɛ, lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ pa ŋgɨna shi mbə’ɨ
nii njōo nɛ.
20 Ndɔ pəɨ ləɨŋ pa fā’o ni noŋ pəɨ pi
po, mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ mba’a shə́’ɨ, ki wrukiɛŋ
yi’i mbɨrɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ mba’a pa
ŋgɨna pə’ɨ nii njōo.
21 Nthɛ ŋa lɨ’ɨ ŋa fā’o yɔ pɔ nɛ, a lɨ’ɨ ŋa
njù’ɔ yɔ shi mbɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ.

Lî’ɛ noŋ ŋoŋmishua
(Luka 11:34-36)

22 “Ligi yɔ pɔ pi laŋ noŋ yɔ, nɛnnɛ ligi
yɔ mbɔ shi’i†, mbɔ ŋa mbhɔ yɔ ghà ntaoŋ,
ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni lí’ɛ.
23 Ndɔ ligi yɔ mieŋ ki pɔ shi’i, mbɔ ŋa
ɔ ŋgaŋ ghǐ’ɛ, ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni
njiŋnjiŋ. A̋ mbɔ ŋa lí’ɛ ŋa ɔ pī’i ŋa ɔ fā’o
nɛ pɔ pi njiŋnjiŋ, kaŋ njiŋnjiŋ ghɔ gha’o
pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ!
24 “Mba’a ta’a ŋoŋ pɔ muuŋ fà’a mbhɔ
paa masha, nthɛ ŋa a shi mbɨ̄na ta’a yi
ŋkhwā vichəɨ, ki nɛ, a fɛ noŋ yi ni ta’a
yi nchɨ̄’ə vichəɨ. Mba’a pəɨ fā’a mbhɔ
Minnwi pugu mbɨŋ.

Ki’i mfā’o ghana njù’ɔ yɨ’ə noŋ yɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi
(Luka 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 “Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ki’i
pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ nthɛ chɔmbhi yəɨ
ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ pi khɔ ki nnu khɔ, ki nthɛ
ŋgrào noŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi mā’aŋ pi khɔ?
Chɔmbhi lɔ nchaa maoŋ jɨ, noŋ yəɨ chaa
ndhwí?
26 Pɛ’i pa mishi ŋa pugu ghà njei tɔthɨ
njəɨ, pugu shi’a mbhi maoŋ, ki kwōo, ki
nū’ɔŋ maoŋ shaoŋ, ndɔ Tǎa vəɨ po ghà
ŋkugwi vugu ghao. Pəɨ lɔ ŋgā’o nchaa
pa mishi?
27 Minthɛ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ pɨnɨ mbīgi
chɔmbhi yi wu’ɔ shɨgɛi nthɛ ŋa a wie noŋ
yi?
28 “Ti pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ nthɛ ndhwí pi
nɔ khɔ? P̄ī’i mbɨŋ pa frawa moŋ trǔ, pugu
shi’a mfa’a ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ntuŋ ndhwí,
29 ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi
Sholomu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndigha’o yi ghao
shini ndɔ mbwa ti nchəɨŋ nɔ ta’a frawa.
30 Ti M̄innwi mā’aŋ fɨ’ɨ ndi̋pwa yei mbɨŋ
pa trǔ ŋa a yi maoŋ shi’a, yua gha mbɔ
nu a kwo yaoŋ ti pi tūoŋ nɛ, pəɨ pī’i ŋa a
shi ndɨna ni pəɨ pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Ŋgwa piŋ
kikɛ’i pei?
31 “Ki’i pəɨ fā’o ghana njù’ɔ, nthɔ nchhu
nu ŋa, ‘Ti pigi shi njɨ pi khɔ, ki pigi shi
nnu pi khɔ, ki pigi shi mā’aŋ pi khɔ?’
32 Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi thɔ
ntei pi njiŋ pa maoŋ pei, Tǎa vəɨ po ji ŋa
a pie ŋa pəɨ fā’o maoŋ pei.
33 Pəɨ ka shigi pi Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi
pugu pa ndɨndɨ yi, kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ
ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ni pəɨ.
34 “Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki’i njù’ɔ yɔ ghana
nthɛ llɛmbhi yua, nthɛ ŋa llɛmbhi yua
fā’o ji pa nnu nɔ ghana nu nɔ ghɔ. Sheshe
llɛ́ fā’o pa ji ghagha’a.

7

Sha’a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ
(Luka 6:37-38,41-42)

1 “Ki’i pəɨ sha’a pa ŋgwa nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa
ki’i pi sha’a vəɨ.

† **6:22 6:22** Moŋ nù’ɔŋ pa Juu, ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ pɔ shi’i nɛ, a pɔ ŋa a ŋgaŋ pwapuŋ. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ghà nchhu ŋa ligi ŋoŋ yi pɨphɨ kaŋ a ŋgaŋ pei.

2 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ sha'a ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ, a ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi shi nsha'a vəɨ nɛ, nthɨŋkwo ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ nɔ sha'a nu ŋgwa nɔ nɛ, pi shi nsha'a vəɨ pi wu'ɔ ni fɨ'ɨ nthɨŋkwo ghɔ.
3 "A chwī̈e khɔ ɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ ni mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ?
4 Ki minthɛ ɔ kie nɛiŋ nchhu ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋa, 'Na'aŋ mfu'u ŋku'u thɨ ligi ghɔ,' ndɔ mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ lɔ mbɔ nɔ jɔ ligi?
5 Ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ vei, fǔoŋ mfu'u mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ ŋkaoŋ, kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨlɨ'ɨ shishi'i nɔ fu'u nu muuŋ ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ nɛ.
6 "Ki'i mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ni pa miŋgu, kaŋ pugu shi ŋkara nshāa ghɔ paapaa, ndɔ ki'i pəɨ mā'aŋ pa ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə nɛ shhɨ pa miŋkunyaŋ, kaŋ pugu shi nɛ nɨ̄ɨ ni kwò.

Pie kaŋ pi shi mfɛ vɛ
(Luka 11:9-13)

7 "Ṗəɨ pie, kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pəɨ, p̂əɨ ta'a, kaŋ Minnwi shi nchwī̈e pəɨ yəɨ, p̂əɨ kwēi kaŋ Minnwi shi nchu'ɔ chonda ni pəɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pie nɛ, ghà mfā'o, ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nɛ yəɨ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi nɛ, pi shi nchu'ɔ chonda ghɔ.
9 "Ki a gǒ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa m̈uuŋ vi mbie kəɨŋ brɛi mbhɔ yu, a fɛ pi kəɨŋ ŋgu'ɔ ghɔ,
10 ki mbie vi ni shhu, a fɛ pi mitwɛ'i ghɔ?
11 Ti pəɨ ki'ɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchwī̈e phɨ nɛ nji fɛ nu maoŋ shi'i ni puoŋ pəɨ, ti Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ shi mfɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pie nɛ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ?
12 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao, chwī̈e mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā ŋa pi chwī̈e mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi chhu nu nɛ.

Choŋka'a kikɛ'i
(Luka 13:24)

13 "Tɔgɔ pi choŋka'a kikɛ'i nii, nthɛ ŋa choŋka'a ŋa a tɔgɔ nii moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgu'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ nɛ gha'o ndɔ nji'ɛ, ntou ŋgwa tɔgɔ nu fɔ nii nu.
14 Nthɛ ŋa choŋka'a pugu pa ndaoŋ ŋa a tɔgɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɛ yi kikɛ'i, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ ntɔgɔ fɔ nɛ pɔ shɨgɛi.

Thɨ pugu ntǐɛŋ yi
(Luka 6:43-44)

15 "Ṗəɨ chhɔ ndɨna pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ŋa pugu thɔ ni pəɨ moŋ ŋgràò pa minjɨɨ ndɔ moŋ ghɔ pugu pɔ pa miŋaŋieŋ*pɨgɛi lɨ'ɨ.
16 Pəɨ shi nji vugu ŋkuoŋ ntǐɛŋ yugu. Pi shi'a ndɨ̄ga ŋguuŋ la'o shĭe ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋka chì̀a ŋkuoŋ mbiembie. 17 Nɛnnɛ sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghĭnɔ nɛ ghà njuŋ ntǐɛŋ shi'i, ndɔ thɨ ŋa a fā'o ghĭnɔ nɛ yuŋ ntǐɛŋ pɨphɨ.
18 Mba'a thɨ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghĭnɔ nɛ yuŋ ntǐɛŋ pɨphɨ, ki thɨ ŋa a fā'o ghĭnɔ nɛ yuŋ ntǐɛŋ shi'i.
19 Sheshe thɨ ŋa a lɔ njuŋ ntǐɛŋ shi'i, pi shi ŋkə'ɨ mā'aŋ shhɛ ndɔ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ.
20 Nɛnnɛ, ɔ shi nji vugu ŋkuoŋ ntǐɛŋ yugu.

Ǹshini ndɔ nji'i nji ghɔ
(Luka 13:25-27)

21 "A lɔ mbɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ a ŋa, 'Taathɔ, Taathɔ,' nɛ ŋa a lɛ ma nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po, a wu'ɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a ghà nchwī̈e nnu ŋa Tǎa a po tā'a nu nɛ ŋa a shi nii.
22 Llɛmbhi ghɔ, ntou pa ŋgwa ma nchhu vəɨ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, Taathɔ, pigi shini ndɔ njəɨ pa nnu chhu nɔ ligi yɔ, mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ nɔ ligi yɔ, mfā'a pa mɛmmɛ tɨtɨnɨ fà'a nɔ ligi yɔ?'
23 Ǹchhu ki'ɛ ni pugu ŋa, 'Ǹshini ndɔ nji vəɨ, pəɨ lɔllɔ, pa ŋgū nnu mbɨmbhɨ pei.'

Paa ghaŋ krao nda
(Luka 6:47-49)

24 "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o pa chrà paŋ pei ndɔ nchwī̈e nɛ pɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ shiethɔ ŋa a ni ŋkrao nda yi ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgù'ɔ,
25 mbì ghà ndhɔ, ŋkhĭ shwi'i, fɨfrəɨ thɔ ntuŋ nda ghɔ, pa'a a lɔ ŋgū nthɛ ŋa pi ni krao pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgù'ɔ.

* **7:15 7:15** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ miŋgu, ndɔ ŋgā'o nchaa vi. A ghà ŋkru pichəɨ mimaoŋ ndɔ minthɛ a kru ŋoŋ ŋkaa yu.

26 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà a yei
ki lɔ nchwīe nɛ, shi mbɔ nɔ nàna ŋa a ni
ŋkrao nda yi pi ŋkuoŋ shíshhɛ.
27 Mbì ni ŋga ndhɔ, ŋkhǐ shwi'i, fɨfrəɨ
thɔ ntuŋ ŋkuoŋ nda ghɔ, a gū nwī'iŋ
ghao."

Njɨ Jishɔ

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chhu nu nnu pei,
pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ ghrāo ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ,
29 nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njɛ'i vugu pi nɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a fā'o ghrɨ́, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi.

8

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
(Maaku 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-16)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ mbra, yú
ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi.
2 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ
chəɨ thɔ njəɨ vi, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ̈ ntā'a nu, ɔ chwīe
m̀bɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."
3 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋkāoŋ vi, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Ǹtā'a nu, pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ." Wu'ɔ
chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mmɛ mbɨŋ
yu.
4 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i nshwei
shesheŋoŋ, ndɔ ghəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni
*ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, a lii ghɔ nɔ nōoŋ
nu ŋa Minnwi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ. Fɛ yaoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ."

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ muuŋ fà'a
mmɛŋoŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ Roma
(Luka 7:1-10)

5 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nii Kapanuŋ nɛ, yichəɨ
nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ thɔ njəɨ vi
ndīgəɨ vi ŋa,
6 "Taathɔ, muuŋ fà'a a nūaŋ kúoŋ, ta'a
ŋgei noŋ yi khu, a thɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkiɛŋ yie
ghɔ."
7 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi nthɔ njīgɨ
ghǐnɔ yi."
8 Ndɔ nthishɨ ghɔ khwē ŋa, "Taathɔ,
ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o fɨ'ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ ɔ nii
nda mu nɛ, wu'ɔ fɛ pi gɨ́ ghǐnɔ muuŋ fà'a
a tɔgɔ.
9 Ǹthɛ ŋa mmu nduthɔ a, ǹga mfā'a
mbhɔ ŋgwa ndɔ nthɔ nsha'a pa shoogɛ
ŋkaa mu. Ŋga mfɛ gɨ́ ni ta'a yi ŋa, 'Ghəɨ,'
a ghəɨ, mfɛ gɨ́ ni yichəɨ ŋa, 'Thɔ,' a thɔ.
Mfɛ gɨ́ ni muuŋ fà'a a ŋa chwīe yei, a
chwīe."
10 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei ŋgrāo,
nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ njōu
njiŋ yi nɛ ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, ǹdɔ
naa njəɨ ŋoŋ ni fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ piŋ yei moŋ
la'ataoŋ Ishrae.
11 Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi ndhɔ
ŋgei la'ataoŋ sha'a minaoŋ ni ŋgei nii
minaoŋ nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi pugu pa
Abrahaŋ ni Aiji ni Jakɔ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ
Po.
12 Ndɔ pi mā'aŋ puoŋ Sha'afuoŋ mbhi
moŋ njiŋnjiŋ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa kəɨ nu pugu pa
kru nu shua shi mbɔ fɔ."
13 Jishɔ chhu ni nthishɨ ghɔ ŋa, "Ghəɨ,
nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ piŋ nɛ, a nɔ ha'aŋ a shi ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ vɛ nɛ." Ghǐnɔ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ kā'o ndɔ
ntɔgɔtɔgɔ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou ŋgwa
(Maaku 1:29-34; Luka 4:38-41)

14 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda Pita, njəɨ mǔuŋ
ŋgwɛ vi nūaŋ kúoŋ nthɔ ŋgīnɔ shìgao.
15 Jishɔ kāoŋ mbhɔ yi shìgao ghɔ taoŋ
mbɨŋ yu, a lɔllɔ nchwīe maoŋ mfɛ ghɔ.
16 Fanaoŋ ni ŋga mbɔ, pi thɔ ni ntou
pa ŋgwa ni miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ pugu njəɨ vi
nɔ ghɔ, a fu'u pa jijwɛ pighɔ ni ta'a chrà,
ndɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
ŋgīnɔ nu nɛ.
17 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa njəɨli'ɨ
Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ:
"Ju nduthɔ yi ni ŋkwe pa noŋ kikie yia
ndɔ nchwīe pa ghǐnɔ pia tɔgɔ."

Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Luka 9:57-62)

18 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ yú ŋgwa yəɨ yu, mfɛ
gɨ́ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu shā'a nɔ
njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ nduoŋ.
19 Yichəɨ masha ŋgaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi thɔ
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, ǹshi njōu njiŋ yɔ
sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgəɨ nɛ."
20 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pa mimbaaŋguo
fā'o pa pùo pugu, pa mishi fā'o pa nda
pugu, ndɔ *Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua lɔ nji'i
mfā'o lɨ'ɨ lɛ̄rɛ thɔ yi."

21 Yichəɨ ta'a *ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Taathɔ, fŭoŋ mieŋ ŋgəɨ ntwei tǎa a
ŋkaoŋ."
22 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Thɔ njōu njiŋ
a, mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu*nɛ twei khu
ŋgwa pugu."

Jishɔ chwīe fiŋ tithi
(Maaku 4:35-41; Luka 8:22-25)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii moŋ kikuoŋ, pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi yōu njiŋ yi.
24 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, mmɛ fiŋ gū moŋ ŋkhĭ
ti kikuoŋ tā'a nu njīe, ndɔ Jishɔ ka thɔ
ndɛllɛ.
25 Pugu ghəɨ ŋgū'u vi lɔgɔ, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Kwe vigi, ma Taathɔ, pia chhɔ nɛ
ŋkukhu."
26 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ chhɔ mbɔgɔ
pi khɔ, ghaŋ piŋ kikɛ'i pei?" Ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ
mbīga fɨfrəɨ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkhĭ, mmɛ juju
gū moŋ ŋkhĭ.
27 Ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, "Yei
pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ nɛiŋ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi
fɨfrəɨ pugu pa ŋkhĭ ya'o nchò yi?"

Jishɔ fu'u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ paa ŋgwa
(Maaku 5:1-20; Luka 8:26-39)

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nshā'a ŋkhĭ ntaoŋ krao
ŋgei la'ataoŋ Gadara, mbāoŋ pugu pa paa
ŋgwa ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu,
pugu taoŋ nu moŋ fúŋ moŋ ŋgù'ɔ, pugu
ni nchɨgəɨ ti minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ ntɔgɔ
ndaoŋ ghɔ.
29 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, pugu pa'o ŋgòu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Yo! Muuŋ Minnwi, pia fā'o
pi khɔ? Ɔ thɔ hɛiŋ nɔ fɛ nu ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi
ki ndɨɨ lɔ naa ŋkā'o?"
30 Kwíe ntou ŋkunyaŋ ni nthɔ njɨ nu ni
ŋgei lɨ'ɨ ghɔ yəɨ pugu.
31 Pa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ ndɨgəɨ vi,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ shi mfu'u vigi,
ɔ taoŋ vigi pigi nii mbɨŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ
pinɛ."
32 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ghəɨ!" Pugu
taoŋ ki'ɛ nii mbɨŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ. Ŋga
njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ghɔ tei
llɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra ghɔ nshwi'i ŋgū moŋ ŋkhĭ
ŋkhu.
33 Ghaŋ kɛ̄'i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei, ŋga
ŋgəɨ moŋ la'a, nshwei ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa
a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ nnu ŋa a ni
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ paa ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu
ni mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ nɛ.
34 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ taoŋ nthɔ lɨ'ɨ para Jishɔ, ŋga
njəɨ vi, ndɨgəɨ vi ŋa a taoŋ moŋ krao ŋgei
la'a yugu ŋgəɨ.

9

Jishɔ chwīe ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgei noŋ yi khu pɔ shi'i
(Maaku 2:1-12; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ nshā'a ntaoŋ
moŋ ji la'ataoŋ.
2 Ŋgaŋ njəɨ nu, pichəɨ ŋgwa thɔ ni
yichəɨ ŋkwíni ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ. Jishɔ ni ŋga
njəɨ fɨ'ɨ piŋ yugu, nchhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa,
"Fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ, ma muuŋ a, pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ
pɔ."
3 Ŋga njəɨ nu, pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí
Mushi chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei
chrā chrà nchɨ'əshə nɔ ligi Minnwi!"
4 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbi'i nu nɛ
nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ mbī'i nnu pɨphɨ njù'ɔ
pəɨ nthɛ khɔ?
5 A yī'ɛ yəɨ: Chhu nu ŋa, 'Pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ
pɔ,' ki chhu nu ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ, nyieŋ'?
6 Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua fā'o ghrí ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ lī'ɛ
nu pa phɨ," a chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa,
"Lɔllɔ, lōgɔ kúoŋ yɔ ŋgəɨ la'a."
7 A lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ la'a.
8 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa a
lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, mbɔgɔ gu ŋga'o Minnwi ŋa a
fɛ ŋkwaŋ ghrí ghɔ ni ŋgwamishua nɛ.

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Matio
(Maaku 2:13-17; Luka 5:27-32)

9 Jishɔ ni ŋga ndɔllɔ fɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ,
ligi yi pɔ Matio, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe
taashi, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yōu njiŋ a!" A
yrɛi shhɛ njōu njiŋ yi.
10 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ taprɛi
nthɔ njɨ maoŋ nda Matio nɛ, ntou pa ghaŋ
wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ thɔ
nthɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi.
11 Pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga njəɨ nnu yei,
nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "A chwīe

* **8:22 8:22** Njiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ naa mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.

khɔ masha vəɨ jɨ yaoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?”

12 A ni ŋga njaʼo, nchhu ŋa, “Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ shiʼi nɛ lɔ mfāʼo chà ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌, a fāʼo ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghɨ̌nɔ nu nɛ.

13 Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ntāʼa njiŋ nnu yei ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ ŋa, ‘Ntāʼa nu ŋa ŋgwa nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ mfɛ pi yaoŋ *fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ.’ Nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ nthɔ pi nɔ gɛ̄ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ.*”

Pie nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhǐ
(Maaku 2:18-22; Luka 5:33-39)

14 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa, “A chwīe khɔ pigi pa ŋgwa Farashi jī ŋkhǐ, ndɔ paʼa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ lɔ njī?”

15 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, “Mimfɛ pa ghaŋ gɛ̀ lɨʼɨ láŋ pɔ ni tuʼuthɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wuʼɔ mbɔ kaʼa nɛ? Ndɔ pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi nthɔ ŋa pi shi mfuʼu mimbia láŋ ghɔ shɨna pugu, nɛnnɛ pugu shi njī ŋkhǐ.

16 “Mbaʼa ŋoŋ chri paʼo ŋkuoŋ ndunu ndhwí ni pra ndhwí fhi, nthɛ ŋa pra ndhwí fhi ghɔ shi ŋga ŋɨnɛiŋ, a ka mīʼɛŋ māʼaŋ pi mmɛ mbo ŋkuoŋ ndhwí ghɔ.

17 “Ŋgwa shiʼa niʼiŋ làʼo fhi moŋ ndunu mikei ŋgrào, p̈i niʼiŋ, làʼo fhi ghɔ fāʼo ntūgu mikei ŋgrào ghɔ ŋkwrī shhɛ, ŋgrào ghɔ pɨrɨ. Ndɔ pi ghà niʼiŋ làʼo fhi moŋ mikei ŋgrào fhi, nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ shiʼi.”

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a khu, mbɨnɨ njīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ
(Maaku 5:21-43; Luka 8:40-56)

18 Nɔ haʼaŋ Jishɔ ni ŋguʼɔ nthɔ nchhu nnu pei ni pugu nɛ, a gha njəɨ nu, yichəɨ nthishɨ pa Juu nii ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Muuŋ a yi miŋgwɛ khu wuʼɔ ndwɛ yei. Thɔ nū̄ʼɔŋ mbhɔ yɔ mbɨŋ yu nnɛ ŋa a ywiŋ.”

19 Jishɔ lɔllɔ njōu njiŋ yi pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

20 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ki a lɔ ntithi nɔ paanchrɔ ŋgaʼo thɔ njiŋ yu, ŋkāoŋ po ndhwí yi.

21 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, “Mǐ ŋguʼɔ ŋkāoŋ pi po ndhwí yi, ghɨ̌nɔ a tɔgɔ.”

22 Ndɔ Jishɔ gha ŋkara njəɨ vi, nchhu ŋa, “Fāʼo tɨnɨnjuʼɔ, ma muuŋ a, piŋ yɔ chwīe ghɨ̌nɔ yɔ tɔgɔ.” Wuʼɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pi ni nchwīe ghɨ̌nɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ tɔgɔ.

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nda nthishɨ ghɔ, njəɨ pa ghaŋ tua ndua pugu pa yú ŋgwa pugu yɔ̄nɔ nu moŋ fiŋthɔ.

24 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋguoŋ vəɨ taoŋ! Muuŋ miŋgwɛ yei lɔ ŋkukhu, a chhɔ ndɛllɛ.” Pugu gwē vi.

25 Ndɔ pi ni ŋga mfuʼu ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ mfɛ mbhi, a nii nda ŋgwɛ̄iŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ nɔ mbhɔ yi, a lɔllɔ.

26 Shaaŋga nnu yei nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ krao laʼataoŋ ghɔ.

Jishɔ chuʼɔ ligi paa pa nchriligi

27 Nɔ haʼaŋ Jishɔ ni ndhɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, paa pa nchriligi yōu njiŋ yi, mbaʼo ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Muuŋ Devi, fāʼo kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi.”

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda, paa pa nchriligi pighɔ thɔ njəɨ vi, a pie vugu ŋa, “Pəɨ piŋ ŋa a nthɛ ǹchuʼɔ ligi yəɨ?”

Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ.”

29 Nnɛ Jishɔ kāoŋ ligi yugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “A pɔ ni pəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ piŋ yəɨ pɔ nɛ.”

30 Ligi yugu chuʼɔ. Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu, nchhu nu ŋa, “Kiʼi pəɨ chwīe ŋoŋ ji nnu yei.”

31 Ndɔ pugu taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nchīi pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ krao laʼataoŋ ghɔ ghao.

Jishɔ chwīe fhɨncho chrà

32 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, pi thɔ nu ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu, a pɔ fhɨncho, njəɨ vi ni ju.

33 Nɔ haʼaŋ pi ni mfuʼu miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ nɛ, fhɨncho ghɔ chrā. Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, “Pi lɔ naa ma njəɨ ŋkwaŋ nnu yei moŋ Ishrae!”

* **9:13 9:13** Pa ghaŋ Farashi ni ndīi pa ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ ndɔ haʼaŋ p̈ugu mieŋ ki lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nùʼɔŋ pa Juu tɨtɨnɨ.

34 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ŋa,
"A fu'u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrí nthishɨ pa
miŋwɛiŋ."

Maoŋ kwōo yiɛŋ, ghaŋ fà'a kɨgəɨ

35 Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa mɛmmɛ
la'ataoŋ pugu pa puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ, njɛ'i
ŋgwa moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ
nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi Sha'afuoŋ,
nthɔ njīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pa
chəɨchəɨ.
36 A ni ŋga njəɨ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, mfā'o
kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni
mbɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ ndɔ mbou ghrí nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ
nu noŋ pugu nɔ pa minjɨɨ ki ŋkɛ̄'i yi.
37 Nnɛ a chhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa, "Maoŋ kwōo yiɛŋ ndɔ ghaŋ kwōo pi
kɨgəɨ,
38 nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ luoŋ ni ta'anju'ɔ
mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa a fā'o maoŋ pighɔ nɛ, a
taoŋ pa ghaŋ fà'a pugu ghəɨ ŋkwōo maoŋ
pi."

10

Paanchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
(Maaku 3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16)

1 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,
mfɛ ghrí ni pugu ŋa pugu fu'u pa jijwɛ
pɨphɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ njīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
ghǐnɔ pugu pa chəɨchəɨ.
2 Yei ligi paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ:
fǔoŋ yi, Shemu, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pita nɛ,
ni Andru ndǐŋ vi, ni Jɛiŋ muuŋ Shebedi,
ni Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi,
3 Fili pugu Batolomiu, Toma ni Matio
mbɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi, ni Jɛiŋ muuŋ Afioshi,
ni Tadio,
4 ni Shemu mbɔ kwǐni la'a, ni Judashi
Ishikario ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ.

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 6:7-13; Luka 9:1-6)

5 Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ paanchrɔ pei, ni ntígɨ
yei, "Ki'i pəɨ ghəɨ la'a ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
ki moŋ sheshe la'a pa ŋgwa Shamaria.
6 Pəɨ ka ghəɨ pi wu'ɔ moŋ mbaanda
Ishrae, ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa a kwo phɛ
nɛ.
7 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghəɨ nu nɛ, p̂əɨ chīi nu
ŋa, 'Sha'afuoŋ Po kwo para!'
8 P̂əɨ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgwa, njwiŋ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu khu nɛ, njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ghaŋ
ghɨnɔmbaluŋ, mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ
ŋgwa. Pəɨ ni ŋkwe ghrí chwīe nu nnu pei
mbhɔ mu pi ki lɔ mbe, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ
chwīe pa nnu pei mbɨŋ ŋgwa pi ki pugu
lɔ mbe.
9 "Ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ sheshe laoŋgo, ki mbɨŋ
ntɨ'ə ki yi kikɛ'i moŋ pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ yəɨ,
10 Ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ pǐɛŋ kra, ki kwri ndhwí,
ki tra, ki mbǐe, nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa ŋgaŋ fà'a
fā'o maoŋ jɨ pi.
11 "Sheshe mmɛ la'ataoŋ ki muuŋ
la'ataoŋ ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ līi ŋoŋ ŋa
a kā'o ndɔ ŋkhwā nɔ tuo nu vəɨ nɛ, nda'a
pəɨ pugu ti shi nu'uŋ ŋgəɨ.
12 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nii moŋ nda ghɔ nɛ, pəɨ
chrā ni pugu ŋa, 'Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.'
13 Ti ghaŋ nda pighɔ ŋkā'o, ghɨghrɨ yəɨ
kɨna nda ghɔ, ti pugu mieŋ ki kā'o ghɨghrɨ
yəɨ pīnɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
14 Ti sheshe nda mieŋ ki lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ, ki
mbiŋ chrà yəɨ, pəɨ krū kwò məɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
pəɨ taoŋ nu nda ghɔ ki la'ataoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
15 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa a shi ndɛ nji'ɛ
ni la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ pugu Gomora moŋ
llɛmbhi shá'a nchaa yie la'ataoŋ ŋa pugu
lāa vəɨ nɛ!

Ŋgə'ɨ shi nthɔ
(Maaku 13:9-13; Luka 21:12-17)

16 "Pəɨ līi njəɨ, ǹtaoŋ vəɨ nɔ pa minjɨɨ
shɨna pa miŋaŋieŋ. Nnɛ pəɨ chhɔ ni
lɨna məɨ nɔ pa mitwɛ'i ndɔ njū nɔ pa
mintu'ɔlibuŋ.
17 P̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna pichəɨ ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa
pugu shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ncha'a mfɛ moŋ pa
ndasha'a, pi wie vəɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ
Minnwi yugu.
18 Pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgəɨ nɔ shhɨ ghaŋ
sha'a ŋgwa pugu pa fùoŋ nthɛ a, p̂əɨ pɔ
pa miŋkwentie shhɨ pugu, pugu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ.
19 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ncha'a mfɛ ŋa pi
sha'a vəɨ nɛ, ki'i njù'ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ ni
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ shi nchrā nɛ pugu pa
nnu ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pi shi
mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi nchu nɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nchrā pəɨ, a chrā Jijwɛ
Tǎa vəɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

21 “Ŋoŋ shi ncha’a ndǐŋ vi mfɛ ŋa pi jwi, Tǎa fɛ muuŋ vi ŋa pi jwi, pa puoŋ kara mbara pa tǎa, pugu pa ma ni nchhɔ̀, nchwīe pi jwi vugu.
22 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ntīi shii ti ŋgəɨ ndugwi nɛ shi ndūgu.
23 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ moŋ ta’a la’ataoŋ nɛ, pəɨ tei ŋgəɨ moŋ yichəɨ la’ataoŋ. Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, mba’a pəɨ yi’i mī’ɛŋ fà’a yəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ la’ataoŋ moŋ Ishrae ki Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua lɔ nthɔ.
24 “Mba’a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ chaa masha vi, ndɔ pa’a muuŋ fà’a lɔ nchaa ju nchaa masha vi.
25 A kā’o ni ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ nɔ pɔ nu nɔ masha vi, muuŋ fà’a pɔ nɔ masha vi. Ti pi mɛ̄iŋ masha nda ni Bɛjɛbu*kaŋ pi shi ŋka mɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa nda ghɔ pi ni ligi ŋa a pɨgɨ nchaa yie nɛ.

Ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ pɔgɔ vi nɛ
(Luka 12:2-7)

26 “Nnɛ ki’i mfā’o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ vugu, nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji’i mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi pūoŋ ŋa mba’a Minnwi mieŋ ki nōoŋ páa. Pa’a yichəɨ nnu lə̄iŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mba’a pi yi’i mieŋ ki ji.
27 Nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ moŋ njíŋ nɛ, pəɨ chhu nthɛ minaoŋ, yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya’o pi chūuŋ nɛ, pəɨ thi ŋkuoŋ pa thɔnda nchīi.
28 “Ndɔ ki’i pəɨ pɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu wu’ɔ njwi pi frɛinoŋ yəɨ, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfā’o ghrɨ́ nɔ jwi nu nchə̌ɨ yəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ ka pɔgɔ pi Minnwi ŋa minthɛ a pɨrɨ frɛinoŋ pugu pa nchə̌ɨ yəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.
29 Pi shi’a fini paa puoŋ milunu pi wu’ɔ ni ta’a muuŋ mi mbɨŋ? Ndɔ mba’a ta’a ŋoŋ vugu gū shhɛ ki a lɔ mbiŋ Tǎa.
30 Nji’i nthɛ pi ŋguoŋ ŋgiithɔ yɔ yi shia ghao.
31 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki’i mfā’o pɔgɔ gu, nthɛ ŋa ɔ gha’o mbhɔ Minnwi nchaa ntou milunu.

Ki’i mfā’o lrithɔ nthɛ Krishto
(Luka 12:8-9)

32 “Nnɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu shhɨ ŋgwamishua ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, mummu ŋkaa mu shi nchhu shhɨ Tǎa a po ŋa a nyaŋ.
33 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a shhɨ ŋgwamishua, mummu shi ndāa vi shhɨ Tǎa a ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ.

Ǹdɔ nthɔ pi ni ta’aŋggi, ǹthɔ pi ni kafa
(Luka 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Ki’i nji’i mbī’i ŋa ǹthɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu ta’aŋggi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ǹdɔ nthɔ pi nɔ fɛ ni ta’aŋggi, ǹthɔ pi ni kafa.
35 ‘Ǹthɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu muuŋ mimbia kara ŋkǔnu yi ni tǎa vi,
muuŋ miŋgwɛ pā’a ŋkǔnu yi ni mǔuŋ vi,
muuŋ miŋgwɛ pā’a ŋkǔnu yi ni maŋgaoŋ vi.
36 Mbǐna ŋoŋ shi ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi pa ndǎa pi.’
37 “Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā tǎa vi ki mǔuŋ vi nchaa a nɛ lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā muuŋ vi yi mimbia ki vi miŋgwɛ nchaa a nɛ lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.
38 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i ntiɛŋ wá’a yi njōu njiŋ a nɛ lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.
39 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi mbhɛ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phɛ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a nɛ shi njəɨ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.

Pa kɨ̀nɛiŋ
(Maaku 9:41)

40 “Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ thɔ a pwa nɛ piŋ pi mmu. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.
41 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa a njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi nɛ shi mfā’o ŋkwaŋ kɨ̀nɛiŋ njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi, wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ shi mfā’o ŋkwaŋ kɨ̀nɛiŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.
42 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ ndua ŋkhǐ ghɨghrɨ ni ta’a muuŋ mi ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a yei nthɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a nɛ, shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, mba’a a yi’i nshiɛŋ kɨ̀nɛiŋ yi.”

* **10:25 10:25** Bɛjɛbu pɔ pi taathɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ.

11

Ghaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ
(Luka 7:18-35)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ tɨgɨ nu paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ nthɔ ntɨgɨ nu ndɔ nchīi nu moŋ pa la'a pugu.

2 Ndwɛ Jouŋ ni ŋga nchhɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nja'o fà'a Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni Jishɔ

3 ŋa pugu ghəɨ mbie vi ŋa, "A gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ ŋoŋ nduoŋ?"

4 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jouŋ ŋa, "Pəɨ pīnɨ shwei Jouŋ ni yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya'o ndɔ njəɨ nɛ,

5 pa nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ, pa ŋkwíni nyīeŋ, ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ pɔ shi'i, pa fhɨtənə ya'o lɨ'ɨ, pi pɨ'ɨ pa ŋgwa khu moŋ gu, pi chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ghaŋ pou.

6 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu nthɛ a nɛ."

7 Nɔ ha'aŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ nɛ, Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ nthɛ Jouŋ, "Pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Trŭ ŋa fɨfrəɨ chī'ɨ nu? Ŋga!

8 Pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ ki'ɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mā'aŋ mbwa ndhwí? Ŋga! Līi njəɨ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà mā'aŋ mbwambwa ndhwí nɛ ghà mbɔ pi moŋ ntu'ɔ pa fùoŋ.

9 Ti pəɨ ni ŋgəɨ nu ki'ɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi? Ooŋ, ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ.

10 Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ ŋoŋ ŋa chrà Minnwi chrā nɔ ligi yi ŋa,

'Līi njəɨ, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a,
a ghəɨ shhɨ pəɨ mbīri ndaoŋ ni pəɨ.'

11 "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shɨna ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa piŋgɛ kwo ma mbhi nɛ, yichəɨ ta'a yi lɔ mbɔ ŋa a gha'o nchaa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨgəɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po nɛ, gha'o nchaa Jouŋ.

12 Llɔ ndɨɨ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, Sha'afuoŋ Po kwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ mbhɔ kɨkrɨ, ghaŋ kɨkrɨ kwe ni ghrí.*

13 Ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa gí ni nthɔ nchrā nthɛ pi Sha'afuoŋ Po ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ Jouŋ,

14 ti ö ŋkhwā nɔ piŋ nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ yugu, kaŋ Jouŋ nduthɔ yi Elaija ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ thɔ nu nɛ.

15 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o!

16 "Mimfɛ m̀ā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei pi ni khɔ? A pɔ nɔ pa mikə'ɨ ŋa pugu chhɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ taŋ, nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ pakwo michwe pugu ŋa,

17 'Pigi mā'aŋ ŋkhĭ pwanju'ɔ ni pəɨ ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbini,
pigi yrāo ŋkhĭ gu ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkəɨ.'

18 Jouŋ ni nthɔ pa'a ndɔ njɨ maoŋ ki nnu yaoŋ pugu chhu ŋa, 'A fā'o miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu.'

19 Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nthɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu pugu chhu ŋa, 'Līi njəɨ, a njru mmɛ yaoŋ, ndɔ mbɔ mbaa là'o, mbɨnɨ mbɔ shúoŋ ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ.' Ndɔ shiethɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa a kā'o pi ni ŋkwaŋ ntíɛŋ ŋa a yuŋ nɛ."

Ŋgə'ɨ ni la'ataoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ mbā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ nɛ
(Luka 10:13-15)

20 Jishɔ jɛ̄ nchhɔ mbīga ŋgwa pa la'ataoŋ pɛ ŋa a ni njiɛŋ nchwīe pa nnu ghraoghrao fɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ.

21 "Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Korashiŋ! Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Beshaida! Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ghraoghrao pei ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ hɛiŋ nɛ kaŋ ni mbɔ pi Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwo mā'aŋ ndhwí ywei gu nchhɔ moŋ phu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ.

22 Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi ndɛ nji'ɛ ni ŋgwa Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a nchaa vəɨ.

23 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Kapanuŋ, pəɨ pī'i ŋa Minnwi shi ndɔ̄gɔ vəɨ ŋku'ɔ nɔ po? Ŋga! A shi nshwi'i vəɨ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋgwa khu. Pa nnu ghraoghrao pei ŋa ǹchwīe nu shhɨ

* **11:12 11:12** Yichəɨ njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ ni ghrí.*

pəɨ nɛ kaŋ ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pi Shodoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwri nnɛ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ shi'a.
24 Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi ndɛ nji'ɛ ni ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a nchaa vəɨ."

Thɔ njəɨ a, m̀fɛ fɛrɛ noŋ vɛ
(Luka 10:21-22)

25 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Tǎa, a gò mbɔ Taathɔ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ǹtōo ghɔ nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ lə̄ɨŋ ni ghaŋ shiethɔ pugu pa ghaŋ lɨna nɛ, ɔ nōoŋ ni pa puoŋ fhu.
26 Ooŋ, ma Tǎa, yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ ni ŋkhwā ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
27 "Tǎa a kwo cha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ mbhɔ mu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji ŋoŋ ŋa Muuŋ yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Tǎa, ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji ŋoŋ ŋa Tǎa yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ pugu pa shesheŋoŋ ŋa muuŋ chu'ɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu Tǎa ghɔ nɛ.
28 "Ṗəɨ thɔ njəɨ a, ŋguoŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ wie noŋ pəɨ ndɔ ntiɛŋ lrì nɛ, m̀fɛ fɛrɛ noŋ ni pəɨ.
29 Tiɛŋ shhɔ̀ a mbə'ɨ ghɔ, njɛ'i mbhɔ mu nthɛ ŋa mi ŋoŋ mbɔmbɔrɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ juju llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ mu, nnɛ, kaŋ ǹshi mfɛ fɛrɛ ni nchə̌ɨ yɔ.
30 Nthɛ ŋa shhɔ̀ a yī'ɛ, lrì a pɔ yi yī'ɛ yī'ɛ ŋkaa yu."

12

Pa pîe nthɛ nnu Llɛ́ Ji
(Maaku 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5)

1 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ nyīeŋ nu *Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu moŋ nyìeŋ shíe gɛ. Njì yia ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, pugu ka shíe gɛ ŋkru nu.
2 Pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga njəɨ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lī̄i njəɨ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ thɔ nchwī̄e nnu ŋa gɨ́ lɔ mbiŋ ŋa pi chwī̄e Llɛ́ Ji nɛ."
3 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa Devi ni nchwī̄e ndɨɨ ŋa njì ni njia vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?
4 Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nii Nda Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa pi, ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni Minnwi nɛ ŋkru, mbɔ nnu ŋa gɨ́ shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa a kru, ki ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ kru, ŋkiɛŋ pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
5 Ki pəɨ lɔ mɛ̄iŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi ghà mbə'ɨ Llɛ́ Ji*ndɔ pa'a gɨ́ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu?
6 Ǹshwei vəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Nda Minnwi nɛ pɔ hɛnɛiŋ.
7 Ṗəɨ kaŋ nji njiŋ nnu yei ŋa, 'Ǹtā'a nu ŋa ŋgwa nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mfɛ pi yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,' pəɨ shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yi yi woo nɛ nɔ ŋgusha'a.
8 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua Taathɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu."

Jishɔ ywiŋ mbhɔ ŋkwíni Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
(Maaku 3:1-6; Luka 6:6-11)

9 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu.
10 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mbɔ ŋkwíni mbhɔ. Pugu pie Jishɔ ŋa, "Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji?" nnɛ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi.
11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A gǒ shɨna pəɨ ŋa ä mfā'o minjɨɨ a gū moŋ tiɛŋ llɛ́ ji, pa'a a lɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkə̄rə mfu'u?
12 Ŋoŋmishua gha'o nchaa minjɨɨ ki'ɛ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Nɛnnɛ gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi chwī̄e shi'i llɛ́ Ji."
13 Nnɛ a chhu ni ŋkwíni mbhɔ ghɔ ŋa, "Shwīi mbhɔ yɔ." Ŋoŋ ghɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi, a ki'i ndɔ mbɔ pi shi'i nɔ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgei mbhɔ yi.
14 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi taoŋ mbhi ŋgə̄ɨ nyiaŋ ntáŋ nthɛ Jishɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu shi njwi vi nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi muuŋ fà'a Minnwi ŋa a chu'ɔ

15 Jishɔ ni ŋga nji ntáŋ yei, nshūu mbɨnɨ njiŋ llɔ fɔ. Ntou ŋgwa younjiŋ yi, a yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yugu ghao,
16 ndɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu chwī̄e pichəɨ ŋgwa ji vi.
17 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwī̄e nu nnu ŋa Ishaya, mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ:
18 "Lī̄i njəɨ, muuŋ fà'a a yei ŋa ǹchu'ɔ,
mbɔ muuŋ yɛ ŋa ǹkhwā nɛ, m̀fā'o
pwanju'ɔ mbɨŋ yu.

* **12:5 12:5** Pi chhu ŋa pugu ghà mbə'ɨ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu nthɛ ŋa fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pugu ghà mfɛ̄'i nɛ fà'a ŋa pugu fā'a nu.

Ǹshi nū’ɔŋ Jijwɛ a mbɨŋ yu,
a shi nchīi ndɨndɨ† ni ŋgwa pa taoŋ nduoŋ.
19 Mba’a a yi’i mfɛ̄’i fɛ̀’i ki mba’o ŋgòu thɔ ŋgwa,
mba’a ŋoŋ yi’i nja’o ŋggì yi moŋ pa ta’andaoŋ.
20 Mba’a a yi’i mbə’ɨ kà’a ŋa a kwo fā’o ləɨŋ nɛ,
ki mbɨgɛi truka ŋa a ŋkɨɨ nu nɛ ti a shi nu’uŋ nchwīe ndɨndɨ gha’a lɨ’ɨ‡.
21 Ŋgwa pa la’ataoŋ nduoŋ shi mfā’o kwà’a pi mbiŋ yu.”

Jishɔ pugu Bɛjɛbu (Maaku 3:20-30; Luka 11:14-23)

22 Nɛnnɛ ŋgwa pichəɨ ghəɨ njəɨ Jishɔ ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu, pa’a a lɔ nthɔ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ fhɨncho. Jishɔ chwīe a pɔ shi’i, nnɛ mfā’o njɨ nɔ chrā nu ndɔ mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ’ɨ.
23 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgrāo nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei nthɛ a pɔ muuŋ Devi?”
24 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja’o nnu yei, nchhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei wu’ɔ mfu’u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrɨ́ Bɛjɛbu mbɔ nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ.”
25 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī’i nu nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ŋa, “Sheshe la’ataoŋ ŋa ŋgwa chhɔ mā’aŋ noŋ pugu ni nchhò fɔ nɛ shi ŋgu’ɔ ŋgū, ndɔ mba’a sheshe la’a ki nda ŋa a pɔ pi ni minduoŋnduoŋ yi’i ntithi.
26 Ti Shata mfu’u Shata, kaŋ a thi pi moŋ minduoŋnduoŋ ni noŋ yi, sha’afuoŋ yi lara pi nɛiŋ?
27 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu’u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrɨ́ Bɛjɛbu, kaŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pəɨ ghà, mfu’u yugu ki’ɛ pi ni ghrɨ́ gɔ̌? Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu shi mbɔ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu shi nsha’a vəɨ nɛ.
28 Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu’u pa miŋwɛiŋ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, kaŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ shɨna pəɨ.
29 “Ki minthɛ ŋoŋ kie nɛiŋ nii nda ŋgaŋ ghrɨ́ ntiɛŋ maoŋ pi ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ ki lɔ mfǔoŋ ŋkrao ŋgaŋ ghrɨ́ ghɔ. A wu’ɔ kə’ɨ ghɔ, ŋa minthɛ a tiɛŋ maoŋ pi ntaoŋ nɔ nda yu.
30 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgei mu nɛ mbɨ̌na a, ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu lɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu ka’a nɛ thɔ nshaaŋshaaŋ.
31 “Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, pi shi ndī’ɛ sheshe phɨ pugu pa chrà nchɨ’əshə ŋa ŋgwa chrā nɛ, ndɔ ti sheshe ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā chrà nchɨ’əshə nɔ ligi Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba’a pi lī’ɛ phɨ yi.
32 Sheshe ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɛ pi shi ndī’ɛ phɨ yi, ndɔ sheshe ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā phɨ nthɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba’a pi lī’ɛ phɨ yi moŋ yei mbhi ndwɛ ki moŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.

Pi ghà nji thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntɪ̂ɛŋ yi (Luka 6:43-45)

33 “Chwīe thɨ pwa kaŋ ntɪ́ɛŋ yi shi mbwa, ndāa nnɛ ɔ chwīe a pɔ yi pɨphɨ, ntɪ́ɛŋ yi pɔ yi pɨphɨ, nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nji thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntɪ́ɛŋ yi.
34 Mbhɛ mitwɛ’i pei! Pəɨ nthɛ pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ nchrā nnu shi’i ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ŋgwa pɨphɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa nchò ghà nchrā pi yaoŋ ŋa a pɨgəɨ llɔ moŋ njù’ɔ nɛ.
35 Ŋoŋ shi’i ghà nthɔ ni maoŋ shi’i llɔ moŋ pǐɛŋ maoŋ shi’i pi, ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ thɔ ni maoŋ pɨphɨ llɔ moŋ pǐɛŋ maoŋ pi pi pɨphɨ.
36 Ǹshwei vəɨ, moŋ llɛmbhi shá’a, ŋgwa shi mfɪ̄’ɨ sheshe muuŋ mi chrà ki tou ŋa a taoŋ nchò pugu nɛ.
37 Pi shi ndɔ̄gɔ chrà yɔ nsha’a ghɔ nɔ ghɔ, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ɔ tɔgɔ shá’a ki ŋa ɔ gū shá’a.”

Jishɔ pīga ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu tā’a l̀i nɛ (Maaku 8:11-12; Luka 11:29-32)

38 Nnɛ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi tā’a nu ŋa ɔ nōoŋ l̀i pigi yəɨ.”
39 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkɨna pugu Minnwi ghà ntā’a pi l̀i, ndɔ mba’a pi nōoŋ kaŋ ta’a l̀i ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Jona.

† **12:18 12:18** Njiŋ yei pɔ ŋa *ndɨɨ ŋa ju, Minnwi, shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi nɛ kwo chəɨŋ.* ‡ **12:20 12:20** Njiŋ ghrà yei pɔ ŋa *Ju ŋa pi chu’ɔ ntaoŋ nɛ shi mfā’o pwapuŋ ni ŋgwa ŋa yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mfā’o ghrɨ́ nɛ ti a shi nu’uŋ nchwīe ndɨndɨ gha’a lɨ’ɨ.*

40 Nthɛ ŋa wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Jona ni mbɔ puŋ mmɛ shhu nɔ trɛi naoŋchɨ ni trɛi tu’u nɛ, a wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ moŋ njù’ɔ shhɛ nɔ trɛi naoŋchɨ ni trɛi tu’u nɛ.
41 Moŋ llɛmbhi shá’a, ŋgwa Nineve shi ma ntithi pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa yei ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha’a, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbā’a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jona ni nchu chrà Minnwi ni pugu nɛ, ndɔ ti lɨi njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Jona nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.
42 Moŋ llɛmbhi shá’a, Ŋgwafuoŋ llɔ mbiɛŋ shi ma ntithi pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha’a nthɛ ŋa a ki nyɨeŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntaaŋ ndaoŋ llɔ la’ataoŋ yu nthɔ njwɛrɛ ntɨ́gɨ shiethɔ mbhɔ Fùoŋ Sholomu, ndɔ lɨi njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Sholomu nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.

Jijwɛ pɨphɨ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ
(Luka 11:24-26)

43 “Ndɨɨ ŋa jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ, a nyɨeŋ moŋ pa lɨ’ɨ yó nthɔ ntā’a lɨ’ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yi.
44 Nnɛ nchhu ŋa, ‘Ŋshi mbɨnɨ nda mu lɨ’ɨ ŋa mi ni ndhɔ nɛ.’ A ghà mbɨnɨ, njəɨ moŋ nda a pɔ yi yo ki yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ, pi kwo yɨgɨ ndɔ nchwɨe a kā’o.
45 Nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ ki’ɛ ndɔ̄gɔ khwachəɨ pichəɨ jijwɛ ha’aŋ pugu pɨgɨ nchaa vi nɛ pugu pugu thɔ nii nda’a nu fɔ, chɔmbhi ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa nɔ ha’aŋ a ni fǔoŋ mbɔ nɛ. A nɔ ha’aŋ a shi mbɔ ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ yei nɛ.”

Pa mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia
(Maaku 3:31-35; Luka 8:19-21)

46 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ nchrā nu ni ŋgwa pighɔ nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu mǔuŋ vi pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia thi mbhi nthɔ ntā’a nu nchrā pugu pugu.
47 Nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Lɨi njəɨ, mǔuŋ ghɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pɔ pi pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi ntā’a nu ŋa pəɨ pugu chrā.”§
48 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhu ghɔ nɛ ŋa, “Mǔuŋ a pɔ pi gɔ̌, pa lǐŋ paŋ pɔ pa gɔ̌?”
49 Mfɛ mbhɔ yi nshwɛ̄ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ŋa, “Lɨi njəɨ, mǔuŋ a pugu pa lǐŋ paŋ pɔ nɛiŋ!
50 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwɨe nnu ŋa Tǎa a po tā’a nu nɛ, ndǐŋ a yi mimbia pugu yi miŋgwɛ ni mǔuŋ a.”

13

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ lɨ’ɨ phi mbhɛ̌
(Maaku 4:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Wu’ɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ nda ŋgə̄ɨ nchhɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ.
2 Mmɛ yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu ti a nii pi moŋ kikuoŋ nchɔchhɔ fɔ, yú ŋgwa pighɔ thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ.
3 A chhu ntou pa nnu ni pugu moŋ lu’ɔ chrà ŋa, “Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ’ɨ mā’aŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ.
4 Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mā’aŋ nu nɛ, pichəɨ gū shhɛmbua, pa mishi shwi’i ŋkru.
5 Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ntou nchí’a shi ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, nji’a ŋkhɛkhɛ nthɛ ŋa nchí’a shi ki lɔ njiɛŋ fɔ.
6 Ndɔ minaoŋ ghà nthɛ ntūoŋ vugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā’o ŋǐeŋ yugu nɛ, pugu kā’o mbraoprao ŋkhu.
7 Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ gū moŋ shisha’a, shisha’a yī’ɛ ŋku’ɔ mfigi maoŋ pighɔ pugu khu.
8 Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ pighɔ gū moŋ shhɛ shi’i, mbūgu fɔ ŋku’ɔ nja njuŋ: pichəɨ yuŋ ta’a ŋkɨɨ yi, pichəɨ yuŋ ntɨgao wuŋ yi, pichəɨ yuŋ trɛi wuŋ.
9 Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o.”

Lá’o nnu ŋa a chwɨe Jishɔ chrà moŋ lu’ɔ chrà nɛ
(Maaku 4:10-12; Luka 8:9-10)

10 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “A chwɨe khɔ ɔ chrā nu ni pugu pi moŋ lu’ɔ chrà?”
11 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Pi fɛ njɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ji pa nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Po nɛ, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfɛ ni pugu.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fā’o nɛ, pi shi mbīgi ntou yi a fā’o a yiɛŋ, ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā’o nɛ, nji’i nthɛ pi shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a fā’o nɛ, pi shi ŋka kwekwe.

§ **12:47 12:47** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri lɔ nji’i mfā’o ghrà yei.

13 A chwīe yie ǹchrā ni pugu pi moŋ luʼɔ
chrà nthɛ ŋa,
Pugu shi njəɨ nu ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njəɨ,
njaʼo nu ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njaʼo ki nji.
14 Nnɛ nnu ŋa njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya
ni nchhu nɛ wɛ̄iŋ vugu, nnu ghɔ ni mbɔ
ŋa,
ʼPəɨ shi nja njaʼo ndɔ paʼa ndɔ nji njiŋ yi,
Pəɨ shi nja ndīi ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njəɨ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa njùʼɔ ŋgwa pei kwo fɨ̄nɨ,
tə́nə yugu chri ki lɔ nuʼuŋ njaʼo lɨʼɨ,
pugu kwo kwiri ligi yugu
nnɛ ŋa kiʼi pugu yəɨ ni ligi yugu,
njaʼo ni tə́nə yugu,
nji ni njùʼɔ yugu
ŋkara mbara a, ǹchwīe pugu pɔ shiʼi.ʼ
16 "Ndɔ ni pəɨ, pəɨ fāʼo mbɔrɔ, nthɛ ŋa
ligi yəɨ yəɨ lɨʼɨ tə́nə yəɨ yaʼo lɨʼɨ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, ntou pa
njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ni
njūa nu nɔ yəɨ nu nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ
paʼa ndɔ njəɨ, njūa nɔ yaʼo nu nnu ŋa pəɨ
yaʼo nɛ, ndɔ paʼa ndɔ njaʼo.

Njiŋ luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgaŋ māʼaŋ mbhɛ̌ ghɔ

(Maaku 4:13-20; Luka 8:11-15)

18 "Yaʼo nɛ njiŋ luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgaŋ
māʼaŋ mbhɛ̌.
19 Ndɨɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ yaʼo chrà
Shaʼafuoŋ Po ki lɔ nji njiŋ yi nɛ, ŋoŋ
mbɨmbhɨ thɔ mfuʼu yaoŋ ŋa pi phi njùʼɔ
yu nɛ. Yei pɔ nɔ yɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū
pi shɛmbua nɛ.
20 Pɛ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū pi
moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá nɛ pɔ pi pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
yaʼo chrà Minnwi njiʼɛ ŋkwe ni pwanjuʼɔ
21 ndɔ paʼa ndɔ mfāʼo ŋ̌ieŋ yugu yi
tɨtɨnɨ, ŋguʼɔ ntithi pi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ,
mōoŋ nu pugu pa ŋgəʼɨ gha nthɔ nthɛ
chrà ghɔ ŋa pugu yaʼo nɛ, pugu pāʼa
ŋkŭnu yugu ni chrà ghɔ.
22 Pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ
shishaʼa nɛ, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu yaʼo chrà
Minnwi, ŋga ŋgəɨ, pa ghaghana ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei, pugu pa mifɨɨ ŋa pa fāʼo ghà
nthɔ nɔ nɛ figi chrà ghɔ paʼa a lɔ ma njuŋ
ntíɛŋ.
23 Pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa pi ni mbhi moŋ shhɛ shiʼi
nɛ pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu yaʼo chrà Minnwi
ndɔ nji njiŋ yi, nja njuŋ ntíɛŋ, pichəɨ yuŋ
ti nchəɨŋ taʼa ŋkɨɨ yi, pichəɨ pɔ ntɨgao
wuŋ, pichəɨ pɔ trɛi wuŋ."

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ trŭ shɨna maoŋ phi

24 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu yichəɨ luʼɔ chrà ni
pugu: "A nthɛ pi māʼaŋ fɨʼɨ Shaʼafuoŋ Po
ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ni māʼaŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ shiʼi
moŋ nyǐeŋ yu
25 ndɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ŋgwa pi ni ndhɛ nu nɛ,
mbɨ̌na vi thɔ māʼaŋ mbhɛ̌ trŭ shɨna pa
shíe gɛ pighɔ ŋgəɨ ni vhi.
26 Maoŋ pighɔ gha ŋkhɛ̄ ti njuŋ nu, pa
trŭ pighɔ khɛ̄ ŋkaa pugu.
27 "Pa puoŋ fàʼa ŋoŋ ghɔ thɔ nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, ʼMasha, ɔ ni māʼaŋ pi ŋkiɛŋ mbhɛ̌
moŋ nyǐeŋ, ti a kie pi nɛiŋ pa trŭ pɔ moŋ
ghɔ?ʼ
28 "A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, ʼNnu yei chwīe
Mimbɨna.ʼ
"Puoŋ fàʼa pighɔ pie vi ŋa, ʼƆ tāʼa nu
kiʼɛ ŋa pigi ghəɨ shūʼɔ pa trŭ pighɔ?ʼ
29 "Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, ʼŊga! A
nthɛ pəɨ gha nthɔ nshūʼɔ pa trŭ, nshūʼɔ
pa shíe gɛ ŋkaa pugu.
30 Pəɨ mieŋ ŋguoŋ yi ghao kuʼɔ kaʼa ti
ndɨɨ kwōo nuʼuŋ nthɔ, moŋ ndɨɨ kwōo,
ǹshi nshwei ni ghaŋ kwōo ŋa, p̂əɨ fŭoŋ
nshūʼɔ pa trŭ, ŋkrao moŋ pa káʼa ntūoŋ,
ndɔ nshūʼɔ shíe gɛ kiʼɛ nūʼɔŋ shaoŋ
mu.ʼ"

Luʼɔ chrà ŋkuoŋ muuŋ mi mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ gɛ

(Maaku 4:30-32; Luka 13:18-19)

31 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nchhu yichəɨ luʼɔ
chrà ni pugu, "Shaʼafuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ
mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ, ŋa ŋoŋ lōgɔ
ŋgəɨ māʼaŋ moŋ nyǐeŋ yu.
32 A lɔ mbɔ ŋgɨgɛi nchaa ŋguoŋ pa
pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ, ndɔ a gha ŋkuʼɔ, mbɔ
ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yi nchaa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ
nyǐeŋ, ŋgū thɨ, nnɛ pa mishi thɔ ŋkrao
pa nda pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ mi."

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna kuʼɔ
(Luka 13:20-21)

33 A pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nchhu yichəɨ luʼɔ chrà
ni pugu ŋa, "Shaʼafuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ
chwīe prupɨna kuʼɔ, haʼaŋ miŋgwɛ lōgɔ
niʼiŋ moŋ taʼa brumaʼa prupɨna, a chwīe
ŋguoŋ prupɨna ghɔ kuʼɔ ghao."

Yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ pugu pa luʼɔ chrà
(Maaku 4:33-34)

34 Jishɔ ni nchhu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ moŋ luʼɔ chrà, a shini ndɔ nchhu kaŋ taʼa nnu ni pugu ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ luʼɔ chrà.
35 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ ŋa,
"Ǹshi ŋaʼaŋ nchò a nchrā moŋ pa luʼɔ chrà.
Nshi nchhu pa nnu ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nji llɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchwīe mbhi nɛ."

Jishɔ fɨʼɨ njiŋ luʼɔ chrà nthɛ trǔ shɨna pa maoŋ phi

36 Jishɔ ni ŋga mieŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ nii nda, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Fɨ̄ʼɨ njiŋ luʼɔ chrà nthɛ trǔ moŋ nyǐeŋ ni pigi."
37 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a māʼaŋ ŋkiɛŋ mbhě maoŋ nɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.
38 Moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ pɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, mbhě maoŋ shiʼi pɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu puoŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po nɛ, pa trǔ pɔ pa puoŋ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ,
39 mimbɨna ŋa a phi trǔ ghɔ nɛ pɔ devɨ, maoŋ kwōo pɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi shi ndugwi nɛ, ghaŋ kwōo maoŋ pɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.
40 "Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi ghà ŋkɨrɨ trǔ ntūoŋ ni móŋoŋ nɛ, a wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ a shi mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi lūgwi nɛ.
41 Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ntaoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pugu kɨrɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe ŋgwa chwīe phɨ ndɔ mbəʼɨ kɨna nɛ mfuʼu moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ yi,
42 māʼaŋ vugu moŋ nda móŋoŋ ŋguʼɔ liɛŋ. Moŋ liʼɨ ghɔ, kə̄ɨ pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ.
43 Nnɛ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ thɛ nɔ minaoŋ moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Tǎa vugu. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo tə́nə nɛ, â yaʼo.

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ fàʼo ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ

44 "Shaʼafuoŋ Po pɔ nɔ fàʼo ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ moŋ nyǐeŋ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ ghə̄ɨ njəɨ mbūoŋ. Nnɛ moŋ pwanjuʼɔ yi, a ghə̄ɨ mfini ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fāʼo nɛ ŋgə̄ɨ njuoŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ.

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ŋgùʼɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ

45 "Ŋkamuʼɔŋ, Shaʼafuoŋ Po pɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ piʼɛ taŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ ntāʼa ŋkiɛŋ ŋgùʼɔ*tɨnɨnchuoŋ,
46 ŋga njəɨ taʼa ŋkiɛŋ ŋgùʼɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə nɛ, a ghə̄ɨ mfini ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fāʼo nɛ njuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ ndáŋ ŋa pi māʼaŋ

47 "Nɔ pigi nu, yei ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po pɔ nɛ. A pɔ nɔ ndáŋ ŋa pi māʼaŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ shhu ghao.
48 Ndɨɨ ŋa ndáŋ ghɔ lɨnaoŋ nɛ, ŋgwa shūu ŋkuʼɔ nɔ ghɔ mbhi nchɔchhɔ ntɛrɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ shhu niʼiŋ moŋ pa mikuo mīʼaŋ pi pɨphɨ.
49 A ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a shi mbɔ moŋ ndugwi mbhi yei nɛ. Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi shi nthɔ ntɛrɛ ŋgwa pɨphɨ, mfuʼu moŋ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ,
50 māʼaŋ vugu moŋ nda móŋoŋ ŋguʼɔ liɛŋ. Moŋ liʼɨ ghɔ, kə̄ɨ shi mbɔ fɔ pugu pa kru shua.

Ndunu fàʼo pugu pa yi fhi

51 "Thɔ yəɨ shie ni ŋguoŋ nnu pei?"
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ."
52 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshe ŋgaŋ yɛʼi gɨ́ Mushi ŋa a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ moŋ Shaʼafuoŋ Po nɛ pɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ nda ŋa a fuʼu pa maoŋ fhi pugu pa ndunu maoŋ llɔ moŋ liʼɨ nūʼɔŋ pugu."

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
(Maaku 6:1-6; Luka 4:16-30)

53 Jishɔ ni ŋga mīʼɛŋ pa luʼɔ chrà pei, ndɔllɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
54 ŋga nchəɨŋ moŋ ji laʼataoŋ, nthɔ njɛʼi vugu moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu. Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njaʼo nɔ haʼaŋ a yɛʼi nu nɛ ghrāo nchhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei yəɨ fɨʼɨ shiethɔ yei pugu pa ghrí pi hɨŋ nɔ fāʼa nu tɨtɨnɨ fàʼa pei nɔ ghɔ?
55 Yei lɔ mbɔ muuŋ kaminda? Ligi mǔuŋ vi lɔ mbɔ Meri? Jɛiŋ, Joshɛ, Shemu pugu Judashi shi lɔ mbɔ pa lǐŋ pi?

* **13:45 13:45** Yei pa puoŋ mi ŋguʼɔ ŋa a ni ndhɔ nu moŋ pa ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ yi fhu ŋa pi ni nthɔ nchwīe pa shíga tɨnɨnchuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.

56 Pia pa lǐŋ pi pi piŋgɛ shi lɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ
ka'a? Ti a yəɨ shiethɔ pugu ghrɨ́ pi hɨŋ nɔ
chwīe nu ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɔ ghɔ?"
57 Nnɛ pugu lāa vi.
Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi shi'a
nchī'ə njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ la'a pugu
shɨna ŋgwa pi."
58 A shini ndɔ nchwīe ntou pa nnu
ghraoghrao fɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ ghaŋ
ki piŋ.

14

Pi jwi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ
(Maaku 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9)

1 Hɛrɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a Galili, ni ŋga
nja'o fɨ'ɨ ndigha'o Jishɔ,
2 nchhu ni puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa, "Yei Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ. Pi ku'ɔ vi llɔ moŋ gu, a
chwīe yie a fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu
ghraoghrao pei."
3 Nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni ŋkwo wɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ
ŋkrao vi mā'aŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ nnu
Herodia mbɔ ŋgwɛ Fili ndǐŋ vi.
4 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ
Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni Hɛrɔ ŋa, "A
lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o vɛ ŋa ɔ laŋ Herodia!"
5 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ Hɛrɔ ni ntā'a nu
njwi vi ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ, a ni mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa
Juu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ nɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi.
6 Pi ni ŋga nthɔ njɨ llɛ́ phi Hɛrɔ, muuŋ
Herodia yi miŋgwɛ pini pini shhɨ ŋgwa,
túa Hɛrɔ pwa.
7 Nnɛ, a kā'a vi ndɔ nshwrɛ̄i ŋa a shi
ŋkɨnɛiŋ vi ni sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a shi mbie
vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
8 Mǔuŋ vi chwīe a pie ŋa, "Fɛ thɔ Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ vəɨ hɛiŋ ŋkuoŋ pashinja
yei."
9 Fùoŋ ni mbɔ ni tu'uthɔ, ndɔ nthɛ kɨna
ŋa a ni ŋkwo shwrɛ̄i shhɨ ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi nɛ,
a fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi thɔ ni thɔ Jouŋ mfɛ ghɔ.
10 A taoŋ ŋgwa pi ya'a thɔ Jouŋ moŋ
chə́ɨŋ,
11 nthɔ ni thɔ yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ pashinja,
mfɛ ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a ghə̄ɨ njəɨ
mǔuŋ vi nɔ ghɔ.
12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu
Jouŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ntwei, ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nshwei Jishɔ
nɔ ghɔ.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia
maa ndɔ̄gɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ
(Maaku 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Jouŋ 6:1-14)

13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, ndɔllɔ fɔ
moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ.
Ndɔ pa ŋgwa ni nja'o, njōu njiŋ yi ni kwo
llɔ moŋ pa la'a.
14 A ni ŋga ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ mbhi, njəɨ
ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa, mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ pugu, njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.
15 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi lɨ'ɨ
ŋa ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ, ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkwo ya ŋgə̄ɨ,
chhu yú ŋgwa pei ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa la'a, njuoŋ
maoŋ jɨ pugu fɔ njɨ."
16 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pugu lɔ nji'i
mfā'o nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu, p̂əɨ fɛ yaoŋ ni pugu
pugu jɨ."
17 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi wu'ɔ mfā'o
pi tiɛŋ kəɨŋ brɛi hɛiŋ ni paa shhu."
18 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "P̂əɨ thɔ nɔ
hɛiŋ."
19 Nɛnnɛ a fɛ gɨ́ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa
pugu chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ trǔ. A lɔ̄gɔ tiɛŋ kəɨŋ
brɛi ni paa shhu pighɔ, ŋga mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi
ndīi po, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi. Mbə'ɨ brɛi
pighɔ ki'ɛ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi. Pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi fɛ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ.
20 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru. Pugu ni
ndīga pa pə'ɨ pə'ɨ pɨgəɨ pi, a lɨnaoŋ
paanchrɔ mikuo.
21 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkru
nɛ ni mbɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia maa ndɔ̄gɔ
piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ
(Maaku 6:45-52; Jouŋ 6:15-21)

22 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chwīe ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ
sha'a nu ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni
nchhu nu ni kɨrɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ nɛ.
23 A ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu ni kɨrɨ ghɔ ti
pugu ghə̄ɨ, a ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ'ɨ luoŋ
Minnwi tə'ɨ vi. Fanaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, Jishɔ
wu'ɔ mbɔ fɔ tə'ɨ vi.
24 Ndɔ ndɨɨ yei, kikuoŋ ghɔ ni ŋkwo
ya ŋgə̄ɨ ndaoŋ shɨga moŋ ŋkhǐ, fɨfrəɨ thɔ
ndɨ'ɨ vi nthɛ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ pi ŋgei yɛ ŋa
pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ.

25 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni nda'a mbhi laŋ, moŋ
shɨna trɛi minaoŋ pugu ntɨgao minaoŋ, a
nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu yəɨ pugu.
26 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋga njəɨ
vi a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu nɛ,
pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu chhu ŋa, "A pɔ
pi ŋkhushɛ!" mba'o ŋgòu moŋ pɔgɔ gu.
27 Ndɔ wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ Jishɔ chrā ni
pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,
a mmu, ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ gu."
28 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ä mbɔ gò,
ɔ fɛ gɨ́ vəɨ ŋa nthɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ mbara
ghɔ."
29 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Thɔ."
Nnɛ, Pita taoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ
ŋkhǐ ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ para Jishɔ.
30 Ndɔ a ni ŋga njəɨ fɨfrəɨ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ
vi, a jɛ̄ yie nu, ŋkəɨ ŋa, "Taathɔ, kwe a!"
31 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi chomilaoŋ ghɔ
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Yo, ŋganŋ
piŋ kikɛ'i vei! A ni nchwīe khɔ ɔ fā'o
khuthɔ?"
32 Pugu yu gha nii moŋ kikuoŋ, fɨfrəɨ
ghɔ tithi.
33 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ kikuoŋ
nɛ gha'o vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Shishini, ɔ
Muuŋ Minnwi!"

Jishɔ yɨgɨ ghǐnɔ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ

lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ
(Maaku 6:53-56)

34 Pugu ni ŋga nsha'a, ntaoŋ mbhi lɨ'ɨ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ,
35 pa ŋgwa lɨ'ɨ pighɔ gha nji ŋa a Jishɔ,
ntaoŋ ŋgwa moŋ ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei ghɔ,
pugu thɔ ni pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ghɔ.
36 Pugu lɨ̄gəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ
wu'ɔ ŋkāoŋ pi po ndhwí yi. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ni ŋkāoŋ ndhwí yi nɛ, noŋ yugu
tɔgɔ.

15

Nù'ɔŋ ŋgwamishua pugu pa gɨ́ Minnwi
(Maaku 7:1-13)

1 Nnɛ, a gha ndara pa ŋgwa Farashi
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi thɔ llɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ŋa,
2 "A chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ pə'ɨ
nù'ɔŋ pa tǎa? Pugu shi'a nji'i nshɨ̄gao
mbhɔ yugu maa njɨ maoŋ."
3 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ti a chwīe khɔ
pəɨ pə'ɨ kɨ̀na Minnwi nthɛ nù'ɔŋ yəɨ?
4 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ gɨ́ ŋa, 'Gha'o tǎa
ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ,' ndɔ 'Sheshenɔŋ ŋa
a chrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ tǎa vi, ki mǔuŋ vi
nɛ yi'i ŋa pi shi njwi vi.'
5 Ndɔ pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa, 'Ŋɔŋ nchhu ni
tǎa vi ki mǔuŋ vi ŋa, "Yaoŋ ŋa ŋ̀ka ni mfɛ
vɛ nɛ, mfɛ ni Minnwi,"
6 ŋɔŋ ghɔ lɔ mfā'o nɔ gha'o nu tǎa
vi.' Nnɛ nthɛ nù'ɔŋ yəɨ, pəɨ chwīe chrà
Minnwi pɔ gha.
7 Pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ pei! Njəɨlɨ'ɨ mbɔ Ishaya
ni nchhu shini ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchrā nthɛ vəɨ
ŋa,
8 'Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋga'o a pi ni nchò yugu,
ndɔ pa'a njù'ɔ yugu lɔ mbara yəɨ mu,
9 Ghèrɛ lɔ mbɔ ni pugu moŋ gha'o nu ma,
nthɛ ŋa pugu yɛ'i nū'ɔŋ ŋgwamishua
nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi gɨ́ a!' "

Yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mfuo ŋoŋ nɛ
(Maaku 7:14-23)

10 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pighɔ pugu thɔ njəɨ
vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ywɛrɛ ndɔ
nja'o.
11 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nii nchò
ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa a ghà mfuo vi, a pɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa
a taoŋ nchò yu nɛ. A yie ghɔ mbɔ yaoŋ
ŋa a ghà mfuo ŋoŋ nɛ."
12 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ ji ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi
fā'o pɨgɨtua ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ya'o ɔ chhu nnu
yei nɛ?"
13 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Sheshe thɨ ŋa a
lɔ mbhi Tǎa a po nɛ, pi shi nshū'ɔ.
14 Ki'i pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ nthɛ vugu.
Pugu pa nchriligi nthɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pa
nchriligi. Ndɔ ti ñchriligi nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni
nchriligi, ŋguoŋ vugu gū moŋ tɛɛŋ."
15 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shwei njiŋ
lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ ni pigi."
16 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ wu'ɔ mbou
pi lɨna ŋkaa pəɨ?
17 Pəɨ lɔ naa njəɨ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a
nii nchò nɛ tiri nii moŋ puŋ, ntiri ntaoŋ
nii moŋ krao?
18 Ndɔ ti yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ nchò nɛ,
llɔ pi moŋ njù'ɔ, nchwīe ɔ pɔ yi fuo.

19 Nthɛ ŋa pa kwà'a pɨphɨ, jwi nu ŋoŋ,
nnu shúoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ láŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
nnu kwoshuoŋ ghao, ŋgɨna, kwe nu ntie
ni mbe pugu pa chrā nu phɨ nɔ ligi ŋoŋ,
llɔ pi moŋ njù'ɔ ŋoŋ.
20 A pa pie ghɔ mbɔ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa a
ghà mfuo ŋoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ jɨ nu yaoŋ ki lɔ
nshīgao mbhɔ shi'a nji'i mfuo ŋoŋ."

Fɨ'ɨ piŋ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ
(Maaku 7:24-30)

21 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ nshūu mbɨnɨ njiŋnjiŋ
ŋgəɨ moŋ krao ŋgei Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ.
22 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, miŋgwɛ Kanaŋ chəɨ
llɔ krao ŋgei ghɔ taoŋ mba'o ŋgòu nchhu
ŋa, "Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu, yo Taathɔ,
Muuŋ Devi, muuŋ a yi miŋgwɛ thɔ mfā'o
ŋgə'ɨ llɔ mbhɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ."
23 Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nji'i ŋkhwɛ̄ ta'a chrà
ghɔ. Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi
ndīgəɨ vi ŋa, "Yōu vi a ghəɨ nthɛ ŋa a
nyīeŋ mba'o ŋgòu nthɔ nu njiŋ pia!"
24 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pi ni ntaoŋ a pi wu'ɔ
ni pa puoŋ Ishrae ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ pa minjɨɨ
ŋa pugu phɛ nɛ."
25 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ thɔ ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi
shhɨ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ghɛ̄rɛ a."
26 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ lōgɔ
nu maoŋ jɨ puoŋ mā'aŋ ni pa miŋgu."
27 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma
Taathɔ, ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi pa miŋgu ghà njɨ
pa ŋku'u maoŋ ŋa a gū llɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi
taathɔ vugu nɛ."
28 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa, "Yo, miŋgwɛ
vei! Ɔ fā'o mmɛ piŋ! Nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu
nɛ pi shi nchwīe mfɛ vɛ." Chomilaoŋ ghɔ
noŋ muuŋ vi ghɔ ki'i ndɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ntou ŋgwa

29 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ nyīeŋ nu ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ
Galili. Ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra nchɔchhɔ fɔ.
30 Ŋkiɛŋ ntou yú ŋgwa thɔ njəɨ vi ni
pa ŋkwíni kwo, pa nchriligi, pa sheshe
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwíni, pa fhɨncho, pugu pa ntou
pichəɨ ghaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ, nū'ɔŋ vugu shhɨ Jishɔ
a yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yugu.
31 Pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgrāo ndɨɨ ŋa
pugu ni njəɨ fhɨncho chrā nu, pa sheshe
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwíni pɔ nu shi'i, pa ŋkwíni kwò
nyīeŋ nu, pa nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Pugu gha'o
Minnwi ŋgwa Ishrae.

Jishɔ kugwi khwɛ ŋkaŋ pimbia

maa ndōgɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ
(Maaku 8:1-10)

32 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yəɨ yu
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
yú yei nthɛ ŋa pugu kwo pɔ pigi pugu
ndwɛ ni trɛi llɛ́ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ
njɨ. Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a nu mieŋ pugu ghəɨ ni
njǐ, kaŋ minthɛ shɔnɔ ŋgū ndaoŋ."
33 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pia
shi njəɨ ntou brɛi pi hɨŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ yó yei ti
fɨ'ɨ mmɛ yú ŋgwa pei kru njru?"
34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o pi
ndigi brɛi yi khɔ?"
Pugu chhu ŋa, "Yi khwachəɨ, ni shɨgɛi
puoŋ mi shhu."
35 Jishɔ chhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu
chɔchɔ shhɛ.
36 A lōgɔ khwachəɨ ndigi brɛi ghɔ pugu
pa shhu ghɔ, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi,
mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi fɛ ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ.
37 Ŋguoŋ vugu ghao kru ti njru. Pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi līga pa pə'ɨpə'ɨ pɨgəɨ pi,
a lɨnaoŋ moŋ khwachəɨ mɛmmɛ mikuo.
38 Ŋguoŋ pimbia pɛ ŋa pugu ni njɨ
maoŋ pighɔ nɛ ni mbɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ yugu,
ŋkaoŋ maa ndōgɔ piŋgɛ pugu pa puoŋ.
39 A gha ŋkwo chhu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ
ghəɨ, a nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgəɨ moŋ krao
ŋgei Magadaŋ.

16

Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi
tā'a pa nnu ghraoghrao
(Maaku 8:11-13; Luka 12:54-56)

1 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa
Shadushi thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ, ntā'a nu mōoŋ vi,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa a nōoŋ lǐ ni pugu llɔ po.
2 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "A ghà ŋga mbɔ ni
fanaoŋ, pəɨ chhu ŋa mbhi shi mbwa nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ lii ghaa mbhi njəɨ ŋa a pie.
3 A ghà mbɔ ni tutu'u, pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'mbì
shi ndhɔ nthɛ ŋa mbhi pie nshishini.' Pəɨ
ya nji lii nu ghaa mbhi nshwei njiŋ yi ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ nji njiŋ pa lǐ ŋa a thɔ nōoŋ nu
moŋ mbhi nɛ.

4 Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
ŋa a lɔ ŋkɨna pugu Minnwi ghà ntā'a pi
lǐ, ndɔ mba'a pi yi'i nōoŋ kaŋ ta'a lǐ ghɔ
ŋkiɛŋ lǐ Jona." Nnɛ a mieŋ vugu ŋgəɨ ni
vhi.

Pəɨ chhɔ ndɨna ntɨ́gɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi

pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi
(Maaku 8:14-21)

5 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nshā'a
ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ, ndī'ɛ nɔ lōgɔ nu brɛi.
6 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɨna
yishi*pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa
Shadushi."
7 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni noŋ pugu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Pia lɔ nthɔ ni brɛi, a chwīe
yie a chhu nnɛ."
8 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni ŋga nji nnu pei, nchhu
ŋa, "Yo, ghaŋ fā'o piŋ kikɛ'i pei, A chwīe
khɔ pəɨ chrā nu ni noŋ pəɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu
pou brɛi?
9 Thɔ yəɨ lɔ naa nshie ya'a? Pəɨ lɔ
ŋkwiŋ tiɛŋ ndigi brɛi yɛ ni tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ
pimbia, ni fɨ'ɨ mikuo yɛ ŋa pɨgəɨ yi ni
ndɨnaoŋ nɛ?
10 Ki ŋkwiŋ khwachəɨ ndigi brɛi ni
khwɛ ŋkaŋ pimbia, ni fɨ'ɨ pa mɛmmɛ
mikuo ndɨnaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni ndɨ̄ga nɛ?
11 A pɔ pi nɛiŋ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa ǹdɔ
nji'i nchrā nthɛ pi brɛi? Pəɨ chhɔ ndɨna
yishi pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa
Shadushi."
12 Nɛnnɛ thɔ yugu shie ki'ɛ ŋa a shini
ndɔ nchhu pi ŋa pugu chhɔ ndɨna yishi
brɛi, a ni nchhu pi ŋa pugu lɨna yaoŋ ŋa
pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi
ghà ntɨgɨ nɛ.

Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Maaku 8:27-30; Luka 9:18-21)

13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nthɔ moŋ krao ŋgei
Kaisharia Filipai, mbie ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ŋa, "Ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi gǒ?"
14 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Pichəɨ chhu ŋa Jouŋ
Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ, pichəɨ chhu ŋa Elaija,
pichəɨ ŋa Jɛrimaya ki ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi."
15 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ti pəɨ chhu ŋa
mi pɔ pi gǒ?"
16 Shemu Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ
Minnwi maoŋ."
17 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Mbɔrɔ pɔ vɛ,
ma Shemu muuŋ Jona. A lɔ nji'i nōoŋ
ŋoŋmishua nōoŋ yinɛ nnu vɛ, a nōoŋ Tǎa
a ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ.
18 Ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ, ɔ Pita (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa
ŋgù'ɔ), ndɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ yei ǹshi ŋkrao
chɔshi a, ndɔ ti mba'a njɨ gu lɛ ŋga'a vi.
19 Ǹshi mfɛ chu'ɔ nda Sha'afuoŋ Po vɛ,
sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ
nɛ shi mbɔ yi krao po, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ
fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi mbɔ yi fēi po.†"
20 Nnɛ, Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa ki'i pugu shwei sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a Ju ŋa
Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkhu nɛ
(Maaku 8:31–9:1; Luka 9:22-27)

21 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ jɛ̄ nōoŋ nu ni ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa a yi'i ŋa a ghəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ,
njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ntou pa nnu llɔ mbhɔ pa
thishɨ pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni pa
ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi, pi jwi vi, a
gha mbɔ trɛi llɛ́, a ku'ɔ.
22 Pita lōgɔ vi pugu yu ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vugu
njɛ̄ pɨ̄ga nu vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Mba'a a yi'i
mbɔ nnɛ vɛ, ma Taathɔ. Mba'a nnu yei
ma ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ."
23 Ndɔ a kara nchhu ni Pita ŋa, "Lɔllɔ
yəɨ mu, ma Shata. Ɔ pɔ pi kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ vəɨ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pa nnu Minnwi, ɔ ka nū'ɔŋ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu
ŋgwamishua."

Tiɛŋ wá'a yɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ

24 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
"Sheshеŋoŋ ntā'a nu njōu njiŋ a, a mieŋ
phi nnu ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ, ntiɛŋ wá'a yi
njōu njiŋ a.

* **16:6 16:6** Yishi yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ntrao prupɨna brɛi ni'iŋ moŋ ghɔ a chwīe a ku'ɔ nɛ. Jishɔ ni nthɔ mā'aŋ pi fɨ'ɨ ntɨ́gɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi ni yishi ndɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɔ nji. † **16:19 16:19** Minthɛ pi pɨnɨ ŋkara yei ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fǔoŋ mbɔ yi krao po; yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fùoŋ mbɔ yi fēi po.*

25 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu
ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi shiɛŋ
chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
mī'aŋ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a nɛ, shi ndūgu ni
chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.
26 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a shei
pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ä mfā'o ŋguoŋ mbhi
ghao nɔ ji ndɔ nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi, ki
ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a kwri chɔmbhi yi ŋkwe
pi khɔ?
27 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ
pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi moŋ ndigha'o Tǎa
vi, ŋkɨnɛiŋ shesheŋoŋ wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ fā'a nɛ.
28 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, pichəɨ ŋgwa thi
hɛiŋ ŋa mba'a pugu yi'i ŋkhu ŋkaoŋ maa
njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thɔ nɔ fùoŋ."

17

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndigha'o yi
(Maaku 9:2-13; Luka 9:28-36)

1 Ntɨgao llé ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ Pita,
ni Jɛiŋ, ni Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi, pugu pugu ku'ɔ
ŋkuoŋ ntaaŋ mbra mbɔ fɔ wu'ɔ pugu.
2 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ndīi Jishɔ nɛ, a kwri
ligi pugu, miŋi mi thɛ nɔ minaoŋ, ndhwí
yi fugu ti nchīa nɔ lí'ɛ.
3 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Mushi pugu Elaija
nōoŋ noŋ yugu, pugu pa Jishɔ chrā nu.
4 Pita chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, a pwa
nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ. Ɔ ŋkhwā, ǹkrao
trɛi ntǎa hɛiŋ, ta'a yi vɛ, ta'a yi ni Mushi,
ta'a yi ni Elaija."
5 A ni ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu ŋga njəɨ nu
nɛ, lúluŋ chiachia kuru vugu, ŋggì chhu
moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Yei ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa
ǹkhwā, m̀fā'o pwatua nthɛ vi. P̈əɨ ya'o
mbhɔ yu."
6 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu
yei, mfūŋ ni thɔ yugu shhɛ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ
vugu.
7 Ndɔ Jishɔ thɔ ŋkāoŋ vugu, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔllɔ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu."
8 Pugu gha mbɨ'ɨ thɔ yugu, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ
kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋkiɛŋ Jishɔ.
9 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ nshwi'i mbra
nɛ, Jishɔ fɛ gí ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ
shwei ŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nɛ ti Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua shi nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu."
10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Ti a ni
nchwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gí Mushi chhu
ŋa Elaija shi fǔoŋ nthɔ?"
11 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Elaija thɔ nu,
ndɔ shi mbīri ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao a kā'o nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni fǔoŋ mbɔ nɛ.
12 Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Elaija kwo thɔ,
ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji vi, pugu fā'a mbɨŋ yu
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu khwā nɛ. A ha'aŋ
Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋkaa yu shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ
mbhɔ pugu nɛ."
13 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shie ki'ɛ ŋa a thɔ
nchhu pi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ mikə'ɨ ŋa a ni
mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ
(Maaku 9:14-29; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ yú ŋgwa pighɔ,
chəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ njəɨ vi ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ
shhɨ yu,
15 nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ muuŋ a, a ghà ŋgū thɔ, nthɔ njəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi. A ghà ŋgū moŋ
móŋoŋ pugu pa moŋ ŋkhǐ ŋgɛŋgɛ.
16 Mi ni ndɔ̄gɔ vi nthɔ njəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ
pɔ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ pugu yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi kikie."
17 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwrɛiŋgwa
ki fā'o piŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa təɨtəɨ moŋ
kwā'a nu məɨ, mi shi mbɔ pia pi fɨ'ɨ yi
nɛiŋ? Mi shi mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ pi
fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Pəɨ thɔ nu muuŋ ghɔ hɛiŋ."
18 Jishɔ pīga miŋwɛiŋ, ghɔ a taoŋ mbɨŋ
muuŋ ghɔ, ghǐnɔ muuŋ ghɔ mmɛ wu'ɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ.
19 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njiŋnjiŋ
mbara vi mbie vi ŋa, "A ni nchwīe khɔ
pigi fu'u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kikie?"
20 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o
pi puoŋ mi piŋ. Nthɛ ŋa shishini ǹshwei
vəɨ, p̈əɨ mfā'o piŋ, a wu'ɔ ŋkɨgəɨ ti mbɔ
pi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ mi mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ gɛ, pəɨ
chhu ni mbra yei ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ hɛiŋ nyīeŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ hiŋ,' kaŋ a shi nyīeŋ, ndɔ mba'a
yichəɨ nnu gha'a vəɨ."
21 [Ndɔ yei ŋkwaŋ miŋwɛiŋ shi'a ntaoŋ,
kaŋ a nɛiŋ pi luoŋ Minnwi ni jī ŋkhǐ.]

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ nnu
gu yi
(Maaku 9:30-32; Luka 9:43-45)

22 Nɔ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋkɨrɨ
nu Galili nɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi
tɔthɔ ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ
ŋgwamishua.
23 Pugu shi njwi vi, a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi
llɛ́, Minnwi ku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu." Nnu ghɔ
ghana vugu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ.

Mā'aŋ nu taashi Nda Minnwi

24 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ Kapanuŋ,
pa ghaŋ kwe taashi moŋ Nda Minnwi* thɔ
njəɨ Pita, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha yɔ shi'a
mbe taashi moŋ Nda Minnwi?"
25 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A ghà mbe."
Pita ni ŋga nii nda, a fǔoŋ Jishɔ nchrā
ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ɔ pī'i jɔ ŋa, Shemu?
Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ghà ŋkwe shebe
ki taashi pi mbhɔ pa gǒ? Llɔ mbhɔ puoŋ
pugu ki llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ?"
26 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pa ŋgwa nduoŋ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A nōoŋ ŋa pa puoŋ
lɔ mfā'o nɔ pe nu.
27 Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa ki'i túa yugu pɨgɨ,
ghəɨ moŋ ŋkhǐ mā'aŋ mba'a. Fǔoŋ shhu
ŋa ɔ wɛ̄iŋ nɛ, ŋa'aŋ nchò yi, ɔ shi nɛ njəɨ
mbɨŋ fɔ. Fu'u ŋgəɨ mbe ni pugu nɔ ligi
yɔgɔ."

18

Ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gǒ?
(Maaku 9:33-37; Luka 9:46-48)

1 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ
njəɨ vi mbie vi ŋa, "A gǒ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ
moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po?"
2 Nnɛ, Jishɔ gha mɛ̄iŋ muuŋ mbrɔ ntigi
vi shɨna pugu
3 nchhu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, p̈əɨ
mieŋ ki lɔ nji'i ŋkara mbɔ nɔ puoŋ prɔ
pa'a pəɨ lɔ ma nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po.
4 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a jū noŋ yi mbɔ nɔ
muuŋ vei nɛ pɔ ju ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ Po.
5 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ta'a muuŋ nɔ yei
nɔ ligi a nɛ piŋ pi mmu.
6 "Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ta'a yi
shɨna puoŋ mi puoŋ pei ŋa pugu piŋ a
nɛ kɔ̄rɔ ŋgū moŋ phɨ nɛ, a nǐ mbwa ŋa pi
chu mmɛ ŋgù'ɔ wu'ɔ yaoŋ mmi yu njīe vi
la'o ŋkhǐ nchaa ŋa a thi shá'a Minnwi.

Pa kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ
(Maaku 9:42-48; Luka 17:1-2)

7 "Wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni ŋkuoŋ mbhi
nthɛ ŋa pa yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa
gū moŋ phɨ nɛ pɔ moŋ ghɔ. Ndɔ a yi'i ŋa
pa yaoŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa gū moŋ phɨ
shi nthɔ. Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa pa nnu
pighɔ kie pi mbhɔ yu maa nthɔ nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ti kwò yɔ ki mbhɔ yɔ nchwīe ɔ
gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ ya'a vi mī'aŋ. A pwa ŋa
ɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni ki ŋkwíni
kwò, nchaa ŋa ɔ fā'o paa mbhɔ yɔ pugu
paa kwò yɔ, pi lɔ mā'aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ
ki ndugwi yi.
9 Ligi yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ fu'u vi
mbɨŋ ghɔ mī'aŋ. A pwa ŋa ɔ nii chɔmbhi
ni ta'a ligi nchaa fā'o nu paa ligi pi lɔ
mā'aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ta'a minjɨɨ ŋa a ni mbhɛ pi pɨnɨ njəɨ
(Luka 15:3-7)

10 "Pa'o nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pəɨ lɔ nchī'ə ta'a
puoŋ mi ŋgwa pei, nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu ghà ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ shhɨ Tǎa a po.
11 [Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ni nthɔ
pi nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nɛ.]
12 "Pəɨ pī'i yəɨ ŋa? Ŋoŋ mfā'o ta'a ŋkɨɨ
minjɨɨ, ta'a yi ghəɨ mbhɛ, pa'a ŋoŋ ghɔ
lɔ mieŋ ndipu'u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu'u
ŋkuoŋ ŋkǔnu, ŋgəɨ nɔ tā'a nu ta'a yi yɛ
ŋa a phɛ nɛ?
13 Ti ä njəɨ, shishini ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, a
shi mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ ghɔ nchaa ndipu'u
wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu'u ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i
mbhɛ nɛ.
14 Nnɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ khwǎ njù'ɔ Tǎa a
ŋa kaŋ ta'a yi shɨna puoŋ mi ŋgwa pei
phɛ gha.

Ndɨɨ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ chwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ

15 "Ndǐŋ ghɔ nchwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ, ɔ
ghəɨ njəɨ vi nshwei fàŋ yi ghɔ, wu'ɔ shɨna
pəɨ yu pi paa. Ti a njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa a chhu
nu nɛ, kaŋ ɔ ghɛ̄rɛ ndǐŋ ɔ ŋkwəɨ ni ju.

* **17:24 17:24** Taashi yei ni mbɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ fā'a nɔ paa llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.

16 Ndɔ ä mieŋ ki lɔ nja'o nnu ŋa ɔ chhu
nɛ, ɔ lɔ̄gɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ki paa ŋgwa mbīgi
mbɨŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa paa ŋgwa ki trɛi ŋgwa
shi mbɔ pa miŋkwentie moŋ nnu ŋa pugu
chhu nɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa nnu ghɔ nnu
shini.
17 Ndɔ ti ä ndāa ki lɔ nja'o vugu, ɔ shwei
chɔshi nɔ ghɔ. Ti ä mieŋ ki ya'o nji'i nthɛ
pi mbhɔ chɔshi, pəɨ tuo vi nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà
ntuo ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pugu pa
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi.
18 "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa
pəɨ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɛ shi mbɔ yi
krao po, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fēi ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ nɛ shi mbɔ yi fēi po.*
19 "Ŋkamu'ɔŋ ǹshwei vəɨ, p̈əɨ pi paa
mbiŋ nnu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋa pəɨ luoŋ nu ŋa
Minnwi chwīe nɛ, Tǎa a po shi nchwīe
mfɛ ni pəɨ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa paa ŋgwa ki trɛi ŋgwa
kɨrɨ nɔ ligi a nɛ, m̀bɔ fɔ pigi pugu."
21 Nnɛ Pita thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ,
ndǐŋ a nthɛ a chwīe phɨ mbɨŋ a pi fɨ'ɨ yi
nɛiŋ ŋ̀gu'ɔ ndī'ɛ phɨ yi li'ɛ? Khwachəɨ
ŋgɛ?"
22 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋga, ǹdɔ nji'i
nchhu ŋa khwachəɨ ŋgɛ. Ńchhu pi ŋa
khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgɛ́ ti nchəɨŋ khwachəɨ
lɨ'ɨ!†
23 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, minthɛ m̀ā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ
Sha'afuoŋ Po pi ni yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋa a ni
ntā'a nu ŋka ŋkrù yi mbhɔ puoŋ fà'a pi.
24 Ŋga njɛ̄ pī'i nu, pi thɔ ni yichəɨ ta'a
muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ghɔ ŋa ŋkrù
taathɔ yi ghɔ ni mbɔ puŋ yu fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ
ŋa m̈uuŋ fà'a mfā'a a tɔgɔ paa ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ
ŋga'o pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ mfɛ pa'a a lɔ mbe nɛ,
taathɔ yi fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fini vi pugu pa ŋgwɛ
vi, ni puoŋ pi pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a
ni mfā'o nɛ nɔ kɛ̄'i nu ŋkrù ghɔ.
26 "Nnɛ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ gū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi
shhɨ taathɔ yi ghɔ ndɨ̄gəɨ, nchhu nu ŋa,
'Fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ mu, nji ŋa ǹshi
ŋkɛ̄'i ŋguoŋ ŋkrù yɔ ghao!'
27 Nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ, taathɔ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ,
lī'ɛ ŋkrù yi ghɔ mieŋ vi a ghəɨ.
28 "Ndɔ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ gha ntaoŋ mbhi,
njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa ŋkrù yi ni mbɔ puŋ
ŋoŋ ghɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa m̈uuŋ fà'a mfā'a nɔ
ta'a ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
vi njɛ̄ kiɛŋ nu mmi yi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Kɛ̄'i
ŋkrù a.'
29 "Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ muuŋ fà'a
nɔ ju nɛ gū shhɛ, ndɨ̄gəɨ vi, nchhu nu
ŋa, 'Fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ mu, nji ŋa ǹshi
ŋkɛ̄'i ŋkrù yɔ.'
30 A lāa, ŋgəɨ shhɨ ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ ni'iŋ
chə́iŋ ti a shi nu'uŋ ŋkɛ̄'i ŋkrù yi.
31 "Pichəɨ pa puoŋ fà'a ni ŋga njəɨ nnu
ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, a pɨgɨ vugu nshā'a la'a
muŋu. Pugu ghəɨ mfɨ'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao
ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni fùoŋ ghɔ.
32 Nɛnnɛ, a gɛ̄ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ, nchhu
ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ fà'a mbɨmbhɨ vei! Ńdī'ɛ
ŋguoŋ ŋkrù yɔ nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɨ̄gəɨ a.
33 A ka ni mfɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ muuŋ fà'a nɔ gɔ̀ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki
fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ?'
34 Moŋ pɨgɨtua, fùoŋ ghɔ cha'a vi mfɛ
ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi chə́iŋ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ ti a shi
nu'uŋ mbe ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ.
35 "A ha'aŋ Tǎa a po shi nchwīe ni
shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈əɨ mieŋ ki lī'ɛ
phɨ pa lǐŋ pəɨ llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ."

19

Ntɨ́gɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu shāaŋ láŋ
(Maaku 10:1-12)

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ chhu nu
pa nnu pei nɛ, a lɔllɔ Galili ŋgəɨ krao ŋgei
Judia njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Jodaŋ.
2 Ntou yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi, a yɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ
yugu fɔ.
3 Pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ njəɨ vi, mōoŋ vi
ni pie nu ŋa, "Gɨ́ Mushi piŋ ŋa ŋoŋ shāaŋ
láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi nthɛ sheshe nnu?"
4 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ ŋa ŋoŋ
vɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe vugu llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ
ni nchwīe mimbia pugu miŋgwɛ
5 nchhu ŋa, 'Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mimbia shi
mieŋ tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi nchīni mbɨŋ
ŋgwɛ vi. Pugu pi paa gū ta'a frɛinoŋ'?

* **18:18 18:18** Minthɛ pi pɨnɨ ŋkara lɨ'ɨ yei ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ krao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fǔoŋ mbɔ yi krao po, yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fēi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋkwo fǔoŋ mbɔ yi fēi po.* † **18:22 18:22** Khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgɛ́ ni ŋgɛ́ yi khwachəɨ.

6 Nnɛ pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i paa ŋgwa.
Pugu pɔ pi ta'a frɛinoŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ,
yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chīni nɛ, ki'i ŋoŋ fɛ̄nɛ."
7 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ti a ni nchwīe khɔ
Mushi fɛ gí ŋa pi fɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ
mbhɔ miŋgwɛ ghɔ njōu vi a ghāɨ?"
8 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa thɔ yəɨ
ni ŋkwei nɛ, Mushi ni mieŋ ŋa pəɨ shāaŋ
láŋ pəɨ pa ŋgwɛ pəɨ. Ndɔ llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi a
shini ndɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.
9 Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi ŋkiɛŋ ŋa a kwo
shúoŋ mbɨniɨ ndaŋ miŋgwɛ nduoŋ nɛ,
kwo shúoŋ."
10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Shɨna mimbia pugu ŋgwɛ vi mbɔ pi
nɛnɛiŋ, a pwa ŋa ŋoŋ chhɔ ki laŋ."
11 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Yei ntɨ́gɨ
lɔ mbɔ pi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, a wu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pugu
nɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa nnu pɔ fɔ ŋa a chwīe
ki ŋgwa lɔ ndaŋ, pichəɨ pɔ nthɛ ŋa pi ni
mbhi vugu ŋa pugu pɔ nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pɔ
nthɛ ŋa ŋgwamishua chwīe ŋa pugu pɔ
nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ chwīe noŋ yugu mbɔ nɛnnɛ
nthɛ Sha'afuoŋ Po. Ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a piŋ
ntɨ́gɨ yei nɛ chwīe nɛnnɛ."

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ (Maaku 10:13-16; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Nnɛ pi thɔ ni pa puoŋ prɔ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ
mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ
ni pugu, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pɨ̄ga vugu.
14 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Ṕəɨ mieŋ pa puoŋ prɔ
thɔ njəɨ a, ki'i pəɨ pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨniɨ ni pugu
nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi ni ŋkwaŋ
ŋgwa pei."
15 A gha nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu,
ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.

Ma'aŋ mikhwa chəɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'o (Maaku 10:17-31; Luka 18:18-30)

16 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu
ŋa, "Masha, a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nnu shi'i ŋa
minthɛ ǹchwīe nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ?"
17 A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ ɔ pie a
ni nnu ŋa a yi shi'i nɛ? A wu'ɔ Ta'a ŋoŋ
shi'i. Ndɔ ɔ̈ ntā'a nu nii moŋ chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ, ɔ nū'ɔŋ pa kɨna."
18 Nnɛ a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mbɔ pa pəɨ
kɨna?"
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "'Ki'i njwi ŋoŋ, ki'i ŋgaŋ
láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki'i njōo, ki'i ŋkwe ntie
ŋoŋ ni mbe.
19 Gha'o tǎa ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ,
ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ
yɔ nɛ.'"
20 Ma'aŋ mikhwa ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Ŋkwo nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yei ghao, ti mi pou
pi khɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ?"
21 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ̈ ntā'a mbɔ yi
ka'oka'o, ɔ ghəɨ mfini maoŋ pɔ mfɛ ni
ghaŋ pou, kaŋ ɔ shi mfā'o fà'o po, ndɔ
nthɔ njōu njiŋ a."
22 Ndɔ ma'aŋ mikhwa ghɔ ni ŋga nja'o
nnu yei, ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ tu'uthɔ nthɛ ŋa
a ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fà'o.
23 Jishɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
"Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, a shi ŋgu'ɔ
ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ghagha'a ŋgaŋ fà'o maa nii
moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Po.
24 Mbɨniɨ nshwei vəɨ ŋa, a yī'ɛ ni
minyieŋləɨ*nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ mbo mita'a
nchaa ŋgaŋ fà'o nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha'afuoŋ
Minnwi."
25 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o
yei, ŋgrāo ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi nchhu ŋa, "A
nthɛ a lūgu gǒ ki'ɛ?"
26 Ndɔ Jishɔ lɨi vugu nchhu ŋa, "Ni
ŋoŋmishua, minthɛ pa'a a lɔ mfā'a, ndɔ
ni Minnwi, minthɛ a fā'a."
27 Nnɛ Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lɨi njəɨ, pigi mieŋ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu njiŋ yɔ, ti pigi shi
mfā'o pi khɔ?"
28 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ yōu njiŋ a
nɛ, a shi ŋga mbɔ moŋ mbhi fhi ndɨɨ
ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
faaŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi
nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ paanchrɔ faaŋ nthɔ sha'a
paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae.
29 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu mieŋ pa la'a
pugu, pa lǐŋ pugu pi pimbia pugu pa
piŋgɛ, ki tǎa vugu, ki mǔuŋ vi, ki pa puoŋ
pi, ki pa shhɛ pi nthɛ a nɛ, shi mbɨniɨ

* **19:24 19:24** Yei ya mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kamela.

mfā'o ta'a ŋkɨɨ lɨ'ɨ, mbɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
30 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu thi shhɨ nɛ shi mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ, pa ndugwi njiŋ thi shhɨ."

20

Pa ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyǐeŋ

1 "Sha'afuoŋ Po pɔ pi nɔ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ŋa a taoŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ tā'a pa puoŋ fà'a pugu fā'a moŋ nyǐeŋ yu.
2 A ni ŋga ŋkwo chrā fɨ'ɨ nchuoŋ fā'a nu ta'a llɛ́, mbɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'a pi pe vi nɔ ta'a llɛ́ nɛ, ntaoŋ vugu moŋ nyǐeŋ yu.
3 "A gha ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ taŋ moŋ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tutu'u, njəɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa thi fɔ ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe yaoŋ;
4 a chhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ghəɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ a, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ ǹshi mbe vəɨ nɔ ghɔ.'
5 Nnɛ pugu ghəɨ. A gha mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ paanchrɔ minaoŋ pugu trɛi minaoŋ, a wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ.
6 "A gha ŋgəɨ pi tiɛŋ minaoŋ, a pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ njəɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa pugu tithi moŋ taŋ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, 'A chwīe khɔ pəɨ thi hɛiŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe yaoŋ?'
7 "Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ mbe vigi ni fà'a.'
"Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, 'Pəɨ ghəɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pəɨ.'
8 "Fanaoŋ gha nthɔ, ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ndɨna ni puoŋ fà'a nɛ ŋa, 'Mɛ̄iŋ puoŋ fà'a mbe mbɨŋ yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa ndugwi pi ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ŋkuoŋ pa fŭoŋ pi.'
9 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ndɔ̄gɔ vugu moŋ tiɛŋ minaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, pi pe vugu ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'a ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ki fŭoŋ ndɔ̄gɔ vugu nɛ ni ŋga nthɔ, mbī'i nu ŋa yugu pe shi njiɛŋ, ndɔ sheshenoŋ vugu ŋkaa pugu fā'o pi fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'a ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
11 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwe mbɨŋ yugu, nduo nu ni ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ,
12 nchhu nu ŋa, 'Pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ ni njiŋ nɛ wu'ɔ mfā'a pi nɔ ta'a awa, ɔ lɔ̄gɔ vigi pugu ŋkuoŋ ta'a nthɨŋkwo, pigi lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pigi fā'a nɔ ta'a llɛ́ ghɔ ghao, minaoŋ tūoŋ vigi.'
13 "Ndɔ ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ khwē ni ta'a yi ŋa, 'Taannu a, ǹdɔ nji'i mfāaŋ yichəɨ nnu mbɨŋ ghɔ, pɔgɔ shini ndɔ nchrā ŋa ǹshi mbe ghɔ ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfā'a ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?
14 Kwe yaoŋ ŋa a jɔ nɛ ŋgəɨ. Ndɔ ǹkhwā nɔ fɛ nu ni ndugwi njiŋ muuŋ fà'a wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fɛ vɛ nɛ.
15 A lɔ ŋkā'o vəɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa ǹkhwā nɛ ni yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, ki ɔ thɔ mfā'o kighɨ'ə nthɛ ŋa ǹōoŋ pwapuŋ nɛ?'
16 "Nnɛ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu lūgwi njiŋ nɛ shi nthi shhɨ, pɛ ŋa pugu thi shhɨ nɛ, lūgwi njiŋ."

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā nɔ ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi
(Maaku 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34)

17 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ŋku'ɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, a gɛ̄ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi njiŋnjiŋ, pugu pugu gha mbɔ shɛndaoŋ a chhu ni pugu ŋa,
18 "Pəɨ Īii njəɨ, pia ku'ɔ nu nɛ Jerushalɛiŋ. Pi shi ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi, pugu fɛ njó gu ghɔ,
19 ncha'a vi mfɛ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, pugu mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, ŋgwie vi ndɔ ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llɛ́ a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."

Yaoŋ ha'aŋ mamuuŋ pie nɛ
(Maaku 10:35-45)

20 Nnɛ, mŭuŋ Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, mbɔ puoŋ Shebedi, ghəɨ njəɨ Jishɔ ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ yu.
21 Jishɔ pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a pi khɔ?"
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kā'a ŋa paa puoŋ paŋ pei shi nchhɔ, ta'a yi ŋgei mbhɔ yɔ yi jɨ, ta'a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ nsha'a fùoŋ yɔ nɛ."
22 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie nu nɛ, minthɛ pəɨ nnu ndua ŋgə'ɨ ŋa ǹshi nnu nɛ?"
Pugu khwē ghɔ ŋa, "A nthɛ pigi nnu."
23 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shi nnu llɔ moŋ ndua a, ndɔ chhɔ nu ŋgei mbhɔ a yi

jɨ pugu pa ŋkwrɛi lɔ mfā'o mmu njɨ nɔ fɛ nu, ndɔ a pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Tǎa a kwo pīri ni pugu nɛ."
24 Ndɔ pɨgəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, mbɨgɨ túa ni paa pa lǐŋ pighɔ.
25 Ndɔ Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ji ŋa pa thishɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ghà nsha'a ŋgwa pugu sha'a, pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu nōoŋ pi nnu ghrɨ́ ni pugu.
26 Ndɔ mba'a a yi'i mbɔ pi nnɛ ni pəɨ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ fà'a vəɨ.
27 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu mbɔ nthishɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋkǔna vəɨ.
28 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shini ndɔ nthɔ pi ŋa pi fā'a mbhɔ yu, a ni nthɔ pi nɔ fā'a nu ndɔ mfɛ chɔmbhi yi nɔ nchúoŋ yuoŋ thɔ ntou ŋgwa."

Jishɔ chu'ɔ ligi paa nchriligi
(Maaku 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43)

29 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ntaoŋ nu Jeriko nɛ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi.
30 Paa pa nchriligi ni nchhɔ ŋkɨŋ ndaoŋ, pugu ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ tɔgɔ nu shɛndaoŋ ghɔ, mba'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Taathɔ, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi, ma Muuŋ Devi!"
31 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ pīga vugu, nshwei vugu ŋa pugu lɛrɛ laŋ, pugu pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mba'o pi ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Taathɔ, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi, ma Muuŋ Devi!"
32 Jishɔ gha ntithi, mɛ̄iŋ vugu mbie vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchwīe khɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ?"
33 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ŋa'aŋ ligi yigi, pigi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ."
34 Jishɔ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pugu, ŋkāoŋ ligi yugu. Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ ligi yugu chu'ɔ, pugu yəɨ lɨ'ɨ, njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

21

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Maaku 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Jouŋ 12:12-19)

1 Pugu ni ŋga mbara nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ti ŋkwo chəɨŋ Bɛfɛgɛ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive nɛ, Jishɔ taoŋ paa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shhɨ,
2 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ la'ataoŋ yinɛ shhɨ pəɨ, pəɨ shi ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, pəɨ ki'ɛ njəɨ ŋkwɛ́iŋ yəɨ ni muuŋ vi yəɨ yu. Pəɨ kīgɛi vugu, nthɔ ni pugu mfɛ vəɨ.
3 Ti šheshеŋoŋ nchhu sheshe nnu ni pəɨ, pəɨ chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taathɔ fā'o chà nɔ ghɔ' kaŋ a shi mieŋ vugu ni pəɨ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ."
4 Yei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nchrā ni njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
5 "Chhu ni puoŋ la'ataoŋ Shayaoŋ,
'Līi njəɨ, fùoŋ vəɨ thɔ nu nɛ njəɨ vəɨ moŋ juju,
ndɔ nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ.' "
6 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghə̄ɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ.
7 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nthɔ ni ŋkwɛ́iŋ pugu muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ, nū'ɔŋ pa ndhwí pugu mbɨŋ pugu a ku'ɔ nchhɔ fɔ.
8 Ntou ŋgwa moŋ yú ghɔ shɛ̄iŋ pa ndhwí pugu shɛndaoŋ, pichəɨ ya'a pa mbhɔthɨ nshɛ̄iŋ shɛndaoŋ.
9 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ yu, pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu njiŋ yu nɛ ni nthɔ mba'o ŋgòu ŋa,
"Ndigha'o pɔ ni Muuŋ Devi!
Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ!
Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ fie moŋ ndugwi po!"
10 A gha nii Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ chī'ɨ ghao, ŋgwa pie nu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi gǒ?"
11 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ khwē ŋa, "Yei njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ Galili."

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi
(Maaku 11:15-19; Luka 19:45-48; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

12 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi njōu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mfini yaoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yuoŋ yaoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi, nshrī taprɛi ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu pa lə̌ɨ ghaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni thɔ mfini pa mintu'ɔlibuŋ nɛ.

13 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pi nā’aŋ ŋa, ‘Nda
a shi mbɔ lɨ’ɨ luoŋ Minnwi,’ ndɔ pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ
a pɔ pùo pa ŋgɨna.”
14 Pa nchriligi pugu pa ŋkwíni kwò thɔ
njəɨ vi moŋ Nda Minnwi, a chwīe pugu pɔ
shi’i.
15 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ni ŋga njəɨ
pa mbwambwa nnu ŋa a chwīe, pugu pa
mikə’ɨ ŋa pugu ni mba’o ŋgòu moŋ Nda
Minnwi ŋa, “Ndigha’o pɔ ni Muuŋ Devi!”
nɛ, pugu pɨgɨtua.
16 Nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Ɔ ya’o nnu ŋa
ŋgwa pei chhu nu nɛ?”
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, “Ooŋ, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ
ŋa, ‘Llɔ nchò pa puoŋ fhu pugu pa puoŋ
prɔ ɔ pīri ndigha’o ŋa pi gha’o ghɔ nɔ
ghɔ.’”
17 Jishɔ mieŋ vugu ntaoŋ moŋ la’ataoŋ
ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Betani nda’a fɔ.

Jishɔ chɔ̄nɔ thɨ wùnu
(Maaku 11:12-14,20-24)

18 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni tutu’u, nɔ ha’aŋ a ni
mbɨnɨ nu la’ataoŋ ghɔ nɛ, njǐ yia vi.
19 A gha njəɨ thɨ wùnu ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ,
ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ ndɔ pa’a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe yaoŋ
ŋkiɛŋ wu’ɔ pa fhɔthɨ. A chhu ni thɨ ghɔ
ŋa, “Mba’a kaŋ ta’a ntíɛŋ ma nu’uŋ njuŋ
mbɨŋ ghɔ ŋkamu’ɔŋ,” thɨ wùnu ghɔ wu’ɔ
mbrāo pi ndɨɨ ghɔ.
20 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi gha njəɨ, ŋgrāo,
nchhu nu ŋa, “A kie pi nɛiŋ thɨ wùnu ghɔ
ki’i mbraoprao ta’a ŋgɛ?”
21 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ mfā’o piŋ ki lɔ mfā’o
khuthɔ, pa’a pəɨ lɔ ŋgu’ɔ nchwīe pi nnu
ŋa pi chwīe mbɨŋ thɨ wùnu yei nɛ, pəɨ nji’i
nchhu pi ni mbra yei ŋa, ‘Shū’ɔ hɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
ŋgū moŋ ŋkhǐ,’ a wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nnɛ.
22 Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie moŋ luoŋ nɛ,
pəɨ shi ŋgu’ɔ mfā’o nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ mfā’o
piŋ.”

Pîe nthɛ ghrɨ́ Jishɔ
(Maaku 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii moŋ Nda Minnwi,
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ
thishɨ thɔ mbara vi nɔ ha’aŋ a ni njɛ’i nu
nɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ thɔ nchwīe nnu pei
pi ni ghrɨ́ gǒ, a lɔ mfɛ gǒ mfɛ ghrɨ́ ghɔ vɛ?”
24 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Mummu
ŋkaa mu shi mbie vəɨ ni ta’a píe, ti pəɨ
mfɛ khwè vəɨ, kaŋ ǹshi nshwei vəɨ ni ghrɨ́
ŋoŋ ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nnu pei nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
25 Kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ ni ndhɔ pi hɨŋ? A ni
ndhɔ pi po ki mbhɔ ŋgwamishua?”
Pugu chrā nnu yei shɨna pugu, nchhu
nu ŋa, “Pɨa nchhu ŋa a ni ndhɔ pi po, a
chhu ni pia ŋa ti a ni nchwīe khɔ pa’a pia
lɔ mbiŋ vi?
26 Ndɔ pɨa nchhu ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ
ŋgwamishua, pia thɔ mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa yu
ŋgwa pei shi nchwīe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ
vugu ji ŋa Jouŋ ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.”
27 Nnɛ pugu khwɛ̄ ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Pigi lɔ
nji’i nji.”
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Kaŋ mba’a
mummu shwei vəɨ ni lɨ’ɨ ŋa m̀fā’o ghrɨ́
nthɔ nchwīe nnu pei nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ paa puoŋ

28 “Pəɨ pī’i yəɨ ŋa? Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni mfā’o
paa puoŋ pi mimbia, ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ fǔoŋ yi
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Muuŋ a, ghə̄ɨ mfā’a fà’a
moŋ nyǐeŋ shi’a.’
29 “Muuŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, ‘M̀ba’a nji’i
ŋgə̄ɨ,’ ndɔ a gha ndara shɨgɛi yi, a kwri
njù’ɔ yi, nnɛ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ.
30 “Ŋoŋ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ mbara yichəɨ muuŋ vi
ŋgu’ɔ nchhu pi ta’a nnu ghɔ. Muuŋ ghɔ
khwɛ̄ ŋa, ‘Ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ, ma baba,’ ndɔ pa’a
ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.
31 A yəɨ shɨna paa puoŋ pei ŋa a chwīe
nnu ŋa tǎa vi ni ntā’a nu nɛ?”
Pugu chhu ŋa, “Fǔoŋ yi.”
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ, pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu
pa shakhɨ thɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ Sha’afuoŋ
Minnwi shhɨ pəɨ.
32 Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ni nthɔ
njəɨ vəɨ, nɔ̄oŋ ndaoŋ ndɨndɨ ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ,
ndɔ pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ vi, ndɔ pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ
taashi pugu pa shakhɨ piŋ vi, ndɔ nji’i
nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni njəɨ nnu pei nɛ, pa’a
ndɔ nda’a ŋkwri njù’ɔ yəɨ mbiŋ vi.”

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fà’a pɨphɨ
(Maaku 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19)

33 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, “Pəɨ pɨnɨ nja’o yichəɨ
lu’ɔ chrà. Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ni mbɔ fɔ
ŋa a ni mbhi faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ

ni grape nɛ. A ni ŋkrao ŋka'a ŋgɨ̄ŋ nɔ, ndɔ ntuo ŋku'ɔ nɨ̄ɨ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ŋkhǐ yi taoŋ nɔ chwīe nu là'o, ndɔ ŋkrao muuŋ nda tɔthɨ nɔ chhɔ nu fɔ ŋkɛ̄'i nyǐeŋ ghɔ. Mfɛ nyǐeŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ fà'a ŋa pugu lɨna nu nɔ ghɔ ŋga ŋkwōo maoŋ, pugu pugu ghrā, ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ.

34 Ndɨɨ kwōo ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋkā'o, a taoŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ni ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyǐeŋ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋkwe ji ghrà ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ.

35 "Pa ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ wɛ̄iŋ puoŋ fà'a pi pighɔ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nɛ, ŋgwie ta'a yi, njwi ta'a yi, ntuŋ yichəɨ ni ŋgù'ɔ.

36 Ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ ntaoŋ pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a ŋa pugu yiɛŋ nchaa fǔoŋ pi pɛ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nɛ, ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ nchwīe mbɨŋ pugu pi nɛnnɛ.

37 "Ndugwi yi ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ taoŋ muuŋ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Pugu shi ŋga'o muuŋ a.'

38 "Ndɔ pa ghaŋ fà'a moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ ghà njəɨ muuŋ vi thɔ nu, pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, 'Yei muuŋ ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ shi mbɔ ji nɛ, pəɨ thɔ pia jwi vi nshīŋ maoŋ pi.'

39 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi mfu'u vi moŋ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ mā'aŋ vi mbhi, njwi vi.

40 "Ndwɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ shi nthɔ ki'ɛ nɛ, a shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ni ghaŋ fā'a moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ?"

41 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "A shi njwi ŋgwa pɨphɨ pighɔ, mfɛ faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni pa ghaŋ fà'a nduoŋ ŋa pugu shi mfɛ ji ntíɛŋ thɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kwōo kā'o nɛ."

42 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nchhu nɛ ya'a?

'Muuŋ nchí'a yɛ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ krao nda ni
ndāa ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ,
pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ muuŋ nchí'a
kwonda.
Yei fà'a llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ,
ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ nnu pwapwa ligi
pia.'

43 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, pi shi ŋkwe Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi mbhɔ pəɨ mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yuŋ ntíɛŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ.

44 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gū ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ yei shi shɨna kraokrao, ndɔ ti a ŋgū ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ a nwī'iŋ vi."*

45 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja'o pa lu'ɔ chrà pi pei, nji ŋa a ni nchrā nthɛ pi pugu.

46 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ ntā'a nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ, pugu ni mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni ndɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋa a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi.

22

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ jɨ tini
(Luka 14:15-24)

1 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ moŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà, nchhu nu ŋa,

2 "Minthɛ pi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ Sha'afuoŋ Po pi ni yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋa a ni mbīri jɨ nɔ nnu tini muuŋ vi yi mimbia.

3 Ntaoŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ mɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ŋgɛ̄ vugu nɔ nnu jɨ tini ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ ŋkhwā nɔ thɔ nu.

4 "A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntaoŋ pichəɨ puoŋ fà'a, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Pəɨ chhu ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ ŋa ǹkwo pīri maoŋ jɨ nɛ, ǹkwo sho pa fua pugu pa na'aŋ fu'u, ti mbīri ŋguoŋ yaoŋ a kā'o. Pəɨ thɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ.'

5 Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ ndīi a fhi nnu, nnɛ pugu ghə̄ɨ ni vugu, ta'a yi moŋ nyǐeŋ yu, yichəɨ ta'a yi lɨ'ɨ taŋ yi.

6 Pɨgəɨ yi wɛ̄iŋ puoŋ fà'a pi pighɔ, mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu, njwi vugu.

7 "Túa fùoŋ ghɔ pɨgɨ, a fɛ gí ni pa shoogɛ pi pugu ghə̄ɨ njwi ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni njwi puoŋ fà'a pi pighɔ nɛ ndɔ ntūoŋ la'a muŋu mfɛ shhɛ.

8 Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ chhu ni puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa, 'Maoŋ jɨ tini ghɔ kā'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋki gɛ̄ nɛ lɔ ŋkā'o ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa minthɛ pugu jɨ nɛ.

9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ pa ta'andaoŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ yəɨ fɔ nɛ, pəɨ gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu thɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ.'

10 Nnɛ pa puoŋ fà'a pighɔ ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa shɛndaoŋ, ŋkɨrɨ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nɛ, ŋgwa shi'i pugu pa pi pɨphɨ.

* **21:44 21:44** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ moŋ chrà Gri lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrà yei.

Nnɛ nda jɨ tini ghɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni ŋgwa
ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ.
11 "Ndɔ fùoŋ ghɔ gha nthɔ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ pa
ghaŋ gɛ̀ pighɔ, njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɔ pa'a a
lɔ mfā'o ndhwí tini.
12 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taannu a, ɔ kie pi
nɛiŋ maa nii hɛiŋ ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndhwí
tini?' Ŋoŋ ghɔ pou chrà.
13 Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ fà'a
lɨ'ɨ tini ghɔ ŋa, 'Pəɨ krao kwò yi pugu pa
mbhɔ mi mā'aŋ vi mbhi moŋ njiŋ. Moŋ
lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, kə̄ɨ pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ.'
14 "Nthɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ ntou ŋgwa, ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ
ntɛrɛ pi shɨgɛi yi."

Pie nthɛ nnu pe taashi ni Kaisha
(Maaku 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26)

15 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi nyiaŋ ntáŋ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ pugu pīri Jishɔ
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi nɛ.
16 Nnɛ pugu taoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pugu
pugu pa ŋgwa fùoŋ Hɛrɔ, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā nnu shini,
njɛ'i nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ moŋ nnu
shini ki lɔ mbɔgɔ ligi shesheŋoŋ nthɛ ŋa
ɔ shi'a nji'i ndii pi ŋa ŋoŋ pɔ pi moŋ yəɨ
ŋkwaŋ nthɨŋkwo.
17 Ndwɛ shwei vigi, ɔ pī'i jɔ ŋa? A kā'o
ŋa pi mā'aŋ taashi ni Kaisha ki ŋga?"
18 Jishɔ kwo ji ntáŋ pɨphɨ ŋa pugu ni
mfā'o nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ tā'a nu
njwɛ'i a ŋa pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ pei?
19 Pəɨ nōoŋ ndigi mbɨŋ ŋa pi ghà mā'aŋ
taashi nɔ nɛ vəɨ." Pugu thɔ ni ndigi mbɨŋ
ghɔ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfa'a ta'a
llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
20 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, "Yei thɔ gɔ̌ pugu
pa ligi gɔ̌ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?"
21 Pugu chhu ŋa, "A yi Kaisha."
A chhu ni pugu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Nthɛ yie ghɔ,
pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ ŋa a yi Kaisha nɛ ni Kaisha,
mfɛ yi Minnwi ni Minnwi."
22 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, a ghrāo
vugu, pugu lɔllɔ mieŋ vi ŋgə̄ɨ.

Pîe nthɛ nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ
(Maaku 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40)

23 Wu'ɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, pa ŋgwa Shadushi ŋa
pugu ghà nchhu ŋa ŋoŋ ghà ŋkhu pa'a
ndɔ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ nɛ thɔ njəɨ vi mbie vi ni
ta'a pie ŋa,
24 "Masha, Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ
ŋkhu ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o muuŋ, a yi'i ŋa ndǐŋ
vi lɔ̄gɔ ŋkugu yi ghɔ mbhi muuŋ nɔ ghɔ
nɔ ligi ndǐŋ vi ŋa a khu nɛ.'
25 Ndwɛ khwachəɨ puoŋ pimbia pichəɨ
ni mbɔ shɨna pigi mbɔ ta'a puŋ. Fǔoŋ yi
ni ndaŋ ŋkhu ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o muuŋ, nnɛ
mieŋ ŋgwɛ vi ndǐŋ vi lɔ̄gɔ.
26 Mbra yi, pugu yichəɨ mbra yi wu'ɔ
mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ ti ŋguoŋ vugu pi khwachəɨ
nu'uŋ mmɛ.
27 A ni ŋga ndugwi, miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu
ŋkaa yu.
28 Ndwɛ, moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa ŋgwa lɛ mbɨnɨ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, miŋgwɛ ghɔ shi mbɔ pi
ŋgwɛ gɔ̌ shɨna pugu pi khwachəɨ pei, nthɛ
ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni ndaŋ vi?"
29 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fāaŋ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ nji njɨ Minnwi.
30 A lɛ ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
khu lɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pa'a ŋgwa lɔ ndaŋ
ki ŋgə̄ɨ láŋ. Ŋgwa lɛ mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi po.
31 "Ndɔ nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ndɛ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa
Minnwi ni nchhu ni pəɨ nɛ:
32 'A mmu mbɔ Minnwi Abrahaŋ, mbɔ
Minnwi Aiji, mbɔ Minnwi Jakɔ'? A lɔ nji'i
mbɔ pi Minnwi pa ŋgwa khu, a pɔ pi yi
ŋgwa maoŋ."
33 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu,
ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ.

Mmɛ kɨna ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ
(Maaku 12:28-34; Luka 10:25-28)

34 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga nja'o ŋa
Jishɔ chri nchò pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋkɨrɨ
noŋ yugu ta'a lɨ'ɨ.
35 Yichəɨ ta'a yi shɨna pugu ŋa a ni nji gí
Mushi ŋga'a pie Jishɔ ni ta'a pie nɔ mōoŋ
nu vi.
36 "Masha, a yəɨ mbɔ mmɛ kɨ̀na ŋa a
chaa ŋguoŋ yi moŋ gí nɛ?"
37 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "'Khwā Taathɔ mbɔ
Minnwi yɔ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ ghao, ŋguoŋ
nchə̌ɨ yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ kwā'a nu mɔ
ghao.'
38 Yei mmɛ kɨ̀na ndɔ mbɔ fǔoŋ yi.
39 Mbra yi pɔ nɔ yie ghɔ: 'Khwā taakuo
yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ.'

40 Ŋguoŋ gɨ́ Mushi ghao pugu pa yaoŋ
ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi yɛ'i nɛ yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ
paa kɨ̀na yei."

Pîe nthɛ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Maaku 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44)

41 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋkɨrɨ ta'a
lɨ'ɨ nɛ, Jishɔ pie vugu ni ta'a pie,
42 nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ pī'i yəɨ ŋa nthɛ Ju
ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ? A
pɔ pi muuŋ gǒ?"
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ Devi."
43 Jishɔ pie vugu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ti a ki pɔ pi
nɛiŋ ki'ɛ Devi moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi mɛ̄iŋ
vi ŋa 'Taathɔ,' nchhu nu ŋa,
44 'Taathɔ ni nchhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
Chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ
ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwī̈e pa mimbɨna pɔ
pɔ la'o kwò yɔ.' "
45 "Ti nɔ ha'aŋ Devi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni 'Taathɔ,' ti
a pɨnɨ ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ pi muuŋ vi?"
46 Kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ shini ndɔ mfā'o khwɛ̀
nɔ fɛ nu ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbie vi
ni kaŋ ta'a pie jɛ̄ llɛ́ ghɔ.

23

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə pa masha ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi
pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi
(Maaku 12:38-39; Luka 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni kɨrɨ ghɔ pugu pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
2 "Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu
pa ŋgwa Farashi pɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa pi ji vugu
nɔ ghaŋ tūgu gɨ́ Mushi.
3 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ya'o nchò yugu ndɔ
nchwī̈e ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu shwei vəɨ nɔ
ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ mbīni vugu. Nthɛ ŋa
pugu ghà nchhu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwī̈e nnu
ŋa pugu chhu nɛ.
4 Pugu ghà ŋkrao pa lrǐ ŋa a gha'a nɔ
tiɛŋ nu nɛ nū'ɔŋ mbə'ɨ ŋgwa, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ ŋkhwā nɔ fɛ nu muuŋshɨmbhɔ yugu
nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa pighɔ ni lrǐ ghɔ.
5 "Pugu ghà mfā'a ŋguoŋ yugu fà'a pi
ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu, nthɛ ŋa yugu ŋgrào
ŋa pugu ghà nā'aŋ chrà Minnwi ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nchu nɔ pa yéi yugu pugu pa ŋgei
mbhɔ yugu yi ŋkwrɛi nɛ gha'o ŋga'a ndɔ
nchwī̈e pa yugu shǐgəɨ ŋkuoŋ pa ndhwí
pugu shɨga ŋga'a.*
6 Pugu khwā pa lə̌ɨ chɨɨchɨɨ lɨ'ɨ jɨ pugu pa
lə̌ɨ ŋgwa liɛŋ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi,
7 ndɔ ŋkhwā ŋa pi tu'u noŋ nchrā
ni pugu moŋ lɨ'ɨ taŋ pugu pa ŋa
ŋgwamishua mɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa 'Masha.'
8 "Ndɔ ki'i pi mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋa 'Masha,' nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ fā'o pi wu'ɔ ta'a Masha ndɔ ŋguoŋ
vəɨ ghao pɔ pi pa lǐŋ.
9 Ki'i pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
hɛiŋ ni tǎa vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ wu'ɔ fā'o pi
ta'a Tǎa, mbɔ ju ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.
10 Ki'i pi mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ni 'pa ghaŋ fɛ ntɨgɨ,'
nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fɛ ntɨ́gɨ wu'ɔ ta'a yi, mbɔ Ju
ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
11 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ shi mbɔ
muuŋ fà'a vəɨ.
12 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a kərə noŋ yi nɛ, pi
shi nshwi'i vi shhɛ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shwi'i
noŋ yi nɛ, pi kərə vi.

Ŋgə'ɨ shi nii pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa
ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi mbɔ pa ghaŋ
mifɨɨ
(Maaku 12:40; Luka 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 "Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ shi nii vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi.
Pəɨ ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fīnɨ Sha'afuoŋ
Po ni ŋgwa, ndɔ pəɨ nduthɔ yəɨ lɔ nii moŋ
ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mieŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
nii nu nɛ ŋa pugu nii.
14 [Ŋgə'ɨ shi nii vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi,
pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchīgi pa
piŋgɛ kugu ŋkwe maoŋ pugu, ŋkuru nnu
ŋa pəɨ chwī̈e nɛ ni pa ntaaŋntaaŋ luoŋ
Minnwi lɨ'ɨ ka'a, nthɛ yie ghɔ, yəɨ shá'a
shi mbɔ yi wuwuru.]

* **23:5 23:5** Pa ŋgwa Juu ni mfā'o nù'ɔŋ ŋa a ni nchu ŋa sheshe muuŋ mimbia jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ trɛinchrɔ ŋga'o nɛ fā'o nɔ nā'aŋ nu khwɛ lɨ'ɨ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨ̀na (Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 13:1-10; 13:11-16; Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ 6:4-5; 11:13-21) ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào nchhu choyei yugu pugu pa ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi. Pa pimbia ni mbɨnɨ mfā'o nɔ chhu nu pa shǐgəɨ ŋkuoŋ pa khwɛ ghaa ndhwí yugu (Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Shia Ŋgwa 15:37-41).

15 “Ŋgə’ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ’i
ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi
pəɨ ŋgwa mifɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nshā’a
ŋkhĭ pugu pa ndaoŋ ntou nɔ ghəɨ nu kara
ŋoŋ a younjiŋ nnu Minnwi yəɨ, ndɔ a gha
njōu njiŋ yəɨ, pəɨ chwīe vi a pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ
nchaa vəɨ paa lɨ’ɨ nɔ ghəɨ nu moŋ móŋoŋ
ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ.
16 “Ŋgə’ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ chriligi
ŋa pəɨ thɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa nɛ, ŋa
pugu chhu ŋa, ‘Ŋoŋ nshwrēi ligi Nda
Minnwi, pa’a nnu lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ
nshwrēi pi laoŋgo ŋa a pɔ moŋ Nda
Minnwi nɛ, a yi’i vi.’
17 Pa na ŋa ligi yugu yi chri! A gha’o
yəɨ? Laoŋgo ki Nda Minnwi ŋa a chwīe
laoŋgo ghɔ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ?
18 Pəɨ ghà mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa ŋ̈oŋ nshwrēi
lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pa’a nnu lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ
ŋ̈oŋ nshwrēi yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ
fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, kaŋ a yi’i vi.
19 Pəɨ pa ghaŋ chriligi, a gha’o yəɨ nchaa
yichəɨ, yaoŋ fɛ́, ki lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ghà
nchwīe yaoŋ fɛ ghɔ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.
20 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shwrēi lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
nɛ, shwrēi lɨ’ɨ ghɔ pugu sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a
pɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
21 Nnɛ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shwrēi Nda
Minnwi nɛ, shwrēi Nda ghɔ pugu Minnwi
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ Nda ghɔ nɛ.
22 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shwrēi po nɛ, shwrēi
faaŋ Minnwi pugu Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
23 “Ŋgə’ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ’i
gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ pa
ŋgwa mifɨɨ. Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà mfɛ shwéi
pa mishwrɛi pugu pa pichəɨ pa puoŋ mi
mbhɛ ŋa pi ghà ni’iŋ moŋ maoŋ jɨ, ndɔ
ki lɔ mfā’o ndɨɨ nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu pa mɛmmɛ
ntɨ́gɨ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ gɨ́ nɔ pa ndɨndɨ, ni
kwoshɨnɨ pugu pa ya’o nu nchò Minnwi,
ndɔ yei pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni nchwīe
ndɔ ki lɔ nchɨ’ə pi ni.
24 Ghaŋ chri ligi pei ŋa pugu nōoŋ
ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa, pəɨ ghà nde min-
jinji mfu’u moŋ là’o yəɨ, ndɔ mmi
minyieŋləɨ†!
25 “Ŋgə’ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa
ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ
ghaŋ mifɨɨ! Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shīgao ŋkuoŋ
ndua pugu pa kumbu ndɔ mooŋ yi lɨnaoŋ
ni pɨ̀ga pugu pa pou wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ.
26 Pa ghaŋ chri ligi pei mbɔ pəɨ Farashi,
pəɨ fŭoŋ nshīgao pa mooŋ ndua pugu pa
mooŋ kumbu nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋkuoŋ yi gū
yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkaa yu.
27 “Ŋgə’ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́
Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ pa ghaŋ
mifɨɨ! Pəɨ pɔ nɔ fúŋ ŋa pi shini njù’ɔ ni
yaoŋ fhu ŋa a pwa mbhi, ndɔ mooŋ yi
lɨnaoŋ ni kwéi khu ŋgwa pugu pa ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ maoŋ tɔtrɔ.
28 A ha’aŋ pi lī̈i vəɨ mbhi pəɨ pɔ nɔ ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ, ndɔ mooŋ njù’ɔ yəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni nnu
mifɨɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ phɨ.
29 “Ŋgə’ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́
Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi. Pəɨ pa ghaŋ
mifɨɨ, pəɨ krao fúŋ pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi,
nchwīe fúŋ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ a pwa,
30 nchhu nu ŋa, ‘Pigi kaŋ ni mbɔ mbhi
pi ndɨɨ pa tǎa pigi, pigi shi kaŋ ndɔ
nchɨ kwò pigi pugu nɔ jwi nu pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ
Minnwi.’
31 “Nnɛ pəɨ pa miŋkwentie ni noŋ pəɨ
ŋa pəɨ pa puoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi
pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi nɛ.
32 Pəɨ ghəɨ nɛ shhɨ mī’ɛŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pa
ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni njɛ̄.
33 Pa mitwɛ’i, pa mbhĕ mitwɛ’i
mbɨmbhɨ pei, pəɨ shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ maa
ntei njɔ́ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ?
34 “Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ntaoŋ pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ
Minnwi ni pa ghaŋ shiethɔ ni pa ghaŋ
yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi ni pəɨ. Pəɨ shi njwi pichəɨ,
ŋkwīŋ pichəɨ ŋkuoŋ wá’a, ŋgwie pichəɨ
ni ŋgwàŋ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pəɨ,
mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pichəɨ llɔ moŋ ta’a la’ataoŋ
nii moŋ yichəɨ la’ataoŋ.
35 Ǹshi ntaoŋ vugu nɛnnɛ, nji ŋa chhĭ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋa pi ni nshrāo vugu
njwi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, llɔ thɔ Abe ŋa mbhɔ yi
ni mbɔ yi woo nɛ ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ thɔ jwi nu
Shakaria, mbɔ muuŋ Bɛrɛkia, shɨna Nda
Minnwi pugu lɨ’ɨ Fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
36 Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋguoŋ nnu pei
shi nshwi’i mbɨŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei.

† **23:24 23:24** A ya mbɔ pi ŋa kamela.

Jishɔ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ Jerushalɛiŋ
(Luka 13:34-35)

37 "Yo, Jerushalɛiŋ, Jerushalɛiŋ!
La'ataoŋ ŋa a jwi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, ntuŋ
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pi taoŋ vugu
ghɔ nɛ ni ŋgù'ɔ. A fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋa mi ni
ntā'a nu ŋkɨrɨ puoŋ pɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ ha'aŋ
miŋguo ghà ŋkɨrɨ puoŋ pi la'o prǎ yi nɛ,
ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ntā'a nu!
38 Līi njəɨ, nda yəɨ ku'ɔ fùŋ.
39 Nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, jɛ̄ ndwɛ
ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a, ti
nu'uŋ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu ŋa,
'Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju yɛ ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ
nɛ!' "

24

Jishɔ chhu ŋa pi shi mbūo Nda Minnwi
(Maaku 13:1-2; Luka 21:5-6)

1 Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ Nda Minnwi ŋgəɨ nu,
ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi
nthɔ nōoŋ pa nda ghɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi.
2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ yəɨ ŋguoŋ
maoŋ pei hɛiŋ ghao? Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ,
mba'a ta'a ŋgù'ɔ hɛiŋ yi'i ŋkɨna ŋkuoŋ
ndǐŋ vi ki pi lɔ mbūo mfɛ shhɛ."

Ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Maaku 13:3-13; Luka 21:7-19)

3 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
Mbra pa Thɨ Olive nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
thɔ njiŋŋjiŋ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Shwei
vigi, pa nnu pei shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi ndɨɨ khɔ?
Lì thɔ nu yɔ pugu pa yi ndugwi mbhi yei
shi mbɔ pi khɔ?"
4 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɨna nu
ki'i ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi nthɔ nɔ ligi a,
nchhu nu ŋa, 'Mbɔ pi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ,' mfɨɨ ntou ŋgwa.
6 Pəɨ shi nja'o pa nchhò pugu pa
pisha'akhɔ nnu nchhò. Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ fā'o
pɔgɔ gu nthɛ ŋa pa nnu pighɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ
ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, ndɔ yinɛ lɔ naa mbɔ ndugwi
yi.
7 Pa la'ataoŋ shi ndɔllɔ mā'aŋ yichəɨ
ni nchhò, ŋgwa ta'a fùoŋ mā'aŋ ŋgwa
yichəɨ ni nchhò. Njǐ shi ŋgū moŋ pa lɨ'ɨlɨ'ɨ,
shhɛ shi nchɨ'ɨ ti shɨna moŋ pa lɨ'ɨlɨ'ɨ.
8 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ muuŋ
ghà njē naoŋ nu miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ.
9 "Nnɛ pi shi ncha'a vəɨ mfɛ ŋa pi fɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ ndɔ njwi vəɨ. Ŋguoŋ pa
la'ataoŋ shi mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a.
10 Ntou ŋgwa shi ŋgū moŋ piŋ yugu,
mfini noŋ pugu, mbīna noŋ pugu.
11 Ntou pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ shi nthɔ mfɨɨ
ntou ŋgwa.
12 Nthɛ ŋa phɨ shi mbīgi nɛ, khwǎ ŋa
ntou ŋgwa fā'o nɛ shi ŋkɛrɛ.
13 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tīi shii ti nchəɨŋ nɔ
ndugwi yi nɛ shi ndūgu.
14 Ndɔ pi shi nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ yei
ŋa Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ ŋguoŋ
mbhi yei nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao
ya'o, ndugwi yi thɔ ki'ɛ.

Ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ
(Maaku 13:14-23; Luka 21:20-24)

15 "Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shi njəɨ nnu wuwuru
yɛ ŋa a fuo Nda Minnwi nchwīe pi tei
nɛ, a thi Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ,* mbɔ nnu ŋa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Dania ni nchhu nɛ,
(shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei nɛ pī'i, nji
ŋa a shi nji njiŋ nnu yei),
16 nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ Judia
nɛ tei ŋku'ɔ thɔ pa mbra.
17 Ki'i ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ thɔnda nɛ nu'uŋ
nshwi'i shhɛ lɨ'ɨ lōgɔ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ
nda nɛ,
18 ki'i shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nỳieŋ nɛ
nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ la'a lɨ'ɨ lōgɔ mmɛ ndhwí yi.
19 Ndɔ a shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ
ni pa piŋgɛ shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ ha'aŋ
pugu thɔ nu'ɔŋ puoŋ nɛ moŋ llé pighɔ!
20 Pəɨ luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki'i nnu pei
lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi moŋ laoŋ ki llé ji.
21 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋgə'ɨ shi
mbɔ ti nchəɨŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ
naa ma mbɔ, jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ
mbhi nɛ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ mbi'i pi'i ma nu'uŋ mbɔ.
22 Ti pi kaŋ ni mieŋ ki kɛrɛ fɨ'ɨ llé pighɔ
pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ ndūgu. Ndɔ nthɛ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ vugu nɛ,
Minnwi shi ŋkɛrɛ fɨ'ɨ llé pighɔ.
23 "Nɛnnɛ shesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa,
'Līi njəɨ, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ

* **24:15 24:15** Lɨ'ɨ yei ni mbɔ pi moŋ Nda Minnwi.

Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ,’ ki ŋa, ‘A pɔ ni hiŋ!’ Ki’i pəɨ piŋ,
24 nthɛ ŋa pa mifɨɨ ŋa pugu chhu nu ŋa
pi chu’ɔ vugu ntaoŋ nɔ ŋkwe nɛ, pugu pa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ mifɨɨ shi nōoŋ noŋ yugu, nōoŋ ntou
pa mɛmmɛ lǐ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao
nɔ fɨɨ nu pa ŋgwa ti mfɨɨ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ
Minnwi chu’ɔ nɛ nɔ ha’aŋ a kaŋ nji’ɛ.
25 Pəɨ lɨɨ njəɨ, ŋ̀kwo shwei vəɨ ŋkaoŋ
ndɨɨ maa ŋkā’o.
26 “Nɛnnɛ, p̈ugu nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, ‘Lɨɨ
njəɨ, a pɔ nɛ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó!’ Ki’i pəɨ
ghəɨ fɔ. Ti p̈ugu nchhu ŋa ‘Lɨɨ njəɨ, a pɔ
nɛ hɛiŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda,’ ki’i pəɨ piŋ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ fiembɨ ghà
nshei llɔ ŋgei sha’a minaoŋ ŋgəɨ nii ŋgei
nii minaoŋ nɛ, a ha’aŋ thɔ nu Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ nɛ.
28 Sheshe lɨ’ɨ ŋa khu miyaoŋ pɔ nɛ, pa
mishi ŋa pugu ghà ŋkru khu miyaoŋ nɛ
shi ŋkɨrɨ fɔ.

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ nthɔ
(Maaku 13:24-27; Luka 21:25-28)

29 “Pa ŋgə’ɨ pei shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, wu’ɔ
chomilaoŋ ghɔ,
minaoŋ shi ŋgū njiŋ,
pa’a fhú lɔ nu’uŋ mfɛ lí’ɛ,
pa fínəɨ gū llɔ po,
Minnwi chī’ɨ pa njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ.
30 “Lǐ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nōoŋ noŋ yi
po, nnɛ ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ shi
njūa, njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thɔ nu moŋ
lúluŋ po ni ghrí pugu pa mmɛ ndigha’o.
31 Pi shi ntua ntàŋ ŋggì ya ŋku’ɔ, a taoŋ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pugu kɨrɨ pa ŋgwa pi ŋa
a chu’ɔ nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi moŋ khwɛ
ghaa mbhi, llɔ moŋ ta’a ŋgei po ŋgəɨ moŋ
yichəɨ.

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Maaku 13:28-31; Luka 21:29-33)

32 “Yɛ’i ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu: Nɔ
ha’aŋ fhǒ yi nu’uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu ŋkuoŋ
mbhɔ yi nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbì para.
33 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ
yəɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pei nɛ, pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua kwo para ti mbɔ chonda.
34 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba’a
ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi’i ŋkhu mmɛ ki ŋguoŋ
nnu pei lɔ ndōgɔ lɨ’ɨ.
35 Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ gha, ndɔ
mba’a pa chrà paŋ yi’i ntɔgɔ gha.

Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ nɛ
(Maaku 13:32-37; Luka 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Ndɔ nɔ llé ghɔ pugu pa ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ
lɔ nji, nji’i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po,
ki nduthɔ Muuŋ ni noŋ yi. A wu’ɔ nji Tǎa
tə’ɨ vi.
37 Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ Noa
nɛ, a ha’aŋ thɔ nu Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi
mbɔ nɛ.
38 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkhǐ shini
ndɔ naa ŋku’ɔ mfigi mbhi nɛ, ŋgwa ni njɨ
maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, ndaŋ nu ndɔ mfɛ ŋgwa
nda láŋ, ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Noa ni nii
moŋ mmɛ pie ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ.
39 Pugu shini ndɔ nji ti ŋkhǐ nu’uŋ ŋku’ɔ
mfigi njɨgɨ vugu ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ. A ha’aŋ thɔ
nu Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ nɛ.
40 “Paa ŋgwa shi mbɔ moŋ nyǐeŋ, pi
lōgɔ ta’a yi, ta’a yi kɨna.
41 Paa piŋgɛ shi nthɔ ŋgu’ɔ maoŋ, pi
lōgɔ ta’a yi, ta’a yi kɨna.
42 “Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji’i nji llé yɛ ŋa Taathɔ vəɨ
thɔ nu nɛ.
43 Ndɔ p̂əɨ ji yei nnu ŋa, ŋ̈gaŋ nda kaŋ
nji ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgɨna thɔ nu ni tu’u nɛ, a
kaŋ nchhɔ ni lɨna mi, ndɨna nu ni nda yi
ŋa ki’i pi pə’ɨ.
44 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pīri noŋ
yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ nu
moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mba’a pəɨ yi’i mbī’i nɛ.
45 “A gǒ ki’ɛ mbɔ muuŋ fà’a ta’anju’ɔ,
mfā’o shiethɔ ŋa masha vi nū’ɔŋ vi ŋa a
lɨna nu ni pichəɨ puoŋ fà’a moŋ mbaanda
yi, mfɛ maoŋ jɨ moŋ ndɨɨ ka’oka’o.
46 Mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ ni muuŋ fà’a yɛ ŋa
masha vi yəɨ vi a fā’a nu shi’i ndɨɨ ŋa a
thɔ nɛ.
47 Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi nū’ɔŋ vi a
lɨna nu ni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi.
48 Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ muuŋ fà’a mbɨmbhɨ,
kaŋ a shi nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, ‘Mba’a
masha a yi’a ŋkwəɨ,’
49 njɛ̄ wie nu pichəɨ puoŋ fà’a, njɨ maoŋ
ndɔ nnu nu pugu pa mbaa là’o.
50 Taathɔ muuŋ fà’a yei shi ŋkwəɨ moŋ
llé yɛ ŋa muuŋ fà’a ghɔ shini ndɔ mbī’i
nɛ, pugu pa ndɨɨ ŋa a lɔ nji’i nji nɛ

51 nchrɛi vi kaoŋkaoŋ, mī'aŋ vi lɨ'ɨ ŋa
pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ shi ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ. Nɔ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ kə̄ɨ
pugu pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ."

25

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ wuŋ puoŋ piŋgɛ

1 "Nnɛ Sha'afuoŋ Po shi mbɔ nɔ wuŋ
puoŋ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu lɔ naa nji mimbia, ŋa
pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ pa laŋ pugu ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ para
mimbia láŋ.
2 Yi tiɛŋ ni mbɔ pa na, yi tiɛŋ pɔ pa
ndɨna.
3 Pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa na nɛ ni ŋga
ndɔ̄gɔ laŋ yugu pa'a ndɔ ntuo yichəɨ
krashi*,
4 ndɔ pɛ ŋa pugu ni ndɨna nɛ lɔ̄gɔ tu'ɔ
krashi yugu pugu pa laŋ yugu.
5 Nɔ ha'aŋ mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ
njiyiri nɛ, lɔ̄gɔ wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu llɛ.
6 "Ndɔ a gha mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ mbhi pi
pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, 'Mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ pɔ
nɛiŋ! Pəɨ taoŋ nthɔ mbara vi.'
7 "Wuŋ puoŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ lɔllɔ mbīri laŋ
yugu.
8 Pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa na nɛ chhu ni
pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ndɨna nɛ ŋa, 'Pəɨ fɛ
yichəɨ krashi yəɨ ni pigi nthɛ ŋa laŋ yigi
thɔ mbɛphɛ.'
9 "Ndɔ pa pi shiethɔ pighɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ŋa
minthɛ pa'a yɛ ŋa pigi fā'o nɛ lɔ ŋkā'o ni
pia nɛ, pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ nda taŋ njuoŋ yəɨ
fɔ.'
10 "Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ yuoŋ nɛ,
mimbia láŋ ghɔ thɔ, pɛ tiɛŋ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbīri noŋ yugu mbɔ fɔ nɛ ghə̄ɨ pugu
pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ láŋ, pi fīnɨ
nda.
11 A gha ndara pichəɨ nchŭ'ɔ mbɨnɨ
pighɔ thɔ ŋkaa pugu, nchhu nu ŋa,
'Taathɔ, taathɔ, chu'ɔ nda ni pigi.'
12 "Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ,
ǹdɔ nji'i nji vəɨ.' "
13 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ
chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji llɛ́ ki
ndɨɨ.

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ trɛi puoŋ fà'a
(Luka 19:11-27)

14 "Ndɨɨ ghɔ, Sha'afuoŋ Po shi ma mbɔ
pi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ŋgə̄ɨ kra, nnɛ mɛ̄iŋ
pa puoŋ fà'a mfɛ maoŋ pi ni pugu ŋa
pugu ti'i nchhɔ ndɨna nu nɔ ghɔ.
15 A ni mfɛ tiɛŋ pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ ni ta'a yi.
Ta'a pǐɛŋ pɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfa'a nɔ
paa wuŋ ŋga'ombhi, pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
ni vichəɨ, a fɛ paa pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ, ni vichəɨ
a fɛ ta'a pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ. A ni mfɛ mbɨŋ ni
shesheŋoŋ vugu nɔ fɨ'ɨ njɨ yi ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ
ŋgə̄ɨ kra yi.
16 "Chomilaoŋ ghɔ, yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkwe
tiɛŋ pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ nɛ ghə̄ɨ ni ji mbɨŋ mbi'ɛ
taŋ nɔ ghɔ nshei tiɛŋ pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ mbīgi.
17 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ji mbɨŋ ni
mbɔ paa pǐɛŋ nɛ shei paa pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ
mbīgi.
18 Ndɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ji mbɨŋ ni mbɔ ta'a
pǐɛŋ nɛ ghə̄ɨ ntou tiɛŋ ndə̄ɨŋ mbɨŋ taathɔ
yi moŋ ghɔ.
19 "A ni ŋga nda'a nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, taathɔ
pa puoŋ fà'a pighɔ pɨnɨ, pugu pugu pī'i
ŋkrù yi.
20 Yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfɛ tiɛŋ pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ
ghɔ nɛ thɔ njəɨ taathɔ vi ni tiɛŋ pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ
nduoŋ mbīgi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ɔ ni
mfɛ tiɛŋ pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ vəɨ. Njəɨ, m̀bɨnɨ nu'uŋ
nshei tiɛŋ pǐɛŋ mbīgi.'
21 "Taathɔ vi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ɔ ya mfā'a,
ma muuŋ fà'a shishi'i ndɔ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a
ta'anju'ɔ. Ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni shɨgɛi
yaoŋ, ǹshi mfɛ ntou yi vɛ ɔ lɨna nɔ ghɔ,
thɔ pɔgɔ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ka'a!'
22 "Vɛ ŋkaa yu ŋa pi ni mfɛ paa pǐɛŋ
mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ɔ ni
mfɛ paa pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ vəɨ. M̀bɨnɨ nu'uŋ nshei
paa pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ mbīgi.'
23 "Taathɔ yi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ɔ ya mfā'a,
ma muuŋ fà'a shishi'i ndɔ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a
ta'anju'ɔ. Ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni shɨgɛi
yaoŋ, shi mfɛ ntou yi vɛ ɔ lɨna nɔ ghɔ,
thɔ pɔgɔ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ka'a.'
24 "Yɛ ŋkaa yu ŋa pi ni mfɛ ta'a pǐɛŋ
mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, ǹji
ghɔ ŋa ɔ ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ, ŋkwōo nu lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ɔ
shini ndɔ nji'i mbhi, ŋkɨrɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ɔ
shini ndɔ nji'i mā'aŋ kaŋ ta'a mbhě.
25 Ŋki mfā'o pɔgɔ gu ŋgə̄ɨ ndə̄ɨŋ mbɨŋ
yɔ moŋ shhɛ. Njəɨ, yaoŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ.'

* **25:3 25:3** Yei ni mbɔ wru olive ŋa pugu ni nchu'u laŋ yugu nɔ ghɔ.

26 “Ndɔ taathɔ yi khwɛ̄ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
‘Muuŋ fà’a mbɨmbhɨ, muuŋ fà’a lɨ’əlɨ’ə, ɔ
ni nji ŋa ŋga ŋkwōo lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ǹshini ndɔ
nji’i mbhi nɛ, ŋkɨrɨ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ǹshini ndɔ
nji’i mā’aŋ mbhɛ̌ nɛ.
27 Nɛnnɛ, ɔ ni mfā’o nɔ ni’iŋ nu mbɨŋ a
moŋ bəɨŋ, ǹga mbɨnɨ ǹkwe mbɨŋ a pugu
pa thɔ yi.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ kwe mbɨŋ ghɔ mbhɔ
yu mfɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfā’o wuŋ pǐɛŋ
mbɨŋ nɛ.
29 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fā’o nɛ,
pi shi mbīgi ntou yi ghɔ nji ŋa a shi mfā’o
a ya njiɛŋ ti ŋga’a, ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ
nji’i mfā’o nɛ, nji’i nthɛ pi shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a
pɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, pi shi ŋkwe.
30 Pəɨ mā’aŋ muuŋ fà’a ghagha yinɛ
mbhi moŋ njiŋnjiŋ, moŋ lɨ’ɨ ghɔ, kə̄ɨ pugu
pa kru shua shi mbɔ fɔ.’

Ndugwi shá’a

31 “Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ
moŋ ndigha’o yi, pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi po, kaŋ a shi nchhɔ ki’ɛ
ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ndigha’o yi.
32 Ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ ghao shi ŋkɨrɨ shhɨ
yu, a shɛrɛ vugu pugu taoŋ lɨ’ɨ yi paa,
wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋkɛ̄’i pa minjɨɨ ghà shɛrɛ
pa minjɨɨ mfu’u shɨna pa mimbhi nɛ.
33 A shi nū’ɔŋ pa minjɨɨ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi
jɨ, pa mimbhi pɔ yugu ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.†
34 “Nnɛ fùoŋ ghɔ shi nchhu ni pɛ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ nɛ ŋa, ‘Pəɨ ŋa
mbɔrɔ Tǎa a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ thɔ, pəɨ shi
nshei Sha’afuoŋ ŋa pi ni mbīri ni pəɨ moŋ
njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ.
35 Nthɛ ŋa njǐ ni njia a, pəɨ fɛ maoŋ jɨ
vəɨ, njù’ɔ a yaoŋ pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ nnu vəɨ, ŋki
pɔ ŋgìnɨ, pəɨ chu’ɔ chonda vəɨ.
36 Ŋki pɔ ntii, pəɨ gwɛ ndhwí mbɨŋ mu,
ŋki ghǐnɔ nu, pəɨ kra a, ŋki pɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ,
pəɨ thɔ njəɨ a.’
37 “Pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shi khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
‘Taathɔ, pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ nji yia
ghɔ pigi fɛ maoŋ jɨ vɛ, ki njù’ɔ yɔ yaoŋ
pigi fɛ yaoŋ nnu vɛ?
38 Ndɔ pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ ɔ pɔ
ŋgìnɨ pigi chu’ɔ nda yigi ŋa ɔ nii fɔ, ki ɔ
pɔ ntii pigi mā’aŋ ndhwí mbɨŋ ghɔ?
39 Pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi yəɨ ndɨɨ ɔ ghǐnɔ nu
ki mbɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ pigi thɔ ŋkra ghɔ?’
40 “Fùoŋ ghɔ shi ŋkwe nchhu ni pugu
ŋa, ‘Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ni
nchwīe nnɛ ni ta’a miŋkwasha shɨna pa
lǐŋ paŋ pei nɛ, pəɨ ni nchwīe pi vəɨ!’
41 “Nnɛ a shi nchhu ni pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ
ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi ŋkwrɛi nɛ ŋa, ‘Pəɨ lɔllɔ
yəɨ mu, pəɨ ŋa nchòno Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ki ndugwi yi ŋa
pi ni mbīri ni Devɨ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
nɛ.
42 Nthɛ ŋa njǐ ni njia a pa’a pəɨ lɔ mfɛ
maoŋ jɨ vəɨ, njù’ɔ a ni njaoŋ pa’a pəɨ lɔ
mfɛ yaoŋ vəɨ ŋa ǹnu,
43 ŋki pɔ ŋgìnɨ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nchu’ɔ
chonda yəɨ vəɨ ŋa ǹii fɔ, ŋki pɔ ntii pa’a
pəɨ lɔ mā’aŋ ndhwí mbɨŋ mu, ŋgīnɔ ndɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ pa’a pəɨ lɔ nji’i
ŋkra a.’
44 “Pugu ŋkaa pugu shi ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa,
‘Taathɔ, pigi ni njəɨ ghɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ nji
yia ghɔ, ki njù’ɔ yɔ yaoŋ, ki ɔ pɔ ŋgìnɨ, ki
ɔ pɔ ntii, ki ŋgīnɔ nu ki mbɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ
ki pigi lɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghɔ?’
45 “Nnɛ a shi ŋkhwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
‘Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ
shini ndɔ nchwīe nɛnnɛ ni miŋkwasha
shɨna ŋgwa pei nɛ, pəɨ shini ndɔ nji’i
nchwīe vəɨ.’
46 “Nnɛ pi shi mfɛ pei moŋ ŋgə’ɨ ki
mmɛ ndɔ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pi fɛ vugu moŋ
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.”

26

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī’ɛŋ yɛ’i nu ŋguoŋ pa
nnu pei, nchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
2 “Pəɨ ji ŋa paa llɛ́ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a
pɔ Jɨ *Lli Nji’a, ndɔ pi shi ncha’a Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
wá’a.”

† **25:33 25:33** Pa minjɨɨ hɛiŋ thɔ nōoŋ pi pa ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pa mimbhi pɔ pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi.

3 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu paoŋ ntu'ɔ Kaifa, mbɔ
*taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,
4 ntáŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ ki ŋgwa
lɔ nji ndɔ njwi vi.
5 Ndɔ pugu ni nchhu nu ŋa, "Ki'i a pɔ
pi ndɨɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a, kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ ŋgwa shi
nsha mighei."

Pi yu'ɔ laminda mbɨŋ Jishɔ la'ataoŋ Betani
(Maaku 14:3-9; Jouŋ 12:1-8)

6 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Betani nda Shemu
mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ,
7 nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ
taprɛi fɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ thɔ njəɨ vi
ni yichəɨ nchɨ́ŋ ŋa pi chwī̃e ni ŋgù'ɔ,
laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ, a
shā'o thɔ Jishɔ nɔ pɔrɔ nu vi nɔ ghɔ.
8 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni mbɨgɨ túa
ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu yei nɛ, nnɛ
nchhu ŋa, "Lá'o yei phɛ pɔ pi ŋa?
9 Nthɛ ŋa a ka ni mfɛ pi fini laminda yei
ni ŋkiɛŋ ntou mbɨŋ ŋgɛ̄rɛ pa ghaŋ pou nɔ
ghɔ."
10 Ndɔ Jishɔ ji nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu
nɛ, nnɛ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghana
miŋgwɛ vi nɛ ŋa? A chwī̃e pi nnu shi'i
vəɨ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pa ghaŋ
pou ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, ndɔ mba'a pəɨ yi'i mfā'o
a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
12 A shā'o laminda yei mbɨŋ mu nɔ pīri
nu noŋ a nɔ twei nu.
13 Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa sheshe lɨ'ɨ
ŋa pi shi nchī̃i ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ yei
moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ, nnu ŋa miŋgwɛ vei
chwī̃e nɛ, pi shi nchhu nɔ kwiŋ nu vi."

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:10-11; Luka 22:3-6)

14 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ mbɔ Judashi Ishikario ghə̄ɨ
njəɨ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,
15 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shi mfɛ pi khɔ
vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ mi mfini vi ni pəɨ?" Nnɛ
pugu pe vi ni trɛi wuŋ ndigi mbɨŋ.*
16 Llɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ a ta'a shɨna
nɔ fini nu vi.

Jishɔ jɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 14:12-21; Luka 22:7-13,21-23; Jouŋ 13:21-30)

17 A ni mbɔ fŭoŋ llɛ́ jɨ Jɨ Brɛi Ki Ku'ɔ, pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu
ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi pīri maoŋ jɨ Lli
Nji'a vɛ pi hɨŋ?"
18 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ nii moŋ la'a,
nchhu ni ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi njəɨ vi nɛ
ŋa, 'Masha chhu ŋa ndɨɨ a kwo para, ǹshi
njɨ Lli Nji'a nda ghɔ pigi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
paŋ.'"
19 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chwī̃e wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu nɛ, mbīri
maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a ghɔ.
20 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, a chɔchɔ yəɨ
taprɛi nthɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa paanchrɔ
ghɔ.
21 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njɨ nu nɛ, Jishɔ chhu
ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna
pəɨ shi mfini a."
22 Nnu ghɔ wīni vugu ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi,
pugu jɛ̄ nchhu nu ghɔ pa ta'a yi ta'a yi
ŋa, "Taathɔ, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ mmu?"
23 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yigi yu shi
mbāoŋ moŋ pɛiŋ nɛ, a ju ŋa a shi mfini a
nɛ.
24 Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pi
nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nthɛ vi nɛ, ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ
shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a fini vi nɛ. A ni
mbwa ghɔ ŋa ki'i pi phi vi."
25 Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ, chhu ŋa,
"Masha, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ mmu?"
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "A chhu gò ni noŋ yɔ."

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Maaku 14:22-26; Luka 22:14-20; 1 Koriŋ 11:23-25)

26 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchhɔ njɨ nu nɛ,
Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi,
mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu
ŋa, "Pəɨ kwe ŋkru, yei frɛinoŋ a."
27 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi
mfɛ ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ yəɨ
ghao nnu.
28 Nthɛ ŋa là'o yei chhǐ a ŋa a krao *kɨna
yɛ ŋa Minnwi wrā pugu pɔ ŋgwa pi nɛ, ŋa

* **26:15 26:15** Shakaria 11:12.

a ni ŋkwrī nthɛ ntou ŋgwa nɔ lī'ɛ nu pa phɨ.
29 Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa m̀ba'a nu'uŋ nnu
là'o yei pia, ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi
mbɨnɨ nnu pia ka'a fifhi moŋ Sha'afuoŋ
Tǎa a nɛ."
30 Pugu gha njrāo ta'a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ kə'ɨ
ghɔ ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Maaku 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34; Jouŋ 13:36-38)

31 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ni tu'u
yei, pəɨ shi ntei mieŋ a nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ
ŋa,
'Ǹshi njwi ŋkē'i minjɨɨ,
pa minjɨɨ sha.'
32 Ndɔ pi shi ŋga ŋkwo ku'ɔ ni mmu moŋ
gu, ǹgəɨ shhɨ pəɨ Galili."
33 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, "Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ pi shi ntei njiŋ yɔ ghao nɛ, m̀ba'a
nji'i ntei."
34 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shishini ǹshwei
ghɔ ŋa ni tu'u yei ŋkaoŋ miŋkə'ɨ maa
ŋkhwɛ, ɔ shi ŋkwo lāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ."
35 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ä nji'i mbɔ pi
ŋa pɔgɔ khu ka'a, pa'a ǹdɔ ndāa ghɔ."
Ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi wu'ɔ
nchhu pi nnɛ.

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi Geshemani
(Maaku 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46)

36 Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ pugu pugu lɨ'ɨ chəɨ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Geshemani, nchhu ni ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Pəɨ chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgəɨ hiŋ
nduoŋ Minnwi."
37 A lōgɔ Pita pugu pa paa puoŋ Shebedi,
njɛ̄ nthɔ mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.
38 Nnɛ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Njù'ɔ a ya
mbə'ɨ ti minthɛ ŋka kukhu, pəɨ kɨna hɛiŋ
pia yra nu ka'a."
39 A chənə ŋgəɨ shɨgɛi yi shhɨ, mfūŋ thɔ
yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Tǎa
a, ä nji'ɛ, ɔ pəɨ ndua ŋgə'ɨ yei vəɨ, ndɔ ki'i
a pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nɛ, a pɔ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ ɔ tā'a nu nɛ."
40 A gha nthɔ, njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
pugu thɔ ndɛllɛ. A chhu ni Pita ŋa, "Nnɛ
minthɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nchhɔ tɔthɨ pia ka'a nɔ
ta'a awa?
41 Pəɨ chhɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa
ki'i pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu. Jijwɛ yəɨ khwā
nu, ndɔ frɛinoŋ yəɨ pou ghrí."
42 Nɔ mbra ŋgɛ, a pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ nduoŋ
Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Tǎa a, ä mbɔ ŋa
minthɛ pa'a ndua ŋgə'ɨ yei lɔ tɔgɔ ki ǹdɔ
nji'i nnu, a pɔ nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ tā'a nu nɛ."
43 Jishɔ pīnɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ njəɨ vugu pugu
llɛ nu, nthɛ ŋa lōgɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ligi pugu.
44 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mieŋ vugu ŋgəɨ nduoŋ
Minnwi, a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, ŋgu'ɔ nchhu pi ta'a
nnu ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ nchhu nɛ.
45 Nnɛ a thɔ njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ wu'ɔ nchhɔ ndhɛ
nu mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ?†Njəɨ, ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ, pi
fini Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɛ ni pa ghaŋ phɨ.
46 Pəɨ lɔllɔ pia ghəɨ. Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa
a fini a nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ!"

Pi fini Jishɔ pi wɛ̄iŋ vi
(Maaku 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53; Jouŋ 18:3-12)

47 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu, Judashi,
mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ youn-
jiŋ pi chəɨŋ pugu pa ntou yú ŋgwa, pugu
tuo pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i, llɔ mbhɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa
thishɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ la'a.
48 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ ni ŋkwo fɛ lǐ
ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa nshi mbaŋ
vi nɛ, ju, pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vi."
49 Judashi ku'ɔ nthɔ mbara Jishɔ nchhu
ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹchrā vɛ, ma Masha," mbaŋ vi
nɔ chrā nu ghɔ.
50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taannu a, chwīe
yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nthɔ nɔ chwīe nu nɛ."
Nnɛ ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
nshūu vi ŋgəɨ nɔ.
51 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa
pugu pa Jishɔ ni mbɔ nu nɛ shua kafa
ŋkə'ɨ muuŋ fà'a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ nja'a tǽnə yi.
52 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pɨnɨ ni'iŋ kafa
yɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ fu'u nɛ. Ghaŋ wie ŋkrò ndɔ
njwi ŋgwa ni kafa ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkhu ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ kafa.
53 Ki ɔ pī'i ŋa minthɛ pa'a ndɔ ǹjūa ni
Tǎa a ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ a, a wu'ɔ ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ po ŋa pugu ghà mā'aŋ nchhò nɛ

† **26:45 26:45** Pichəɨ chhu ŋa *Pəɨ llɛ ndɔ mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ ŋgé nduoŋ.*

pugu tɔgɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋkaŋ yugu ni ŋkaŋ yi paa wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ?
54 Ndɔ ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, ŋa a yi'i ŋa a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ nɛ?"
55 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa, "Ṁbɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ thɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i? Pa lɛllɛ ŋga nchhɔ Nda Minnwi nje'i nu pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a.
56 Ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nnɛ nɔ chwɨ̄e nu nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ." Nnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi mieŋ vi ntei ni vugu.

Jishɔ shhɨ Kaifa pugu pa thishɨ
(Maaku 14:53-65; Luka 22:54-55,63-71; Jouŋ 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ Kaifa, mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ ni ŋkɨrɨ nɛ.
58 Pita ni thɔ nu njiŋ pugu ndɔ mbɔ pi fie hiŋ, mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ yɨna taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni mbɔ nɛ nii nchɔchhɔ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ nɔ yəɨ nu nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
59 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao ni nthɔ ntā'a lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa minthɛ pugu shwi'i thɔ Jishɔ nnɛ ŋa pugu jwi vi nɛ.
60 Ndɔ pugu shini ndɔ fā'o sheshe yi, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ nnu mbe ni ntaoŋ nthɔ nɛ. Ṅdugwi yi, yi paa taoŋ nthɔ shhɨ
61 nchhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei ni nchhu ŋa, 'Mfā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ sha'a nu Nda Minnwi mfɛ shhɛ mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llɛ́.'"
62 Ndɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ mfā'o khwɛ̀ nɔ fɛ nu? Nnu ŋa ŋgwa pei wɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ chwɨ̄e nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?"
63 Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nchrā. Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ṁfɛ gɨ́ vɛ nɔ ligi Minnwi maoŋ ŋa ɔ shwei vigi ŋa ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ?"
64 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ chhu nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ ṅshwei ghɔ, llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, pəɨ shi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ju ŋa a fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwɨ̄e nu sheshe nnu nɛ, ndɔ nshwi'i nu moŋ lúluŋ llɔ po."
65 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni ŋga nja'o yei, nshāa ndhwí yi nchhu ŋa, "A chɨ̄'ə ligi Minnwi. Pia nu'uŋ ntā'a pa miŋkwentie mbī̄gi nchwɨ̄e khɔ nɔ ndwɛ? Lī̄i njəɨ, pəɨ ya'o chrà nchɨ'əshə yei ni noŋ yəɨ.
66 Pəɨ pī'i yəɨ ŋa?"
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A pie ŋa a khu."
67 Nnɛ pugu thu thwɛ nɔ ligi yi ndɔ ŋgwie vi, pichəɨ chrə̄ɨ vi ni lrǐ
68 nchhu ŋa, "Gò ŋa pi Chu'ɔ ghɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, yəɨ nɛ lɨ'ɨ nshwei vigi, ŋoŋ ŋa a chhwi ghɔ nɛ gǒ?"

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Maaku 14:66-72; Luka 22:56-62; Jouŋ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pita ni nchhɔ mbhi moŋ yɨna, muuŋ fà'a chəɨ, mbɔ miŋgwɛ, thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Gɔgɔ ŋkaa ghɔ ni mbɔ pəɨ Jishɔ ŋoŋ Galili."
70 Ndɔ Pita lāa shhɨ pugu ghao, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ṅdɔ nji'i nji njiŋ nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nu nɛ."
71 A gha nchəɨŋ cho yɨna, yichəɨ muuŋ fà'a mbɔ miŋgwɛ yəɨ vi nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ pugu Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ."
72 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa ti nshwrɛ̄i ŋa, "Ndɔ nji ŋoŋ ghɔ."
73 A gha ndara shɨgɛi, ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ku'ɔ mbara Pita nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shishini, ɔ ta'a pakwo pugu, nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ chrā nu nɛ fīni ghɔ."
74 Nnɛ a jɛ̄ chɔ̄nɔ nu noŋ yi nshwrɛ̄i nu ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i nji ŋoŋ ghɔ." Ndɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ.
75 Nnɛ Pita kwiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ ŋa, "Ŋkaoŋ miŋkə'ɨ ma ŋkhwɛ, ɔ shi ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ." Ṅtaoŋ mbhi ŋkə̄ɨ a gha'a.

27

Pi cha'a Jishɔ mfɛ ni Pailɛ
(Maaku 15:1; Luka 23:1-2; Jouŋ 18:28-32)

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni muuŋ tutu'u, ŋguoŋ
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa
ŋgwa Juu nyiaŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu shi
njwi Jishɔ nɛ.
2 Pugu krao vi, ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju ncha'a mfɛ ni
Pailɛ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa.

Judashi krə̄ɨ noŋ yi
(Fà'a 1:18-19)

3 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini Jishɔ
nɛ, ni njəɨ ŋa pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ nɛ, a
kwri njù'ɔ yi mbɨnɨ ndu'u trɛi wuŋ ndigi
mbɨŋ pighɔ ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ,
4 nchhu nu ŋa, "Ńchwī̃e phɨ nɔ fini nu
ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yi yi wo nɛ pi jwi vi."
Ndɔ pugu chhu ŋa, "Yinɛ pɔ pi khɔ ni
pigi? Yinɛ yəɨ pi gò!"
5 Judashi mā'aŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ moŋ Nda
Minnwi ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkrə̄ɨ noŋ yi.
6 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ lə̄gɔ mbɨŋ
ghɔ nchhu ŋa, "Gɨ́ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa pia
ni'iŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ Nda Minnwi
nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi mbɨŋ chhǐ."
7 Nnɛ pugu pini, njuoŋ lɨ'ɨ shhɛ ŋa pi
mə̄iŋ ni shhɛ ŋgaŋ puoŋ pa kǐŋ, ndə̄gɔ
nɔ lɨ'ɨ twei pa ghìnɨ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi mə̄iŋ shhɛ ghɔ ni Shhɛ
Chhǐ ti nchəɨŋ thɔ pa shi'a.
9 Nnɛ nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ
Jɛrimaya ni nchhu nɛ lə̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"Ndɔ pugu lə̄gɔ trɛi wuŋ ndigi mbɨŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ fɨ'ɨ nchuoŋ thɔ ju yɛ ŋa pichəɨ
pa ŋgwa Ishrae ni nū'ɔŋ nɔ pe nu
nɔ thɔ yi nɛ,
10 Mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɔ yuoŋ nu lɨ'ɨ shhɛ yɛ
ŋa pi ni mə̄iŋ ni shhɛ ŋgaŋ puoŋ
yaoŋ,
nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ."

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Maaku 15:2-5; Luka 23:3-5; Jouŋ 18:33-38)

11 Jishɔ thi shhɨ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa, ŋgaŋ
sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ Fùoŋ pa
Juu?"
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "A ha'aŋ ɔ chhu nɛ."
12 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
pichəɨ pa thishɨ ni ŋga nchhu pa nnu thɔ
yu, pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwə̄.
13 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ nja'o
fɨ'ɨ pa nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu thɔ ghɔ nɛ?"
14 Ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwə̄ sheshe nnu
ghɔ ki ta'a ndigi nnu ŋa pi chhu thɔ yu nɛ,
nnɛ ti ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ ghrāo ŋkiɛŋ
ntou yi.

Pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

15 A ghà mbɔ nù'ɔŋ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa
moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a nɔ chu'ɔ nu
sheshe ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ ŋa ŋgwa chhu ŋa a
chu'ɔ nɛ.
16 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu fā'o
yichəɨ wuwuru ŋgaŋ nchəɨŋ ŋa pi ya nji
vi, ligi yi pɔ Baraba.
17 Nnɛ pugu gha ŋkɨrɨ, Pailɛ chhu ni
pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchu'ɔ pi gǒ mfɛ
ni pəɨ, Baraba ki Jishɔ ŋa pi mə̄iŋ vi ŋa Ju
ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?"
18 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋa a ni nchwī̃e nnu
kighɨ'ə pugu wə̄iŋ vi ncha'a mfɛ ghɔ.
19 Nɔ pigi nu, a ni ŋga mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
ju Pailɛ ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi nchhɔ
sha'a nu nɛ, ŋgwɛ vi taoŋ ŋkìnɨ ghɔ ŋa,
"Ki'i nchwī̃e nnu mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ yinɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀kwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ shi'a ntou yi moŋ
njə̀ɨŋ nthɛ vi."
20 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
pichəɨ pa thishɨ kwo ni'iŋ puŋ yú ŋgwa
pighɔ fɔ nɛ ŋa pugu pie pi ŋa pi fɛ Baraba
ni pugu njwi Jishɔ.
21 Ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ pɨnɨ mbie vugu
ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa, "Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchu'ɔ yəɨ
ŋoŋ shɨna paa ŋgwa pei mfɛ ni pəɨ?"
Pugu ŋa, "Baraba!"
22 Pailɛ pie ni pugu ŋa, "Ti mi shi
nchwī̃e pi nɛiŋ ni Jishɔ ŋa pi mə̄iŋ vi ni
Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."
Ŋguoŋ yugu chhu ŋa, "Pi kwī̃ŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
23 A chhu ŋa, "Nthɛ khɔ? Nnu pɨphɨ ŋa
a chwī̃e nɛ khɔ?"
Ndɔ pugu pɨnɨ mba'o ŋgòu mbī̃gi ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ ŋa, "Pi kwī̃ŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"
24 Pailɛ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ghɛ̀rɛ lɔ mbɔ nɔ
ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ndōu nu, ndɔ njəɨ ŋa minthɛ
ŋgwa pighɔ sha mighei nɛ, a kwe ŋkhǐ
nshɨ̄gao mbhɔ mi nɔ ghɔ shhɨ yú ŋgwa

pighɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Mbhɔ ma yi wo nɔ chhǐ ŋoŋ vei, yei pɔ pi fà’a yəɨ.”
25 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Chhǐ yi shi mbɔ thɔ pigi pugu pa thɔ puoŋ pigi!”
26 Nnɛ, a chu’ɔ Baraba mfɛ ni pugu, ŋga ŋkwo wie Jishɔ, ncha’a vi mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a.
27 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ mā’aŋ nchhò ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju moŋ ntu’ɔ, ŋkɨrɨ kwíe ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ yəɨ yu.
28 Pugu shrāo ndhwí yi mā’aŋ pìrɨ pipie mbɨŋ yu.
29 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkra ŋkie michwɛ’ichwɛ’i, ŋgwɛ thɔ yu, ni’iŋ mbǐe pa fùoŋ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yugu shhɨ yu mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Chrá njɨ yɔ, ma fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu!”
30 Pugu thu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu, ŋkwe mbǐe ghɔ ndɔ ŋgwie vi nɔ thɔ yi.
31 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, nshrāo pìrɨ pipie ghɔ mbɨŋ yu mā’aŋ ji ndhwí mbɨŋ yu, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ lɨ’ɨ kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá’a
(Maaku 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

32 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni ntaoŋ nu mbhi nɛ, njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ llɔ Shiriŋ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu, pugu ŋɨ vi ŋa a tiɛŋ wá’a Jishɔ.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ lɨ’ɨ chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gogota, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa Lɨ’ɨ Kwéi Thɔ.
34 Pugu fɛ là’o ghɔ ŋa pi nyāaŋ ni yaoŋ lwilwi ŋa a nnu, ndɔ a gha njwɛ’i, pa’a ndɔ nnu.
35 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a, mā’aŋ pɛ’i nɔ ghrā nu ndhwí yi shɨna pugu.
36 Nnɛ pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ nchhɔ ŋkɛ̄’i vi fɔ.
37 Pugu nā’aŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ ŋkuoŋ wá’a thɔ yu ŋa, “Yei Jishɔ, mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Ŋgwa Juu.”
38 Pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pa paa ŋgɨna minwi ka’a, ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ, ta’a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.
39 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu fɔ nɛ ni nthɔ ŋgwɛ’i vi, nchɨ’ɨ thɔ yugu,
40 nchhu nu ŋa, “Gò ŋa ɔ kaŋ ni nthɛ ɔ shā’a Nda Minnwi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llɛ́ nɛ, kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ pia! A̋ mbɔ ŋa ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ɔ shwi’i nɛ ŋkuoŋ wá’a yinɛ pia.”
41 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ŋkaa pugu, nchhu nu ŋa,
42 “A ni ŋkwe ŋgwa ndɔ minthɛ pa’a a lɔ ŋkwe noŋ yi. A pɔ pi Fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Ishrae, a shwi’i nɛ ŋkuoŋ wá’a ndwɛ pigi piŋ vi.
43 A ni njɨ’ə noŋ yi pi mbɨŋ Minnwi, Minnwi kwe nɛ vi ndwɛ nɔ ha’aŋ ä ŋkhwā vi, nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa, ‘Mbɔ pi Muuŋ Minnwi.’”
44 Pa ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu nɛ ni mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ ŋkaa pugu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

45 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ, njiŋnjiŋ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ la’a ghao ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ.
46 A gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ghɔ, Jishɔ kəɨ ŋa, “Eli, Eli, lema shabatani?” njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, “Minnwi a, Minnwi a, ɔ mī’aŋ a ŋa?”
47 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ gha nja’o, nchhu ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei thɔ mɛ̄iŋ pi Elaija.”
48 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu kɛ̄’i ntei tei ŋgəɨ ndɔ̄gɔ kusha ni’iŋ là’o chəchɨgəɨ fɔ nchwɛ’i thɔ muuŋ thɨ mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a nnu.
49 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ chhu ŋa, “Mieŋ vi pia yəɨ ŋa Elaija shi nthɔ ŋkwe vi.”
50 Ndɔ Jishɔ pɨnɨ ŋkəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ, jijwɛ yi taoŋ.
51 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, ndhwí kɨ’ɨ lɨ’ɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi shāa ntaoŋ yi paa llɔ thɔ ghɔ nshwi’i mfɛ là’o ghɔ, shhɛ chɨ̄’ɨ, pa ŋgù’ɔ shɨna.
52 Pa fúŋ moŋ ŋgù’ɔ chu’ɔ ŋkaa pugu, ntou khu ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo khu nɛ ku’ɔ moŋ gu,
53 ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ moŋ ŋgù’ɔ, Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu, pugu pugu ghəɨ moŋ

mmɛ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ nōoŋ noŋ yugu ni ntou ŋgwa.
54 Ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nchhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i Jishɔ ni njəɨ shhɛ nchɨ'ɨ pugu pa nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu chhu ŋa, "Shishini, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi."
55 Ntou pa piŋgɛ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋkaa pugu nthi fie hini nchhɔ mbɛ'i nu. Yei ni mbɔ piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ Jishɔ llɔ Galili nchhɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi nɛ.
56 Shɨna pugu ni mbɔ Meri Madaliŋ, ni Meri mŭuŋ Jɛiŋ ni Joshɛ, ni mŭuŋ puoŋ Shebedi.

Pi twei Jishɔ
(Maaku 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

57 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ llɔ Arimatia, ligi yi pɔ Joshɛ, ŋa juju ŋkaa yu ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɛ thɔ.
58 A ni ŋgə̄ɨ mbara Pailɛ mbie vi ŋa a fɛ khu Jishɔ ghɔ. Nnɛ Pailɛ fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fɛ ghɔ.
59 Joshɛ lɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ ndiŋ moŋ mbhɔ ndhwí fhu, mbɔ yi fhi,
60 ni'iŋ vi moŋ ji fúŋ ŋa a ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋka fi'ifi'i moŋ ŋgù'ɔ, ŋkə̄nə ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋgù'ɔ nchri chofuŋ ghɔ nɔ, ŋgə̄ɨ ni vhi.
61 Meri Madaliŋ pugu yichəɨ ta'a Meri ni mbɔ fɔ nchɔchhɔ njɨna chofuŋ moŋ ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ.

Ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ

62 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, llɛ́ pīri noŋ kwo tɔgɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi kɨrɨ shhɨ Pailɛ,
63 nchhu ŋa, "Masha, pigi kwiŋ ŋa ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ yinɛ ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ, nchhu ŋa, 'Trɛi llɛ́ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.'
64 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mfɛ gɨ́ pi thɔ ŋkɛ̄'i chofuŋ ti trɛi llɛ́ nu'uŋ ntɔgɔ kaŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shi nthɔ njōo khu yi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ nchhu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa, 'A ku'ɔ moŋ gu.' Ndugwi njiŋ fɨɨ nu yei wūru nchaa fŭoŋ yi."
65 Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ pa shoogɛ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nchwīe pugu ya ndɨna ni fúŋ ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ."
66 Nnɛ pugu fɨ̄nɨ chofuŋ ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a ŋoŋ nii fɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ lēi nu pugu pa mieŋ nu ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ fɔ.

28

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Maaku 16:1-10; Luka 24:1-12; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Llɛ́ ji pa Juu ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, mbhi jɛ̄ laŋ nu, mbɔ fŭoŋ llɛmbhi moŋ shwi'i taŋ ghɔ, mbɔ Shonde, Meri Madaliŋ pugu yichəɨ ta'a Meri ghɔ ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ fúŋ.
2 Ŋga njəɨ nu, shhɛ chɨ̄'ɨ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ ni nshwi'i llɔ po ŋkə̄nə ŋgu'ɔ chofuŋ mbɨnɨ nɔ njiŋ nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
3 Miŋi mi ni nshei nɔ fiembɨ, ndhwí yi fugu nɔ wěi.
4 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ pɔgɔ vi ŋgrū ti noŋ yugu khu.
5 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ni piŋgɛ pighɔ ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu, ǹji ŋa pəɨ thɔ ntā'a pi Jishɔ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ.
6 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛiŋ, nthɛ ŋa a kwo ku'ɔ moŋ gu nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchhu nɛ, pəɨ thɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ntwei vi nɛ.
7 Nnɛ, pəɨ yi'a ŋgəɨghəɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa a kwo ku'ɔ moŋ gu, ndɔ pəɨ lɨ̄i njəɨ, a ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ shhɨ pəɨ moŋ Galili, ndɔ pəɨ shi njəɨ vi fɔ! Pəɨ kwiŋ nnu ŋa ǹshwei vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ."
8 Nnɛ pugu lɔllɔ chofuŋ ni tei moŋ pɔgɔ gu pugu pa mmɛ pwanju'ɔ, ntei ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ shwei pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɔ ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Jishɔ paoŋ pugu pugu nchhu ŋa, "Nchrā ni pəɨ!" Ndɔ pugu thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ kwò yi ŋga'o vi.
10 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu, pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ Galili kaŋ pugu shi njəɨ a fɔ."

Ŋkìnɨ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ

11 Nɔ ha'aŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu, pichəɨ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i fúŋ ghɔ thɔ moŋ la'a mfɨ̄'ɨ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.

12 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pighɔ kɨrɨ
pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ, mbini ntaoŋ mfɛ
ntou mbɨŋ ni pa shoogɛ pighɔ,
13 nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o nɔ chhu nu pi
ŋa, 'Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ ni tu'u njōo vi
ŋgāɨ nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi ni ndhɛ nu nɛ.'
14 Ndɔ ti ÿei nchəɨŋ tə́nə ŋgaŋ sha'a
ŋgwa, pigi ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi shi
ŋkara vi nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o ŋgə'ɨ."
15 Pugu kwe mbɨŋ ghɔ nchwīe nɔ ha'aŋ
pi ni nchhu ni pugu nɛ. Chrà yei nyīeŋ
wu'ɔ nnɛ shɨna pa Juu ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ
pa shi'a.

Ndugwi njiŋ gɨ́ ŋa Jishɔ fɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ

(Maaku 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49; Jouŋ 20:19-23; Fà'a 1:6-8)

16 Ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pighɔ ghāɨ
Galili ŋkuoŋ mbra nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni
nshwei vugu nɛ.
17 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi, ŋga'o vi ndɔ
pichəɨ fā'o khuthɔ.
18 Jishɔ thɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi kwo
fɛ ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
vəɨ.
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ ghāɨ nchwīe ŋgwa
pugu pɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa la'ataoŋ ghao nchhɔ ŋkwe vugu ni
ŋkhĭ moŋ ligi Tăa ni Muuŋ ni Jijwɛ
Minnwi,
20 nchhɔ njɛ'i vugu ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ
ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ ghao.
Pəɨ lii njəɨ, pia shi mbɔ ka'a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ti
mbhi shi nu'uŋ ndugwi."

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Maaku fɨ'ɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ Maaku. Moŋ ghɔ, Maaku jɛ̄ nā'aŋ nu nchhu nu ŋa a pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi. Maaku nōoŋ Jishɔ ŋa a pɔ pi ŋgaŋ chwīe pa nnu ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o njɨ nɛ. Jishɔ nōoŋ njɨ yi ghɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, pugu pa fu'u nu pa miŋwɛiŋ, pugu pa lī'ɛ nu phɨ ŋgwa. Jishɔ ndutho yi moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei yəɨ noŋ yi nɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋa a ni nthɔ nɔ fɛ nu chɔmbhi yi ŋkhu nthɛ ŋgwamishua nɛ.

Maaku fɨ'ɨ mishweishwei nɔ ligi Jishɔ nja nja pi ndaoŋ, mfɛ ndɨɨ ntou yi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ, ki lɔ mfɛ pi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa a ni njɛ'i nɛ pugu pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni nchhu nɛ. Maaku gha nchrā shɨgɛi ŋkuoŋ nnu phi Jouŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ ŋkhǐ pugu pa nnu kwe ŋkhǐ Jishɔ pugu pa mōoŋ nu mi, ŋki'i ndɔ ŋgəɨghəɨ shhɨ nchrā nu ntou yi ŋkuoŋ nnu fà'a Jishɔ, ŋkuoŋ nnu yīgɨ nu pa ghīnɔ pugu pa yɛ'i nu ŋgwa. Nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ji vi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ. Ndɔ pa mbǐna pi pīna vi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋkaa pugu. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gha ndugwi nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ni ndugwi nɛ, mbɔ kwiŋ nu mi ŋkuoŋ wá'a pugu pa ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu.

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ pīri shɛndaoŋ

1 Yei njɛ̄ pwa pisha'akhɔ Jishɔ, mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi.

2 Pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ŋa,

"Līi njəɨ, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a,
a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ pəɨ mbīri ndaoŋ ni pəɨ,
3 Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gɛ̀ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó ŋa:
'Pīri shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ,
chwīe pa lɨ'ɨ tɔgɔ yi pɔ yi tithi.' "

4 Nɛnnɛ, Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ni nthɔ mbɔ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó nthɔ mfɛ ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa, ndɔ nchīi nu ŋa, "Pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ, m̀fɛ ŋkhǐ ni pəɨ, Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ."

5 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la'ataoŋ Judia, pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ vi, a kwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ. Pugu yūa phɨ yugu.

6 Jouŋ ni mā'aŋ ndhwí ŋa pi chwīe pi ni ŋgì yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ minyieŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kamela,* ni ŋkandaŋ ŋgrào minyieŋ nɔ ntu'u yi, maoŋ jɨ pi ni mbɔ ŋgwíŋ pugu pa llǒ ŋkǔnu.

7 A ni nchīi nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ njiŋ a nɛ gha'o nchaa a, pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ ǹtu'u noŋ a mfēi ŋkǐɨ tra yi nɛ.

8 Mi ni ŋkwe vəɨ pi ni ŋkhǐ, ndɔ a shi ŋkwe vəɨ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi."

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhǐ ndɔ nii moŋ mōoŋ nu (Matio 3:13–4:11; Luka 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 A ni mbɔ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ, Jishɔ thɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ Galili, Jouŋ kwe vi ni ŋkhǐ moŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ.

10 Jishɔ gha mbɨ'ɨ noŋ yi ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ nɛ, njəɨ po ŋa'aŋ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i nu mbɨŋ yu mbɔ nɔ mintu'ɔlibuŋ.

11 Ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ɔ muuŋ a ŋa ŋ̀khwā, ǹja mfā'o pwatua nthɛ ghɔ."

12 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, Jijwɛ ghɔ chwīe a ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.

13 A ni mbɔ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó ghɔ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ llɛ́, Shata thɔ mōoŋ vi. A ni mbɔ fɔ pugu pa mimaoŋ mooŋ trǔ, ndɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chhɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi.

Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ khwɛ ghaŋ ŋgunu (Matio 4:12-22; Luka 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Pi ni ŋga ŋkwo wɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ ti mfīnɨ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Galili nthɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi,

15 nchhu nu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ kwo kā'o, Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi kwo para, pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ, ŋkara mbiŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ."

* **1:6 1:6** Minyieŋ yei pɔ nɔ minyieŋləɨ. Ŋgwa ghà nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ ŋkǔnu njó.

16 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ nu ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ
Galili, njəɨ Shemu pugu Andru ndǐŋ vi,
pugu thɔ mā'aŋ ndáŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni mbɔ pa ghaŋ ŋgunu.
17 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ꝑəɨ yōu
njiŋ a, ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ
ŋgwamishua."
18 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pugu mieŋ ndáŋ pugu
njōu njiŋ yi.
19 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ ŋgəɨ shɨgɛi, njəɨ Jɛiŋ
mbɔ muuŋ Shebedi pugu Jouŋ ndǐŋ vi,
pugu pɔ moŋ kikuoŋ yugu nta'a pa ndáŋ
pugu.
20 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ vugu,
pugu mieŋ tǎa vugu, mbɔ Shebedi, moŋ
kikuoŋ pugu pa puoŋ fà'a, njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o jijwɛ pɨphɨ
(Luka 4:31-37)

21 Pa Jishɔ ni ŋgəɨ Kapanuŋ, wu'ɔ
chomilaoŋ ghɔ, a gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji, a nii moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa.
22 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o a yɛ'i
nu nɛ ghrāo ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni njɛ'i nɔ mmɛŋoŋ ŋa a
fā'o ghrɨ́, a shini ndɔ njɛ'i pi nɔ ghaŋ yɛ'i
gɨ́ Mushi.
23 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni jijwɛ
pɨphɨ nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi yugu,
ŋkəɨ nchhu nu ŋa,
24 "Pia fā'o pi khɔ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ? Ɔ
thɔ pi nɔ pɨrɨ nu vigi? Ǹji ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ yie nɛ,
ɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi."
25 Jishɔ pīga vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Lɛrɛ laŋ
ndɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu."
26 Jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ shwi'i mipriligi mbɨŋ
yu, ŋga ŋkəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ, ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu
ki'ɛ.
27 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo ti mbie noŋ
pugu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi khɔ? A pɔ pi yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ yɛ'i yaoŋ fhi! A fɛ gɨ́ nɔ mmɛŋoŋ
ni ghrɨ́, nji'i nthɛ pi ni pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ, pugu
ya'o vi."
28 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, ligi Jishɔ nɔ ŋoŋ
ndiɛŋ ni nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ
Galili ghao.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou ŋgwa
(Matio 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-41)

29 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋgəɨ pugu pa Jɛiŋ ni
Jouŋ nda Shemu pugu Andru.
30 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋguŋ Shemu ni nthɔ ŋgɨnɔ
shɨ̀gao, pi shwei Jishɔ nɔ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
31 A thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ,
shɨ̀gao ghɔ ki'i ndɔ ntaoŋtaoŋ, ŋguŋ
shemu ghɔ fɛ maoŋ ni pugu.
32 Ni fanaoŋ ghɔ moŋ nii minaoŋ, pi thɔ
ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pa
miŋwɛiŋ ni ŋgana vugu nɛ.
33 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ
kɨrɨ chonda ŋa a ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ.
34 A yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ntou ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni nthɔ ŋgɨ̌nɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ghǐnɔ nɛ,
mfu'u ntou pa miŋwɛiŋ. A shini ndɔ mfɛ
shɨna ni sheshe miŋwɛiŋ nɔ chrā nu nthɛ
ŋa pugu ni nji vi.

Jishɔ chīi chrà Minnwi Galili

35 A ni ŋga mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni tutu'u ki lɨ'ɨ
lɔ naa nja mfēi shi'i, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ntaoŋ
ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ nɛ, nduoŋ
Minnwi.
36 Shemu pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pugu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ taoŋ nthɔ ntā'a vi.
37 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa thɔ nɛ ntā'a ghɔ."
38 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pia ghəɨ moŋ
pichəɨ pa la'ataoŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchīi
chrà ni pugu fɔ ŋkaa pugu, nthɛ ŋa mi ni
nthɔ nthɛ pi yie."
39 Nnɛ, a nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Galili ghao,
nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi moŋ pa nda luoŋ
Minnwi ndɔ mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ
(Matio 8:1-4; Luka 5:12-16)

40 Ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ thɔ njəɨ vi, ndīgəɨ
vi, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ nchhu ŋa, "Ɔ
ŋkhwā, ɔ chwīe mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."
41 Nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni mfā'o nɛ,
Jishɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi ŋkaoŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Ŋkhwā. Pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."
42 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ
mmɛ mbɨŋ yu, a gū yi taoŋtaoŋ.
43 Nnɛ Jishɔ gha ŋkwo shūu tə́nə yi,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa a ghəɨ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
44 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i nchhu ni
shesheŋoŋ, ndɔ ghəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni ŋgaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi a Iīi ghɔ, ndɔ mfɛ yaoŋ

fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ."
45 Ndɔ a taoŋ njɛ̄ chrā nu nnu pighɔ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ, nthɔ nchīi nnu pighɔ. Nchrā ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa Jishɔ kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ nii moŋ la'a shhɛnte, a ni ŋkɨna pi moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋgwa shi ki lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɛ, ŋgwa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ntə'ɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nthɔ njəɨ vi.

2

Jishɔ chwīe ŋkwíni nyīeŋ
(Matio 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26)

1 Shɨgɛi llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ pīnɨ Kapanuŋ pa chrà nyīeŋ ŋa a pɔ la'a.
2 Ntou pa ŋgwa thɔ ŋkɨrɨ ti pa'a shìna lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ, nji'i nthɛ pi chonda. Jishɔ ni nthɔ nchhu chrà Minnwi ni pugu.
3 Ŋgwa chəɨŋ pugu pa ŋkwíni kwò, khwɛ pimbia tiɛŋ vi nthɔ nu ni ju lɨ'ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ.
4 Shìna ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ ni pugu nɔ para nu yəɨ Jishɔ nthɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, pugu ku'ɔ thɔnda ŋa'aŋ mbo fɔ*, nshwi'i ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ.
5 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ fɨ'ɨ piŋ yugu, nchhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ a, pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ pɔ."
6 Pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi ni nchhɔ fɔ, mbie nu moŋ njù'ɔ pugu ŋa,
7 "Ŋoŋ vei kie nɛiŋ nchrā nɛiŋ? Yei pɔ pi chrà nchɨ'əshə! Mimfɛ a lī'ɛ gǒ ndī'ɛ phɨ ŋkiɛŋ Minnwi tə'ɨ vi?"
8 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu moŋ njù'ɔ pugu nɛ moŋ jijwɛ yi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nthɔ mbī'i ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛiŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ?
9 A yī'ɛ yəɨ, chhu nu ni ŋkwíni ŋa, 'Pi lī'ɛ pa phɨ pɔ,' ki chhu nu ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ, lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ, nyīeŋ'?
10 Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua fā'o ghrɨ́ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ lī'ɛ nu pa phɨ." A chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa,
11 "Nchhu vɛ, lɔllɔ, lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'a."
12 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a lɔllɔ, ndɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yi, ntaoŋ ni vhi ligi ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ yugu ghrāo, ŋga'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi lɔ naa ma njəɨ sheshe nnu nɔ yei!"

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Levi
(Matio 9:9-13; Luka 5:27-32)

13 Jishɔ pɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu lɨ'ɨ yəɨ vi, a thɔ njɛ'i vugu.
14 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a ni nyīeŋ nu nɛ, a yəɨ Levi, muuŋ Afioshi, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe taashi, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yōu njiŋ a." A yrɛi shhɛ njōu njiŋ yi.
15 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ taprɛi nthɔ njɨ maoŋ nda Levi nɛ, ntou pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ chhɔ yəɨ yu pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.
16 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi nɛ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa a thɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi, nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ a jɨ maoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?"
17 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ shi'i nɛ lɔ mfā'o chà ŋgaŋ fhǒ, a fā'o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghǐnɔ nu nɛ. Ndɔ nji'i nthɔ pi nɔ gɛ̄ nu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ."

Pîe nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhǐ
(Matio 9:14-17; Luka 5:33-39)

18 Ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ, pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni nthɔ njī ŋkhǐ. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa thɔ mbara Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pa ŋgwa Farashi jī ŋkhǐ, ndɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ lɔ njī?"
19 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Mimfɛ pa ghaŋ gɛ̀ lɨ'ɨ láŋ jī ŋkhǐ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ? Ndɔ ha'aŋ pugu pa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ, mba'a pugu jī ŋkhǐ.
20 Ndɔ pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi nthɔ ŋa pi shi mfu'u mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ moŋ shìna pugu, nɛnnɛ, pugu shi njī ŋkhǐ moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ.

* **2:4 2:4** Pi ni nthɔ nchwīe pa nchwi mbru nda llɔ shhɛ ŋku'ɔ ntaoŋ thɔnda. Thɔnda ghɔ ni shɛiŋshɛiŋ, pi chwīe pi ni mbə́ɨŋ tūoŋ. A ni nchwīe yie shìna pɔ nɔ ŋa'aŋ nu mbo fɔ.

21 "Mba'a ŋoŋ ta'a pa'o ŋkuoŋ ndunu
ndhwí ni pra ndhwí fhi. Ä nchwīe nɛnnɛ,
kaŋ ndhwí fhi ghɔ shi ŋɨnɛiŋ, nshūu
ndunu ndhwí ghɔ nshāa mbɨnɨ ŋka chwīe
a taoŋ pi mmɛ mbo.
22 "A wu'ɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni mikei ŋgrào
nɛ. Mba'a ŋoŋ ni'iŋ là'o fhi moŋ ndunu
mikei ŋgrào, ä nchwīe nɛnnɛ, là'o ghɔ
fā'o ntūgu mikei ŋgrào ghɔ, nnɛ kaŋ là'o
ghɔ pugu pa mikei ŋgrào ghɔ shi mbɨrɨ
gha. A yi'i ŋa ŋgwa ni'iŋ là'o fhi moŋ
mikei ŋgrào fhi."

Pîe nthɛ nnu Llɛ́ Ji
(Matio 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5)

23 A ni mbɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu chəɨ, Jishɔ
nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ nyīeŋ shíe gɛ. Nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu ki tɔgɔ nu nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ka shíe gɛ.
24 Nɛnnɛ, pa ŋgwa Farashi pie ni Jishɔ
ŋa, "Lii njəɨ, a chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pɔ thɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa
pi chwīe Llɛ́ Ji nɛ?"
25 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ
nnu ŋa Devi ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbou
yaoŋ jɨ, njǐ ni njia vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?
26 Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nii Nda Minnwi,
ndɨɨ ŋa Abiata ni mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ? A ni nii ŋkru brɛi ŋa pi
ni mfɛ ni Minnwi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfɛ yi ŋgwa
pi, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa kɨna lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa a
nthɛ shesheŋoŋ kru ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi."
27 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ
Llɛ́ Ji nthɛ pi ŋoŋmishua, a lɔ nchwīe
ŋoŋmishua nthɛ pi Llɛ́ Ji.
28 Nɛnnɛ, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua taathɔ,
nji'i nthɛ pi Llɛ́ Ji."

3

Ŋoŋ ni mbhɔ kwikwi
(Matio 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11)

1 Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi, ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o
mbɔ kwikwi.
2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ mbɛ'i vi nɔ
yəɨ nu ŋa a shi njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ Llɛ́ Ji
pa Juu, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a
chwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o.
3 Jishɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa mbhɔ yi ni
ŋkwikwi nɛ ŋa, "Taoŋ nthɔ hɛiŋ."
4 Nɛnnɛ, a pie vugu ŋa, "Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi
chwīe pi yəɨ Llɛ́ Ji, nnu shi'i ki nnu pɨphɨ,
kwe nu ŋoŋ ki jwi nu ŋoŋ?" Ndɔ pa'a
pugu lɔ nchhu nnu.
5 A kara noŋ yi mbɛ'i vugu moŋ pɨgɨtua,
mfā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ yugu, nchhu
ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Shwīi mbhɔ yɔ." A shwīi,
mbhɔ yi ki'i ndɔ mbɔ pi shi'i.
6 Pa ŋgwa Farashi taoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ
Minnwi ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ chomilaoŋ ghɔ nyiaŋ
ntáŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ fùoŋ Hɛrɔ,
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu shi njwi Jishɔ nɛ.

Yú ŋgwa ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ

7 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shū'u
mbɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa llɔ
Galili yōu njiŋ yi pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Judia,
8 pugu pa Jerushalɛiŋ pugu Idumia
pugu pa llɔ nji'a Jodaŋ pugu pa llɔ ŋgei pa
la'ataoŋ Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ. Ŋguoŋ mmɛ
yú ŋgwa pei ni nthɔ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni nja'o pa nnu ha'aŋ a ni nchwīe
nu nɛ.
9 A chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu pīri
pie ghɔ nthɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ
kaŋ pugu shi nwī'iŋ vi.
10 A ni ŋkwo yɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ ntou ŋgwa,
nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni
mfā'o ghǐnɔ nɛ, ni ŋɨ nu nɔ kāoŋ nu vi.
11 Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ki yəɨ vi
nɛ, pugu gū shhɛ shhɨ yu mba'o ŋgòu ŋa,
"Ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!"
12 A fɛ tɨtɨnɨ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu
chwīe pi ji vi.

Jishɔ tɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16)

13 Jishɔ ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra, ŋgɛ̄ pa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa a ni ntā'a nu ŋa pugu thɔ mbara vi
nɛ ŋa pugu thɔ, pugu thɔ mbara vi.
14 A chu'ɔ paanchrɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄ ligi
yugu ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ, ŋa pugu pugu
pɔ nu, ŋa a nthɛ a shi ntaoŋ vugu pugu
chīi chrà Minnwi,
15 ndɔ mfā'o njɨ nɔ fu'u nu pa miŋwɛiŋ.
16 Yei paanchrɔ ŋgwa pɛ ha'aŋ a ni
nchu'ɔ nɛ:
Shemu, ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Pita nɛ,
17 ni Jɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Shebedi,

ni Jouŋ, mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ, ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄
ligi yugu ni Boanegeshi, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa,
"Puoŋ ŋgwara mbɨ̀"
18 ni Andru,
pugu Fili,
ni Batolomiu,
pugu Matio,
ni Toma,
ni Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Afioshi,
ni Tadio,
ni Shemu ŋa a kwǐni la'a nɛ,
19 ni Judashi Ishikario ŋa a ni mfini vi
nɛ.

Jishɔ pugu Bɛjɛbu
(Matio 12:22-32; Luka 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ la'a, yú ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋkɨrɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ ti pa'a a lɔ mfā'o shɨna pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ.
21 Pa ndaaŋoŋ yi ni ŋga nja'o, ntaoŋ mbhi lɨ'ɨ wɛ̄iŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhu nu ŋa, "A paapaa."
22 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ŋa pugu ni shwi'i llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ chhu ŋa, "Bɛjɛbu* pɔ mbɨŋ yu, a fu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghɨ́ nthishɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ."
23 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ gɛ̄ vugu pugu thɔ yəɨ yu, a chrā ni pugu moŋ lu'ɔ chrà, "Mimfɛ Shata kie nɛiŋ mfu'u Shata mbɨŋ ŋoŋ?
24 Ta'a la'ataoŋ ŋgrā noŋ yi moŋ pa kwíe, nthɔ mā'aŋ nchhò ni noŋ pugu, kaŋ mba'a la'ataoŋ ghɔ yi'i ntithi.
25 Ti ta'a nda mbɔ pi moŋ minduoŋnduoŋ, kaŋ mba'a nda ghɔ yi'i ntithi.
26 Ti Shata ndɔllɔ nɔ mā'aŋ nu noŋ yi ni nchhò, ndɔ mbɔ moŋ minduoŋnduoŋ, kaŋ lūgwi nu mi para.
27 Ndɔ mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ nii nda ŋgaŋ ghɨ́, ntɛŋ maoŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ, ki lɔ mfǔoŋ ŋkrao ŋgaŋ ghɨ́ ghɔ. A wu'ɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ ŋa minthɛ a tɛŋ maoŋ pi ntaoŋ nɔ nda yu.
28 "Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ, Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ ŋguoŋ phɨ ŋa ŋgwamishua chwīe nɛ, pugu pa sheshe chrà nchɨ'əshə ŋa a taoŋ nchò pugu nɛ,
29 ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chɨ̄'ə Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba'a Minnwi ma ndī'ɛ phɨ yi, nthɛ ŋa a chwīe phɨ ki lī'ɛ."
30 A ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhu nu ŋa, "A fā'o jijwɛ pɨphɨ."

Mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia
(Matio 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21)

31 Mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia thɔ nthi mbhi ntaoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ.
32 Yú ŋgwa ni nchɔchhɔ yəɨ yu, nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mǔuŋ ghɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pɔ pi pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi ntā'a nu njəɨ ghɔ."
33 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mǔuŋ a pugu pa lǐŋ paŋ pɔ pi pa gǒ?"
34 A pɛ'i pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔchɔ ŋgɨ̄ŋ vi mbāoŋ nɛ, nchhu ŋa, "Mǔuŋ a pugu pa lǐŋ paŋ pi pimbia pɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ.
35 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, a ndǐŋ a vi mimbia pugu pa ndǐŋ a vi miŋgwɛ ni mǔuŋ a."

4

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ phī mbhɛ̌
(Matio 13:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

1 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njɛ̄ yɛ'i nu ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, ŋkɛɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu, nnɛ a ni nii nchɔchhɔ pi moŋ kikuoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, yú ŋgwa pighɔ pɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ lɨ'ɨ yó.
2 A ni njɛ'i vugu ni ntou pa nnu moŋ lu'ɔ chrà, moŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, a ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa.
3 "Pəɨ ya'o! Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌.
4 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mā'aŋ nu nɛ, pichəɨ gū shhɛmbua, pa mishi shwi'i ŋkru.
5 Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá, lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ntou nchí'a shi ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, nji'a ŋkɛkhɛ nthɛ ŋa nchí'a shi ki lɔ njiɛŋ fɔ,
6 ndɔ minaoŋ ghà nthɛ, ntūoŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfā'o ŋǐeŋ yi nɛ, a kā'o mbraoprao ŋkhu.
7 Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ gū moŋ shisha'a, shisha'a yī'ɛ ŋku'ɔ mfigi vi, pa'a a lɔ ŋku'ɔ ti njuŋ ntíɛŋ.
8 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa mbhɛ̌ gū moŋ shhɛ shi'i, ŋkhɛ̄ ŋku'ɔ njuŋ. Pichəɨ yuŋ trɛi wuŋ, pichəɨ ntɨgao wuŋ, pichəɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ."

* **3:22 3:22** Yei yichəɨ ligi Shata.

9 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ,
â ya'o."

Njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ
(Matio 13:10-17; Luka 8:9-10)

10 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ tə'ɨ vi nɛ, ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ yəɨ yu nɛ, pugu pa
paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ njəɨ vi mbie
vi ni njiŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà pighɔ.
11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Minnwi tūgu pa
nnu ŋa a ni mbɔ yi lə̄ɨŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ
yi ni pəɨ, ndɔ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ
nji'i mbiŋ nɛ, ŋguoŋ nnu pɔ pi moŋ pa
lu'ɔ chrà,
12 nnɛ ŋa,
'Pugu shi nja ndīi
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ,
Pugu shi nja njwɛrɛ,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o nji
kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ pugu shi mbā'a ŋkǔnu
yugu ni phɨ,
Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yugu.'"
13 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ nji njiŋ lu'ɔ
chrà yei? Ti pəɨ shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ nji njiŋ
ŋguoŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà?
14 Ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ mā'aŋ pi chrà
Minnwi.
15 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà
Minnwi nɛ pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a gū
shɛmbua. Pugu gha nja'o, Shata kā'o ndɔ
ntɔthɔ mfu'u chrà ghɔ ŋa pi chhu ni pugu
nɛ.
16 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi nɛ pɔ nɔ pɛ mbhɛ̌
ŋa a gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkhwā nɛ. Pugu
gha nja'o chrà Minnwi, ŋki'i mbiŋ piŋ ni
pwatua.
17 Ndɔ pa'a ŋǐeŋ yugu lɔ ntɨnɨ, piŋ yugu
wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu thɔ nthɛ chrà
Minnwi nɛ, pugu kā'o mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu
pa'a nɔ ghɔ.
18 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ya'o chrà
Minnwi nɛ pɔ nɔ pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa pi mā'aŋ a
gu moŋ shisha'a nɛ,
19 ndɔ pa ghaghana nthɛ maoŋ nɔ yru
nu moŋ yei chɔmbhi, pugu pa mifɨɨ ŋa
pa fā'o ghà nthɔ nɔ nɛ pugu pa shɔ̄rɔ
nu pichəɨ pa maoŋ nduoŋ, nii njù'ɔ pugu
mfigi chrà ghɔ pugu kara mbɔ nɔ thɨ ki
yuŋ ntíɛŋ.
20 Ndɔ pɛ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ ŋa pi ni mā'aŋ
moŋ shhɛ shi'i nɛ pɛ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
ya'o chrà Minnwi, mbiŋ ndɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ,
pichəɨ trɛi wuŋ, pichəɨ ntɨgao wuŋ, pichəɨ
ta'a ŋkɨɨ nɛ."

Truka la'o mikru
(Luka 8:16-18)

21 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ
pɔ fɔ ŋa a ghà nii ni truka nda ni'iŋ la'o
mikru, ki la'o kúoŋ, ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ pi ŋkuoŋ
lɨ'ɨ thi truka?
22 "Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ ŋa
mba'a pi ma mieŋ ki nōoŋ lɨ'ɨ wo, ki nnu
ŋa pi kuru ŋa mba'a a ma mieŋ ki taoŋ
lɨ'ɨ li'ɛ."
23 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o
tə́nə, â ya'o."
24 A pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ywɛrɛ
nnu ha'aŋ pəɨ ya'o nɛ shi'i. Yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ
fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ nɔ ghɔ mfɛ ni ŋoŋ nɛ, Minnwi
shi ŋgu'ɔ mfɨ'ɨ pi moŋ ghɔ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ndɔ
ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mbīgi ntou yi ni pəɨ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ, Minnwi
shi mbīgi ntou yi, ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o
nɛ, Minnwi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a fā'o
nɛ mbhɔ yu."

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a ku'ɔ nu

26 Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, "Yei nɔ
ha'aŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ nɛ. Ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ
mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mā'aŋ,
27 ndhɛ nu ŋgū'u nu moŋ pa tu'u pugu
pa naoŋchɨ, moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, mbhɛ̌
ghɔ khɛ̄ ŋku'ɔ ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a kie nɛ.
28 Shhɛ ghɔ chwīe mbhɛ̌ ghɔ ku'ɔ njuŋ,
fǔoŋ yaoŋ pɔ ŋa a tua, mbra yi pɔ ŋa
ŋkwéi yi taoŋ, nɛnnɛ ntíɛŋ yuŋ ŋkuoŋ
ŋkwéi yi ghɔ.
29 Ndɨɨ ŋa ntíɛŋ ghɔ tɨnɨ nɛ, a kā'o njɛ̄
pi kwōo nu nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ kwōo kā'o."

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi gɛ
(Matio 13:31-32,34; Luka 13:18-19)

30 Jishɔ pie ŋa, "Mimfɛ pia mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pi ni khɔ, pia shi mfɨ'ɨ
pi ni yəɨ lu'ɔ chrà?
31 A pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi
gɛ, ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pi thɔ mbhī vi nɛ, a pɔ
ndugwi mbhɛ̌ ŋa a yi gɛ nɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi.

32 Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa pi phi vi nɛ, a ku'ɔ
ŋgū ŋkiɛŋ ndugwi mmɛ thɨ, ŋgā'o nchaa
ŋguoŋ maoŋ phi ghao moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ,
mfu'u mɛmmɛ mbhɔ pi, nnɛ pa mishi thɔ
ŋkrao nda pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ pi."
33 Jishɔ shwei chrà Minnwi ni pugu moŋ
ntou pa lu'ɔ chrà nɔ pei, nɔ fɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a
nthɛ pugu ya'o nji nɛ.
34 Jishɔ ni nshwei chrà Minnwi ni yú
ŋgwa wu'ɔ moŋ pa lu'ɔ chrà, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
a ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi nɛ, a fī'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu ntūgu ni pugu.

Jishɔ chwīe fiŋ tithi
(Matio 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25)

35 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, Jishɔ
chhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Pia shā'a
ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ."
36 Pugu mieŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vi
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ nɛ moŋ kikuoŋ
pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ. Pichəɨ pa kikuoŋ nduoŋ
ni mbɔ fɔ.
37 Mmɛ fiŋ gū moŋ ŋkhǐ, ntuŋ ŋkhǐ ni'iŋ
moŋ kikuoŋ ti kikuoŋ thɔ ndɨnaoŋ lɨnaoŋ.
38 Jishɔ ni mbɔ la'o* kikuoŋ, nū'ɔŋ thɔ
yi ŋkuoŋ nu'ɔŋthɔ nthɔ ndhɛ nu, pugu
thɔ ŋgū'u vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, pia
ŋkhu pa'a a lɔ mbɔ nnu vɛ?"
39 Jishɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mbī̄ga fiŋ ghɔ, nchhu
ni ŋkhǐ ŋa, "Ghɨghrɨ pɔ! Tithi!" Fɨfrəɨ
ghɔ tithi, lɨ'ɨ ya njū.
40 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ pɔgɔ pi gu
khɔ? Pəɨ wu'ɔ mbi'i ki lɔ mfā'o piŋ?"
41 Pɔgɔ gu nii vugu, pugu chhu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi gǒ ki'ɛ ŋa fiŋ
pugu pa ŋkhǐ ya'o nchò yi nɛ?"

5

Jishɔ fu'u jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ
(Matio 8:28-34; Luka 8:26-39)

1 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shā'a
ŋkhǐ Galili ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hini moŋ krao ŋgei
la'ataoŋ pa ŋgwa Gerasha.
2 A ni ŋga ntaoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ ghɔ
nchəɨŋ mbhi, mbāoŋ pugu ŋoŋ chəɨ
chomilaoŋ ghɔ ni jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ yu.
Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni ntaoŋ moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi ghà
ntwei ŋgwa nɛ.
3 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni nda'a pi moŋ lɨ'ɨ twei
ŋgwa. A kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ
ŋkrao vi, nji'i nthɛ pi ni chɛiŋ,
4 nthɛ ŋa moŋ yiɛŋ ndɨɨ pi ni nthɔ ŋkrao
mbhɔ mi ni chɛiŋ, ŋgwɛ kipa'o nɔ kwò
mi, ndɔ a tɨnɨ chɛiŋ ghɔ, mbɨnɨ mbə'ɨ
kipa'o ghɔ kɨkrɨ, ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ
mbɔ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ a wɛ̄iŋ vi.
5 A ni nthɔ mba'o ŋgòu ni tu'u pugu pa
naoŋchɨ moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ twei ŋgwa pugu pa
ŋkuoŋ mbra, nthɔ nshe noŋ yi ni ŋgù'ɔ.
6 A ni ŋga njəɨ Jishɔ fie hiŋ, ntei ŋgə̄ɨ
ŋgū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ yu.
7 Mba'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋgòu nchhu ŋa,
"Pia fā'o pi khɔ, Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa
a chaapifuoŋ nɛ, m̀ba'o mbhɔ shhɨ ghɔ ni
ligi Minnwi, ki'i ni'iŋ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ."
8 Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ghɔ
ŋa, "Taoŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ vei, ma gò jijwɛ pɨphɨ
yei."
9 Jishɔ pie vi ŋa, "Ligi yɔ khɔ?"
A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ligi a Ká'a Yi, nthɛ ŋa pigi
ntou yigi."
10 A ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ndī̄gəɨ vi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ŋa
ki'i a fu'u vugu moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ.
11 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ni njɨ nu
ŋkɨŋ mbra fɔ.
12 Nɛnnɛ, pugu lī̄gəɨ Jishɔ ŋa, "Ntaoŋ
vigi ni pa ŋkunyaŋ pinɛ, pigi nii mbɨŋ
pugu".
13 Nɛnnɛ, a fɛ shɨna ni pugu, pa jijwɛ
pɨphɨ pighɔ taoŋ nii mbɨŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ
pighɔ. Ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ, pugu
ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ paa ŋkaŋ yugu, ntei ntaoŋ
thɔ mbra ghɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ nshwi'i ŋgū
moŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋkhu.
14 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei ŋgə̄ɨ
nchhu moŋ la'a pugu pa moŋ ŋgunu.
Ŋgwa taoŋ lɨ'ɨ thɔ njəɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ.
15 Pugu thɔ mbara Jishɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ
ŋa pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ pighɔ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu
nɛ a chhɔ fɔ, mā'aŋ ndhwí, lɨna yi pɔ
shi'i, mbɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfā'o ka'a jijwɛ
pɨphɨ pighɔ nɛ, pugu fā'o pɔgɔ gu.
16 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu ŋa a
ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ fī'ɨ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋgaŋ miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ pugu pa
ŋkunyaŋ nɛ ni pugu.

* **4:38 4:38** La'o kikuoŋ yei ni ŋga'o ndɔ mfā'o lɨ'ɨ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ nūaŋ mfɛrɛ noŋ yi fɔ.

17 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ ndīgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa a mieŋ
krao lɨ'ɨ yugu ghɔ ŋgəɨ ni vhi.
18 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ndɔllɔ nii nu moŋ
kikuoŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ
nɛ lɨgəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ a thɔ pugu yu ghəɨ
ka'a.
19 Jishɔ lāa, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ghəɨ mbara
pa taannu pɔ la'a, nshwei vugu ni fɨ'ɨ nnu
ŋa Taathɔ chwīe mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa fɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vɛ nɛ."
20 Ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ Dekapoli*
nthɔ nchīi fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe mbɨŋ
yu nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghrāo.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ Jairu mbɨnɨ njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ miŋgwɛ chəɨ
(Matio 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56)

21 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo pɨnɨ shā'a moŋ
kikuoŋ ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋkiɛŋ
ntou yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu.
22 A gha ndara, Jairu, mbɔ ta'a mmɛŋoŋ
moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi chəɨŋ. A ni ŋga
njəɨ Jishɔ, ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ yu,
23 ndīgəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ a yi
miŋgwɛ chhɔ ŋkhu nu. Thɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ
yɔ mbɨŋ yu, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ ghɨ̌nɔ yi mmɛ
a pɔ yi maoŋ."
24 A ghəɨ pugu yu. Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa
yōu njiŋ yi, nthɔ mfra vi moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei
ghao.
25 Shɨna ŋgwa pei, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ
fɔ ŋa a ki yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ni njɨ nɔ paanchrɔ
ŋga'o.
26 A ni ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ntou yi mbhɔ
ntou pa ghaŋ fhǒ, ŋkwo tūoŋ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ
yi ghao, pa'a noŋ yi lɔ njo, a ka wɛ'iwɛ'i.
27 A ni ŋkwo ya'o pa nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ,
nthɔ njiŋ Jishɔ moŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋkāoŋ
ndhwí yi.
28 Nthɛ ŋa a ni chhu ŋa, "Mi nji'i ŋgu'ɔ
ŋkaoŋ pi ndhwí yi, noŋ a tɔgɔ."
29 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ndɨɨ yi ghɔ kā'o
ti pi thi, a ya'o moŋ noŋ yu ŋa ghɨ̌nɔ yi
tɔgɔ.
30 Jishɔ ya'o moŋ noŋ yu ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ ghrí taoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ŋki'i nshrī
noŋ yi shrī moŋ yú ghɔ mbie ŋa, "A kāoŋ
gǒ ndhwí a?"
31 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ
yəɨ yú ŋgwa thɔ mfra ghɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋgei, ɔ pɨnɨ mbie nu ŋa, 'A kāoŋ gǒ ŋkāoŋ
a?'"
32 A kara ligi yi ndīi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a chwīe
gǒ nnu ghɔ.
33 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ gha nja'o nnu ŋa a lōgɔ
lɨ'ɨ moŋ noŋ yu nɛ, ntaoŋ nthɔ shhɨ Jishɔ
moŋ pɔgɔ gu ndɔ ŋgrū nu, nshwei vi ni
ŋguoŋ nnu shini ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
34 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ a,
piŋ yɔ chwīe ghɨ̌nɔ yɔ tɔgɔ, ghəɨ ni gò moŋ
ghɨghrɨ Minnwi, pi yɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yɔ."
35 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu
nɛ, ŋoŋ llɔ nda mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ
Minnwi ghɔ thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ
ghɔ kwo khu. Ɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋgana Masha
ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ pi ŋa?"
36 Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ ni nnu
ŋa pugu chhu nɛ, ŋka chhu ni mmɛŋoŋ
ghɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɛ pi ŋa, "Ki'i
mbɔgɔ, wu'ɔ nthɔ mfā'o pi piŋ."
37 Pa'a a lɔ mbiŋ shesheŋoŋ thɔ njiŋ yu
ŋkiɛŋ Pita, ni Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ
ghɔ.
38 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ moŋ nda
mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɛ,
Jishɔ yəɨ vuvu'u fiŋthɔ pugu pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu ŋkəɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu ŋkiɛŋ ni
njɨ.
39 Jishɔ gha nii nda, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
"A chwīe khɔ pəɨ thɔ fā'o vuvu'u fiŋthɔ
ndɔ ŋkəɨ nu, muuŋ ghɔ lɔ ŋkukhu, a
lɛllɛ."
40 Pugu gwɛ̄ vi, ndɔ a fu'u vugu ghao
mfɛ mbhi, ndɔ̄gɔ wu'ɔ tǎa muuŋ ghɔ
pugu mǔuŋ vi pugu pa trɛi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pugu ni nthɔ nɛ, pugu pugu nii moŋ
njiɛŋ nda ŋa muuŋ ghɔ ni nūaŋ nɛ.
41 A wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Talita kumi," njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Miyaa,
ǹchhu vɛ ŋa lɔllɔ."
42 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, muuŋ miŋgwɛ
ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o nɛ lɔllɔ
njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu. Yei nnu ni ŋga ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ,
ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ghrāo.
43 Ndɔ Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu ŋkiɛŋ yie
ghɔ ŋa ki'i pugu chwīe shesheŋoŋ ji, ndɔ
nchhu ni pugu ŋa pi fɛ yaoŋ ghɔ a jɨ.

* **5:20 5:20** Njiŋ Dekapoli pɔ ŋa *wuŋ la'ataoŋ.*

6

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
(Matio 13:53-58; Luka 4:16-30)

1 Jishɔ lɔllɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ yugu la'ataoŋ,
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yōu njiŋ yi.
2 A gha mbɔ llé ji pa Juu, a jɛ̄ yɛ'i nu moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi, ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
nja'o vi nɛ ghrāo, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei
yɛ'i yei nnu pi hɨŋ? A fā'o fɨ'ɨ shiethɔ yei
pi llɔ hɨŋ? A fā'o yei ghrɨ́ pi hɨŋ nɔ chwī̃e
nu pa nnu ghraoghrao pei nɔ ghɔ?
3 Yei lɔ mbɔ kaminda, mbɔ muuŋ Meri,
mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ ni Joshɛshi* ni Judashi ni
Shemu? Pia pa lǐŋ pi pi piŋgɛ lɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ
ka'a?" Nnɛ pugu lāa vi.
4 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi shi'a nchī'ə
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ la'a pugu shɨna
ŋgwa pi, pugu pa ji ndaaŋoŋ."
5 A kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i nchwī̃e pa
nnu ghraoghrao fɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋa a ni nū'ɔŋ
mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ shɨgɛi ghaŋ ghǐnɔ njī̃gɨ
ghǐnɔ yugu.
6 A ni ŋgrāo nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ki piŋ ŋa pugu ni
mfā'o nɛ.
A ni nyī̃eŋ njīŋ moŋ la'a nthɔ njɛ'i nu.

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:5-15; Luka 9:1-6)

7 Jishɔ gɛ̄ paanchrɔ pighɔ, ntaoŋ vugu
ŋa pugu ghəɨ pa pi paa, mfɛ njɨ ni pugu
nɔ fu'u nu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ.
8 Mfɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ sheshe
yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghəɨ nu nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ mbǐe,
ki'i pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ki pǐɛŋ kra, ki ntuo mbɨŋ
moŋ pǐɛŋ pəɨ."
9 Mbɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa, "Pəɨ gwɛ tra ndɔ ki'i
pəɨ tuo kwri ndhwí."
10 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Sheshe nda ŋa
pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, pəɨ la'a fɔ ti shi nu'uŋ ntaoŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ.
11 Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ, ki
njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu nu nɛ, pəɨ ŋga
ntaoŋ nu fɔ, pəɨ krū kwò məɨ nɔ nōoŋ
nu ni pugu ŋa Minnwi pīna nnu ŋa pugu
chwī̃e nɛ."
12 Pugu ni ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ, nchī̃i nu ŋa
ŋgwamishua pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ.
13 Pugu ni nthɔ mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ
ŋgwa, njù'ɔ wru mbɨŋ ntou ghaŋ ghǐnɔ,
nthɔ njī̃gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.

Thɔ Hɛrɔ fiŋ
(Matio 14:1-12; Luka 9:7-9)

14 Fùoŋ Hɛrɔ ni nja'o nnu yei, nthɛ ŋa
ligi Jishɔ ni nyī̃eŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ. Ŋgwa chhu
nu ŋa, "Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, a chwī̃e yie a fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ
chwī̃e nu pa nnu ghraoghrao pei."
15 Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu nu ŋa, "A Elaija."
Pichəɨ ni nthɔ nchhu yugu ŋa, "A njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi, nɔ ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ."
16 Ndɔ Hɛrɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu pei, nthɔ
nchhu nu ŋa, "Jouŋ, ŋa mi ni nja'a thɔ yi
nɛ, pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ!"
17 Ndutho Hɛrɔ ni ŋkwo taoŋ ŋgwa
pugu ghəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jouŋ mfīnɨ moŋ chə́ɨŋ
nthɛ nnu Herodia mbɔ ŋgwɛ Fili ndǐŋ vi,
nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni ŋgugwɛi vi.
18 Jouŋ ni nthɔ shwei Hɛrɔ ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i
ŋkā'o vɛ nɔ wugwɛi nu ŋgwɛ ndǐŋ ghɔ."
19 Herodia ni mfā'o kipɨna njù'ɔ yu nthɛ
Jouŋ, nthɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu vi,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shɨna,
20 nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni mbɔgɔ Jouŋ nthɛ ŋa
a ni nji ŋa Jouŋ ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, nnɛ, nū'ɔŋ
vi nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a kà'a kēe vi nɛ. A ni
ŋkhwā nɔ ya'o nu pa nnu mbhɔ Jouŋ, nji'i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nja'o
vi nɛ, nnu pighɔ tāra vi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi nɛ.
21 Ndugwi yi shɨna taoŋ llé ŋa Hɛrɔ ni
nthɔ njɨ llé phí yi pugu pa kúŋ pi, ni
pa thishɨ pa shoogɛ pi, pugu pa mɛmmɛ
ŋgwa moŋ Galili.
22 Ndɨɨ ŋa muuŋ Herodia yi miŋgwɛ ni
ntaoŋ shhɨ mbini pini nɛ, a pwa Hɛrɔ
pugu pa ghaŋ gè pi, fùoŋ chhu ni muuŋ
miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, "Pie sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ
khwā nɛ vəɨ m̀fɛ vɛ."
23 Nshwrēi pa kɨna shhɨ yu ŋa, "Sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie nɛ, nji'i nthɛ ä nchəɨŋ
pi ghrà la'ataoŋ a ǹshi mfɛ vɛ."
24 Muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ taoŋ mbhi, nchhu
ni mǔuŋ vi ŋa, "Mi shi mbie pi khɔ?"
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Thɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ
Ŋkhǐ."

* **6:3 6:3** A yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ Joshɛ nɛ.

25 A ki'i mbīnɨ pīnɨ moŋ kɔkɔnɔ wu'ɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ njəɨ fùoŋ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ntā'a
nu ŋa ɔ fɛ thɔ Jouŋ Ŋganŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ vəɨ wu'ɔ
ndwɛ ŋkuoŋ pashinja yei."
26 Fùoŋ ni nja mbɔ ni tu'uthɔ, ndɔ nthɛ
kɨna ŋa a ni ŋkwo shwrɛ̄i shhɨ ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi
nɛ, a shini ndɔ ntā'a nu mbə'ɨ chrà ŋa a
ni ŋkwo fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
27 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ fùoŋ taoŋ ta'a
ŋkɛ̄'i vi, mfɛ gɨ́ ghɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nthɔ ni thɔ
Jouŋ. A ghə̄ɨ nja'a thɔ yi moŋ chə́ɨŋ,
28 nthɔ ni thɔ yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ pashinja,
mfɛ ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, muuŋ miŋgwɛ
ghɔ fɛ ni mǔuŋ vi.
29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ŋga nja'o yei
nnu, nthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu yi ŋgə̄ɨ ni'iŋ moŋ
fúŋ moŋ ŋgù'ɔ.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 14:13-21; Luka 9:10-17; Jouŋ 6:1-14)

30 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ gha mbɨnɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ, ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu,
nshwei vi ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni
nchwīe ndɔ ntɨgɨ.
31 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɛ, pia ghə̄ɨ fɔ mfɛrɛ noŋ
nɔ kuo ndɨɨ." Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni
nthɔ nu ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o
shɨna fɛrɛ noŋ ti njɨ maoŋ.
32 Pugu nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ
ha'aŋ ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ nɔ pɔ nu fɔ tə'ɨ
vugu.
33 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ni njəɨ vugu nji ŋa
a pugu, ntei yugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ llɔ moŋ
ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao, mfǔoŋ pugu
nchəɨŋ fɔ shhɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi.
34 Jishɔ ni ŋga ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ mbhi, njəɨ
ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa, mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ pugu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nɔ pa
minjɨɨ ki ŋkɛ̄'i yugu. Nnɛ a jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ'i
vugu ni ntou nnu.
35 Nji'a ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yei lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ, ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkwo ya ntɔgɔ.
36 Chhu ŋgwa pei ghə̄ɨ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ
pugu ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa mbàŋ mbambara pugu
pa moŋ la'a njuoŋ yaoŋ fɔ njɨ."
37 Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ
pugu jɨ."
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi shi ŋgə̄ɨ njuoŋ
brɛi ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa mimfɛ ŋoŋ fā'a nɔ paa
ŋkɨɨ llɛmbhi nɛ nthɔ mfɛ ni pugu pugu
kru?"
38 A pie ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o ndigi brɛi
yi khɔ? Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ndīi!" Pugu ni ŋga ndīi,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ndigi yi tiɛŋ ni paa shhu."
39 Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ
chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ trǔ moŋ pa kwiekwie.
40 Pugu chɔchɔ moŋ pa kwíe, pichəɨ pɔ
ta'a ŋkɨɨ, pichəɨ pɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ.
41 Nɛnnɛ a lɔ̄gɔ kəɨŋ brɛi ghɔ ni paa
shhu, mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po, ntōo Minnwi,
mbə'ɨ brɛi ghɔ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa pugu fɛ ni pa ŋgwa pighɔ, ŋgrā paa
shhu ghɔ shɨna pugu ghao.
42 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru.
43 Pugu ni ndɨga pa pə'ɨ pə'ɨ pɨgəɨ brɛi,
pugu pa shhu a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo.
44 Fɨ'ɨ pa pimbia ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkru
brɛi ghɔ nɛ ni mbɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ yi.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ
(Matio 14:22-33; Jouŋ 6:15-21)

45 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ Jishɔ chwīe pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ
shā'a nu ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ moŋ Beshaida, a
lara shɨgɛi nɔ chhu nu ni yu ŋgwa pighɔ
ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ la'a.
46 A gha ŋkwo cha'a vugu, ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbra lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
47 A ni ŋga nchəɨŋ ni fanaoŋ, kikuoŋ ni
mbɔ titri ŋkhǐ, Jishɔ ni mbɔ mbhi tə'ɨ vi.
48 Jishɔ yəɨ ŋa pugu pa'o nu ni prǎ nɔ
chhwi nu kikuoŋ a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ, nthɛ ŋa
fɨfrəɨ ni ntaoŋ pi shhɨ pugu. A gha mbɔ
ni nda'a mbhi laŋ, moŋ shɨna trɛi minaoŋ
pugu ntɨgao minaoŋ, a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ
ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu yəɨ pugu, ntā'a nu mfərə
vugu.
49 Ndɔ pugu gha njəɨ vi a nyīeŋ nu
ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ, pugu gɛ̄ ŋa a pɔ pi ŋkhushɛ,
mba'o ŋgòu.
50 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu ni njəɨ vi, pɔgɔ
gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, ndɔ a chrā ni pugu nchhu
ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, a mmu, ki'i pəɨ
fā'o pɔgɔ gu."
51 Nɛnnɛ, a nii moŋ kikuoŋ mbara vugu,
fɨfrəɨ ghɔ tithi, nnu ghɔ llwi nchò yugu.

52 Nthɛ ŋa thɔ yugu shini ndɔ nji'i nshie
ni nnu kugwi nu ŋgwa ni brɛi, ndɔ pugu
ni mbɔ pa fīnɨ thɔ nɔ ji nu.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mēiŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ
(Matio 14:34-36)

53 Pugu ni ŋga nshā'a, ntaoŋ mbhi lɨ'ɨ
ŋa pi mēiŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ nɛ, nchu kikuoŋ
yugu ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ.
54 Pugu gha ntaoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ, pa
ŋgwa yəɨ vi ŋki'i njiji,
55 ntei moŋ ŋguoŋ yie krao lɨ'ɨ ghao,
nthɔ nu ni ghaŋ ghǐnɔ ŋkuoŋ pa kúoŋ
pugu nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o ŋa Jishɔ pɔ
nɛ.
56 Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni ŋgəɨ nɛ, moŋ puoŋ
mi la'ataoŋ pugu pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ
pugu pa mooŋ ŋgunu, pugu nū'ɔŋ pa
ghaŋ ghǐnɔ moŋ pa taŋ, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a
mieŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ pighɔ kāoŋ pi wu'ɔ
muuŋ thɔ ndhwí yi. Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni ŋkāoŋ nɛ, ghǐnɔ yugu tɔgɔ.

7

Pa nù'ɔŋ pugu pa gɨ́
(Matio 15:1-9)

1 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ
yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ Jishɔ.
2 Pugu ni njəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ thɔ njɨ yaoŋ ni mbhɔ ki shīgao moŋ
ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ.
3 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu ghao shi'a njɨ yaoŋ ki lɔ nshīgao
mbhɔ yugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ, nnɛ
nchhɔ nū'ɔŋ nù'ɔŋ pa thishɨ pugu,
4 ki njɨ sheshe yaoŋ ki lɔ nshīgao noŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu kwəɨ
taŋ nɛ. Ntou pichəɨ pa nù'ɔŋ pɔ fɔ ŋa
pugu ghà nū'ɔŋ, nɔ shīgao nu pa ndua
pugu pa kǐŋ pugu pa pichəɨ kǐŋ tínɨ pugu
pa ŋgrào ŋa pi ghà nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ njɨ maoŋ
nɛ.
5 Pa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi
pie vi ŋa, "A ghà nchwīe khɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pɔ lɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ pa thishɨ chhu nɛ, nthɔ njɨ
yaoŋ ni mbhɔ ki shīgao?"
6 A khwē ni pugu ŋa, "A ŋkiɛŋ nnu shini
nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni Ishaya a chhu
nthɛ vəɨ ma pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ pei, wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni nā'aŋ ŋa, 'A chhu ju Minnwi
ŋa,
Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋga'o a pi ni nchò yugu
ndɔ pa'a njù'ɔ yugu lɔ mbara yəɨ mu,
7 Ghèrɛ lɔ mbɔ ni ŋgwa pei moŋ gha'o nu
ma,
nthɛ ŋa pugu yɛ'i nù'ɔŋ ŋgwamishua,
pi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi gɨ́ a.'
8 Pəɨ mieŋ kìna Minnwi ŋgwēiŋ pi nù'ɔŋ
ŋgwamishua."
9 A pinɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o
ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ nɔ lāa nu kìna Minnwi
nnɛ ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ yəɨ nù'ɔŋ.
10 Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Ya'o nchò tǎa
ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ,' ndɔ 'Ŋoŋ ŋa a wɛ'i
tǎa ki mǔuŋ vi nɛ, yi'i ŋa pi shi njwi vi.'
11 Ndɔ pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ nchhu ni
mǔuŋ vi ki tǎa vi ŋa yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ
ghērɛ nu ghɔ nɔ nɛ pɔ pi Kobaŋ (njiŋ yi
pɔ ŋa yaoŋ fɛ́ ni Minnwi)',
12 nnɛ pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mbiŋ ŋa a ghērɛ tǎa
vi ki mǔuŋ vi.
13 Nnɛ nthɔ ndāa chrà Minnwi ni nù'ɔŋ
yəɨ ŋa pəɨ tɨgɨ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
Pugu pa pichəɨ ntou ŋkwaŋ nnu pi nɛ ŋa
pəɨ chwīe."
14 Jishɔ mēiŋ ŋgwa pighɔ pugu thɔ njəɨ
vi, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ywɛrɛ nnu ŋa
ǹchhu nu nɛ ndɔ nja'o.
15 Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa ä nii mbɨŋ
ŋoŋ llɔ mbhi a fuo vi, a ka pɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa
a taoŋ moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa minthɛ a fuo
vi."
16 ["Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə ya'o."]
17 A ni ŋga mieŋ yu ŋgwa pighɔ nii nda,
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa a shwei
njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ.
18 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ wu'ɔ mbou
pi lɨna ŋkaa pəɨ? Pəɨ lɔ naa njəɨ ŋa sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa a llɔ mbhi nii mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ nthɛ
pa'a a lɔ mfuo vi.
19 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋgəɨ pi njù'ɔ yu, a
ghəɨ pi puŋ yu ntiri ntaoŋ nii moŋ krao."
(Nnɛ nchīi ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ jɨ yi taoŋtaoŋ.)
20 Nchhu ŋa, "A yaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ
noŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa a fuo vi.
21 Nthɛ ŋa llɔ moŋ ghɔ, moŋ njù'ɔ
ŋoŋmishua, pa kwà'a pɨphɨ ghà ntaoŋ, nɔ
pa kwoshuoŋ, ŋgɨna, jwi nu ŋoŋ,

22 shúoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ láŋ, lúa, mbha nnu pɨphɨ, mifɨɨ, pa nnu tɔtrɔ, kighɨ'ə, chhu nu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa, ntita'o, mbha nnu na.
23 Ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ pei ghà ntaoŋ pi moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ, mfuo ŋgaŋ vi."

Fɨ'ɨ piŋ miŋgwɛ chəɨ
(Matio 15:21-28)

24 Jishɔ ni ndhɔ fɔ ŋgəɨ krao ŋgei Tairɛ*. A ni nii moŋ nda pa'a ndɔ ntā'a nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ ji, ndɔ pa'a shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ a lɛrɛ.
25 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ŋa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ nɛ ni nja'o ŋa a pɔ, nthɔ ŋgū la'o kwò Jishɔ.
26 Miŋgwɛ vei ni mbɔ miŋgwɛ taoŋ nduoŋ, llɔ krao ŋgei Fonishia moŋ Shiria. Ndīgəɨ Jishɔ ŋa a fu'u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ muuŋ vi.
27 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, "A pie ŋa pi fǔoŋ kugwi pa puoŋ ŋkaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ lōgɔ nu maoŋ jɨ puoŋ mā'aŋ ni pa miŋgu."
28 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ khwē ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi pa miŋgu ghà njɨ ŋku'u maoŋ puoŋ la'o taprɛi."
29 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Nthɛ yinɛ ndigi chrà, minthɛ ɔ ghəɨ ni gɔ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kwo taoŋ mbɨŋ muuŋ ghɔ."
30 A pīnɨ la'a, njəɨ muuŋ ghɔ a nūaŋ kúoŋ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ kwo taoŋ mbɨŋ yu.

Jishɔ chwīe fhì ya'o lɨ'ɨ ndɔ nchrā

31 A pīnɨ llɔ moŋ krao ŋgei Tairɛ, nyīeŋ ntiri moŋ Shidoŋ nchəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ Galili, moŋ krao ŋgei Dekapoli.
32 Pichəɨ ŋgwa lōgɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ fhɨtənə ndɔ ki lɔ nchrā nu shi'i, nthɔ mbara vi ni ju, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu.
33 Jishɔ lōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vi, ni'iŋ mbhɔ yi tə́nə yu, ŋga nthu thwɛ, ŋkaoŋ lɨŋ yi.
34 Jishɔ pɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po, nshɔnɔ nchhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɛfata†", njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Chu'ɔ!"
35 Tə́nə yi chu'ɔ, lɨŋ yi kīgɛi, a chrā ki kɔ̀rɔ.
36 Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pəɨ chhu ni shesheŋoŋ. Ndɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni mbīgi gɨ́ ŋa ki'i pugu chhu ni ŋgwa nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchhu mbīgi nɛ.
37 Pa ŋgwa ni ŋgrāo ti a gha'a, nchhu nu ŋa, "A chwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao shishi'i. A chwīe fhɨtənə ya'o lɨ'ɨ, fhɨncho chrā."

8

Jishɔ kugwi khwɛ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 15:32-39)

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ntou yú ŋgwa ni ŋga mbīnɨ ŋkɨrɨ ki lɔ mfā'o yaoŋ nɔ jɨ nu, Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
2 "Mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu kwo chhɔ nɔ trɛi llɛ́ ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ nɔ jɨ nu.
3 Mi mfɛ vugu la'a ni njǐ, pugu taoŋ shɛndaoŋ njǐ mā'aŋ vugu, nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ llɔ a shɨga."
4 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ shi njəɨ maoŋ jɨ pi hɨŋ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó yei nɔ kugwi nu fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa pei nɔ ghɔ?"
5 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o pi ndigi brɛi yi khɔ?"
Pugu chhu ŋa, "Yi khwachəɨ."
6 A fɛ gɨ́ ni ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ. Ndōgɔ khwachəɨ brɛi ghɔ ŋga ntōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu fɛ ni pugu. Nnɛ pugu fɛ ni ŋgwa pighɔ.
7 Pugu ni mfā'o shɨgɛi puoŋ mi shhu, Jishɔ gha ŋkwo tōo Minnwi nɔ ghɔ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi fɛ ni pugu.
8 Pugu kru ti njru, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi līga pa pə'ɨ pɨgəɨ pi a lɨnaoŋ moŋ khwachəɨ mɛmmɛ mikuo.
9 Yaoŋ nɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ. Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ la'a.
10 Ŋki'i ndɔ nii nii ndɨɨ ghɔ moŋ kikuoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nshā'a ntaoŋ Dalmanuta.

Pa ŋgwa Farashi tā'a nnu ghraoghrao
(Matio 16:1-4)

* **7:24 7:24** Pichəɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fā'o *pugu Shidoŋ*. † **7:34 7:34** Yei ni mbɔ pi moŋ chrà Aramai mbɔ chrà la'a pa fhì ghɔ.

11 Pa Farashi thɔ njɛ̄ lōu nu pugu pa Jishɔ, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa a nōoŋ lǐ llɔ pɔ, nnɛ nɔ mōoŋ nu mi.
12 A shɔnɔ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ moŋ njù'ɔ yu, nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pei tā'a lǐ nthɛ khɔ? Shishini ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa mba'a pi nōoŋ ta'a lǐ ni pugu."
13 A mieŋ vugu ŋga mbɨnɨ nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋkamu'ɔŋ nshā'a ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ.

Mbha nnu pa Farashi pugu pa Hɛrɔ
(Matio 16:5-12)

14 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lī'ɛ nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu brɛi, ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pi ta'a yi mbhɔ pugu moŋ kikuoŋ.
15 Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɨna yishi*llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa Hɛrɔ."
16 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu shɨna pugu nthɛ nnu brɛi ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o nɛ.
17 Jishɔ ji nnu ŋa pugu ni nchrā nu nɛ, nɛnnɛ mbie vugu ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pəɨ chrā nu ŋkuoŋ nnu pou brɛi? Pəɨ lɔ nji, ki mfā'o shiethɔ pa nnu ya'a? Thɔ yəɨ kweikwei?
18 Pəɨ fā'o ligi ki lɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ, mfā'o tə́nə ki lɔ nja'o lɨ'ɨ? Pəɨ shi'a ŋkwiŋ nnu?
19 Ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbə'ɨ tiɛŋ brɛi ŋkugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pɨgəɨ pə'ɨ brɛi ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkɨrɨ nɛ ni mbɔ mikuo yi khɔ?"
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Paanchrɔ."
20 "Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pə'ɨ yi khwachəɨ ŋkugwi khwɛ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pɨgəɨ pə'ɨ brɛi ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkɨrɨ nɛ ni mbɔ njòu yi khɔ?"
Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Yi khwachəɨ."
21 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Thɔ yəɨ wu'ɔ mbi'i ki lɔ naa nshie?"

Jishɔ chwīe nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ

22 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Beshaida, pichəɨ ŋgwa lɔ̄gɔ nchriligi nthɔ njəɨ vi ni ju ndɨ̄gəɨ vi ŋa a kāoŋ vi.
23 A wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ nchriligi ghɔ, ntaoŋ ni ju moŋ la'a, ŋga kwo thu thwɛ nɔ ligi yi ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu mbie vi ŋa, "Ɔ yəɨ sheshe yaoŋ?"
24 A pɨ'ɨ ligi yi tɔthɨ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Njəɨ pa ŋgwa ndɔ pugu fhi pi pa thɨ nyīeŋ nu."
25 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mi nɔ ligi yi, a fēi ligi yi, ligi yi shie, a yəɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ shishi'i.
26 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ a ghə̄ɨ nda yu, mfɛ gí ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i nii moŋ la'a."

Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ Ju yɛ ŋa Pi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Matio 16:13-20; Luka 9:18-21)

27 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ moŋ Kaisharia Filipai. Pugu pugu ni ŋga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, a pie pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Pa ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa mi pɔ pi gǒ?"
28 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ, pichəɨ chhu ŋa ɔ Elaija ndɔ pichəɨ chhu ŋa ɔ yichəɨ ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi."
29 A ghə̄ɨ shhɨ mbie vugu ŋa, "Ti pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa mi pɔ pi gǒ?"
Pita khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."
30 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ shūu tə́nə yugu ŋa ki'i pugu shwei shesheŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ.

Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ nnu khu nu mi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 16:21-28; Luka 9:22-27)

31 Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ'i vugu ŋa a yi'i ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ntou pa nnu, pa thishɨ pa Juu pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi lāa vi, pi jwi vi, a gha nda'a trɛi llé, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
32 Nchwīe thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ya nshie ni yei nnu. Pita lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ njiŋnjiŋ nthɔ mbɨ̄ga vi.
33 Jishɔ gha ŋkara noŋ yi, mbɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, mbɨ̄ga Pita nchhu ŋa, "Lɔllɔ yəɨ mu, ma Shata! Ɔ lɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ kwā'a nu mɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu Minnwi, ɔ ka nū'ɔŋ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋgwamishua."
34 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ kɨrɨ ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ntā'a nu njōu njiŋ a, a mieŋ phi nnu ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ, ntiɛŋ wá'a yi, njōu njiŋ a.
35 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi shiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mī'aŋ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a pugu pa nthɛ pwa

* **8:15 8:15** Yishi yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ntrao prupɨna gato ni'iŋ moŋ ghɔ a chwīe a ku'ɔ.

pisha'akhɔ Minnwi nɛ shi ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.
36 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua shi nshei pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ä mfā'o ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao ndɔ shiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi?
37 Minthɛ ŋoŋ fɛ pi khɔ nɔ kwri nu chɔmbhi yi nɔ ghɔ?
38 Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ a pugu pa chrà a moŋ mbhi ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ki fā'o pɔgɔ Minnwi, pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pɨphɨ yei, kaŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ moŋ ndigha'o Tǎa vi pugu pa yi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ."

9

1 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa thi hɛiŋ ŋa mba'a pugu khu ki lɔ njəɨ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ moŋ ghɨ́."

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndigha'o yi
(Matio 17:1-13; Luka 9:28-36)

2 Ntɨgao llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Jishɔ lōgɔ Pita, pugu Jɛiŋ ni Jouŋ, pugu pugu ku'ɔ tə'ɨ vugu ŋkuoŋ mmɛ ntaaŋ mbra. Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɛ'i vi nɛ, a kwri ligi pugu,
3 ndhwí yi gu yi fufhu, nchīa ti ŋga'a, mfugu nchaa fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ shesheŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi shīgao nɛ.
4 Elaija pugu Mushi nōoŋ noŋ yugu ni trɛi ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pighɔ, nthɔ nchrā nu pugu pa Jishɔ.
5 Pita chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, a pwa ŋa pia pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ. Pigi shi ŋkrao trɛi ntǎa, ta'a yi vɛ, ta'a yi ni Mushi, ta'a yi ni Elaija."
6 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji nnu ŋa a nthɛ a chhu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋga'a.
7 Lúluŋ kuru vugu, ŋggì taoŋ moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Yei ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, p̂əɨ ya'o mbhɔ yu."
8 Pugu gha ndīi nɛ, ŋgwī'i ki lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ shesheŋoŋ ŋkiɛŋ Jishɔ.
9 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ nshwi'i mbra ghɔ nɛ, Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu shwei shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ, ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.
10 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ ndigi chrà ghɔ, nthɔ nchrā nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Njiŋ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu yei pɔ pi ŋa?"
11 Pugu pie Jishɔ ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi chhu nu ŋa Elaija shi fǔoŋ nthɔ ŋkaoŋ?"
12 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini Elaija shi fǔoŋ nthɔ nɔ pīri nu pa nnu a kā'o. Ndɔ a chwīe khɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi njəɨ ntou ŋgə'ɨ, ndɔ pi lāa vi?
13 Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Elaija kwo thɔ ŋgwa fā'a mbɨŋ yu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu khwā nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nthɛ vi nɛ."

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ mikə'ɨ ŋa a ni mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ
(Matio 17:14-19; Luka 9:37-43)

14 Pugu ni ŋga mbɨnɨ, njəɨ pɨgəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa ntou yú ŋgwa pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi lōu nu.
15 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ gha njəɨ Jishɔ, ŋgrāo ti a gha'a, ntei ŋgəɨ njəɨ vi nchrā ghɔ.
16 A pie ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Pəɨ pugu lōu pi khɔ?"
17 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ yú ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha, ǹthɔ ni muuŋ a, njəɨ ghɔ nɔ ghɔ, ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pɔ mbɨŋ yu, nchwīe ŋa ki'i a chrā.
18 Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa a ghà ncho vi nɛ, a ghà mā'aŋ vi shhɛ, fa'ofa'o taoŋ nu nchò yu, a kru shua yi, noŋ yi tii. Ǹchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu fu'u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ, pugu pa'o kie."
19 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Yo ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ki fā'o piŋ, mi shi mbɔ pia pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Mi shi mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni pəɨ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Pəɨ thɔ ni ju mfɛ vəɨ."
20 Pugu thɔ ni muuŋ ghɔ njəɨ vi nɔ, jijwɛ ghɔ gha njəɨ Jishɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni mipriligi, a gū shhɛ ŋkānə nu fa'ofa'o taoŋ nu nchò yu.
21 Jishɔ pie tǎa muuŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Nnu yei kwo lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɔ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ nɛiŋ?"
A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Jɛ̄ kə'ɨ prɔ.
22 A ghà njiɛŋ mā'aŋ vi kíe pugu pa mooŋ ŋkhǐ nɔ jwi nu mi. Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ ɔ chwīe nnu, ɔ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vigi!"

23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, ‘Ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ ɔ chwīe nnu?’ Sheshe nnu yī’ɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o piŋ nɛ.”
24 Tǎa muuŋ ghɔ ki’i ŋkəɨkəɨ ni njɨ ŋa, “Ooŋ m̀biŋ, ghɛ̄rɛ ki piŋ a!”
25 Jishɔ gha njəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ntou yú ŋgwa tei nthɔ nu ta’a lɨ’ɨ nɛ, a pɨ̄ga jijwɛ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Jijwɛ fhɨncho pugu pa fhɨtənə, taoŋ mbɨŋ yu ki lɔ ma nu’uŋ nii mbɨŋ yu ŋkamu’ɔŋ.”
26 Nɛnnɛ jijwɛ ghɔ kə̄ɨ ni njɨ, mā’aŋ vi moŋ ŋkiɛŋ mipriligi, ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu. Muuŋ ghɔ pɔ nɔ khu ŋoŋ, nnɛ ntou yugu ni nchhu ŋa, “A khu!”
27 Ndɔ Jishɔ wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ.
28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nii nda, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ mbie vi ŋa, “A ni nchwīe khɔ pigi fu’u kikie?”
29 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ a fu’u yei ŋkwaŋ nɛ wu’ɔ luoŋ*.”

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkamu’ɔŋ nthɛ nnu gu yi
(Matio 17:22-23; Luka 9:43-45)

30 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɔllɔ fɔ ntiri moŋ Galili. Pa’a a lɔ nji’i ntā’a nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ ji,
31 nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njɛ’i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Pi shi ncha’a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ liɛŋ mbhɔ ŋgwamishua pugu njwi vi. Pi gha njwi vi, a la’a trɛi llɛ́, a ku’ɔ.”
32 Ndɔ pa’a pugu lɔ nji’i nji njiŋ chrà yei, ndɔ mbɔgɔ nɔ pie nu vi nɔ ghɔ.

Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gǒ?
(Matio 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-48)

33 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Kapanuŋ, a gha nii nda, mbie ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, “Pəɨ ni nthɔ nchrā pi khɔ shɛndaoŋ?”
34 Pugu lɛrɛ pi laŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, ndōu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa a gǒ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa pichəɨ ghao.
35 A chɔchɔ shhɛ, mɛ̄iŋ paanchrɔ pighɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “Sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ ntā’a nu mbɔ nthishɨ, a pie ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ noŋ yi nɔ miŋkwasha, mbɔ nɔ muuŋ fà’a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.”
36 A lɔ̄gɔ muuŋ mbrɔ ntigi vi shɨna pugu, mbaŋ vi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
37 “Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ta’a mikə’ɨ nɔ yei nthɛ a nɛ piŋ pi mmu, ki sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ lɔ mbiŋ pi mmu, a piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.”

Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nda vəɨ nɛ pɔ pəɨ pugu ta’a ŋgei
(Luka 9:49-50)

38 Jouŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, pigi yəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ a fu’u miŋwɛiŋ ni ligi yɔ, pigi ka nɔ lāa nu ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu lɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ ka’a.”
39 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ŋa, “Ki’i pəɨ lāa ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa mba’a sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ghraoghrao ni ligi a nɛ pɨnɨ ŋkara nchrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ a.
40 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa via nɛ, pɔ ŋgei pia.
41 Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ ndua ŋkhĭ ŋa pəɨ nnu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ yi Krishto nɛ, nthɛ pa’a a lɔ shiɛŋ kɨ̀nɛiŋ yi.
42 “Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe muuŋ mi muuŋ vei ŋa a piŋ a nɛ gū moŋ phɨ nɛ, a nǐ mbwa pi chu mmɛ ŋgù’ɔ wu’ɔ yaoŋ nɔ mmi yi njīe vi ŋkhĭ, nchaa ŋa a thi shá’a shhɨ Minnwi.
43 Ti m̈bhɔ yəɨ nchwīe pəɨ gū moŋ phɨ, pəɨ ya’a mī’aŋ. A pwa pəɨ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni nchaa fā’o nu paa mbhɔ yɔ ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ, mbɔ móŋoŋ ki phɛ,
44 [lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthrɨshie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.]
45 Ti k̇wo yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ ya’a mī’aŋ, nthɛ ŋa a pwa ɔ nii moŋ chɔmbhi nɔ ŋkwíni nchaa ŋa pi mā’aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ ni paa kwò yɔ,
46 [lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthrɨshie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.]
47 Ti ligi yɔ nchwīe ɔ gū moŋ phɨ, ɔ fi’a mfu’u mī’aŋ, a pwa nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi ni ta’a ligi nchaa ŋa pi mā’aŋ ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ŋgù’ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ ni paa ligi yɔ,
48 lɨ’ɨ ŋa mba’a nthrɨshie khu, ndɔ mba’a móŋoŋ lɛ ma mbhɛ nɛ.

* **9:29 9:29** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa *ni jī ŋkhĭ.*

49 “Pi shi ni’iŋ móŋoŋ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi ghà ni’iŋ khí moŋ yaoŋ
nɛ.†
50 Khí pwa, ndɔ ghrɨ́ yi nɔ chwīe nu
yaoŋ pwa mbhɛ, ɔ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ ni ghrɨ́ yi
ghɔ pi nɛiŋ? A yi’i ŋa pəɨ pɔ nɔ khí ni noŋ
pəɨ, nchhɔ moŋ ta’aŋggi pəɨ pa ŋgwa.”

10

Pa yaoŋ ŋa Jishɔ yɛ’i nthɛ nnu shāaŋ láŋ nɛ
(Matio 19:1-12; Luka 16:18)

1 Jishɔ lɔllɔ Kapanuŋ ŋgə̄ɨ krao ŋgei
Judia, ntiri Jodaŋ, yú ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ
yu ŋkamu’ɔŋ. Nɔ ha’aŋ nù’ɔŋ yi ni mbɔ
nɛ, a jɛ̄ nthɔ njɛ’i vugu.
2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ mbara
Jishɔ ntā’a nu mōoŋ vi, mbie ŋa, “Gɨ́
Mushi piŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a shāaŋ láŋ pugu
ŋgwɛ vi?”
3 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Mushi ni nchhu
ni pəɨ ŋa moŋ gɨ́?”
4 Pugu chhu, “Mushi ni mieŋ ŋa ŋoŋ
nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ shāaŋ láŋ mfɛ ni ŋgwɛ vi,
mfu’u vi ŋa a ghə̄ɨ.”
5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “A ni nā’aŋ yie
kɨ̀na mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ pi ŋa thɔ yəɨ tɨnɨ ni
njɨ.
6 Ndɔ nɔ njɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbuoŋ mbhi
nɛ, ‘Minnwi ni nchwīe pi mimbia pugu
miŋgwɛ.’
7 ‘Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mimbia shi mieŋ tăa vi
pugu mŭuŋ vi, nchīni pugu ŋgwɛ vi.
8 Paa ŋgwa pighɔ chīni ŋgū ta’a
frɛinoŋ.’ Nnɛ pugu lɔ nu’uŋ mbi’i yi paa,
pugu pɔ pi ta’a yi.
9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chīni
nɛ, ki’i ŋoŋ shɛ̄rɛ.”
10 Pugu pugu gha mbɨnɨ nda pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi pɨnɨ mbie vi ni nnu yei.
11 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi ndaŋ yi nduoŋ nɛ
chwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwɛ vi. Mbɔ phɨ shúoŋ.
12 Ti m̈iŋgwɛ nshāaŋ láŋ pugu ndaoŋ vi,
ndaŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ kaŋ a kwo shúoŋ.”

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ
(Matio 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17)

13 Pa ŋgwa ni nthɔ nu ni pa puoŋ ŋa a
kāoŋ vugu, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pīga ŋgwa
pighɔ.
14 Jishɔ gha njəɨ, mbɨgɨ túa nchhu ni
pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ mieŋ puoŋ pighɔ thɔ njəɨ
a, ki’i pəɨ pɔ kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pugu nthɛ ŋa
Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ pi ni ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa
pei.
15 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa
a lɔ nji’i mbiŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi moŋ
chɔmbhi yi nɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nɛ nthɛ pa’a a
lɔ nii moŋ ghɔ.”
16 A paŋ vugu nū’ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ
shesheŋoŋ vugu, mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu.

Ŋgaŋ fà’o chəɨ
(Matio 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30)

17 Nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni ndhɔ nyǐeŋ nɛ,
ŋoŋ chəɨ tei ŋku’ɔ ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ
yu, mbie vi ŋa, “Ŋkiɛŋ Masha, a yi’i ŋa
ǹchwīe khɔ nɔ fā’o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?”
18 Jishɔ pie ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋkiɛŋ
ŋoŋ nthɛ khɔ? A wu’ɔ Minnwi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
ŋoŋ.
19 Ɔ ji yaoŋ ŋa pa kɨ̀na chhu nɛ, ‘Ki’i
njwi ŋoŋ, ki’i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki’i
njōo, ki’i ŋkwe ntie ŋoŋ ni mbe, ki’i
nchīgi, ya’o nchò tăa ghɔ pugu muuŋ
ghɔ.’”
20 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Masha, ŋguoŋ kɨ̀na pei
ŋ̀kwo nū’ɔŋ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbɔ ma’aŋ
mikhwa nɛ.”
21 Jishɔ lɨ̄i vi, mfā’o khwā mbɨŋ yu,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ pou ta’a yaoŋ. Ghə̄ɨ fini
ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋgrā ni ghaŋ pou,
kaŋ fā’o yɔ shi mbɔ po, nnɛ nthɔ njōu njiŋ
a.”
22 A ni ŋga nja’o yei nnu, noŋ yi shwi’i,
a ghə̄ɨ moŋ pə’ɨ njù’ɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā’o
ŋga’a.
23 Jishɔ kara ligi mbɛ’i pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “A ya ŋga’a ni ghaŋ
fà’o nɔ mieŋ nu Minnwi sha’a fùoŋ yi
moŋ chɔmbhi yugu.”
24 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghrāo pa chrà pi
pei ndɔ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, “Pa
puoŋ paŋ, a ya ŋga’a nɔ nii nu moŋ
Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi.

† **9:49 9:49** Njiŋ lɨ’ɨ yei pɔ ŋa sheshe ŋgaŋ piŋ shi ntɔgɔ moŋ ŋgə’ɨ nɔ chwīe nu a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.

25 A yī'ɛ ni minyienləɨ*nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ
mbo mita'a nchaa ŋgaŋ fà'o nɔ mieŋ nu
Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yi."
26 Pugu ghrāo ti a gha'a, nchhu ghɔ† ŋa,
"Ti minthɛ a lūgu gɔ̌ ki'ɛ?"
27 Jishɔ pɛ'i vugu nchhu ŋa, "Minthɛ
pa'a a lɔ mfā'a ni ŋgwamishua ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ ŋga'a pi ni Minnwi. Ŋguoŋ pa nnu
ghao yī'ɛ ni Minnwi."
28 Pita jɛ̄ nthɔ nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Līi
njəɨ, pigi mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu njiŋ
yɔ."
29 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋa ä mieŋ
mbaanda yi, ki lǐŋ pi pi pimbia pugu pa
piŋgɛ, ki mǔuŋ vi, ki tǎa vi, ki puoŋ pi, ki
nyǐeŋ yi, nthɛ a pugu pa nthɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ,
30 ŋa mba'a a yi'i mieŋ ki fā'o pa nda, pa
lǐŋ pi pi pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ, pa mǔuŋ,
pa puoŋ, pa nyǐeŋ, a yiɛŋ ti mbɔ ŋkɨɨ ŋgɛ́
moŋ yei chɔmbhi ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o ŋgə'ɨ
ŋa pi shi mfɛ ghɔ nthɛ a. Moŋ mbhi yɛ
ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ, a pɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ.
31 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu thi shhɨ nɛ
shi mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ, pa ndugwi njiŋ thi
shhɨ."

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi ŋkamu'ɔŋ
(Matio 20:17-19; Luka 18:31-34)

32 Pugu ni mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋku'ɔ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ
pugu. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghrāo, pɔgɔ gu
wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu njiŋ
pugu nɛ. Ŋkamu'ɔŋ Jishɔ kɨrɨ paanchrɔ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi lɨ'ɨ tə'ɨ vugu, nchhu pa nnu
ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ ni pugu,
33 nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ Lii njəɨ, pia ku'ɔ
nu Jerushalɛiŋ pi cha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua
mfɛ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu
pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi, pi fɛ njó gu
ghɔ ncha'a vi mfɛ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
34 Pugu lɛ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, nthu thwɛ
mbɨŋ yu, ŋgwie vi, njwi vi, a gha nda'a
trɛi llɛ́, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."

Nnu ŋa Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ni ntā'a nu nɛ
(Matio 20:20-28)

35 Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, mbɔ pa puoŋ Shebedi
thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi
tā'a nu ŋa ɔ chwīe nnu yɛ ŋa pigi shi mbie
vɛ nɛ ni pigi."
36 A pie vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchwīe
khɔ mfɛ ni pəɨ?"
37 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Fɛ shɨna ni pigi,
pigi chhɔ yəɨ ghɔ, ta'a ŋoŋ vigi ŋgei mbɔ
yɔ yi jɨ, yichəɨ ta'a yi ŋgei mbɔ ŋkwrɛi yɔ,
ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ moŋ ndigha'o yɔ nɛ."
38 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ nji
yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie nu nɛ. Minthɛ pəɨ nnu
ndua ŋgə'ɨ ŋa shi nnu nɛ? Ki ŋkwe
ŋkwaŋ kwe ŋkhǐ yɛ ŋa a yi'i ŋa ŋkwe
nɛ?"
39 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, pinthɛ pigi
tɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ."
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ndua ŋgə'ɨ ŋa
ǹshi nnu nɛ pəɨ shi nnu, kwe ŋkhǐ ŋa ǹshi
ŋkwe nɛ pəɨ kwe.
40 Ndɔ nɔ chhɔ nu ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ ki
ŋgei ŋkwrɛi, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ lɨ'ɨ a nɔ fɛ nu.
A pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi kwo pīri
ni pugu nɛ."
41 Ndɔ pɨgəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni
ŋga nja'o nnu yei, mfā'o pɨgɨtua mbɨŋ Jɛiŋ
pugu Jouŋ.
42 Jishɔ gɛ̄ vugu pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu
ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ji ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ji
vugu ŋa a ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa moŋ mbhi nɛ
ghà nsha'a ŋgwa pugu sha'a, pa mɛmmɛ
ŋgwa pugu nōoŋ pi nnu ghrɨ́ ni pugu.
43 Ndɔ mba'a a yi'i mbɔ pi nnɛ ni pəɨ.
Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ
ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ
fà'a vəɨ.
44 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu mbɔ nthishɨ
shɨna pəɨ nɛ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋkǔna ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa.
45 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shini ndɔ
nji'i nthɔ pi ŋa pi fā'a mbɔ yu, a ni nthɔ pi
nɔ fā'a nu mbhɔ ŋgwa, ndɔ mfɛ chɔmbhi
yi nɔ nchúoŋ thɔ ntou ŋgwa."

Jishɔ chu'ɔ ligi Batimau
(Matio 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43)

* **10:25 10:25** Minyieŋ yei ya mbɔ pi *kamela.* Pi nā'aŋ nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa *kamela* lɔ mbɔ moŋ Chrambo. † **10:26 10:26** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ fā'o pi ŋa *nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa.*

46 Pugu thɔ Jeriko, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ nu
pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa mmɛ yú
ŋgwa, ŋgaŋ luoŋ chəɨ mbɔ nchriligi, ligi
yi pɔ Batimau, muuŋ Timau, chhɔ ŋkɨŋ
shɛndaoŋ.
47 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ
ntɔgɔ nu, a jɛ̄ pa'o nu ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Jishɔ, Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
mu!"
48 Ntou ŋgwa pɨ̄ga vi, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa
a lɛrɛ laŋ.
A ka mī'ɛŋ mba'o pi ŋgòu ni njɨ mbīgi,
"Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu!"
49 Jishɔ tithi nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi
hɛiŋ."
Nɛnnɛ pugu mɛ̄iŋ nchriligi ghɔ, nchhu
nu ghɔ ŋa, "Wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yɔ, lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, a
thɔ nɛ mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ."
50 A mī'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí yi, ndhi tɔthɨ
nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ.
51 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa
ǹchwīe nɛiŋ vɛ?"
Nchriligi ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha,
ǹtā'a nu mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ."
52 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ghəɨ ni gɔ,
piŋ yɔ chwīe ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ." Wu'ɔ
chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ligi yi chu'ɔ a yōu njiŋ
Jishɔ shɛndaoŋ.

11

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Matio 21:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Jouŋ 12:12-19)

1 Pugu ni ŋga mbara nu Jerushalɛiŋ,
ŋkɨŋ Bɛfɛgɛ pugu Betani ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa
Thɨ Olive nɛ, Jishɔ taoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi,
2 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghəɨ moŋ
muuŋ la'ataoŋ yinɛ shhɨ pəɨ nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ nii nɛ, pəɨ shi njəɨ muuŋ mi
ŋkwɛ́iŋ pi chu ŋa ŋoŋ shi lɔ naa nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ yu. Pəɨ fɛ̄i nthɔ nɔ ghɔ.
3 Shesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Pəɨ fɛ̄i
nu ŋa?' pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ fā'o fà'a nɔ
ghɔ, a shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndu'u hɛnɛiŋ nɔ
kuo ndɨɨ.' "
4 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ, njəɨ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ pi
chu chonda mbhi ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ, pugu
fɛ̄i.
5 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ pie
ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ chwīe pi khɔ? Pəɨ fɛ̄i pi
ŋkwɛ́iŋ yinɛ?"
6 Pugu chhu nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nshwei
vugu nɛ ni pugu, ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni
nju fɔ nɛ mieŋ vugu pugu ghəɨ.
7 Pugu thɔ ni muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ mfɛ
ni Jishɔ, mā'aŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí pugu
ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ ghɔ, Jishɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
8 Ntou ŋgwa shɛ̄iŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí
pugu shɛndaoŋ, pichəɨ shɛ̄iŋ pa mbhɔthɨ
ni fhɔthɨ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni nja'a moŋ
pa nyǐeŋ.
9 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shhɨ nɛ
pugu pa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ njiŋ nɛ pa'o
ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi,
mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ju ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ
nɛ!
10 Minnwi nū'ɔŋ mbɔrɔ yi ŋkuoŋ
Sha'afuoŋ fùoŋ Devi tǎa via, ŋa a
thɔ nu nɛ.
Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi ŋa a chhɔ po
nɛ."
11 A nii Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋgəɨ moŋ Nda
Minnwi, ŋga ndīi ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
nji'a ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ, ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ Betani
pugu pa paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

Jishɔ chɔ̄nɔ thɨ ŋa a ghà njuŋ nɛ
(Matio 21:18-19)

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni
ŋkwəɨ nu llɔ Betani nɛ, njǐ yia Jishɔ.
13 A thi hini nji'ɛ njəɨ thɨ ŋa a ghà njuŋ
nɛ a ya ntə'ɨ, a ghəɨ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa minthɛ
a fā'o ntíɛŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ. A gha nthɔ
nchəɨŋ yəɨ thɨ ghɔ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ sheshe
yaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ pa fhɔthɨ, nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ
mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pa thɨ ghɔ ghà njuŋ nɛ.
14 A chhu ni thɨ ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i ŋoŋ ma
nu'uŋ njɨ ntíɛŋ llɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ." Pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ya'o.

Jishɔ ghəɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 12:12-17; Luka 19:45-48; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

15 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ
ghəɨ Nda Minnwi njōu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mfini yaoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni njuoŋ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ, nshrī
taprɛi ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu pa ghaŋ fini
mintu'ɔlibuŋ,

16 paʼa ndɔ nuʼuŋ mbiŋ ŋa shesheŋoŋ mfɛ a tiɛŋ yaoŋ ntiri nɔ yɨna Nda Minnwi.
17 A ni nthɔ njɛʼi vugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pi shi lɔ nāʼaŋ ŋa, 'Pi shi mɛ̄iŋ nda a ni nda luoŋ Minnwi ni ŋguoŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ ghao,' ndɔ pəɨ kara a gū pùo pa ŋgɨna minwi."
18 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi yaʼo nthɔ ntāʼa shɛndaoŋ njwi vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔgɔ vi, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ni ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni njɛʼi nu nɛ.
19 Fanaoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, pugu taoŋ moŋ laʼa.

Yaoŋ yɛʼi nthɛ thɨ wùnu ŋa a ni njaoŋ nɛ
(Matio 21:20-22)

20 Nɔ haʼaŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu ni tutuʼu nɛ, pugu yəɨ thɨ wùnu yɛ, a kwo yaoŋ ti nshwiʼi nchəɨŋ moŋ ŋǐeŋ pi.
21 Pita kwiŋ, nchhu ŋa, "Masha, lɨi njəɨ! Thɨ wùnu yɛ ŋa ɔ ni nchɔ̄nɔ nɛ kwo yaoŋ."
22 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fāʼo piŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi.
23 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu ni mbra yei ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ ŋgū moŋ ŋkhǐ', ki lɔ mfāʼo khuthɔ moŋ njùʼɔ yu nɛ, ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ nɛ, pi shi nchwɨ̄e mfɛ ghɔ.
24 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie moŋ luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ mfāʼo piŋ ŋa pəɨ kwo fāʼo yaoŋ ghɔ, kaŋ a shi mbɔ yəɨ.
25 Ndɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ tithi nduoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ö mfāʼo sheshe yaoŋ moŋ njùʼɔ ghɔ nthɛ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ɔ lɨʼɛ phɨ yi, nnɛ ŋa Tǎa ghɔ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ ŋkaa yu nthɛ a lɨʼɛ jɔ phɨ."
26 [Ndɔ ɨ̈əɨ mieŋ ki lɔ njiʼi ndɨʼɛ phɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, kaŋ mbaʼa Tǎa vəɨ po lɨʼɛ pa yəɨ phɨ.]

Pîe nthɛ ghrɨ́ Jishɔ
(Matio 21:23-27; Luka 20:1-8)

27 Pugu pɨnɨ nthɔ Jerushalɛiŋ. Nɔ haʼaŋ a ni nyɨ̄eŋ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛʼi gɨ́ Mushi thɔ mbara vi,
28 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ fāʼo pi yəɨ ghrɨ́ nɔ chwɨ̄e nu pa nnu pei ki a fɛ gǒ ghrɨ́ yei vɛ nɔ chwɨ̄e nu pa nnu pei nɔ ghɔ?"
29 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ǹshi mbie vəɨ ni taʼa píe, ɨ̈əɨ mfɛ khwɛ̀ vəɨ, ǹshwei vəɨ ni yɛ ghrɨ́ ŋa ǹchwɨ̄e nnu pei nɔ nɛ.
30 Pəɨ shwei a, Jouŋ ni ŋkwe ghrɨ́ nɔ fɛ nu ŋkhǐ pi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ki ŋgwamishua?"
31 Pugu chrā nnu ghɔ ni noŋ pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pia nchhu ŋa, 'Llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi', a chhu ŋa, 'Ti a ni nchwɨ̄e khɔ paʼa pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ Jouŋ?'
32 Ti ɨ̈ia nchhu ŋa, 'A llɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua?'" nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa nthɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ni nji ŋa Jouŋ ni nja mbɔ njəɨlɨʼɨ Minnwi.
33 Nnɛ pugu khwɛ̄ ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Pigi lɔ nji."
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Kaŋ mbaʼa mummu ŋkaa mu shwei vəɨ ni lɨʼɨ ŋa ghrɨ́ a lɔ nɛ."

12

Luʼɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fàʼa pɨphɨ
(Matio 21:33-46; Luka 20:9-19)

1 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni pugu moŋ luʼɔ chrà. "Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbhī faaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ*yi, ŋkrao ŋkaʼa ŋgɨ̄ŋ nɔ ghɔ, ntou ŋkuʼɔ nɨ̄ɨ ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ŋkhǐ yi taoŋ nɔ chwɨ̄e nu laʼo, ndɔ ŋkrao muuŋ nda tɔthɨ nɔ chhɔ nu fɔ ŋkɛ̄ʼi nyɨ̄eŋ. Nnɛ mfɛ ni ghaŋ fàʼa ŋa pugu lɨna nɔ ghɔ ŋga ŋkwōo maoŋ pugu pugu ghrā, ndhɔ kiʼɛ ŋgəɨ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ.
2 Ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkāʼo nɔ kwōo nu ntíɛŋ thɨ yɛ, Ŋoŋ ghɔ taoŋ muuŋ fàʼa ni pa ghaŋ fàʼa pɛ ŋa a ghəɨ ŋkwe ji ghrà ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ.
3 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ fàʼa pighɔ wie muuŋ fàʼa yi ghɔ nduʼu vi ni mbhɔ yó.
4 "A pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ ntaoŋ muuŋ fàʼa nduoŋ, pugu wie vi nɔ thɔ yi, nchwɨ̄e nnu lrithɔ mbɨŋ yu.
5 A pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ ntaoŋ yichəɨ pugu jwi vi, ŋguʼɔ nchwɨ̄e mbɨŋ ntou pichəɨ pi nɛnnɛ, ŋgwie pichəɨ, njwi pichəɨ.

* **12:1 12:1** Ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni mbɔ grape. Moŋ laʼataoŋ pa Juu, pugu ni ŋga nchhu pichəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa faaŋ grape, njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa Ishrae.

6 A pɨnɨ mfā'o ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a taoŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ vi ŋa a khwā nɛ, ndugwi yi a
taoŋ vi ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Pugu shi
mfā'o pɔgɔ yɔ.'
7 "Ndɔ ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ chhu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, 'Yei njɨnda yi, pia chīri njwi vi
maoŋ pi gū yia!'
8 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi, njwi vi, mfu'u khu yi
moŋ nyìeŋ mī'aŋ.
9 "Ti ŋganŋ nyìeŋ ghɔ shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ
ki'ɛ? A shi nthɔ njwi pa ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ,
mfɛ faaŋ ghɔ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ.
10 Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi
yei ŋa a chhu ŋa,
'Ŋgù'ɔ yɛ ŋa ghaŋ nū'ɔŋ nda ni ndāa ŋa
a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ nɛ
pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ ndugwi ŋgu'ɔ
shi'i nchaa ŋguoŋ yi.†
11 Yei fà'a Taathɔ
ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao ligi
pigi'?"
12 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ ni nthɔ
ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi, nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni nji ŋa a chhu lu'ɔ chrà yei nthɛ
pi pugu, ndɔ pugu fā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ yú
ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, nnɛ mieŋ vi
ŋgəɨ ni vugu.

Pîe nthɛ nnu pe taashi ni fùoŋ
(Matio 22:15-22; Luka 20:20-26)

13 Pugu taoŋ pa pichəɨ ŋgwa Farashi
pugu pa pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Hɛrɔ, ŋa
pugu ghəɨ mbīri Jishɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ni pa nnu
ŋa a shi nchhu nɛ.
14 Pugu thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi
ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā nnu shini ki lɔ ndīi pi
nnu ŋa ŋgwa pī'i nu nɛ, ɔ shi'a nōoŋ
shieligi ni shesheŋoŋ, ɔ ghà njɛ'i nnu ŋa
Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa ŋgwa chwīe nɛ moŋ
ndɨndɨ. A kā'o ŋa pi pe taashi ni Kaisha
ki ŋga? Pigi pe ki ki'i pigi pe?"
15 Ndɔ Jishɔ kwo yəɨ mbe yugu, nchhu
ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ mōoŋ a ŋa? Pəɨ thɔ ni
ta'a ndigi mbɨŋ nōoŋ njəɨ."
16 Pugu thɔ ni ta'a yi. A chhu ni pugu
ŋa, "Yei thɔ gɔ̌ pugu ligi gɔ̌ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?"
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A yi Kaisha."
17 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fɛ yaoŋ ŋa
a yi Kaisha nɛ ni Kaisha, mfɛ yi Minnwi
ni Minnwi."

Pîe nthɛ nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 22:23-33; Luka 20:27-40)

18 Pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋa pugu ni mbī'i
ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ thɔ
mbara Jishɔ, mbie vi ŋa,
19 "Masha, Mushi ni nā'aŋ gɨ́ yei mfɛ
ni pigi ŋa, ŋoŋ ŋkhu mieŋ ŋgwɛ vi ki lɔ
mfā'o muuŋ, a yi'i ŋa ndǐŋ vi, yi mimbia,
ti'i ndōgɔ ŋkugu ghɔ mbhi puoŋ nɔ ghɔ
nɔ ligi ndǐŋ vi.
20 Pa lǐŋ pichəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ pi khwachəɨ
mbɔ pimbia, fǔoŋ yi laŋ, ŋkhu ki lɔ mfā'o
puoŋ,
21 mbra yi laŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, ŋkhu ki lɔ
mfā'o puoŋ. Yichəɨ mbra yi wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ.
22 Ti ŋguoŋ yugu pi khwachəɨ khu ki lɔ
mfā'o puoŋ. Ndugwi yi miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu
ŋkaa yu.
23 Ndwɛ, a lɛ ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgwa
lɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ ghɔ pɔ pi yi
gɔ̌, ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu pi khwachəɨ ni ŋkwo
laŋ vi nɛ?"
24 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Yei lɔ mbɔ
nnu ŋa a chwīe pəɨ fāaŋ nɛ? Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ
lɔ nji Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji
ghrɨ́ Minnwi.
25 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ghà ŋga ŋku'ɔ moŋ
gu pa'a ndɔ ndaŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋgəɨ láŋ,
mbɔ pi nɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po.
26 "Ndɔ nthɛ nnu ŋgwa nɔ khu nu
mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mushi moŋ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a chrà
nɔ nnu móŋoŋ thɔ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u nɛ,
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nchrā ni Mushi
fɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Mi Minnwi Abrahaŋ,
mbɔ Minnwi Aiji, ni Minnwi Jakɔ?'
27 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Minnwi ŋgwa khu,
a pɔ pi yi ŋgwa maoŋ. Pəɨ ya fāaŋ."

Kìna ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi nɛ
(Matio 22:34-40; Luka 10:25-28)

28 Yichəɨ ta'a masha pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́
Mushi, ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nja'o nnu ŋa pugu
ni nchrā nu nɛ, gha njəɨ ŋa Jishɔ ŋkhwɛ̄
pa nnu pighɔ shi'i, mbie vi ŋa, "A yəɨ kìna
ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao?"

† **12:10 12:10** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 118:22.

29 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Yei kɨ̀na ŋa a chaa
ŋguoŋ yi nɛ, 'Ya'o, ma Ishrae, Taathɔ mbɔ
Minnwi yia wu'ɔ ju tə'ɨ vi mbɔ Taathɔ.
30 A yi'i ŋa ɔ khwā Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi
yɔ, ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ
nchə̌ɨ yɔ ghao, ni ŋguoŋ kwā'a nu yɔ
ghao, ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ ghao.'
31 Mbra yi pɔ yei, 'Ɔ shi ŋkhwā taakuo
yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ.' Yichəɨ
kɨ̀na nduoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a chaa pa
pei."
32 Ŋgaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ
chhu a kā'o, ma Masha. Ɔ ya nchhu shini
ŋa Minnwi wu'ɔ ju tə'ɨ vi ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ
lɔ mbɔ nɔ Ju.
33 A yi'i ŋa ɔ khwā vi ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ
yɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ kwā'a nu mɔ, ni
ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ ndɔ ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ. A pwa paa
kɨ̀na yei nchaa fɛ nu minyieŋ ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nduoŋ
ni Minnwi."
34 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa a khwɛ̄ ni shiethɔ,
a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ kwo para mieŋ nu
Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ."
Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa'a shesheŋoŋ lɔ nu'uŋ moŋ
mbie vi ni sheshe pí̌e.

Pí̌e nthɛ Ŋoŋ ŋa pi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
(Matio 22:41-46; Luka 20:41-44)

35 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nu Nda Minnwi
nɛ, a ni mbie ŋa, "Mimfɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́
Mushi kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ pi muuŋ
Devi?
36 Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkaoŋ njù'ɔ Devi a
chhu ŋa,
'Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
"Chhɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ
ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwī̌e pa mbɨ̌na pɔ gū
yaoŋ tigi kwò yɔ."'
37 Ndu thɔ Devi mɛ̄iŋ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ni Taathɔ vi, a nthɛ
a kie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ vi?" Mmɛ kɨrɨ
ŋgwa pighɔ ya'o nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu
nɛ ni pwanju'ɔ.

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ŋgwa
nthɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pa Juu
(Matio 23:1-36; Luka 20:45-47)

38 Moŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, a ni
nchhu ŋa, "Pə̌ɨ lɨna pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni
gɨ́ Mushi a pwa, pugu khwā nɔ nyīeŋ nu
moŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndrawa'a ndɔ ŋkhwā ŋa
pi tu'u noŋ nchrā ni pugu lɨ'ɨ ka'a,
39 ŋkhwā chhɔ nu nɔ pa lɨ'ɨ liɛŋ moŋ pa
nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ jɨ.
40 Pugu ghà nchīgi pa piŋgɛ kugu ŋkwe
maoŋ pugu, luoŋ Minnwi yugu shɨga
ni njɨ nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu nɔ pa
ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ. Yugu ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ yi
wuwuru."

Yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu fɛ nɛ
(Luka 21:1-4)

41 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhɔ yəɨ ŋkùŋ
ni'iŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ Nda Minnwi nɛ, a ni chhɔ
mbɛ'i ŋgwa nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni'iŋ mbɨŋ
moŋ ŋkùŋ ni'iŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ nɛ.
42 Ntou pa ghaŋ fā'o ni nthɔ ni'iŋ ntou
mɛmmɛ mbɨŋ moŋ ŋkùŋ ghɔ. Miŋgwɛ
ŋkugu chəɨ ŋa a ki ya mbou ni'iŋ paa
puoŋ mi mbɨŋ ŋa p̈i nchīri a pɔ nɔ ta'a
ndola.
43 A mɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi yəɨ yu
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa, miŋgwɛ ŋkugu vei ŋa a pɔ pi mbou
nɛ, fɛ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni'iŋ
pa mbɨŋ moŋ ŋkùŋ yaoŋ fɛ́ nɛ,
44 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ fu'u
maoŋ fɛ yugu shɨna ntou maoŋ ŋa pugu
fā'o nɛ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei moŋ pou yi fɛ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɔ yru nu ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ."

13

Jishɔ chhu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi shi mbūo
Nda Minnwi nɛ
(Matio 24:1-2; Luka 21:5-6)

1 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ nu Nda Min-
nwi nɛ, ta'a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Masha, Ìii njəɨ pa ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa
pugu pa nda pwapwa njəɨ."
2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ yəɨ mb-
wambwa nda pei? Mba'a ta'a ŋgù'ɔ
nu'uŋ nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ndǐŋ vi ki pi lɔ mbūo
mfɛ shhɛ."

Ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Matio 24:3-14; Luka 21:7-19)

3 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra
pa Thɨ Olive njiɛŋ pɨprəɨ llɔ yəɨ Nda

Minnwi nɛ, Pita ni Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ ni Andru pie vi njiŋnjiŋ ŋa,

4 “Shwei vigi pa nnu pei shi mbɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ? Pa lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ndɨɨ ŋa nnu pei shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ pɔ pa khɔ?”

5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ lɨna nu, ki’i ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ.

6 Ntou ŋgwa shi nthɔ nɔ ligi a, nchhu nu ŋa, ‘A mmu mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ!’ mfɨɨ ntou ŋgwa.

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ya’o pi thɔ mā’aŋ nchhɔ ki pa pisha’akhɔ nnu nchhɔ̀, ki’i pəɨ fā’o pɔgɔ gu. A yi’i ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei shi ŋgu’ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ndɔ a lɔ naa mbɔ ndugwi mbhi ya’a.

8 Pa la’ataoŋ shi ndɔllɔ mā’aŋ pichəɨ ni nchhɔ̀, ŋgwa yichəɨ ta’a fùoŋ mā’aŋ ŋgwa yichəɨ ni nchhɔ̀. Shhɛ shi nchɨ’ɨ ti shɨna moŋ pa lɨ’ɨlɨ’ɨ, njǐ gū. Pa nnu pei pɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ muuŋ ghà njɛ̄ naoŋ nu miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ.

9 “Ndɔ p̂əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ. Nthɛ ŋa pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ, ŋgwie vəɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi, ntigi vəɨ pəɨ thi shá’a shhɨ pa ghaŋ sha’a ŋgwa pugu pa fùoŋ nthɛ a ŋa pəɨ pɔ pa miŋkwentie paŋ shhɨ pugu.

10 Ndɔ pi shi ŋgu’ɔ mfŭoŋ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ ni ŋguoŋ taoŋ taoŋ ghao ndugwi mbhi ma nthɔ.

11 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ncha’a mfɛ lɨ’ɨ shá’a nɛ, ki’i njù’ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ ni nnu ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu nɛ, ndɔ pəɨ chhu sheshe nnu ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nchrā pəɨ, a chrā Jijwɛ Minnwi.

12 “Ŋoŋ shi ncha’a ndǐŋ vi mfɛ ŋa pi jwi, tǎa fɛ muuŋ vi ŋa pi jwi, pa puoŋ kara mbara pa tǎa pugu pa maa ni nchhɔ̀ nchwīe pi jwi vugu.

13 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi mbīna vəɨ nthɛ a. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a tīi shii ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi nɛ shi ndūgu.

Nnu wuwuru ŋa a thɔ nu mbɨrɨ lɨ’ɨ
(Matio 24:15-28; Luka 21:20-24)

14 “Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ nnu wuwuru ŋa a shi nchwīe pi tei Nda Minnwi thi lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ a shini ndɔ mfā’o nɔ thi nu nɛ (shesheŋoŋ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei nɛ pī’i, nji ŋa a shi nji njiŋ nnu yei!) nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ la’ataoŋ Judia nɛ tei ŋku’ɔ thɔ mbra.

15 Ki’i ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ thɔnda nɛ nu’uŋ shwi’i shhɛ ki nii nda yu nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu sheshe yaoŋ ntaoŋ nɔ.

16 Ki’i shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ nyǐeŋ nɛ nu’uŋ mbɨnɨ lɨ’ɨ lɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí yi.

17 Ndɔ a shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ ni pa piŋgɛ shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ ha’aŋ pugu thɔ nu’ɔŋ puoŋ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ!

18 Pəɨ luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki’i nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ pi moŋ mbì,

19 nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ pighɔ, ŋgə’ɨ shi mbɔ ti nchəɨŋ fɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ a lɔ naa ma mbɔ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ mbhi nɛ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mbi’i pi’i ma nu’uŋ mbɔ.

20 Ndɔ a kaŋ mieŋ ki pɔ ŋa Taathɔ kɛrɛ fɨ’ɨ llɛmbhi pighɔ, yichəɨ ŋoŋmishua shi kaŋ ndɔ ndūgu, ndɔ, nthɛ pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a chu’ɔ vugu nɛ, a kɛrɛ llɛmbhi pighɔ.

21 “Nɛnnɛ šhesheŋoŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, ‘Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ hɛnɛiŋ!’ ki ŋa, ‘Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, a pi ni hini,’ ki’i pəɨ piŋ.

22 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa shi nthɔ ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ ŋa pugu Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ mifɨɨ shi nōoŋ noŋ yugu, nōoŋ ntou pa lǐ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao, nɔ fɨɨ nu pa ŋgwa ti mfɨɨ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ Minnwi chu’ɔ nɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ a nji’ɛ ni pugu.

23 Ndɔ pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ! Ŋkwo chhu ŋguoŋ nnu ni pəɨ ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ ma nthɔ.

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ nthɔ
(Matio 24:29-31; Luka 21:25-28)

24 “Ndɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋgə’ɨ pei shi ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ,
‘Minaoŋ shi ŋgū njiŋnjiŋ,
ndɔ pa’a fhú lɔ nu’uŋ nthɛ.
25 Pa fínəɨ shi ŋgū nu shhɛ llɔ po,
pa njɨ ŋa a pɔ moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ chɨ’ɨ.’

26 “Nɛnnɛ, pi shi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, a thɔ nu moŋ lúluŋ ni mmɛ ghrɨ́ pugu pa ndigha’o.

27 A shi ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu kɨrɨ pa ŋgwa pi ŋa a chu’ɔ nɛ llɔ moŋ khwɛ ghaa mbhi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi tɔthɨ.

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Matio 24:32-35; Luka 21:29-33)

28 "Yɛ'i ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu, nɔ ha'aŋ fhɔ̌ yi nu'uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu ŋkuoŋ mbhɔ yi nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbì para.
29 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ yəɨ pa nnu pei thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, pəɨ ji ŋa a kwo para ti mbɔ chonda.
30 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi'i ntɔgɔ ki ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.
31 Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ, ndɔ mba'a pa chrà paŋ yi'i ntɔgɔ gha.
32 "Ndɔ a mbɔ pi nɔ llɛ́ ghɔ pugu pa ndɨɨ ghɔ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji, nji'i nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi po, ki Muuŋ, a wu'ɔ nji Tǎa tə'ɨ vi.
33 Pəɨ lɨna nu, mbīri noŋ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ ghɔ shi nthɔ nɛ.
34 "A pɔ pi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋgə̄ɨ kra, ŋga ndɔllɔ la'a, nū'ɔŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ŋa pugu ti'i ndɨna ni pa yaoŋ, sheshenoŋ fā'o ji fà'a, mfɛ gɨ́ ni ŋgaŋ lɨna ni chonda ŋa ki'i a llɛ.
35 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pīri noŋ pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ shi ŋkwəɨ nɛ. Ki a pɔ pi ni fanaoŋ, ki ni ntuŋ mbhi, ki moŋ ŋkhwɛmiŋkə'ɨ, ki ni tutu'u.
36 A ŋgwī'i nchəɨŋ, ki'i a yəɨ ghɔ ɔ llɛ nu.
37 Nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹchhu ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ: Pəɨ pīri noŋ pəɨ."

14

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Luka 22:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)

1 A ni mbi'i paa llɛ́, llɛ́ Lli Nji'a pugu llɛ́ Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ kā'o. Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi thɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ njwi vi.
2 Pugu ni nchhu ŋa, "Mba'a a yi'i mbɔ pi moŋ ndɨɨ jɨ yei kaŋ ŋgwa shi mba'o ŋgòu."

Pi pɔrɔ Jishɔ ni wru Betani
(Matio 26:6-13; Jouŋ 12:1-8)

3 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Betani nda Shemu ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ, miŋgwɛ chəɨ nii ni nchɨ́ŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni ŋgù'ɔ, laminda taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni nadi, mbɔ yi tɨnɨnchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ. A pə'ɨ cho nchɨ́ŋ ghɔ, nshā'o laminda ghɔ thɔ Jishɔ.
4 Pichəɨ ŋgwa chhu ni noŋ pugu fɔ moŋ pɨgɨtua ŋa, "A pɨrɨ wru laminda yei nɛnɛiŋ ŋa?
5 Pi ka nǐ mfini wru ghɔ, a tɔgɔ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā'a a tɔgɔ trɛi ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou." Nnɛ pugu fɛ̄'i vi.
6 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ mieŋ vi, pəɨ ghana vi ŋa? A chwīe pi nnu shi'i vəɨ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa ghaŋ pou shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nu ka'a, ti sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɛ, pinthɛ pəɨ chwīe shi'i ni pugu, ndɔ mba'a pia pɔ pi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
8 A chwīe nnu ŋa a kaŋ nthɛ a chwīe nɛ. A pīri noŋ a nɔ twei nu ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o.
9 Ndɔ shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ moŋ mbhi nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei chwīe nɛ pi shi nchhu nɔ kwiŋ nu vi."

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6)

10 Nnɛ Judashi Ishikario, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɛ, ghə̄ɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nnɛ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ ni pugu.
11 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o mfā'o pwatua, ŋkā'a nɔ fɛ nu mbɨŋ ghɔ. Nnɛ a tā'a shɨna nɔ fini nu vi ni pugu.

Jishɔ jɨ Lli Nji'a pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 26:17-25; Luka 22:7-14,21-23; Jouŋ 13:21-30)

12 A ni ŋga mbɔ fǔoŋ llɛ́ Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ, mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa pi ghà njwi muuŋ minjɨɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi ghə̄ɨ mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a vɛ pi hɨŋ?"
13 A taoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ la'a, pəɨ shi mbāoŋ pəɨ pa mimbia, a tiɛŋ kǐŋ ŋkhǐ thɔ yu, pəɨ yōu njiŋ yi.

14 Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa a nii nɛ, pəɨ chhu ni
ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ ŋa, 'Masha chhu ŋa, njiɛŋ
nda pa ghɨ̀nɨ hɨŋ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a nthɛ ǹjɨ
maoŋ Lli Nji'a fɔ pigi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ
nɛ?'
15 A shi nōoŋ mmɛ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ni pəɨ
pi kwo chwīe ti a kā'o, pəɨ pīri fɔ."
16 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ
la'a, njəɨ wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a nì nu'uŋ
nchhu ni pugu nɛ, mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a
ghɔ fɔ.
17 A gha mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, Jishɔ thɔ pugu
pa paanchrɔ ghɔ fɔ.
18 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
taprɛi njɨ maoŋ nɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu
ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ shi
mfini a, ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu jɨ maoŋ ka'a
nɛ."
19 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ, nchhu
nu ghɔ pa ta'a ta'a ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i mbɔ
mmu, ki khɔ?"
20 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna
paanchrɔ yei, yɛ ŋa pigi yu chrū brɛi moŋ
pɛiŋ ka'a nɛ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu'ɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nthɛ vi nɛ, ndɔ
ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a fini vi nɛ. A
ni mbwa ghɔ ŋa ki'i pi phi vi."

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 26:26-30; Luka 22:14-20; 1 Koriŋ 11:23-25)

22 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njɨ nu nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ
brɛi, ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ mfɛ ni
pugu, nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ kwe, yei frɛinoŋ a."
23 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua là'o ŋga ŋkwo tōo Min-
nwi, mfɛ ni pugu, ŋguoŋ yugu nnu.
24 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Yei chhǐ a, mbɔ
yi kɨ̀na ŋa a shi ŋkwrī nthɛ ntou ŋgwa nɛ.
25 Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, mba'a
ma nu'uŋ nnu là'o yei ŋkamu'ɔŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa ǹshi nnu fifhi moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ."
26 Pugu gha njrāo ta'a ŋkhǐ, ntaoŋ kə'ɨ
ghɔ ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Luka 22:31-34; Jouŋ 13:36-38)

27 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shi ntei
njiŋ a ghao nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
'Ǹshi njwi ŋkɛ̄'i minjɨɨ,
pa minjɨɨ sha.*'
28 Ndɔ pi shi ŋga ŋkwo ku'ɔ ni mmu moŋ
gu, ǹgə̄ɨ shhɨ pəɨ Galili."
29 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Nji'i nthɛ nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi ntei njiŋ yɔ ghao
nɛ, m̀ba'a nji'i ntei."
30 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei
ghɔ, ni tu'u yei ŋkaoŋ miŋkə'ɨ ma ŋkhwɛ̄
ni paa ŋgɛ́, ɔ shi ŋkwo lāa ni trɛi ŋgɛ́."
31 Ndɔ Pita chhu tɨtɨnɨ ŋa, "A̋ nji'i mbɔ
pi ŋa pɔgɔ khu pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ndāa ghɔ."
Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao wu'ɔ nchhu pi ta'a
nnu ghɔ.

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi Geshemani
(Matio 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46)

32 Pugu ghə̄ɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ chəɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Geshemani. Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ŋa, "Pəɨ chɔchɔ hɛiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹduoŋ
Minnwi nɛ."
33 A lɔ̄gɔ Pita, Jɛiŋ ni Jouŋ pugu pugu
ghə̄ɨ. Ghaghana pugu pa yu'ɔ njù'ɔ shwi'i
mbɨŋ yu.
34 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Njù'ɔ a ya mbə'ɨ
ti minthɛ ŋka kukhu. Pəɨ kɨna hɛiŋ njra
nu."
35 Nchənə noŋ yi ŋgə̄ɨ shɨgɛi shhɨ,
nshāoŋ ni puŋ yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋa
a nji'ɛ, ndɨɨ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ tɔgɔ vi.
36 Nchhu ŋa, "Baba, Tǎa a, ŋguoŋ nnu
yī'ɛ mbhɔ ghɔ. Pɨ'ɨ ndua ŋgə'ɨ yei ki ǹdɔ
nnu. Ndɔ ti ki'i a pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu
nɛ, a pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ tā'a nu ŋa a pɔ nɛ."
37 Nthɔ njəɨ vugu pugu llɛ nu, a chhu ni
Pita ŋa, "Shemu, ɔ lɛllɛ? A nthɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ
nchhɔ tɔthɨ nɔ ta'a awa?
38 Pəɨ chhɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa
ki'i pəɨ gū moŋ mōoŋ nu. Jijwɛ yəɨ khwā
nu ndɔ frɛinoŋ yəɨ pou ghrí."
39 Mbɨnɨ ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nduoŋ Minnwi,
ŋgu'ɔ mbi'i pi nnu yɛ ŋa a ŋkwo luoŋ nɛ.
40 A gha mbɨnɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ njəɨ vugu
pugu llɛ nu, nthɛ ŋa lɔgɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ligi
pugu, pa'a pugu lɔ nji nnu ŋa minthɛ
pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ nɛ.
41 A gha mbɨnɨ nthɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ,
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ wu'ɔ nthɔ ndhɛ

* **14:27 14:27** Shakaria 3:17.

nu mfɛrɛ noŋ yəɨ? A kā'o, ndɨɨ ghɔ kā'o nɛ. Pi fini Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua liɛŋ mbhɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ.
42 Pəɨ lɔllɔ pia ghəɨ. Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fini a nɛ pɔ nɛiŋ!"

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Jouŋ 18:3-12)

43 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu nɛ, Judashi, mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghɔ thɔ pugu pa yú ŋgwa, pugu tuo kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i llɔ mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ.
44 Ɲoŋ ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ ni ŋkwo fɛ lǐ ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ɲoŋ ŋa ǹshi mbaŋ vi nɛ, ju. Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vi, ŋkɛ̄'i vi ŋgəɨ ni ju."
45 Judashi ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ, ŋku'ɔ mbara vi wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nchhu ŋa, "Masha!" Mbaŋ vi.
46 Nɛnnɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ, nshīŋ vi ŋgəɨ ni ju.
47 Ndɔ yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nɛ shua kafa yi, nchhwi muuŋ fà'a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ, nche tə́nə yi.
48 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Mbɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ thɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i?
49 Pa lɛllɛ pia ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ Nda Minnwi, ǹjɛ'i nu, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a. Ndɔ nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ chwī̃e nu chrà Minnwi thi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchhu nɛ."
50 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kwiɛŋ ghao ntei.
51 Muuŋ chəɨ pɔrɔ njōu njiŋ yi ki lɔ mā'aŋ sheshe yaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ mbhɔ ndhwí ŋa a ni ŋgwara mbɨŋ yu, pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.
52 A shrāo mbhɔ ndhwí ghɔ mieŋ mbhɔ pugu ntei ntontii.

Jishɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ
(Matio 26:57-68; Luka 22:54-55,63-71; Jouŋ 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Pi lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgəɨ nɔ shhɨ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ ni pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi kɨrɨ.
54 Pita ni njōu njiŋ yi mbɔ fie hini, nii moŋ yɨna taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Nchhɔ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ nthɔ njɨgɔ móŋoŋ.
55 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao thɔ ntā'a thɔ nnu ha'aŋ minthɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ nɔ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu jwi vi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o.
56 Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu pa nnu mbe thɔ yu. Ndɔ pa nnu pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ taoŋ pi nduoŋnduoŋ.
57 Pichəɨ ŋgwa lɔllɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ yei thɔ yu, nchhu nu ŋa,
58 "Pigi ni nja'o a chhu ŋa, 'Ǹshi nshā'a Nda Minnwi yei ŋa pi chwī̃e pi ni mbhɔ nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ trɛi llɛ́ ŋkrao yi nduoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ yi krao ni mbhɔ.' "
59 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ yei nnu, pa'a nchò yugu lɔ mbɔ ta'a yi.
60 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ lɔllɔ ntithi shhɨ mbie Jishɔ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ nnu pei ŋa ŋgwa pei chhu nthɛ ghɔ nɛ?"
61 Jishɔ wu'ɔ ndɛrɛ pi laŋ ki lɔ nchrā kaŋ ta'a nnu. Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbie vi ŋa, "A gò mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ɲkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Ɲoŋ ŋa pigi ghà ŋga'o nɛ?"
62 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "MI JU! Pəɨ shhi njəɨ Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua pi chərə vi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Ɲoŋ ŋa a Fā'o Ŋguoŋ Ghrɨ́ nɛ, a thɔ nu pugu pa lúluŋ po."
63 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ shāa ndhwí yi nchhu ŋa, "Pia nu'uŋ ntā'a pa miŋkwentie nchwī̃e khɔ nɔ?
64 Pəɨ ya'o chrà nchɨ'əshə yei. Nthí məɨ pɔ pi ŋa?" Pugu kwa'a nchhu ŋa, "A ŋgusha'a, mbie ŋa pi jwi vi."
65 Pichəɨ jɛ̄ thu nu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu, mbūoŋ ligi yi nchwi vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Tha ŋa a chhwi gǒ nchhwi ghɔ." Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi nchrəɨ lrǐ thɔ yu.

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Matio 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Jouŋ 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pita ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ mbɛmbiɛŋ moŋ yɨna. Yichəɨ ta'a muuŋ fà'a, mbɔ miŋgwɛ mbɔ muuŋ fà'a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ thɔ,
67 njəɨ Pita thɔ njɨgɔ móŋoŋ. Mbɛ'i Pita nchhu ŋa, "Gɔgɔ ŋkaa ghɔ ni mbɔ pəɨ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ."

68 Ndɔ a lāa, nchhu nu ŋa, “Ǹdɔ nji, ndɔ pa’a thɔ a lɔ nshie ni nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nu nɛ.” Ndɔ Pita ghɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuoŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a taoŋ choŋka’a nɛ. Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ miŋkə’ɨ khwɛ†.

69 Muuŋ fà’a ghɔ pɨnɨ njəɨ vi njɛ̄ chhu nu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, “Ŋoŋ vei ta’a ŋoŋ vugu.”

70 Ndɔ a pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ndāa ŋkamu’ɔŋ.

A gha ndara shɨgɛi, ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ jɛ̄ chhu nu ni Pita ŋa, “Shishini, ɔ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu. Ɔ ŋoŋ Galili.”

71 A jɛ̄ chɔ̄nɔ nu noŋ yi nshwrɛ̄i nu ŋa, “Ndɔ nji ŋoŋ vei ŋa pəɨ chrā nu nthɛ vi nɛ.”

72 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, miŋkə’ɨ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋkhwɛ. Pita kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ Jishɔ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ŋkaoŋ miŋkə’ɨ ma ŋkhwɛ̄ ni paa ŋgɛ, ɔ shi ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ.” Pita wɛ̄iŋ noŋ yi kie nsha’a ni kə̄ɨ.

15

Jishɔ thi shá’a shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Luka 23:1-5; Jouŋ 18:28-38)

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni tutu’u, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ thishɨ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gí Mushi ni ŋguoŋ pa kúŋ ghao paoŋ mbini. Ŋkrao Jishɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ ncha’a vi mfɛ ni Pailɛ.

2 Pailɛ pie vi ŋa, “Ɔ fùoŋ pa Juu?”

A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “A ha’aŋ ɔ chhu nɛ.”

3 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ tigi ntou pa nnu thɔ yu.

4 Pailɛ pɨnɨ mbie vi ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ nji’i mfā’o khwè nɔ fɛ nu? Lɨi njəɨ fɨ’ɨ pa nnu ŋa pugu chhu nthɛ ghɔ nɛ.”

5 Ndɔ pa’a Jishɔ lɔ nu’uŋ ŋkhwɛ̄ sheshe nnu, nnɛ Pailɛ ghrāo.

Pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-26; Luka 23:13-25; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

6 A ghà mbɔ llɛ́ Jɨ Lli Nji’a, Pailɛ chu’ɔ ta’a ŋgaŋ chəɨŋ ŋa ŋgwa pie ghɔ nɛ.

7 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ shɨna pa ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ pɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi ŋoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa minduoŋnduoŋ ni ŋgū moŋ la’a nɛ, ligi yi pɔ Baraba.

8 Pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ghə̄ɨ mbara Pailɛ, mbie vi ŋa a chwī nɔ ha’aŋ a ghà mbīgi nchwī nɛ ni pugu.

9 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ tā’a nu ŋa nchu’ɔ ‘Fùoŋ pa Juu’ mfɛ ni pəɨ?”

10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋa pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nthɔ mfɛ ghɔ nthɛ pi kighɨ’ə.

11 Ndɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ kāoŋ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu pie ŋa Pailɛ chu’ɔ pi Baraba.

12 Pailɛ pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, “Ti mi shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ni ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Fùoŋ pa Juu nɛ?”

13 Pugu pa’o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, “Kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a!”

14 Pailɛ pie ŋa, “Nthɛ khɔ? Nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a chwī nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?”

Ndɔ pugu pɨnɨ mba’o ŋgòu mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, “Kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a!”

15 Nnɛ Pailɛ tā’a nu nchwī ŋa túa yú ŋgwa pighɔ pwa, nchu’ɔ Baraba mfɛ ni pugu, ŋga ŋkwo wie Jishɔ, ncha’a vi mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá’a.

Pi mā’aŋ Jishɔ ni kwə̀ɨŋ
(Matio 27:27-31; Jouŋ 19:2-3)

16 Pa shoogɛ lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ nii nɔ moŋ yɨna ntu’ɔ ŋgaŋ sha’a ŋgwa, mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ kwíe ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghao lɨ’ɨ mu’ɔŋ.

17 Pugu mā’aŋ pìrɨ mbɨŋ yu, mba’a ŋkie ni pa michwɛ’ichwɛ’i shhɔ̄ thɔ yu.

18 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ ŋgɨnɔ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Nduunya! Ma Fùoŋ pa Juu!”

19 Nthɔ ŋkwā’a thɔ yi ni muuŋ thɨ, nthɔ nthu thwɛ mbɨŋ yu, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yugu ŋga’o vi.

20 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo mā’aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ti mī’ɛŋ, nshrāo pìrɨ ghɔ mbɨŋ yu, mā’aŋ ji ndhwí mbɨŋ yu, ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju lɨ’ɨ kwīŋ ŋkuoŋ wá’a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá’a
(Matio 27:32-44; Luka 23:26-43; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

21 Pugu ŋɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa ligi ni mbɔ Shemu llɔ Shiriŋ ŋa tiɛŋ wá’a yi. Ŋoŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ tǎa Alɛshanda pugu Rufushi, ŋa a ni nii nu moŋ tri la’a llɔ moŋ ŋgunu.

† **14:68 14:68** Miŋkə’ɨ khwɛ lɔ nji’i mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ndunu.

22 Pugu lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ
ŋa Gogota. Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Lɨ'ɨ Kwéi Thɔ."
23 Pugu fɛ là'o ghɔ ŋa pi nyāaŋ ni yichəɨ
fhɔ̌ yú'ɔ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni məə, ndɔ a lāa ki lɔ
nnu.
24 Pugu kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, ŋgrā
ndhwí yi shɨna pugu, mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ pɛ'i,
nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ vugu shi njɨ pi yəɨ
pra ndhwí yi.
25 A ni mbɔ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tutu'u
ŋa pugu ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
26 Pi nā'aŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi
nɔ ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ ŋa, "Fùoŋ pa
Juu."
27 Pi kwīŋ vi pugu pa paa ŋgɨna. Ta'a yi
ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ, ta'a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.
28 [Nɛnnɛ chrà Minnwi yɛ ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ
ŋa pi ni shia vi shɨna ghaŋ chwīe phɨ nɛ
ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ].*
29 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ ni
nthɔ ŋgwɛ'i vi, nchɨ'ɨ thɔ yugu, nchhu
nu ŋa, "Hoho! Ɔ ni ntā'a nu shā'a Nda
Minnwi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi llɛ́.
30 Kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ wá'a
pia."
31 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi mā'aŋ vi ni
kwə̀ɨŋ shɨna pugu ni noŋ yugu nchhu ŋa,
"A ni ŋkwe ŋgwa nduoŋ, ndɔ minthɛ pa'a
a lɔ ŋkwe noŋ yi.
32 Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe,
mbɔ Fùoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae, shwi'i nɛ ŋkuoŋ
wá'a, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi yəɨ mbiŋ vi."
Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu ka'a
nɛ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ŋkaa pugu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Luka 23:44-49; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

33 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ,
njiŋnjiŋ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a ghao ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ.
34 A gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ghɔ,
Jishɔ chhu ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ ŋa, "Eloi, Eloi,
lema shabatani?" njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Minnwi
a, Minnwi a, ɔ mī'aŋ a ŋa?"
35 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nɛ gha
nja'o nnu ghɔ nchhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, a chhɔ
mɛ̄iŋ pi Elaija."
36 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ tei ŋgə̄ɨ ni'iŋ kusha moŋ
là'o chəchɨgəɨ, nchwɛ'i thɔ muuŋ thɨ, mfɛ
ghɔ ŋa a nnu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ tithi pia
yəɨ ŋa Elaija shi nthɔ nshwi'i vi shhɛ!"
37 Jishɔ pa'o ŋgòu ndɔ ŋkhu.
38 Ndhwí kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ Nda Minnwi shāa
ntaoŋ yi paa, llɔ tɔthɨ nshwi'i mfɛ shhɛ.
39 Nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ŋa a ni
nthi fɔ nthɔ mbɛ'i vi nɛ, gha njəɨ ŋa
yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khu nɛ, nchhu ŋa,
"Shishini, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!"
40 Pichəɨ piŋgɛ ni nthi hini nji'ɛ mbɛ'i
nu. Shɨna piŋgɛ pighɔ ni mbɔ Meri
Madaliŋ pugu Meri mŭuŋ Jɛiŋ mikə'ɨ
pugu Joshɛshi, ni Shalome.
41 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Galili nɛ, pugu yōu
njiŋ yi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi. Ntou pa piŋgɛ nduoŋ ŋa
pugu pa Jishɔ ni ŋku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ka'a ni
mbɔ fɔ.

Pa taannu Jishɔ twei vi
(Matio 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

42-43 Fanaoŋ ni ŋkwo thɔ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ
ligi yi pɔ Joshɛ llɔ Arimatia chəɨŋ. A
ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nda pa kúŋ, ni nthɔ
njwɛrɛ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ŋa a thɔ. A ni
mbɔ llɛ́ pīri nu noŋ (mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa a fɛ ni llɛ́
Ji pa Juu nɛ). Joshɛ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yi, ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ Pailɛ nduoŋ khu Jishɔ mbhɔ yu.
44 Pailɛ ni ŋgrāo nɔ ya'o nu ŋa Jishɔ
kwo khu. Mɛ̄iŋ nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ
mbie vi ŋa Jishɔ kwo khu.
45 A ni ŋga nja'o mbhɔ nthishɨ pa ta'a
ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ ŋa a kwo khu, mfɛ khu yi
ni Joshɛ.
46 Joshɛ yuoŋ mbhɔ ndhwí fhu, nshwi'i
khu Jishɔ shhɛ, ndiŋ vi moŋ ndhwí fhu
ghɔ, ni'iŋ moŋ fúŋ ŋa pi fi'i moŋ ŋgù'ɔ
nɛ. Ŋkə̄nə ŋgù'ɔ nchri chofuŋ ghɔ nɔ.
47 Meri Madaliŋ, ni Meri mŭuŋ Joshɛshi
yəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ntwei vi nɛ.

16

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 28:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Llɛ́ Ji ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Meri Madaliŋ pugu
Meri muuŋ Jɛiŋ ni Shalome yuoŋ pa wru
laminda, nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nshā'o mbɨŋ Jishɔ.

* **15:28 15:28** Ishaya 53:12.

2 A gha mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u ndɨɨ ŋa minaoŋ ni ŋkwo sha'a moŋ fǔoŋ llɛmbhi, mbɔ Shonde, pugu ghə̄ɨ chofuŋ Jishɔ.
3 Pugu chhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "A shi ŋkə̄nə gǒ ŋgù'ɔ mbɨ'ɨ chofuŋ mfɛ ni pia?"
4 Ŋga ndīi nu nɛ, njəɨ pi kwo ŋkə̄nə ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ. A ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋgù'ɔ.
5 Pugu gha nii moŋ fúŋ ghɔ, njəɨ yichəɨ ma'aŋ mikhwa chhɔ fɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ, mā'aŋ shalaoŋ fhu, pugu ghrāo.
6 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ ŋgrāo, pəɨ tā'a pi Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ. A kwo ku'ɔ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛiŋ. Lii njəɨ, yei lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ.
7 Ndɔ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, pugu pa Pita ŋa, 'A ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ shhɨ pəɨ moŋ Galili. Pəɨ shi njəɨ vi fɔ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nshwei vəɨ nɛ.'"
8 Thɔ yugu ni fiŋ, pugu wrū nu nthɛ pɔgɔ gu, ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ ghɔ ntei. Pugu shini ndɔ nchhu kaŋ ta'a nnu ni shesheŋoŋ nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwə̄iŋ vugu.
[Pichəɨ pa fǔoŋ ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o jɛ̄ moŋ ghrà ndipu'u ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.]

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Meri Madaliŋ
(Matio 28:9-10; Jouŋ 20:11-18)

9 [Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u ni Shonde nɛ, mfǔoŋ nōoŋ noŋ yi pi ni Meri Madaliŋ, mbɔ miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ni mfu'u khwachəɨ miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
10 A ghə̄ɨ nshwei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni mbɔ nu ka'a nɛ, ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋkə̄ɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu nɛ.
11 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ yi maoŋ, Meri Madaliŋ ghɔ kwo yəɨ vi nɛ, pa'a ndɔ mbiŋ.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Luka 24:13-35)

12 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ shɛndaoŋ nduoŋ ni paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ la'a nɛ.
13 Pugu pɨnɨ nchhu ni pichəɨ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ mbiŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 28:16-20; Luka 24:36-49; Jouŋ 20:19-23; Fà'a 1:6-8)

14 Pa nnu pei gha ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni njɨ maoŋ nɛ, mbɨ̄ga vugu nthɛ pou piŋ yugu pugu pa tɨnɨthɔ nɔ piŋ nu nnu ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ vi a pɔ yi maoŋ chhu nɛ.
15 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao, nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwamishua ghao.
16 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ndɔ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nɛ shi ndūgu. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ nɛ shi mfā'o njó nɔ ŋgusha'a.
17 Pa lǐ pei shi njōu njiŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ. Ni ligi a pugu shi mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ, nchrā moŋ pa chrà fhi.*
18 Pugu shi ŋgwə̄iŋ pa mitwɛ'i, ti pugu nnu sheshe njɨ'ɨ, pa'a kà'a lɔ ŋkē̄e vugu. Pugu shi nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yugu ŋkuoŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ, noŋ yugu tɔgɔ."
19 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chrā nu ni pugu, pi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ po, nchərə ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ.
20 Pugu taoŋ chhu chrà Minnwi ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ, Taathɔ fā'a pugu pugu nōoŋ ŋa chrà ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ yi shini ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa lǐ.]

* **16:17 16:17** A nthɛ njiŋ chrà yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *Pa liŋ fhi.*

Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Luka fɨ'ɨ nɛ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Luka fɨ'ɨ nɛ nōoŋ Jishɔ nɔ ŋkwe Ishrae ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ, pugu pa ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Luka nā'aŋ ŋa a ni nchu'ɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nchu'ɔ Jishɔ ŋa a chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pa ghaŋ pou. Luka fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ Jishɔ fā'o njù'ɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā'o ŋguoŋ nthwɛ chà nɛ.

Luka nā'aŋ ntou pa nnu ŋa a fɛ pwanju'ɔ. Fǔoŋ yi pɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi ŋa a fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ thɔ nu Jishɔ ni mbɔ nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ ndugwi yi lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ku'ɔ po nɛ. Luka pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ni nchhɔ mbiŋ Jishɔ ndɔ ŋku'ɔ nu moŋ piŋ yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ po nɛ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Fà'a Ghaŋ Ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

Nnu ŋa a chwīe Luka nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ

1 Ndɔ ha'aŋ ntou ŋgwa pa'o nɔ nā'aŋ nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ shɨna pia nɛ,
2 wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia nu'uŋ nja'o mbhɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, njəɨ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchīi chrà Minnwi,
3 nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo ya ntou ŋguoŋ pa nnu shishi'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ki kie llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, a pwa ŋa ǹā'aŋ nnu pighɔ mfɛ vɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ki ya ntɔgɔ nɛ, ma Tiofilu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ,
4 nɛnnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ ya nji shishi'i pa nnu ha'aŋ pi shwei ghɔ nɔ nɛ.

Pi chīi nnu phi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ

5 A ni mbɔ thɔ Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ Judia, yichəɨ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Shakaria. A ni ndhɔ moŋ ghrà ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Abija. A ni mfā'o ŋgwɛ vi llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Ɛroŋ*, ligi yi ni mbɔ Ɛlishabe.
6 Ŋguoŋ vugu ni mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi, nthɔ nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ kɨna pugu pa gɨ́ Taathɔ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ.
7 Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i fā'o muuŋ, nthɛ ŋa Ɛlishabe ni mbɔ pi ŋkhwɛ̄, ndɔ pugu ni ŋkwo ya ndunu.
8 A ni ŋga mbɔ llɛ́ chəɨ, a pɔ ndɨɨ ghrà pa Shakaria nɔ fā'a nu nɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, Shakaria fɛ̄'i nu,
9 ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Nda Minnwi ni mbɔ nɛ, pugu mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋa a tūoŋ *lěi nɛ. A gū mbɨŋ yu ŋa a nii ju Nda Minnwi lɨ'ɨ tūoŋ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ lěi nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi.
10 Ntou ŋgwa ni mbɔ mbhi nchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni nthɔ ntūoŋ lěi nɛ.
11 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi yəɨ yu, nthi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pi ni ntūoŋ lěi nɛ.
12 Shakaria ni ŋga njəɨ vi, njù'ɔ yi taoŋ, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vi.
13 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma Shakaria. Minnwi ya'o luoŋ yɔ. Ɛlishabe ŋgwɛ ghɔ shi mbhi muuŋ mimbia ɔ chhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Jouŋ.
14 Muuŋ vei shi mbɔ pwanju'ɔ ni pwatua vɛ, ntou ŋgwa pɨnɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa pi phi vi.
15 A shi mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ shhɨ Taathɔ. Ki'i a ma nnu là'o ki sheshe là'o tɨtɨnɨ. A shi ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a pɔ moŋ puŋ nɛ.
16 A shi nchwīe ntou puoŋ Ishrae pīnɨ mbara Taathɔ vugu, mbɔ Minnwi.
17 A shi ŋgəɨ ju nɔ likiɛŋ Taathɔ moŋ jijwɛ pugu pa ghrɨ́ nɔ yi njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Elaija, nɔ chīni nu njù'ɔ pa tǎa pugu pa yi puoŋ, ŋkara pa ntɨnɨthɔ pugu kwəɨ ŋkuoŋ mbha shiethɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛnnɛ nɔ nchwīe nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu pīri noŋ yugu ni Taathɔ."
18 Shakaria pie ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Mi shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni nnu pei ŋa ǹkwo lulunu ŋga'a, ŋgwɛ a kwo lulunu ŋkaa yu nɛ?"
19 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Mi Gabreya. Ǹthi shhɨ Minnwi, ŋa a taoŋ

* **1:5 1:5** Ɛroŋ ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋkaa yu.

a ŋa ǹchrā vɛ ndɔ nshwei ghɔ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ yei.
20 Līi njəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ chrà a nɛ, ɔ shi ŋgū fhɨncho ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa nnu pei shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ."
21 Pa ŋgwa ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ Shakaria, nthɔ ŋgrāo nu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a yiyiri Nda Minnwi nɛ.
22 A gha ntaoŋ mfɨfhɨ, pugu yəɨ ki'ɛ ŋa a yəɨ pi nnu Nda Minnwi, a thɔ nōoŋ nnu pi ni mbhɔ ŋkɨna mbɔ fhɨncho.
23 Ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ fà'a yi Nda Minnwi ni mmɛ nɛ, a pɨ̄nɨ la'a.
24 Pa llɛ́ gha ntɔgɔ, Ɛlishabe ŋgwɛ vi shūu, ndəɨŋ noŋ yi nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa,
25 "Yei nnu ŋa Taathɔ fā'a mbɨŋ mu, Taathɔ līi a ni pwapuŋ nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu lrithɔ mbɨŋ mu shɨna ŋgwamishua."

Pi chīi nnu phi Jishɔ

26 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Ɛlishabe ni ŋkwo shūu nɔ ntɨgao nàoŋ nɛ, Minnwi taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi, mbɔ Gabreya, ŋa a ghəɨ Nasharɛ, mbɔ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Galili,
27 njəɨ muuŋ miŋgwɛ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Meri, ŋa a shi ya'a ji mimbia nɛ. Pi ni nōoŋ vi ni Joshɛ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi. Joshɛ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ fùoŋ Devi.
28 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ghəɨ nchhu ni Meri ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹchrā vɛ, ma mbrɔthɔ miŋgwɛ, Taathɔ pɔ pəɨ yu ka'a!"
29 Meri fā'o fiŋthɔ, mbɨnɨ ŋgrāo ŋa yei pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ chrā nu nɛiŋ.
30 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma Meri, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthi mi nɔ nōoŋ nu pwapuŋ vɛ.
31 Līi njəɨ, ɔ shi nshūu mbhi muuŋ mimbia nchhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Jishɔ.
32 A shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ. Minnwi Taathɔ shi nchərə vi ŋkuoŋ faaŋ tǎa vi, mbɔ Devi.
33 A shi nsha'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Jakɔ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, mba'a ndugwi Sha'afuoŋ yi ma nji'i mbɔ."
34 Meri pie ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Mimfɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ mbɔ nnɛ, ŋa ǹdɔ naa nji mimbia nɛ?"
35 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Jijwɛ Minnwi shi nshwi'i mbɨŋ ghɔ. Njɨ ju ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ kuru ghɔ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, muuŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbhi nɛ, shi mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ. Pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi.
36 Līi njəɨ, ndǐŋ ghɔ Ɛlishabe pɔ ni shūu muuŋ mimbia ŋkaa yu nɔ ntɨgao nàoŋ moŋ ndilunu, mbɔ ju ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ŋkhwɛ̄ nɛ.
37 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nnu shi'a ŋga'a Minnwi."
38 Meri chhu ŋa, "Ǹbɔ nɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Taathɔ, a pɔ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ chhu nɛ." Nɛnnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ ghəɨ ni vhi.

Meri kra Ɛlishabe

39 A gha nda'a shɨgɛi llɛ́, Meri lɔllɔ ŋkɔnɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ moŋ Juda, la'ataoŋ ntou mbra.
40 A ghəɨ nii nda Shakaria nchrā ni Ɛlishabe.
41 Ɛlishabe ni ŋga nja'o chrà Meri, muuŋ ŋāna ni njɨ moŋ puŋ yu. Ɛlishabe ni ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi,
42 nɛnnɛ nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Ɔ mbrɔthɔ shɨna ŋguoŋ piŋgɛ ghao, ndɔ mbrɔthɔ pɔ muuŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbhi nɛ!
43 Mi pɔ pi gǒ, ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ nnu chwīe a, ŋa mǔuŋ Taathɔ a thɔ ŋkra a?
44 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa mi nǐ nja'o ɔ chrā vəɨ nɛ, muuŋ ŋa a pɔ puŋ mu nɛ ŋāna ni njɨ nthɛ pwatua.
45 Mbɔrɔ pɔ vɛ nthɛ ŋa ɔ piŋ nnu ŋa Taathɔ chhu vɛ nɛ!"

Ŋkhǐ Meri nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi

46 Meri khwɛ̄ ŋa,
"Ǹchhu ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ a ŋa ndigha'o pɔ ni Taathɔ.
47 Mbɨnɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ Minnwi mbɔ ŋkwe a,
48 nthɛ ŋa a kwiŋ muuŋ fà'a yi, yi juju.
Līi njəɨ, llɔ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa shi mɛ̄iŋ a ni mbrɔthɔ.
49 Nthɛ ŋa ju ŋa a tɨnɨ ŋga'a nɛ,
chwīe pa mɛmmɛ nnu vəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Ŋoŋ Ki Fhi Yi.
50 Llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ,
a nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔgɔ vi nɛ.
51 A chwīe pa nnu tɨtɨnɨ ni mbhɔ mi,

nshāaŋ pa ghaŋ ntita'o moŋ pa kwā'a
nu mūŋu.
52 A shwi'i pa mɛmmɛ fùoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
yugu,
ŋkərə pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ
tɔthɨ.
53 A nɨ'ɨŋ pa ghaŋ njǐ ni pa maoŋ shi'i,
njōu pa ghaŋ fā'o pugu ghəɨ ni mbhɔ
yó.
54 A ghɛ̄rɛ muuŋ fà'a vi mbɔ Ishrae,
nthɔ ŋkwiŋ pi kwoshɨnɨ yi,
55 ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a ni pa tǎa pia,
ni Abrahaŋ pugu pa mbhɛ̌ ŋoŋ yi nɔ
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ."
56 Meri chhɔ pugu Ɛlishabe nɔ trɛi
nàoŋ, maa mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ la'a yu.

Pi phi Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ

57 Ndɨɨ phi Ɛlishabe ni ŋga ŋkā'o, a phi
muuŋ mimbia.
58 Pa taakuo pi pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi
ni ŋa nja'o fɨ'ɨ ntou kwoshɨnɨ ŋa Taathɔ
nōoŋ ni Ɛlishabe nɛ, pugu pugu fā'o
pwanju'ɔ.
59 Fúoŋ llɛmbhi ni ŋga ŋkā'o, pi thɔ lɨ'ɨ
ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi, ntā'a nu nchhɔ̄ ligi
yi ni Shakaria, mbɔ ligi tǎa vi.
60 Mǔuŋ vi lāa, nchhu ŋa, "Pi fā'o nɔ
mɛ̄iŋ nu vi pi ŋa Jouŋ."
61 Ndɔ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yichəɨ
ndaaŋoŋ yɔ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni
ligi yi nɛ."
62 Nɛnnɛ, pugu nōoŋ ni mbhɔ nɔ pie nu
tǎa vi ni ligi ŋa a khwā ŋa muuŋ ghɔ fā'o
nɛ.
63 Shakaria chhu pi thɔ ni yaoŋ nā'aŋ
yaoŋ, a nā'aŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Ligi yi
Jouŋ." Nnu ghɔ ghrāo vugu.
64 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nchò Shakaria chu'ɔ,
lɨŋ yi kɨ̄gɛi, a chrā, njɛ̄ gha'o nu Minnwi.
65 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ pa taakuo pugu.
Shaaŋga nnu pei nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
la'ataoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, mbɔ la'ataoŋ
mbra.
66 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ
ywɛrɛ moŋ njù'ɔ yu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Muuŋ
vei ma mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ khɔ? Nthɛ ŋa mbhɔ
Taathɔ ni nja mbɔ mbɨŋ yu."

Ŋkhǐ Shakaria nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi

67 Shakaria tǎa Jouŋ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ
Minnwi, nɛnnɛ nchhu nnu ŋa Minnwi
nōoŋ ghɔ nɛ:
68 "Gha'o Taathɔ mbɔ Minnwi Ishrae,
nthɛ ŋa a kra ŋgwa pi nɔ nja'andi'i
yugu,
69 Mfɛ tɨtɨnɨ Ŋkwe ni pia
llɔ moŋ nda Devi muuŋ fà'a vi.
70 Wu'ɔ ndɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfɛ kà'a yi
ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ llɛshhɨ
ŋa pugu chīi ni ŋgwa,
71 ŋa pia shi ndūgu mbhɔ pa mimbɨna pia
pugu pa ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pīna via nɛ.
72 A ni ŋkā'a ŋa a shi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pa
tǎa pia
ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ kɨ̀na yi yi taoŋtaoŋ,
73 kɨ̀na ŋa a ni nshwrɛ̄i ni tǎa via
Abrahaŋ nɛ.
74 A ni ŋkā'a ŋa a shi ŋkwe via mbhɔ pa
mimbɨna pia,
nɛnnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pia fā'a fà'a yi ki lɔ
mfā'o pɔgɔ gu,
75 moŋ taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa ndɨndɨ shhɨ
yu moŋ ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi yia ghao.
76 Ndɔ gɔ̀, muuŋ a,
ɔ shi mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa a Chaapi-
fuoŋ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgəɨ shhɨ Taathɔ mbīri
ndaoŋ yi.
77 Ɔ shi nshwei ŋgwa pi, mbɔ ŋgwa
Juu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mimfɛ pugu kie
ndūgu nɛ,
ŋa Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yugu.
78 Nthɛ pi juju kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi ni pia,
ndɨɨ ŋa lí'ɛ llɔ tɔthɨ shi nthɛ mbɨŋ pia,
79 nɔ fɛ nu lí'ɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ
moŋ njiŋnjiŋ pugu pa mili'i gu nɛ,
ŋkɛ̄'i via ŋgəɨ nɔ shɛndaoŋ ghɨghrɨ."
80 Jouŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ
jijwɛ, nda'a pi moŋ pa ŋkǔnu njó ti
nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njɛ̄ chīi nu chrà
Minnwi ni ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ.

2

Pi phi Jishɔ (Matio 1:18-25)

1 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Kaisha
Agɔshtu pɔ fùoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi Roma,

mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi nā’aŋ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Roma
ghao nɔ nnu shia ŋgwa.
2 Yei ni mbɔ fǔoŋ nā’aŋ nu ligi nɔ nnu
shia ŋgwa ndɨɨ ŋa Kwirinu ni nthɔ sha’a
Shiria nɛ.
3 Shesheŋoŋ ni mbɨnɨ moŋ ji la’ataoŋ nɔ
nā’aŋ nu ligi yi nɔ nnu shia ŋgwa ghɔ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa Joshɛ ni mbɔ pi ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
fùoŋ Devi nɛ, a ku’ɔ llɔ Nasharɛ moŋ
Galili, ŋgə̄ɨ Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ moŋ Judia mbɔ
la’ataoŋ Devi.
5 A ghə̄ɨ fɔ lɨ’ɨ nā’aŋ ligi yugu Meri ŋa
pi ni nōoŋ vi ghɔ nɔ ŋgwɛ vi, a ni mbɔ ni
shūu nɛ.
6 Nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, muuŋ
kāoŋ vi.
7 A phi fǔoŋ muuŋ vi, mbɔ muuŋ
mimbia, mbara vi moŋ ndhwí, ni’iŋ moŋ
ŋku’ɔ jɨ khí pa minjɨɨ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ’ɨ shi ki
lɔ mbɔ ni pugu moŋ nda ghɔ ŋa pa ghìnɨ
ghà nthɔ nda’a nɛ.

Ghaŋ kɛ̄’i minjɨɨ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi

8 Moŋ ŋkǔnu moŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ pa ŋkɛ̄’i
minjɨɨ ni mbɔ fɔ nthɔ ŋkɛ̄’i pa minjɨɨ pugu
ni tu’u.
9 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi shɨna
pugu, ndigha’o Taathɔ thɛ ŋgɨ̄ŋ vugu,
pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu.
10 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Ki’i pəɨ fā’o pɔgɔ gu, ǹthɔ ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha’akhɔ pwatua, mbɔ yi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao.
11 Shi’a moŋ la’ataoŋ Devi pi phi ŋkwe
vəɨ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe, ŋa a Taathɔ nɛ.
12 Yei shi mbɔ lǐ ni pəɨ: Pəɨ shi njəɨ
muuŋ pi para vi moŋ ndhwí, a nūaŋ moŋ
ŋku’ɔ jɨ khí pa minjɨɨ.”
13 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, yú pichəɨ shoogɛ llɔ
po wī’i nchəɨŋ, pugu pa yie ghɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ
ŋga’o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa:
14 “Ndigha’o pɔ ni Minnwi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
fie moŋ ndugwi po,
ghrɨnju’ɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pugu
nɛ.”
15 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ mieŋ
vugu mbɨnɨ po nɛ, pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i minjɨɨ
pighɔ chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Pia ghə̄ɨ
Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ njəɨ nnu yei ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ
Taathɔ chwīe pia ji nɛ.”
16 Nnɛ pugu kɔnɔ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ Meri ni
Joshɛ, ni muuŋ ghɔ a nūaŋ moŋ ŋku’ɔ jɨ
khí pa minjɨɨ.
17 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ muuŋ vei nchīi nnu
ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ ni nchhu nthɛ muuŋ
ghɔ nɛ.
18 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja’o nnu ghɔ nɛ
ghrāo nnu ŋa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i minjɨɨ pighɔ ni
ǹchhu nɛ.
19 Meri lə̄ɨŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei njù’ɔ yu
nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu.
20 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i minjɨɨ pīnɨ ni vugu, nthɔ
ŋga’o Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntōo vi nthɛ
ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pugu ya’o ndɔ njəɨ wu’ɔ
nɔ ha’aŋ pi shwei vugu nɛ.

Pi chhɔ̄ ligi muuŋ, nōoŋ vi moŋ Nda Minnwi

21 Fúoŋ llɛmbhi ni ŋga ŋkā’o, pi ni’iŋ
muuŋ ghɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi nchhɔ̄ ligi yi ni
Jishɔ, mbɔ ligi ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni
mfɛ ŋkaoŋ pi maa nshūu vi nɛ.
22 Ndɨɨ ŋa fɨ’ɨ llɛmbhi ŋa a ni mbie ŋa
Joshɛ pugu Meri chwīe mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ gɨ́ Mushi chhu
nɛ ni ŋkā’o nɛ*, pugu ku’ɔ ni Jishɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ vi ni Taathɔ.
23 Yei ni mbɔ wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ
moŋ gɨ́ Taathɔ nɛ, “Sheshe fǔoŋ phi ŋa
a mimbia nɛ, pi nū’ɔŋ vi lɨ’ɨ tə’ɨ vi ni
Taathɔ.”
24 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋkwaŋ
nɔ ha’aŋ gɨ́ Taathɔ chhu nɛ, “mbɔ paa
minthɔ ki paa puoŋ mintu’ɔlibuŋ.”

Nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni Shimioŋ a chhu nɛ

25 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ, ligi yi pɔ Shimioŋ. A ni mbɔ
ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbɔgɔ Minnwi. A
ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa lūgu nu thɔ ni
puoŋ la’ataoŋ Ishrae, Jijwɛ Minnwi ni
mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.
26 Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkwo nōoŋ ghɔ ŋa
mba’a a yi’i ŋkhu ki lɔ njəɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋkā’a
nɛ.

* **2:22 2:22** *Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fà’a Nda Minnwi 12:3,6,8; Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 13:2.

27 Jijwɛ Taathɔ kāoŋ vi ŋa a ghə̄ɨ Nda
Minnwi ndɨɨ ŋa Meri pugu Joshɛ ni nthɔ
ni muuŋ ghɔ fɔ nɔ chwī̈e nu nù'ɔŋ mbɨŋ
yu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gí ni nchhu nɛ.
28 Shimioŋ kwe muuŋ ghɔ ntuo mbhɔ
yu, ntōo Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa,
29 "Ndwɛ, Taathɔ, ɔ mieŋ nu ŋa muuŋ fà'a
yɔ khu ndwɛ moŋ ghɨghrɨ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ chrà yɔ chhu nɛ,
30 nthɛ ŋa ligi a yəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ taoŋ vi ŋa a
thɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa nɛ,
31 ŋa ɔ pīri vi ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yəɨ nɛ,
32 mbɔ lí'ɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu
nɛ ni pa taoŋ nduoŋ,
mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni ndigha'o ni ŋgwa pɔ,
mbɔ puoŋ Ishrae."
33 Tǎa Jishɔ ghɔ pugu mŭuŋ vi ghrāo pa
nnu ŋa Shimioŋ chhu nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ.
34 Shimioŋ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu, nchhu ni
Meri mŭuŋ vi ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, Minnwi chu'ɔ
muuŋ vei ŋa nthɛ vi, ntou ŋgwa shi mbhɛ
gha ntou pi lūgu Ishrae, ndɔ mbɔ lǐ ŋa
mba'a pi piŋ nɛ,
35 nɛnnɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu pa nnu ha'aŋ
ŋgwa pī'i nu njù'ɔ pugu nɛ. Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, ɔ
shi mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi she njù'ɔ
yɔ pi ni kafa."

Nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni Ana a chhu nɛ

36-37 Ndunu miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ni mbɔ
fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Ana, ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
mbɔ muuŋ Fanue, llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
Asha. A ni ndaŋ nchwī̈e khwachəɨ ŋga'o
ndaoŋ vi khu, a kɨna ŋkugu ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
fúoŋ wuŋ ŋga'o ni yi khwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
njəɨ Jishɔ nɛ. Nɔ ŋkugu, a shi ki lɔ ncha'a
nu Nda Minnwi lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi moŋ jī
ŋkhǐ pugu pa luoŋ nu, ni tu'u pugu pa
naoŋchɨ.
38 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, a chənə mbara
yəɨ Joshɛ pugu Meri, nthɔ ntōo Minnwi,
ndɔ nthɔ nchhu pa nnu nthɛ muuŋ ghɔ ni
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu
ŋa Minnwi taoŋ nja'andi'i ŋa a thɔ ŋkwe
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
39 Joshɛ pugu Meri ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ ŋguoŋ
pa nnu ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gí Taathɔ chhu
nɛ, mbɨnɨ la'a pugu Nasharɛ moŋ Galili.
40 Muuŋ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɨnaoŋ ni
shiethɔ, mbhɔ Minnwi pɔ nu mbɨŋ yu.

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o

41 Sheshe ŋga'o pa tǎa Jishɔ ghà ŋgə̄ɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ nnu jɨ Lli Nji'a.
42 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o,
pugu ku'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ yugu chhu nɛ
lɨ'ɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a.
43 Jɨ ghɔ gha ndugwi ti pugu chhɔ mbɨnɨ
nu, Jishɔ kɨna njiŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ki pugu lɔ
nji.
44 Pugu ni mbī'i ŋa a pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɨnɨ nu nɛ, nyīeŋ nɔ
ta'a llɛmbhi njɛ̄ tā'a nu vi shɨna ndaaŋoŋ
yugu pugu pa shuoŋ pugu.
45 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki yəɨ vi, mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ
Jerushalɛiŋ nchhɔ ntā'a vi.
46 Ŋga ntā'a vi nɔ trɛi llɛ́, ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ vi
Nda Minnwi, a chhɔ shɨna pa ghaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa nthɔ njwɛrɛ nnu ha'aŋ pugu chhu
nu nɛ, ndɔ mbie vugu ni pa píe.
47 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nja'o
vi nɛ ni ŋgrāo fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ji nnu
nɛ pugu pa khwè ŋa a ni mfɛ nu nɛ.
48 Pa tǎa pi ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nja ŋgrāo.
Mŭuŋ vi chhu ŋa, "Muuŋ vei, ɔ kie nɛiŋ
mfā'a mbɨŋ pigi nɛiŋ? Līi njəɨ, pigi tǎa
ghɔ nǐ nthɔ ntā'a ghɔ ni shǐgi."
49 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ nǐ nthɔ ntā'a
a ŋa? Pəɨ shi ki lɔ nji ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ pɔ nu
nda Tǎa a?"
50 Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji njiŋ chrà ghɔ ŋa
a ni nchhu nɛ.
51 Nɛnnɛ pugu pa Jishɔ pīnɨ Nasharɛ a
ya nja'o nchò yugu. Mŭuŋ vi lə̄ɨŋ ŋguoŋ
nnu pei ghao njù'ɔ yu.
52 Jishɔ ni ŋku'ɔ nu ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ moŋ
shiethɔ pugu pa fɨ'ɨ noŋ yi. Minnwi pugu
pa ŋgwamishua piŋ vi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.

3

Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ thɔ nchhu nnu Minnwi

(Matio 3:1-12; Maaku 1:1-8; Jouŋ 1:19-28)

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa Tiberu Kaisha ni ŋkwo pɔ
fùoŋ Roma nɔ tiɛŋnchrɔ ŋga'o nɛ, Pontiu
Pailɛ thɔ sha'a krao Roma ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Judia nɛ, Hɛrɔ ni nthɔ sha'a yichəɨ krao,
mbɔ Galili. Ndǐŋ vi, mbɔ Fili, ni nthɔ

sha'a yichəɨ krao, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Iturea pugu
Trakoniti, Lishania ni nsha'a ji pi Abilɛnɛ.
2 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, Anaŋ pugu Kaifa ni mbɔ pa
taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
Ndɨɨ ghɔ, chrà Minnwi ni nthɔ ni Jouŋ,
muuŋ Shakaria moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.
3 A ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkɨŋ Jodaŋ nchhɔ
nchīi nu ŋa, "Pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ,
m̀fɛ ŋkhǐ ni pəɨ, Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ."
4 A ni ŋga nchhɔ nchhu yei, nthɔ
nchwīe pi nnu ŋa Ishaya nā'aŋ moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Ishaya ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ chəɨ thɔ mfɛ gè moŋ ŋkǔnu njó,
nchhu nu ŋa,
'Pīri shɛndaoŋ ni Taathɔ,
Chwīe pa lɨ'ɨ tɔgɔ pi pɔ pi tithi.
5 Pi shi mā'aŋ ŋguoŋ wə́ɨŋ ghao
nshərə ŋguoŋ puoŋ mi mbra pugu pa
mɛmmɛ pi,
nju'u ŋguoŋ ndaoŋ təɨtəɨ,
Ndwēe ŋguoŋ ndaoŋ chəɨŋchəɨŋ.
6 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi njəɨ ŋa Minnwi ghà
ŋkwe ŋgwa moŋ phɨ pugu.' "
7 Yú ŋgwa taoŋ nthɔ ŋa a fɛ ŋkhǐ ni
pugu. A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pa Mbhɛ
mitwɛ'i! A shūu gǒ tə́nə yəɨ ŋa pəɨ tei
pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ?
8 Pəɨ chwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a kā'o nɛ, nɔ
nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ kwri, ki lɔ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ
nchhu nu ŋa, 'Abrahaŋ tǎa vigi.' Ǹchhu
ni pəɨ ŋa mimfɛ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ pei
nchwīe puoŋ nɔ ghɔ mfɛ ni Abrahaŋ.
9 Pi kwo pīri njiɛŋ nɔ kə'ɨ nu thɨ nɔ ghɔ,
llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋǐeŋ yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshe thɨ
ŋa a lɔ nji'i njuŋ ntíɛŋ shi'i nɛ, pi shi ŋkə'ɨ
mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ."
10 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ pie vi ŋa, "Ti pigi shi
nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?"
11 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o
paa ndhwí fɨgəɨ nɛ fɛ ta'a yi ni ŋoŋ ŋa a
lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o maoŋ jɨ nɛ,
fɛ yi pichəɨ ŋgwa."
12 Pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi thɔ ŋkaa pugu
ŋa a fɛ ŋkhǐ ni pugu, nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Masha, pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?"
13 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ
ŋkwe mbɨŋ taashi a tɔgɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a kā'o ŋa pəɨ kwe nɛ."
14 Pichəɨ shoogɛ pie vi ŋa, "Ti pigi nɛ?"
A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ kwe mbɨŋ
ŋoŋ ni nchei. Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ
thɔ ŋgwa nɔ fā'o nu mbɨŋ. Pəɨ yru ni fɨ'ɨ
yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà mbe vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ."
15 Pa ŋgwa ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu ndɔ
mbī'i thɔ yugu ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ a pɔ nɛnnɛ a
pɔ Jouŋ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ
nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
16 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgu'ɔ mfɛ
pi ŋkhǐ ni pəɨ, ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nu ŋa a
chaa a, ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ fēi nu ŋkɨ̌ɨ tra yi,
a shi ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhǐ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi,
pugu pa móŋoŋ.
17 A tuo yaoŋ fɨgəɨ reshi mbhɔ yu,
mfɨgəɨ mfu'u ŋkiɛŋ reshi moŋ ŋku'u
maoŋ nū'ɔŋ shaoŋ yu, ntūoŋ ŋku'u maoŋ
ghɔ moŋ móŋoŋ ki phɛ."
18 Moŋ ntou puoŋ shɛndaoŋ, Jouŋ ghə̄ɨ
shhɨ nthɔ nchhu pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pugu,
ŋkaa nu ŋa pugu piŋ.
19 Jouŋ ni mbɨ̄ga Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ Galili,
ŋa a wugwɛi Herodia ŋgwɛ ndǐŋ vi pugu
pa pichəɨ nnu pɨphɨ nduoŋ ŋa ju Hɛrɔ ni
ŋkwo chwīe nɛ.
20 Hɛrɔ pɨnɨ mbīgi phɨ yi nɔ fīnɨ nu Jouŋ.

Jishɔ kwe ŋkhǐ mbhɔ Jouŋ
(Matio 3:13-17; Maaku 1:9-11)

21 Ŋkaoŋ Jouŋ maa ŋgə̄ɨ chə́ɨŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋkwo kwe ŋkhǐ nɛ, Jishɔ
kwe ŋkaa yu, ŋga nchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi,
po ŋa'aŋ,
22 Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ yu mbɔ nɔ
mintu'ɔlibuŋ, ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ ŋa ǹkhwā, m̀fā'o pwatua
nthɛ ghɔ."

Ndaaŋoŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 1:1-17)

23 Jishɔ ni ŋga njɛ̄ fà'a yi, mbɔ trɛi wuŋ
ŋga'o.
Ŋgwa ni mbi'i ŋa a muuŋ Joshɛ, ŋa a ni
mbɔ muuŋ Heli,
24 mbɔ muuŋ Matate, mbɔ muuŋ Levi,
mbɔ muuŋ Mɛlɛki, mbɔ muuŋ Janai, mbɔ
muuŋ Joshɛ,
25 mbɔ muuŋ Matatia, mbɔ muuŋ Amo,
mbɔ muuŋ Nahuŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Eshu, mbɔ
muuŋ Nagai,

26 mbɔ muuŋ Maa, mbɔ muuŋ Matatia,
mbɔ muuŋ Shɛmɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛke,
mbɔ muuŋ Joda,
27 mbɔ muuŋ Joanaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Re-
sha, mbɔ muuŋ Shɛrubabɛ, mbɔ muuŋ
Shɛatie, mbɔ muuŋ Neri,
28 mbɔ muuŋ Mɛlɛki, mbɔ muuŋ Adi,
mbɔ muuŋ Koshaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Ele-
madaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Erɛ,
29 mbɔ muuŋ Joshua, mbɔ muuŋ Eliɛja,
mbɔ muuŋ Joriŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Matate, mbɔ
muuŋ Levi,
30 mbɔ muuŋ Shimioŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Juda,
mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Jonaŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Eliakiŋ,
31 mbɔ muuŋ Melea, mbɔ muuŋ Mɛna,
mbɔ muuŋ Matata, mbɔ muuŋ Nataŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ Devi,
32 mbɔ muuŋ Jeshe, mbɔ muuŋ Obɛ,
mbɔ muuŋ Boa, mbɔ muuŋ Shamoŋ, mbɔ
muuŋ Nashoŋ,
33 mbɔ muuŋ Aminada, mbɔ muuŋ
Adamiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Ani, mbɔ muuŋ
Hɛshroŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Pɛrɛ, mbɔ muuŋ
Juda,
34 mbɔ muuŋ Jakɔ, mbɔ muuŋ Aiji, mbɔ
muuŋ Abrahaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ Tera, mbɔ
muuŋ Nahɔ,
35 mbɔ muuŋ Shɛru, mbɔ muuŋ Ruu,
mbɔ muuŋ Pɛlɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Eba, mbɔ
muuŋ Shela,
36 mbɔ muuŋ Kainaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
Arafaka, mbɔ muuŋ Shɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
Noa, mbɔ muuŋ Lame,
37 mbɔ muuŋ Metushela, mbɔ muuŋ
Enoke, mbɔ muuŋ Jarɛ, mbɔ muuŋ Ma-
halale, mbɔ muuŋ Kainaŋ,
38 mbɔ muuŋ Ɛnoshe, mbɔ muuŋ
Shhɛnte, mbɔ muuŋ Adaŋ, mbɔ muuŋ
Minnwi.

4

Shata mōoŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 4:1-11; Maaku 1:12-13)

1 Jishɔ ni ndhɔ Jodaŋ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ
Minnwi. Jijwɛ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó.
2 Shata mōoŋ vi fɔ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ
llɛmbhi. Moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a shini ndɔ
njɨ sheshe yaoŋ, nɛnnɛ njǐ ni njia vi ndɨɨ
ŋa yie ndɨɨ ni mmɛ nɛ.
3 Devɨ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ
Minnwi, ɔ chhu ŋgù'ɔ yei kara ŋgū brɛi."
4 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pi nā'aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Ŋoŋmishua shi'a
ŋgu'ɔ njru pi ŋkuoŋ brɛi tə'ɨ vi.'"
5 Devɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ tɔthɨ nōoŋ ŋguoŋ
pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghɔ ta'a ŋgɛ́ ŋa
ŋmə̄ɨŋ!
6-7 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi mfɛ njɨ vɛ nɔ
sha'a nu ŋguoŋ taoŋ, fà'o yugu pɔ jɔ ti
ɔ̈ ŋga'o a, m̀fɛ vɛ, nthɛ ŋa pi kwo fɛ vəɨ,
ti m̈i ŋkhwā m̀fɛ ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā
nɛ."
8 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pi nā'aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Gha'o Taathɔ mbɔ
Minnwi yɔ, ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a pi mbhɔ yu tə'ɨ
vi.'"
9 Shata lɔ̄gɔ vi kə'ɨ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ pugu yu
Jerushalɛiŋ, ntigi vi ŋkuoŋ nchwɛrɛ Nda
Minnwi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ Muuŋ
Minnwi, ɔ thi hɛiŋ ndhi nchə̄ɨŋ shhɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi ŋa,
'Minnwi shi mfɛ gɨ́ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
nthɛ ghɔ nɔ kɛ̄'i nu ghɔ.'
11 Mbɨnɨ nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Pugu shi njā ghɔ tɔthɨ
ni mbhɔ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i ɔ chhwi kwò yɔ ŋkuoŋ
ŋgù'ɔ.'"
12 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Min-
nwi chhu ŋa, 'Ki'i ma njwɛ'i Taathɔ mbɔ
Minnwi yɔ.'"
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa devɨ ni mī'ɛŋ mōoŋ nu Jishɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ nɛ, a mieŋ vi,
nchēi shɨna nduoŋ.

Jishɔ jɛ̄ fà'a yi Galili
(Matio 4:12-17; Maaku 1:14-15)

14 Jishɔ pīnɨ Galili moŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ Min-
nwi. Pa chrà nɔ ligi yi nyīeŋ ŋkwe ŋguoŋ
lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ghao.
15 A yɛ'i nu moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi.
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa gha'o vi ghao.

Pi lāa Jishɔ Nasharɛ
(Matio 13:53-58; Maaku 6:1-6)

16 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nasharɛ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa
a ni ŋku'ɔ nɛ. A gha mbɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu, a
ghə̄ɨ nda luoŋ Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a

ghà mbīgi nchwīe nɛ. Ndɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ lɨ'ɨ mɛ̄iŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi.
17 Pi ni mfɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ Ishaya, ni nā'aŋ nɛ. A ŋa'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ, njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ fɔ ŋa,
18 "Jijwɛ Taathɔ pɔ mbɨŋ mu,
nthɛ ŋa, a chu'ɔ a ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ghaŋ pou.
A taoŋ a ŋa ǹchīi lūgu nu ni ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ,
ŋa pa nchriligi shi njəɨ lɨ'ɨ,
nchwīe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi fɛ vugu ni ŋgə'ɨ nɛ lūgu,
19 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchīi ŋa, ndɨɨ thɔ ŋa Taathɔ shi ŋkwe ŋgwa pi."
20 Jishɔ gha mī'ɛŋ, ŋkra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ, mfɛ ni muuŋ fà'a moŋ nda ghɔ, nchɔchhɔ shhɛ, ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nda luoŋ Minnwi chu mbɨŋ yu.
21 A jɛ̄ nthɔ nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Shi'a, chrà Minnwi yei lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ligi pəɨ!"
22 Ŋgwa ni nchrā nnu shi'i nthɛ vi. Pugu ghrāo pa ŋkwaŋ chrà shi'i ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nu nchò yu nɛ, mbie nu ŋa, "Yei shi lɔ mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛ?"
23 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o khuthɔ ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu yei lu'ɔ chrà vəɨ ŋa, 'Ŋgaŋ njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ, ghɛ̄rɛ noŋ yɔ pia. Ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pigi ya'o ŋa ɔ chwīe Kapanuŋ nɛ, pɨnɨ nɛ nu'uŋ nchwīe hɛiŋ shhɛ la'a pəɨ.'"
24 Jishɔ pigi ŋa, "Shishini, pi shi'a ma mbiŋ sheshe njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi la'a pugu.
25 "Ndɔ, moŋ nnu shini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ntou pa ŋkugu ni mbɔ Ishrae moŋ ndɨɨ Elaija, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɨ̄nɨ po nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ni ntɨgao nàoŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ nji̍ ni ŋgū moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a ghao.
26 Ndɔ pa'a Minnwi lɔ nji'i ntaoŋ Elaija ni kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu, ŋkiɛŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ Sharafa moŋ la'ataoŋ Shidoŋ.*
27 Ntou pa ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ ni mbɔ Ishrae moŋ ndɨɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi Elaisha, ndɔ pa'a Minnwi lɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ kaŋ ta'a yi, ŋkiɛŋ Nemaŋ mbɔ ŋoŋ Shiria."
28 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ni ŋga nja'o yei, ndɨnaoŋ ni pɨgɨtua,
29 njrɛi shhɛ nshūu vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ la'a, ŋku'ɔ ni ju thɔ nchwɛrɛ mbra ghɔ ŋa pugu ni ŋkrao la'a muŋu fɔ nɛ, ntā'a nu mā'aŋ vi moŋ wə́ɨŋ.
30 Ndɔ a shoo shɨna yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni vi.

Jishɔ fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ pɨ̄ga nu miŋwɛiŋ a taoŋ
(Maaku 1:21-28)

31 Jishɔ shwi'i Kapanuŋ, mbɔ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ Galili, nthɔ njɛ'i vugu Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu.
32 Pugu ni ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni njɛ'i ni ghrɨ́.
33 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ, mfā'o jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ, a ni mba'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa,
34 "Yo! Pia fā'o pi khɔ, Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ? Ɔ thɔ pi nɔ pɨrɨ nu vigi? Ǹji ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ yie nɛ, ɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi."
35 Jishɔ pɨ̄ga vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Lɛrɛ laŋ ndɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu!" Miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ gha mā'aŋ vi shhɛ shɨna pugu, ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu ki'ɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ndəɨŋ vi.
36 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ghrāo nchhu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ chrà nɛiŋ? A fɛ gɨ́ ni pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni ghrɨ́ pugu pa njɨ pugu taoŋ!"
37 Pi fɨ'ɨ pa nnu nthɛ vi njīŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei la'ataoŋ ghɔ ghao.

Jishɔ yɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ mbɨŋ ntou ŋgwa
(Matio 8:14-17; Maaku 1:29-34)

38 Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'a Shemu. Ndɨɨ ghɔ, mŭuŋ ŋgwɛ Shemu thɔ ŋgɨ̄nɔ shɨ̀gao ndiɛŋ, pugu shwei Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ.
39 A ghə̄ɨ ntithi yəɨ yu mbɨ̄ga shɨ̀gao ghɔ, a taoŋ mbɨŋ yu. Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ a lɔllɔ, nchwīe maoŋ, mfɛ ni pugu.
40 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfā'o ŋgwa, pugu ghɨ̌nɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ nɛ thɔ ni pugu, a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ pugu njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yugu.
41 Pa miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa, mba'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Ɔ Muuŋ Minnwi!" A pɨ̄ga vugu pa'a ndɔ nji'i mieŋ ŋa pugu

* **4:26 4:26** Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nja'o chrà Jishɔ nɛ ni nji ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu ghɔ pugu Nemaŋ shi ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Ishrae.

chrā, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.

Jishɔ chhu nnu Minnwi moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi
(Maaku 1:35-39)

42 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ la'a ŋgəɨ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó, ŋgwa jɛ̄ nthɔ ntā'a vi, ŋga njəɨ vi nthɔ ndɨ'ɨ vi ŋa ki'i a mieŋ vugu.
43 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A pie ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ni pichəɨ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkaa pugu, nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Minnwi taoŋ a ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nɛ."
44 A ni nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi Judia.

5

Jishɔ gɛ̄ fǔoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 4:18-22; Maaku 1:16-20)

1 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ chəɨ, Jishɔ thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ chəɨ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Gɛnɛsharɛ, ŋgwa thɔ fra nu mbɨŋ yu nɔ ya'o nu chrà Minnwi.
2 A yəɨ paa kikuoŋ a kaoŋ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ghaŋ ŋgunu pighɔ kwo taoŋ moŋ ghɔ ŋgəɨ nthɔ shīgao ndáŋ yugu.
3 Jishɔ nii moŋ ta'a kikuoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ yi Shemu, nchhu ghɔ ŋa a tū'ɔ a nii moŋ ŋkhǐ shɨgɛi. A chhɔ pi moŋ kikuoŋ ghɔ nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa.
4 Jishɔ gha mī'ɛŋ chrā nu, nchhu ni Shemu ŋa, "Chhwi kikuoŋ a pɨnɨ nii lɨ'ɨ shishhi. Pəɨ mā'aŋ ndáŋ yəɨ ŋkhǐ nɔ kwo nu shhu."
5 Shemu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha, pigi kwo ya mā'aŋ ŋguoŋ tu'u pa'a ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ, ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a chhu gɔ̀ nɛ, ǹshi mā'aŋ ndáŋ pighɔ ŋkhǐ."
6 Pugu ni ŋga mā'aŋ ndáŋ yugu, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntou shhu ti pa ndáŋ yugu jɛ̄ shāa nu.
7 Pugu krao pichəɨ pakwo ŋgunu pugu ŋa pugu thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu. Pugu thɔ mfu'u shhu ni'iŋ moŋ paa kikuoŋ ghɔ, a lɨnaoŋ ti ntā'a nu njīe.
8 Shemu Pita ni ŋga njəɨ yei nnu, ŋgū ni kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɨ Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Lɔllɔ shhɨ a, ma Taathɔ, m̀bɔ pi ŋgaŋ nchwīe phɨ."
9 Ndutɔ Shemu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ ghrāo nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ntou shhu ŋa pugu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nɛ.
10 Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ mbɔ puoŋ Shebedi ni ŋgrāo ŋkaa pugu, mbɔ pakwo ŋgunu Shemu.
Jishɔ chhu ni Shemu ŋa, "Ki'i nu'uŋ mbɔgɔ, jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, ɔ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pi ŋgwamishua."
11 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ ŋkaoŋ pa kikuoŋ yugu mbhi, mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ
(Matio 8:1-4; Maaku 1:40-45)

12 Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu, ŋoŋ chəɨ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ kwo kru vi ti ŋga'a yəɨ vi, ŋgū ni puŋ yi shhɛ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ö ŋkhwā, ɔ chwīe m̀bɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."
13 Jishɔ fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋkāoŋ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ntā'a nu, pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ!" Chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ghɨnɔmbaluŋ mmɛ mbɨŋ yu.
14 Jishɔ fɛ gɨ́ ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i nshwei ŋoŋ, ndɔ ghəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi a Īii ghɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ, ndɔ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ."
15 Ndɔ pa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ vi ka mī'ɛŋ nyieŋnyieŋ mbīgi moŋ ntou lɨ'ɨ, ntou yú ŋgwa kɨrɨ nɔ ya'o nu pa nnu llɔ mbhɔ yu, a lɔ mbɨnɨ njīgɨ pa ghǐnɔ yugu.
16 Ndɔ a thɔ mfu'u noŋ yi, ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ shi ki lɔ mbɔ nɛ, nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi.

Jishɔ chwīe ŋkwíni nyīeŋ
(Matio 9:1-8; Maaku 2:1-12)

17 Llɛ́ chəɨ ni ŋga mbɔ Jishɔ thɔ njɛ'i nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ chhɔ yəɨ yu. Pugu ni ndhɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ Galili, ni Judia, ni Jerushalɛiŋ. Ghrɨ́ Taathɔ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɔ yīgɨ nu ghǐnɔ.
18 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa tiɛŋ ŋkwíni ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ nthɔ nu nɔ ghɔ, mba'o nɔ nii nu ni ju nda, nū'ɔŋ vi shhɨ Jishɔ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ni njiɛŋ ni njɨ nɛ, pa'a pugu lɔ mfā'o shɛndaoŋ nɔ nii nu ni ju. Nɛnnɛ pugu tiɛŋ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ thɔnda,

ŋa’aŋ mbo fɔ, nshwi’i vi ŋkuoŋ kúoŋ ghɔ tri kɨrɨ shhɨ Jishɔ.
20 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni njəɨ fɨ’ɨ piŋ ŋa pugu fā’o nɛ, a chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, “Taannu a, pi lī’ɛ pa phɨ pɔ.”
21 Pa ghaŋ yɛ’i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi jɛ̄ nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, “Yei pɔ pi gɔ̌ ŋa a nū’ɔŋ noŋ yi nɔ lɨ’ɨ Minnwi? Mimfɛ a lī’ɛ gɔ̌ ndī’ɛ phɨ ŋkiɛŋ Minnwi tə’ɨ vi?”
22 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī’i nu nɛ mbie vugu ŋa, “Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nthɔ mbī’i ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛiŋ?
23 A yī’ɛ yəɨ, chhu nu ŋa, ‘Ǹdī’ɛ phɨ yɔ’, ki chhu nu ŋa, ‘Lɔllɔ nyieŋ’?
24 Yei pɔ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua fā’o ghrɨ́ nɔ lī’ɛ nu pa phɨ.” A chhu ni ŋkwíni ghɔ ŋa, “Ǹchhu vɛ ŋa lɔllɔ, lɔ̄gɔ kúoŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la’a.”
25 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a lɔllɔ ligi pugu, ndɔ̄gɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ni nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ la’a nchhɔ ŋga’o Minnwi.
26 Ŋguoŋ yugu ni ŋgrāo, wiwini wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu gha’o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, “Pigi yəɨ ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao shi’a!”

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Levi
(Matio 9:9-13; Maaku 2:13-17)

27 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ mbhi njəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Levi, a chhɔ moŋ ntǎa kwe taashi, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Thɔ njōu njiŋ a.”
28 A mieŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, ndɔllɔ njōu njiŋ yi.
29 Levi pīri mmɛ jɨ nda yu nɔ gha’o nu Jishɔ. Ntou pa ŋgwɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ŋgwa nduoŋ ni nthɔ jɨ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu.
30 Pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi luo nu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “A chwīe khɔ pəɨ jɨ yaoŋ ndɔ nnu nu pəɨ pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ?”
31 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ shishi’i nɛ lɔ mfā’o chà ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌, a fā’o ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu ghǐnɔ nu nɛ.
32 Ndɔ nji’i nthɔ pi nɔ gɛ̄ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, ǹthɔ nthɛ pi ghaŋ phɨ, ŋa pugu pā’a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ.”

Pîe nthɛ nnu jī ŋkhǐ
(Matio 9:14-17; Maaku 2:18-22)

33 Pa thishɨ Nda Minnwi pie vi ŋa, “Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ghà njiɛŋ njī ŋkhǐ nduoŋ Minnwi, ghaŋ younjiŋ pa ŋgwa Farashi wu’ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ. Ti a chwīe khɔ pa jɔ jɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu?”
34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, “Mimfɛ ɔ lāa maoŋ jɨ ni ghaŋ gɛ̀ lɨ’ɨ láŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ wu’ɔ mbɔ pugu pugu nɛ?
35 Llɛ́ shi nthɔ ŋa pi shi mfu’u mimbia láŋ ghɔ moŋ shɨna pugu, nɛnnɛ, pugu shi njī ŋkhǐ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ.”
36 Jishɔ chhu lu’ɔ chrà yei ni pugu, “Mba’a ŋoŋ shāa ndhwí fhi nchri pa’o ŋkuoŋ ndunu ndhwí nɔ ghɔ. Ä nchwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a pɨrɨ ndhwí fhi ghɔ ndɔ mba’a pra ndhwí fhi ghɔ yi’i nyīeŋ ŋkā’o pugu yi ndunu.
37 A wu’ɔ ha’aŋ a pɔ ni mikei ŋgrào nɛ. Mba’a ŋoŋ ni’iŋ la’o fhi moŋ ndunu mikei ŋgrào. Ä nchwīe nɛnnɛ là’o fhi ghɔ fā’o ntūgu mikei ghɔ nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa’a a lɔ nu’uŋ shwīi mbīgi, kaŋ là’o ghɔ shi ŋkwrī, mikei ŋgrào ghɔ pɨrɨ gha.
38 A lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nnɛ. Pəɨ wu’ɔ fā’o nɔ ni’iŋ nu là’o fhi moŋ mikei ŋgrào fhi.
39 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ghà ŋga ŋkwo nnu ndunu là’o mbɨnɨ ntā’a là’o fhi. Nthɛ ŋa a shi nchhu ŋa a pwa ndunu là’o.”

6

Mindoundou nthɛ nnu Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
(Matio 12:1-8; Maaku 2:23-28)

1 A ni mbɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu chəɨ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ nyǐeŋ shíe gɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ka shíe gɛ, nchi’i ŋkrù nu.
2 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi pie ŋa, “A kie pi nɛiŋ pəɨ thɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ lɔ nji’i mbiŋ ŋa pi chwīe Llɛ́ Ji nɛ?”
3 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Pəɨ lɔ naa mɛ̄iŋ nnu ŋa Devi ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa njī ni njia vugu pa ŋgwa pi nɛ?
4 A ni nii Nda Minnwi, ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni Minnwi ŋkru ndɔ mbɨnɨ fɛ ni ŋgwa pi, mbɔ nnu ŋa gɨ́ shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa minthɛ shesheŋoŋ kru, ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.”
5 Jishɔ lūgwi nchhu ŋa, “Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua taathɔ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu.”

Jishɔ ywiŋ mbɔ ŋkwíni Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu
(Matio 12:9-14; Maaku 3:1-6)

6 A ni mbɔ yichəɨ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu, Jishɔ nii nda luoŋ Minnwi njɛ'i nu. Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ pɔ yi kwikwi.
7 Ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ni nthɔ ntā'a shɨna nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Jishɔ ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu pɛ'i vi, njəɨ ŋa a shi njwiŋ mbhɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ Llɛ́ Ji.
8 Ndɔ a ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu nɛ, nchhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa mbhɔ yi ni kwikwi nɛ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ ntithi shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa." A lɔllɔ ntithi.
9 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Mfā'o píe yei ni pəɨ. Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi chwīe pi yəɨ Llɛ́ Ji, nnu shi'i ki nnu pɨphɨ? Kwe nu ŋoŋ ki jwi nu mi?"
10 Jishɔ kara noŋ yi mbɛ'i ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, nchhu ni ŋgaŋ ŋɨnɛiŋ mbhɔ ghɔ ŋa, "Shwīi mbhɔ yɔ." A shwīi, mbhɔ yi ki'i ndɔ mbɔ pi shi'i.
11 Túa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pighɔ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi pɨgɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ ŋkri nnu ŋa mimfɛ pi chwīe mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ tɛrɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:1-4; Maaku 3:13-19)

12 Moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ, Jishɔ taoŋ ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi. Ŋkɨna fɔ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋguoŋ tu'u ghao.
13 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, a gɛ̄ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, ntɛrɛ paanchrɔ shɨna pugu, mɛ̄iŋ vugu ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi;
14 Shemu, ŋa a ni nchhɔ̄ ligi yi ni Pita, ni Andru ndǐŋ vi, ni Jɛiŋ, pugu Jouŋ, ni Fili, ni Batolomiu,
15 ni Matio, pugu Toma, ni Jɛiŋ mbɔ muuŋ Afioshi, ni Shemu ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni kwǐni la'a nɛ,
16 ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Jɛiŋ, ni Judashi Ishikario ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ.

Yú ŋgwa ghəɨ nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 4:23-25)

17 Jishɔ shwi'i pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi moŋ pɨprəɨ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu pa ntou ŋgwa llɔ Judia ni Jerushalɛiŋ, ni ŋgwa llɔ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ.
18 Pugu ni nthɔ lɨ'ɨ ya'o pa nnu mbhɔ yu, a lɔ mbɨnɨ njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu. Ŋgwa ŋa jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ ni ŋgana vugu nɛ ni nthɔ ŋkaa pugu a kwe vugu.
19 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ni mba'o nu nɔ kāoŋ nu vi nthɛ ŋa njɨ ni ntaoŋ nu mbɨŋ yu nthɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu ghao.

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi mfā'o mbɔrɔ
(Matio 5:1-12)

20 A kərə ligi yi mbɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Mbɔrɔ yəɨ mbɔ ghaŋ pou,
nthɛ ŋa sha'afuoŋ Minnwi shi mbɔ yəɨ.
21 Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ŋa njǐ yia vəɨ ndwɛ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ njru.
Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kəɨ nu nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ ŋgwɛ̄.
22 Mbɔrɔ yəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pɨ̄na vəɨ, mfu'u vəɨ shɨna pugu ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i vəɨ,
ndɔ mɛ̄iŋ ligi yəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋgwa pɨphɨ nthɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.
23 "Pəɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ ndɔ ndhi ni pwatua nnɛ nthɛ ŋa kɨ̀nɛiŋ yəɨ yiɛŋ po. A wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pa tǎa pugu ni nchwīe ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ.

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi mbɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ

24 "Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ fà'o nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo fā'o yəɨ nchhó shi'i.
25 Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ yru ndwɛ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa njǐ lɛ njia vəɨ,
Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ gwɛ̄ nu ndwɛ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɛ ŋkəɨ ndɔ njūa.
26 Ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ vəɨ piŋ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pa tǎa pugu ni mbiŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ nɛ.

Khwā ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɨ̄na ghɔ nɛ
(Matio 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 "Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ ya'o nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, khwā mbɨ̄na yɔ, nchwīe shi'i mbɨŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɨ̄na ghɔ nɛ.
28 Luoŋ mbɔrɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔ̄nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nɛ.
29 Ŋoŋ ŋgwie ghɔ nɔ ghə̀'ɨ yɔ, ɔ nōoŋ ŋgei nduoŋ ghɔ a pɨnɨ ŋgwie, ŋ̈oŋ nshiri

mmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ yɔ ŋkwe, ɔ mieŋ fɔ a kwe muuŋ ndhwí yɔ ŋkaa yu.
30 Ŋoŋ nduoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ ghɔ, ɔ fɛ ghɔ, ti ŋ̈oŋ nshiri yaoŋ yɔ ŋkwe, ɔ mieŋ ghɔ.
31 Chwīe mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ nnu ha'aŋ ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pugu chwīe mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.
32 "Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ ŋkhwā pi ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā ghɔ nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ ki'ɛ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi pa ghaŋ phɨ ghà ŋkhwā pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vugu nɛ.
33 Ä mbɔ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ nchwīe shi'i pi mbɨŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe shi'i mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ ki'ɛ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nji'i nthɛ ghaŋ nchwīe phɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ.
34 Ɔ ŋgu'ɔ fōo yaoŋ pi ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi mbɨnɨ ndu'u nɛ, ɔ fā'o mbɔrɔ nthɛ pi khɔ? Nji'i nthɛ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ghà mfōo pichəɨ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ni yaoŋ, nji nu ŋa pugu lɛ ndu'u.
35 "Ndɔ khwā ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɨna ghɔ nɛ, nchwīe shi'i mbɨŋ pugu, mfōo ŋoŋ ni yaoŋ ki lɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa a pɨnɨ ndu'u, nnɛ kaŋ kɨ̀nɛiŋ yɔ shi njiɛŋ, a lɔ nōoŋ ŋa ɔ muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji shi'i nɛ pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ.
36 Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi Tǎa ghɔ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ nɛ.

Sha'a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ
(Matio 7:1-5)

37 "Ki'i nsha'a ŋgwa nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi sha'a ghɔ. Ki'i ntuo ŋoŋ nɔ ŋgusha'a, kaŋ mba'a ŋoŋ tuo ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a. Lī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa, kaŋ pi shi ndī'ɛ jɔ.
38 Fɛ yaoŋ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ, kaŋ pi shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ jɔ. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fɛ nɛ shi mbɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbhɔ ghɔ pi ni'iŋ ti mfrɛ̄i, nchɨ'ɨ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ ti ŋkwrī. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fɨ̄'ɨ yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ mfɛ nɛ, ki a gha'o ki a kɨgəɨ, pi shi ŋgu'ɔ mfɨ̄'ɨ pi moŋ ghɔ ndu'u vɛ."
39 Jishɔ shwei lu'ɔ chrà yei ni pugu: "Mba'a nchriligi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ni yichəɨ nchriligi, ä nōoŋ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ vugu shi ŋgū moŋ tiɛŋ.
40 Mba'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ chaa masha vi, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ mī'ɛŋ yɛ'i nu yaoŋ nɛ, a fhi Masha vi.
41 "A chwīe khɔ ɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ ni mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ?
42 Ki minthɛ ɔ kie nɛiŋ nchhu ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋa, 'Na'aŋ mfu'u ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ghɔ nɛ', ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ mmɛ mbɨɨ ŋkwɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ jɔ ligi nɛ. Ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ yei, fǔoŋ mfu'u mmɛ Kuo thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ghɔ nɛ, nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨ lɨ'ɨ shishi'i nɔ fu'u nu ŋku'u thɨ ŋa a pɔ ligi ndǐŋ ghɔ nɛ.

Thɨ pugu ntîɛŋ yi
(Matio 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 "Nthɛ ŋa thɨ shi'i shi'a njuŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ pɨphɨ, ndɔ pa'a thɨ pɨphɨ lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ shi'i.
44 Pi ghà nji ŋkiɛŋ thɨ pi ŋkuoŋ ntíɛŋ yi. Pi shi'a ndīga ŋguuŋ la'o shǐe, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋka chǐa ŋkuoŋ mbiembie.
45 Ŋoŋ shi'i ghà nchrā nnu shi'i llɔ shɨna pa nnu shi'i ŋa a lɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ yu nɛ, ŋoŋ pɨphɨ chrā nnu pɨphɨ llɔ shɨna pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ yu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa njù'ɔ ghà ŋga ndɨnaoŋ, nchò chrā.

Paa ghaŋ krao nda
(Matio 7:24-27)

46 "A chwīe khɔ ɔ thɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ŋa, 'Taathɔ, Taathɔ,' ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa ǹchhu vɛ nɛ?
47-48 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ a nja'o nchrā a nchwīe ndɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhu nɛ, ǹshi nshwei ghɔ ni ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fhi nɛ. A pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a gha nthɔ ŋkrao nda, nja ntou kwò yi a shhi, a nū'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ. Nɨnəɨ gha mbɨ̄gəɨ, ŋkhǐ thɔ mbɨŋ nda ghɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchɨ'ɨ vi nthɛ ŋa pi ni nja ŋkrao vi shi'i.
49 Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà a ki lɔ nchwīe nɛ pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a krao nda shhɛ ndɔ ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ kwò yi, nɨnəɨ gha mbɨ̄gəɨ, ŋkhǐ thɔ mbɨŋ nda ghɔ, a gū wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nwī'iŋ ghao."

7

Jishɔ yɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ muuŋ fà'a
mmɛŋoŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ Roma
(Matio 8:5-13)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chhu nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ni ŋgwa pighɔ, ŋgə̄ɨ Kapanuŋ.

2 Nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ Roma ni
mfā'o muuŋ fà'a vi ŋa a ni nja ŋkhwā vi.
Muuŋ fà'a vi ghɔ ni nja ŋgɨnɔ nu ti mbi'i
shɨgɛi ŋkhu.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nja'o pa nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ
nɛ, a taoŋ pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ
njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ muuŋ fà'a vi.
4 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ mfɨ'ɨ ni Jishɔ, ndɨ̄gəɨ
vi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei
kā'o ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ ghɛ̄rɛ vi,
5 nthɛ ŋa a khwā ŋgwa pia, ŋkrao ju
nda luoŋ Minnwi yia."
6 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ pugu pugu. A ni ŋga
nthɔ ti mbara chonda, nthishɨ ghɔ taoŋ
taannu pi ŋa pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ,
ki'i ŋgwie noŋ yɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa mimfɛ ɔ nii nda a nɛ.
7-8 Ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ thɔ nu
njəɨ ghɔ ndutho a. Wu'ɔ fɛ pi gɨ́ noŋ
muuŋ fà'a a tɔgɔ. Nthɛ ŋa mmu ndutho a,
ŋ̀ga mfā'a mbhɔ ŋgwa, ndɔ nthɔ nsha'a
pa shoogɛ ŋkaa mu. Ŋ̀ga mfɛ gɨ́ ni yei ŋa,
'Ghə̄ɨ!' a ghə̄ɨ. Mfɛ gɨ́ ni vini ŋa, 'Thɔ!'
a thɔ. Mfɛ gɨ́ ni muuŋ fà'a a ŋa, 'Chwīe
yei!' a chwīe."
9 Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, ŋgrāo,
nchhu ni yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ
yi nɛ ŋa, "Nji'i nthɛ pi Ishrae ǹdɔ naa njəɨ
ŋoŋ a fā'o fɨ'ɨ piŋ yei."
10 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni ntaoŋ vugu
ni mbɨnɨ nda nthishɨ pa shoogɛ ghɔ nɛ,
pugu yəɨ muuŋ fà'a ghɔ, ghɨ̌nɔ yi kwo
tɔgɔ.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu

11 A gha ndara, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ la'ataoŋ
chəɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Naiŋ. Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
pugu pa mmɛ yú ŋgwa pɔ njiŋ yu.
12 A ni ŋga mbara nu choŋka'a la'ataoŋ
ghɔ, ŋga njəɨ nu pi tiɛŋ khu ŋoŋ ntaoŋ nu
nɔ, mbɔ fiɛŋ muuŋ mimbia mbhɔ mŭuŋ
vi, ndɔ mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu. Yú ŋgwa, llɔ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ, pɔ pugu pa miŋgwɛ ghɔ.
13 Taathɔ ni ŋga njəɨ miŋgwɛ ghɔ,
mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Ki'i nu'uŋ ŋkə̄ɨ,"
14 ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkaoŋ ŋkuŋkhu ghɔ, ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni ntiɛŋ nɛ tithi. A chhu ŋa,
"Ma'aŋ mikhwa, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa, lɔllɔ."
15 Ŋkukhu ghɔ lɔllɔ nchɔchhɔ njɛ̄ chrā
nu, Jishɔ fɛ vi ni mŭuŋ vi.
16 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, pugu
gha'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Mmɛ njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi chəɨŋ shɨna pia." Mbɨnɨ nchhu
ŋa, "Minnwi thɔ nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pi."
17 Pisha'akhɔ yei nɔ ligi Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ Judia ghao pugu pa la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ
Judia.

Ghaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ mbɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ (Matio 11:2-19)

18 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ ni ŋga shwei vi
ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ, a
mɛ̄iŋ yi paa shɨna pugu
19 ntaoŋ vugu ni Taathɔ ŋa pugu pie vi
ŋa, "A gò mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋa a
shi nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ ŋoŋ nduoŋ?"
20 Paa ŋgwa pighɔ gha ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ Jishɔ,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhĭ taoŋ
vigi vɛ ŋa pigi pie ŋa 'A gò mbɔ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa
a ni mbɔ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ki pigi ywɛrɛ
ŋoŋ nduoŋ?'"
21 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ntou
ŋgwa pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni
mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, ŋa'aŋ ligi pa nchriligi.
22 A khwɛ̄ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jouŋ ŋa,
"Pəɨ pīnɨ shwei Jouŋ ni yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ
ndɔ nja'o nɛ, pa nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ, pa
ŋkwíni nyīeŋ, ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ pɔ shi'i,
pa fhɨtənə ya'o lɨ'ɨ, pi pɨ'ɨ pa ŋgwa khu
moŋ gu, pi chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni
ghaŋ pou.
23 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i
mfā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu nthɛ a nɛ."
24 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jouŋ ni ŋga ŋkwo ghə̄ɨ,
Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ
nthɛ Jouŋ, "Pəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó
njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ? Trŭ ŋa fɨfrəɨ chī'ɨ nu? Ŋga!
25 Ti pəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ njəɨ pi khɔ fɔ?
Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mā'aŋ ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí chɨgəɨ
nchuoŋ? Ŋga! Līi njəɨ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ghà mā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ndhwí pighɔ nɛ ndɔ
mbɔ moŋ nchhɔ shi'i nɛ ghà mbɔ pi moŋ
ntu'ɔ pa fùoŋ.
26 Shwei a nɛ, ti pəɨ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu ki'ɛ njəɨ
pi khɔ fɔ? Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi? Ooŋ, ǹshwei
vəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa Jouŋ ŋoŋ ŋa chrà Minnwi
chrā nɔ ligi yi ŋa,

'Līi njəɨ, ǹshi ntaoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a,
a ghəɨ shhɨ pəɨ mbīri ndaoŋ ni pəɨ.' "
28 Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa, "Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Jouŋ gha'o nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa piŋgɛ kwo ma mbhi nɛ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨgəɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ gha'o nchaa Jouŋ."
29 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pugu pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, mbiŋ ŋa nnu ŋa Minnwi chwīe nɛ yi ndɨndɨ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa Jouŋ ni mfɛ ŋkhǐ ni pugu nɛ.
30 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ lāa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nthɛ vugu nɛ, nnɛ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ moŋ kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ.
31 Jishɔ ghəɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, "Mi nthɛ m̀ā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa mbhi shi'a pi ni khɔ? Pugu fhi pi khɔ?
32 Pugu pɔ nɔ pa mikə'ɨ ŋa pugu chhɔ taŋ, ta'a kwíe chhu nu ni vichəɨ ŋa, 'Pigi mā'aŋ ŋkhǐ pwanju'ɔ ni pəɨ, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbini, pigi yrāo ŋkhǐ gu ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkəɨ.'
33 Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ni nthɔ, ki lɔ ŋkru brɛi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nnu là'o pəɨ chhu ŋa 'a fā'o miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu.'
34 Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, pəɨ ŋa, 'a njru mmɛ yaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ mbaa là'o, mbɨnɨ mbɔ taannu ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ.'
35 Ndɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ shiethɔ Minnwi nɛ nōoŋ ŋa shiethɔ ghɔ yi shini."

Jishɔ ghəɨ kra nda Shemu ŋoŋ Farashi

36 Yichəɨ ta'a Farashi ni mɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ ŋa a thɔ pugu yu jɨ maoŋ, a ghəɨ nda Farashi ghɔ nchɔchhɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ.
37 Miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ nchwīe phɨ, ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ pɔ nda ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ, a thɔ ni yichəɨ nchíŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni ŋgù'ɔ, laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ,
38 nthi njiŋ Jishɔ, yəɨ kwò yu ŋkəɨ nu, ŋkwrī ŋkhǐ ligi yi nɔ kwò yi, njɨ̄gɨ ni ŋgiithɔ yi, nthɔ nuaŋ kwò yi, mbɔrɔ kwò yi ni laminda ghɔ.
39 Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ ni ŋga njəɨ yei nnu nchhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei kaŋ nja mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, a kaŋ nji ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei ŋa a chhɔ ŋkāoŋ vi yie ghɔ nɛ, ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi pɨphɨ ŋa a ghà nchhɔ nɛ."
40 Nɔ khwē nu Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Shemu, m̀fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu vɛ."
Shemu pie ŋa, "Mbɔ khɔ, ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa?"
41 "Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ fōo ŋgwa ni mbɨŋ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o paa ghaŋ ŋkru pi. Ŋkrù yi pɔ puŋ ta'a yi mbɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfā'a nɔ tiɛŋ ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ nɛ, yichəɨ pɔ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mfā'a nɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ llɛ́, pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.
42 Pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mfā'o mbɨŋ ghɔ nɔ pe nu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ, nthɛ yie, a chi'i ŋkrù yugu ghɔ. A yəɨ shɨna pugu ŋa a shi ŋkhwā vi nchaa vichəɨ?"
43 Shemu khwē ŋa, "M̀bī'i ŋa a yɛ ŋa ji ŋkrù ni njiɛŋ nɛ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ chhu a kā'o."
44 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ kara ndīi miŋgwɛ ghɔ, nchhu ni Shemu ŋa, "Ɔ yəɨ miŋgwɛ vei? Mi nǐ nii nda ghɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ mfɛ ŋkhǐ shɨ̄gao kwò vəɨ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei shɨ̄gao kwò ma ni ŋkhǐ ligi yi, ndɔ njɨ̄gɨ ni ŋgiithɔ yi.
45 Ɔ shini ndɔ nchhu ŋa ǹthɔ a pwa ni paŋ nu ma, ndɔ jɛ̄ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ hɛiŋ nɛ, a lɔ naa mieŋ nuaŋ nu kwò ma ya'a.
46 Ɔ shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔrɔ thɔ a ni wru, ndɔ ti a pɔrɔ kwò ma ni laminda chɨgəɨ nchuoŋ.
47 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa fɨ'ɨ ntou khwǎ ŋa a nōoŋ nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa pi lī'ɛ phɨ yi ŋa a yiɛŋ nɛ. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a wu'ɔ nchwīe pi shɨgɛi phɨ, pi lī'ɛ nɛ, nōoŋ khwā pi shɨgɛi yi."
48 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, "Ndī'ɛ phɨ yɔ."
49 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ, jɛ̄ nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi gǒ ŋa a pɔ ti ndī'ɛ pi phɨ ŋoŋ?"
50 A chhu ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, "Piŋ yɔ chwīe ɔ lūgu, ghəɨ ni gɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ."

8

Piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ nu ka'a nɛ

1 A ni ŋga nda'a, Jishɔ nyīeŋ moŋ pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu pa puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ, nthɔ nshwei pwa pisha'akhɔ

mbɔ yi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi. A ni mbɔ pugu
pa paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi,
2 pugu pa pichəɨ piŋgɛ, ŋa a ni mfu'u
jijwɛ pɨphɨ mbɨŋ pugu, mbɨnɨ njɨ̄gɨ pa
ghɨ̌nɔ mbɨŋ pugu. Piŋgɛ pighɔ ni mbɔ
Meri, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Madaliŋ, ŋa
khwachəɨ miŋwɛiŋ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ,
3 ni Joana, mbɔ ŋgwɛ Kusha, mbɔ muuŋ
fà'a Hɛrɔ, ni Shushana, pugu pa ntou
pichəɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ
pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi llɔ moŋ yugu
ŋkaa nu nɛ.

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ phi mbhɛ̌
(Matio 13:1-9; Maaku 4:1-9)

4 Ndɨɨ ŋa ntou yú ŋgwa ni nthɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu,
pichəɨ llɔ moŋ ntou pa lɨ'ɨ nyī̄eŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu
yəɨ Jishɔ nɛ, a chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu:
5 "Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbɔ fɔ, ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ
mā'aŋ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ. Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mā'aŋ
nu nɛ, pichəɨ gū shɛmbua, ŋgwa tie ni
kwò yugu, pa mishi llɔ tɔthɨ shwi'i kru.
6 Pichəɨ gū moŋ shhɛ ŋkwá, ŋga ŋkhɛ̄,
ŋki'i ndɔ njaoŋ yaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i
mfā'o ŋkhɨ̌.
7 Pichəɨ gū moŋ shisha'a, shisha'a yī'ɛ
ŋku'ɔ mfigi maoŋ pighɔ pugu khu.
8 Pichəɨ mbhɛ̌ maoŋ pighɔ ni ŋgū moŋ
shhɛ shi'i mbūgu fɔ ndɔ nja njuŋ, nchaa
mbhɛ̌ yi ni ŋkɨɨ ŋgɛ." Jishɔ ghà ŋga
nchhu nnu pei mī'ɛŋ, mfɛ gɛ̀ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa
a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o."
9 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Njiŋ lu'ɔ
chrà ghɔ pɔ pi ŋa?"
10 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Minnwi chwī̄e pəɨ ji pa
nnu lə̄ɨŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ yi. Ndɔ ni pichəɨ
ŋgwa, a pɔ pi moŋ lu'ɔ chrà nnɛ ŋa:
'Pugu shi ndī̄i,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ;
Njwɛrɛ ndɔ pa'a,
ndɔ nja'o nji.'*
11 "Yei njiŋ lu'ɔ chrà ghɔ: Mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ
ghɔ chrà Minnwi.
12 Pɛ mbhɛ̌ ŋa a ni ŋgū shɛmbua thɔ
nōoŋ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o chrà
Minnwi, ndɔ devɨ thɔ fu'u chrà ghɔ njù'ɔ
pugu, nnɛ ŋa mba'a pugu piŋ ndɔ ndūgu.
13 Pa mbhɛ̌ pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ shhɛ
ŋkwá nɛ pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ya'o chrà ghɔ,
mbiŋ ni pwatua ndɔ pa'a ŋɨ̌eŋ yugu lɔ
ntɨnɨ. Pugu piŋ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, mōoŋ nu gha
nthɔ pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu.
14 Pa mbhɛ̌ ŋa pugu ni ŋgū moŋ
shisha'a nɛ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ chrà
Minnwi, mbiŋ, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ pa ghaghana, pa
fā'o, ni nchhó shi'i ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào mbhi yei
figi vugu, pa'a ntíɛŋ yugu lɔ ma ntɨnɨ.
15 Ndɔ ti mbhɛ̌ moŋ shhɛ shi'i pɛ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ya'o chrà Minnwi ni ŋkiɛŋ njù'ɔ
shi'i, ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ a tɨnɨ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ti
njuŋ ntíɛŋ.

Truka la'o mikru
(Maaku 4:21-25)

16 "Ŋoŋ shi'a nchu'u truka ŋkuru ni
mikru ki ni'iŋ la'o kúoŋ, ŋoŋ ghà nchu'u
ntigi pi lɨ'ɨ thi truka, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu nii nu nda nɛ yəɨ li'ɛ ghɔ.
17 Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ ŋa
mba'a pi ma mieŋ ki nōoŋ lɨ'ɨ wo, ki nnu
ŋa pi kuru ŋa mba'a pi ma mieŋ ki ji a lɔ
mbɨnɨ ntaoŋ lɨ'ɨ li'ɛ.
18 Lɨna nu ki'ɛ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ywɛrɛ
nnu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ, pi shi
mbī̄gi ntou yi ghɔ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i
mfā'o nɛ, pi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a pī'i
ŋa a fā'o nɛ mbhɔ yu."

Mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lɨ̌ŋ pi pi pimbia
(Matio 12:14-50; Maaku 3:31-35)

19 Mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lɨ̌ŋ pi pi pimbia
thɔ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ vi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shɨna
nthɛ yú ŋgwa yəɨ yu.
20 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Mŭuŋ
ghɔ pugu pa lɨ̌ŋ pɔ pi pimbia pɔ nɛ mbhi
ntā'a nu njəɨ ghɔ."
21 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Mŭuŋ a
pugu pa lɨ̌ŋ paŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o
chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchwī̄e nnu ŋa chrà ghɔ
chhu nɛ."

Jishɔ chwī̄e fiŋ tithi
(Matio 8:23-27; Maaku 4:35-41)

22 Llɛ́ chəɨ, Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ pugu
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nchhu ŋa, "Pia shā'a
ntaoŋ njiɛŋ hiŋ." Nnɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ.
23 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchwi kikuoŋ ghɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, lɔgɔ wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ. Mmɛ fiŋ gū

* **8:10 8:10** Ishaya 6:9.

moŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋkhǐ jɛ̄ lɨnaoŋ nu moŋ kikuoŋ yugu, ti pugu thi pi moŋ gu.
24 Pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋgū'u Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Masha! Masha! Pia khu nu nɛ ma!"
A wū'u, mbɨ̄ga fɨfrəɨ ghɔ pugu pa fiŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋguoŋ yi tithi, moŋ ŋkhǐ ju.
25 A chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Piŋ yəɨ pɔ pi hɨŋ?"
Pugu pɔgɔ ndɔ ŋgrāo, nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Yei pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ, ŋa a fɛ gɨ́ ni fɨfrəɨ pugu pa fiŋ ŋa pugu tithi pugu ya'o nnɛ?"

Jishɔ fu'u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ (Matio 8:28-34; Maaku 5:1-20)

26 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shā'a ŋkhǐ llɔ Galili ntaoŋ krao ŋgei Gerasha.
27 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nɛ, mbāoŋ pugu yichəɨ ŋoŋ a fā'o pa miŋwɛiŋ, a shini ndɔ mā'aŋ ndhwí nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, pa'a ndɔ nda'a nu nda, ŋka la'a pi moŋ lɨ'ɨ twei ŋgwa.
28 A ni ŋga njəɨ Jishɔ, mū'uŋ ŋgòu, ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ yu, nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Pɔgɔ fā'o pi khɔ, Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ? Mba'o mbhɔ shhɨ ghɔ, ki'i ni'iŋ a moŋ ŋgə'ɨ!"
29 A ni nchhu yei nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo fɛ gɨ́ ni miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ yu. Yiɛŋ ndɨɨ miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ ncho vi, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni ŋkrao mbhɔ mi, ŋgwɛ kipa'o nɔ kwò mi nthɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi nɛ, a shi ŋgu'ɔ nja'a maoŋ pighɔ ya'a, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ fra vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.
30 Jishɔ pie vi ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ligi yɔ khɔ?"
A ŋa, "Ligi a Ká'a Yi," nthɛ ŋa ntou miŋwɛiŋ ni nii mbɨŋ yu.
31 Pa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ lɨ̄gəɨ Jishɔ ŋa ki'i a fɛ vugu moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋgə'ɨ.
32 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ ni nthɔ njɨ nu fɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra, pugu lɨ̄gəɨ vi ŋa a mieŋ pugu nii moŋ pa ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ, a mieŋ vugu.
33 Pugu taoŋ ki'ɛ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ, nii mbɨŋ pa miŋkunyaŋ pighɔ. Ŋguoŋ kwíe ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ tei llɔ ŋkɨŋ mbra ghɔ, nshwi'i ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ, ŋgū moŋ ghɔ ŋkhu.
34 Ghaŋ kɛ̄'i ŋkunyaŋ pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ntaoŋ tei ŋgə̄ɨ nchhu moŋ la'a pugu pa moŋ nyïeŋ.
35 Ŋgwa taoŋ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu njəɨ nnu ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Ŋga nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ, njəɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, a chɔchɔ yəɨ yu ni ndhwí mbɨŋ yu ndɔ mbɔ shishi'i, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu.
36 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nnu ghɔ nɛ, shwei vugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi kwe ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
37 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa moŋ krao ŋgei Gerasha yōu Jishɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ pɔgɔ gu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu.
Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ nii moŋ kikuoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ.
38 Ŋoŋ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ pighɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu lɨ̄gəɨ Jishɔ ŋa, "Mieŋ ǹthɔ pɔgɔ ghə̄ɨ ka'a." Jishɔ lāa, nchhu nu ŋa,
39 "Pɨnɨ la'a, nshwei ŋgwa pɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi fā'a mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ." Ŋoŋ ghɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a nthɔ mfɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

Jishɔ ywiŋ muuŋ miŋgwɛ

nchwīe ghǐnɔ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ mmɛ (Matio 9:18-26; Maaku 5:21-43)

40 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni mbɨnɨ nɛ, pa ŋgwa ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vugu ni nchhɔ njwɛrɛ vi.
41 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa ligi yi Jairu, yīga nchəɨŋ. A ni mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, ŋgū shhɛ shhɨ Jishɔ nchhɔ ndɨ̄gəɨ vi ŋa a thɔ nda yu,
42 nthɛ ŋa fiɛŋ muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o, mbɔ muuŋ paanchrɔ ŋga'o, ni nthɔ ŋkhu nu.
Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ wɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ nɛ, yú ŋgwa ni nthɔ mfra vi moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei ghao.
43 Shɨna ŋgwa pei, miŋgwɛ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ki yəɨ ndɨɨ yi ni njɨ nɔ paanchrɔ ŋga'o, ŋkwo tūoŋ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ yi ghao mbhɔ pa doktɔ, ndɔ pa'a pi lɔ nchwīe ndɨɨ yi ya'a. Kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ shi ki lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ a chwīe ghǐnɔ yi mmɛ.
44 Nɛnnɛ, a ni nthɔ njiŋ Jishɔ ŋkāoŋ po ndhwí yi. Ndɨɨ yi ghɔ lɔ ŋki'ɛ nja'a ya'a chomilaoŋ ghɔ.
45 Jishɔ pie ŋa, "A kāoŋ gǒ ŋkāoŋ a?"
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋga ndāa noŋ yugu, Pita chhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, yú ŋgwa thɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu ndɔ mfra ghɔ."

46 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ kāoŋ a, mi nǐ nja'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ njɨ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ mu."
47 Ndɨɨ ŋa miŋgwɛ vei ni njəɨ ŋa yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ a lɛ̄rɛ nɛ, a wrū nthɔ nu, ŋgū shhɛ ni puŋ yi shhɨ Jishɔ ndɔ mfɨ'ɨ shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nnu ha'aŋ a ni nchwīe vi a kāoŋ Jishɔ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghǐnɔ yi mmɛ chomilaoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
48 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ a, piŋ yɔ chwīe ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ, ghəɨ ni gɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ Minnwi."
49 Ndɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ wu'ɔ nchhɔ nchrā nu nɛ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ llɔ nda Jairu, mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ ghɔ kwo khu, ki'i nu'uŋ ŋgana masha ghagha."
50 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ, a chhu ni Jairu ŋa, "Ki'i nu'uŋ mbɔgɔ gu, wu'ɔ nchhɔ mfā'o pi piŋ, nnɛ kaŋ muuŋ ghɔ shi ndūgu."
51 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchəɨŋ nda Jairu nɛ, a shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nduoŋ nii nda ŋkiɛŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ ni Jɛiŋ, ni tǎa muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ pugu mǔuŋ vi.
52 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni nthɔ ŋkəɨ nu ndɔ njūa vi, Jishɔ ka chhu pi ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ ŋkəɨ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ ŋkhu, a lɛllɛ."
53 Pugu gwɛ̄ vi nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a kwo khu.
54 Jishɔ ka wɛ̄iŋ pi mbhɔ yi, mɛ̄iŋ nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Miyaa, lɔllɔ!"
55 A ywiŋ, ndɔllɔ jijwɛ yi pɨnɨ, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ. Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu fɛ maoŋ ghɔ a jɨ.
56 A ni ŋgrāo tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi. Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu shwei shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

9

Jishɔ taoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi
(Matio 10:5-15; Maaku 6:7-13)

1 Jishɔ gɛ̄ paanchrɔ pighɔ lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ mfɛ njɨ pugu pa ghrí ni pugu nɔ fu'u nu pa miŋwɛiŋ ndɔ njīgɨ pa ghǐnɔ,
2 ntaoŋ vugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ nchīi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ.
3 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ sheshe yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghəɨ nyǐeŋ ghɔ nɛ. Ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ mbǐe, ki pǐɛŋ kra, ki maoŋ jɨ, ki mbɨŋ, ki ŋgəɨ ni pa kwri ndhwí.
4 Sheshe nda ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, pəɨ la'a fɔ ti shi nu'uŋ ntaoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ.
5 Sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ, pəɨ krū kwò məɨ, ntaoŋ ni vəɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ni pugu ŋa Minnwi pīna nnu ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ."
6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ taoŋ, nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ mi la'ataoŋ ghao, nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ ndɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao.

Thɔ Hɛrɔ fiŋ
(Matio 14:1-12; Maaku 6:14-29)

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa Hɛrɔ, mbɔ fùoŋ Galili, ni nja'o ŋguoŋ nnu pei nɛ, thɔ yi fiŋ nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
8 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa Elaija nōoŋ noŋ yi, pichəɨ chhu yugu pi ŋa yichəɨ ta'a ndunu njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
9 Hɛrɔ chhu ŋa, "Ŋki ya'a thɔ Jouŋ, ndɔ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ pi gǒ ŋa nja'o pa nnu nɔ ligi yi nɛ?" Mba'o nɔ yəɨ nu Jishɔ vei.

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa
(Matio 14:13-21; Maaku 6:30-44; Jouŋ 6:1-4)

10 Ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ni ŋga mbɨnɨ, nshwei vi ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ni nchwīe nɛ. Jishɔ lōgɔ vugu pugu pugu fu'u noŋ yugu shɨna ŋgwa, ŋgəɨ Beshaida.
11 Yú ŋgwa ni ŋga nja'o, njōu njiŋ yi. Jishɔ gha nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu thɔ a pwa, nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ni pugu, njīgɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgīnɔ nu nɛ.
12 Minaoŋ ni ŋga njɛ̄ nii nu, paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Chhu ŋgwa pei ghəɨ, nji ŋa minthɛ pugu ghəɨ moŋ pa la'a pugu pa mooŋ mbàŋ mbambara, ntā'a lɨ'ɨ la'a pugu pa maoŋ jɨ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ yei pɔ pi ŋkǔnu njó."
13 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fɛ maoŋ pugu jɨ."

Pugu chhu ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pigi fā'o nɛ wu'ɔ tiɛŋ brɛi pugu paa shhu. Ɔ ta'a nu ŋa pigi ghəɨ njuoŋ maoŋ jɨ ni mbalaŋ ŋgwa pei?"

14 Pimbia ni mbɔ fɔ nchəɨŋ nɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ yugu.
Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pighɔ ŋa, "Pəɨ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu chɔchɔ shhɛ, ta'a kwíe pɔ nɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋgwa."
15 Pugu wu'ɔ nu'uŋ nja'o pi nɛnnɛ, nchwīe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chɔchɔ.
16 A gha ndɔ̄gɔ tiɛŋ kəɨŋ brɛi ghɔ ni paa shhu ghɔ, mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po ntōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ, mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu ghrā ni ŋgwa pighɔ.
17 Ŋguoŋ yugu kru ti njru, ti pugu lɨ̄ga pa pə'ɨ pi ŋa a ni mbɨgəɨ nɛ, a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo.

Yaoŋ ŋa Pita chhu ŋa Jishɔ yie ghɔ nɛ
(Matio 16:13-19; Maaku 8:27-29)

18 Ta'a llɛ́ chəɨ ni mbɔ, Jishɔ thɔ nduoŋ Minnwi tə'ɨ vi, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi thɔ mbara vi. A pie vugu ŋa, "Pa ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa mi pɔ pi gɔ̌?"
19 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pichəɨ ŋgwa ghà nchhu ŋa ɔ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ, pichəɨ ŋa ɔ Elaija, pichəɨ ŋa ɔ ta'a njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ ŋa a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ."
20 A pie vugu ŋa, "Ti pəɨ nɛ? Pəɨ chhu yəɨ ŋa mi gɔ̌?"
Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi."

Jishɔ chrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndɔ ŋkhu nɛ
(Matio 16:20-28; Maaku 8:30–9:1)

21 Jishɔ fɛ titɨnɨ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu shwei nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni shesheŋoŋ.
22 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ntou pa nnu, pa thishɨ pa Juu pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi lāa vi, pi jwi vi, a gha nda'a trɛi llɛ́ a ku'ɔ."
23 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni ŋguoŋ vugu ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ntā'a nu njōu njiŋ a, â mieŋ phi nnu ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ, ntiɛŋ wá'a yi sheshe llɛ́ ndɔ njōu njiŋ a.
24 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ, ti ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mī'aŋ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ a nɛ, shi ndūgu ni chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.
25 Ŋoŋmishua nthɛ a shei pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ä mfā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ndɔ mbhɛ chɔmbhi yi?
26 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o lrithɔ mbɨŋ mu, ki ni chrà a nɛ, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mfā'o lrithɔ mbɨŋ yu ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ moŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ, pugu pa ndigha'o Tǎa, ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ taoŋtaoŋ.
27 Ndɔ ǹchhu pi nnu shini ni pəɨ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa thi hɛiŋ ŋa mba'a pugu khu ki lɔ njəɨ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi."

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ ndigha'o yi
(Matio 17:1-8; Maaku 9:2-8)

28 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu pei ti nda'a ta'a taŋ, ndɔ̄gɔ Pita, ni Jouŋ, ni Jɛiŋ pugu pugu ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
29 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi nɛ, miŋi mi kwri mbɔ ŋkwaŋ nduoŋ, ndhwí pi fugu, nchīa ŋa ŋmɛiŋ nɔ fiembɨ.
30 Ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, paa ŋgwa chrā nu pugu yu, pugu ni mbɔ Mushi pugu Elaija,
31 nōoŋ noŋ yugu moŋ ndigha'o pa po, nthɔ nchrā nu ŋkuoŋ nnu gu yi ŋa ju Jishɔ ni nthɔ nchwīe nu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ nɛ.

32 Ndɔ lɔgɔ ni njiɛŋ mbɨŋ Pita pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ. Pugu gha nja ŋgū'u, njəɨ lí'ɛ ndigha'o Jishɔ, pugu pa paa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni nthi pugu pugu nɛ.
33 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni mieŋ Jishɔ ŋgəɨ nu nɛ, Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, a pwa nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ hɛiŋ ka'a nɛ, pigi shi ŋkrao trɛi ntǎa! Ta'a yi vɛ, ta'a yi ni Mushi, ta'a yi ni Elaija." Ndɔ a shini ndɔ nji'i nji nnu ŋa a ni chhu nu nɛ.
34 A ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu, lúluŋ shwi'i ŋkuru vugu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ ha'aŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ni ŋkuru vugu nɛ.

35 Yichəɨ ŋggì chhu moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Yei Muuŋ a ŋa ǹchu'ɔ vi, p̂əɨ ya'o mbhɔ yu."
36 Ŋggì ghɔ ni ŋga nchrā ti mī'ɛŋ, pugu yəɨ Jishɔ pi tə'ɨ vi, nū'ɔŋ nnu pei shɨna pugu, ki lɔ nji'i nshwei shesheŋoŋ ni nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ nɛ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yichəɨ mikə'ɨ ŋa a ni mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ
(Matio 17:14-18; Maaku 9:14-27)

37 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ pugu pa trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ shwi'i llɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ghɔ, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨrɨ ŋgwa thɔ mbara Jishɔ.
38 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pa'o ŋgòu moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ, nchhu ŋa, "Masha, m̀ba'o mbhɔ vɛ, lii muuŋ a vei njəɨ, ndɔ mbɔ fiɛŋ yi.
39 Yichəɨ miŋwɛiŋ ghà ncho vi, a wī'i mba'o ŋgòu, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ mā'aŋ vi shhɛ, a kwēi nu, fa'ofa'o taoŋ nu nchò yu, nja nchhɔ nwī'iŋ vi nwī'iŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mieŋ vi!
40 Mi ni ndīgəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu fu'u miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ mbɨŋ yu, pugu fu'u kie."
41 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pəɨ ŋgwa ki fā'o piŋ, ŋgwa pɨphɨ, mi shi nchhɔ pia pi fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ nɛiŋ, mfā'o fɨ'ɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ nɛiŋ nthɛ vəɨ? Thɔ ni muuŋ ghɔ hɛiŋ."
42 Nɔ ha'aŋ muuŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ nu nɛ, miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ mā'aŋ vi shhɛ, a kwēi nu, fa'ofa'o taoŋ nu nchò yu. Jishɔ pīga miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ, njīgɨ ghǐnɔ yi, mfɛ vi ni tǎa vi.
43 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋgrāo fɨ'ɨ ghrí ŋa Minnwi fā'o nɛ.

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɛ nnu gu yi
(Matio 17:22-23; Maaku 9:30-32)

Ŋgwa ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgrāo ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ, a chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
44 "Pəɨ ya'o nnu yei ŋa ǹtā'a nchhu ni pəɨ nɛ shishi'i! Pi tɔthɔ ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ liɛŋ mbhɔ ŋgwamishua."
45 Ndɔ pa'a ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lɔ nji njiŋ nnu ghɔ. Pi ni ndə̄ɨŋ vugu nɔ nnɛ ŋa ki'i thɔ yugu shie ni nnu ghɔ, ndɔ pugu pɔgɔ nɔ pie nu vi ni nnu ghɔ.

Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gǒ?
(Matio 18:1-5; Maaku 9:33-37)

46 Mindoundou gū shɨna ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa a gǒ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa pichəɨ?
47 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī'i nu njù'ɔ pugu nɛ, ndōgɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nū'ɔŋ yəɨ yu,
48 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ muuŋ vei nɔ ligi a nɛ piŋ pi mmu, ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, piŋ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨgəɨ shɨna pəɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa ŋguoŋ yəɨ."

Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa vəɨ nɛ pɔ pəɨ pugu ta'a ŋgei
(Maaku 9:38-40)

49 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha, pigi yəɨ ŋoŋ a fu'u miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ni ligi yɔ, pigi lāa ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu shi'a njōu njiŋ yɔ ka'a."
50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i nu'uŋ ndāa ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ndāa ghɔ nɛ pɔ ŋgei ghɔ."

Ŋgwa moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ Shamaria lāa Jishɔ

51 Pa llɛ́ ni ŋga mbara nu ŋa pi shi ndōgɔ Jishɔ po nɛ, a lōgɔ nthi mi tɨtɨnɨ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ.
52 A taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ shhɨ, pugu ghə̄ɨ nii moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ moŋ Shamaria nɔ pīri nu ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ghɔ.
53 Ndɔ pa'a ŋgwa pighɔ lɔ mbiŋ vi nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu khuthɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ pi Jerushalɛiŋ.
54 Ndɨɨ ŋa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, Jɛiŋ pugu Jouŋ, ni njəɨ nnu pighɔ nɛ, pugu pie vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi mɛ̄iŋ móŋoŋ po, a shwi'i njīgɨ vugu?"
55 Jishɔ shrī mbīga vugu.
56 Pugu pugu kara ki'ɛ ŋgə̄ɨ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ.

Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 8:19-22)

57 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu shɛndaoŋ nɛ, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi njōu njiŋ yɔ sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ".
58 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pa mimbaaŋguo fā'o pa pùo pugu, pa mishi fā'o pa nda pugu, ndɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua lɔ nji'i mfā'o lɨ'ɨ lɛ̄rɛ thɔ yi."
59 Jishɔ kara nchhu ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa, "Thɔ njōu njiŋ a."

Ŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, “Taathɔ, fǔoŋ mieŋ ŋ̀gə̄ɨ ntwei tǎa a ŋkaoŋ.”
60 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khu nɛ twei khu ŋgwa pugu. Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ghə̄ɨ nchīi sha’a nu fùoŋ Minnwi.”
61 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, “Ǹshi njōu njiŋ yɔ, ma Taathɔ, ndɔ fǔoŋ mieŋ ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nchā’a ŋgwa la’a pigi.”
62 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ŋoŋ ŋa a wɛ̄iŋ ŋkɨɨ na’aŋ fā’a nyǐeŋ ŋa a fā’a nyǐeŋ, mbɨnɨ ŋkara nthɔ ndīi njiŋ nɛ, lɔ nji’i mfā’o ghɛ̀rɛ moŋ Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi.”

10

Jishɔ taoŋ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Taathɔ pɨnɨ ntɛrɛ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa ntaoŋ vugu pa pi paa ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ yu moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ pɛ ŋa a tā’a nu ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ nɛ.
2 A ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “Maoŋ kwōo yiɛŋ ndɔ ghaŋ kwōo pi kɨgəɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ luoŋ ni ta’anju’ɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa a fā’o maoŋ pighɔ nɛ ŋa a taoŋ pa ghaŋ fà’a pugu ghə̄ɨ ŋkwōo maoŋ pi.
3 Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ! Ǹtaoŋ vəɨ nɔ pa puoŋ minjɨɨ shɨna pa miŋaŋieŋ.
4 Ki’i ntuo pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ, ki pǐɛŋ maoŋ jɨ, ki kwri tra. Ki’i nchrā ni ŋoŋ shɛndaoŋ.
5 “Sheshe nda ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ nɛ, fǔoŋ nchhu ŋa, ‘Ghɨghrɨ pɔ moŋ nda hɛiŋ.’
6 Ti ǐoŋ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a khwā ghɨghrɨ, kaŋ ghɨghrɨ yɔ shi nshwi’i mbɨŋ yu. Ŋkiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ ghɨghrɨ yɔ shi mbɨnɨ mbhɔ ghɔ.
7 Kɨna moŋ yie nda nthɔ njɨ nu ndɔ nnu sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi fɛ vɛ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa ŋgaŋ fà’a fā’o pe yi. Ki’i nyǐeŋ pi nda nda.
8 “Sheshe la’ataoŋ ŋa pəɨ nii fɔ pi piŋ vəɨ fɔ nɛ, pəɨ jɨ sheshe yaoŋ yɛ ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ fɔ nɛ.
9 Pəɨ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ pa ŋgǐnɔ fɔ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, ‘Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ nɛ ti mbara yəɨ pəɨ.’
10 Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ nii moŋ sheshe la’ataoŋ ki pugu lɔ mbiŋ vəɨ, pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ta’andaoŋ pugu nchhu fɔ ŋa,
11 ‘Ti mfɛ pi ni pru la’ataoŋ yəɨ ŋa a ku’ɔ nɔ kwò miŋi nɛ, pigi yīgɨ nɛ mfɛ thɔ pəɨ. Ndɔ pəɨ kwiŋ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ nɛ ti mbara.’
12 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, moŋ llɛmbhi shá’a, a shi nji’ɛ ni la’ataoŋ Shodoŋ nchaa yie la’ataoŋ ŋa pugu lāa vəɨ nɛ.
13 “Ŋgə’ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Korashiŋ! Ŋgə’ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Beshaida! Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ghraoghrao pei ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ hɛiŋ nɛ, kaŋ ni mbɔ pi Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ, pugu kaŋ ni ŋkwo mā’aŋ ndhwí ywei gu nchhɔ moŋ phu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu pā’a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ.
14 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, a shi ndɛ nji’ɛ ni la’ataoŋ Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ moŋ llɛmbhi shá’a nchaa vəɨ.
15 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋgwa Kapanuŋ, pəɨ pī’i ŋa Minnwi shi ndɔ̄gɔ vəɨ ŋku’ɔ nɔ po? Ŋga! A shi nshwi’i vəɨ moŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋgwa khu.”
16 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, “Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ya’o nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu nɛ, ya’o pi mmu, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa nnu ŋa pəɨ chhu nɛ lāa pi mmu. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a nɛ lāa pi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.”

Khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa pighɔ pīnɨ

17 Khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi paa pighɔ pīnɨ moŋ pwanju’ɔ, nchhu ŋa, “Taathɔ, pa miŋwɛiŋ ya’o nchò yigi ndɨɨ ŋa pigi fɛ gí ni pugu ni ligi yɔ nɛ.”
18 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Mi nǐ njəɨ Shata gū llɔ po nɔ fiembɨ.
19 Līi njəɨ, m̀fɛ njɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ pa mitwɛ’i pugu pa ŋíeŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ghrí mimbɨna ki kà’a lɔ ŋkēe vəɨ.
20 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, ki’i pəɨ fā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ ya’o nchò yəɨ. Pəɨ ka fā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa Minnwi nā’aŋ ligi yəɨ po.”

Jishɔ fā’o pwanju’ɔ
(Matio 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Jishɔ fā’o pwanju’ɔ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, “Tǎa, a gɔ̀ mbɔ Taathɔ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ǹtōo ghɔ nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ləɨŋ ni ghaŋ shiethɔ pugu pa ghaŋ lɨna nɛ, ɔ nōoŋ ni pa puoŋ

fhu. Ooŋ, ma Tǎa, yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ ni
ŋkhwā ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
22 "Tǎa a kwo cha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ
mbhɔ mu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji ŋoŋ ŋa Muuŋ
yie ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Tǎa, ki nji ŋoŋ ŋa Tǎa yie
ghɔ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ pugu pa shesheŋoŋ
ŋa Muuŋ chu'ɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu Tǎa ghɔ nɛ."
23 Jishɔ kara nchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi njiŋnjiŋ ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o ntou prɔthɔ nɔ
yəɨ nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ.
24 Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ntou pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
pugu pa fùoŋ ni ŋkhwā nɔ yəɨ nu pa nnu
ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ. Ki
nɔ ya'o nu pa nnu ŋa pəɨ ya'o nu nɛ, ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ nja'o."

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋoŋ Shamaria

25 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ lɔllɔ
tɔthɨ lɨ'ɨ mōoŋ Jishɔ, mbie vi ŋa, "Masha,
a yi'i ŋa ǹchwīe nɛiŋ nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi
ki mmɛ?"
26 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, "Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi
chhu pi ŋa? Njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa vɛ?"
27 Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwē ŋa, "Khwā Taathɔ mbɔ
Minnwi yɔ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ ghao, pugu
pa nchǎɨ yɔ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ njɨ yɔ, pugu
pa ŋguoŋ pī'i nu yɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋkhwā taakuo yɔ ndɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ
yɔ nɛ."
28 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ khwē a kā'o.
Chwīe nɛnnɛ mfā'o chɔmbhi."
29 Ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ ghɔ tā'a nu nɔ
nōoŋ nu ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, nɛnnɛ mbie
Jishɔ ŋa, "Taakuo a pɔ pi gǒ?"
30 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, "Ŋoŋ Juu ni ndhɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ nshwi'i nu Jeriko, ŋgwī'i
mbɨŋ pa ŋgɨna minwi. Pugu wie vi, ŋkwe
ndhwí yi pugu pa mbɨŋ yi, ŋgəɨ ni vugu
mieŋ vi a pi'i shɨgɛi ŋkhu.
31 "A ni ŋga mbɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, ni shwi'i nu
shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ŋga njəɨ vi, mbəɨ ntɔgɔ po
ndaoŋ nduoŋ.
32 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ Levi*ni nshwi'i nu
shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ŋkaa yu, ŋga njəɨ vi, mbəɨ
ntɔgɔ po ndaoŋ nduoŋ.
33 "Ndɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria†ŋa a ni ŋgəɨ kra
taoŋ ŋgwī'i mbɨŋ yu, ŋga njəɨ vi, mfā'o
kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu,
34 nshwi'i ŋgəɨ mbara ŋoŋ vei, nshā'o
wru pugu pa là'o ŋkuoŋ fí yi ndɔ ŋkrao.
Ntiɛŋ vi nū'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ yi, ŋgəɨ ni
ju moŋ nda pa ghìnɨ, nchhɔ ndɨna nu ni
ju fɔ.
35 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ ŋoŋ Shamaria vei
fu'u mbɨŋ mfɛ ni taathɔ moŋ nda yei,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Lɨna nu ni ju ti ǹshi mbɨnɨ.
Mbɨŋ ŋa a shi mbīgi nɛ, ǹshi mbe vɛ.'"
36 Jishɔ pie ŋa, "A yəɨ shɨna trɛi ŋgwa
pei ŋa a taakuo ŋoŋ vei ŋa pa ŋgɨna
minwi ni ŋgwēiŋ vi ŋgwie vi ndəɨŋ vi
nɛ?"
37 Ŋgaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Minnwi khwē ŋa, "Ŋoŋ
ŋa a ki nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ nɛ."
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Ghəɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi
nɛnnɛ."

Jishɔ ghəɨ kra Mata pugu Meri

38 Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋga
nyīeŋ nu, a ghəɨ nii moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ.
Miŋgwɛ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Mata, chhu ghɔ ŋa
a thɔ a pwa nda yu.
39 A ni mfā'o ndǐŋ vi, ligi yi pɔ Meri.
Meri chhɔ shhɛ la'o kwò Taathɔ nthɔ
nja'o ntígɨ yi.
40 Njù'ɔ Mata ni ŋgana vi nthɛ ntou pa
maoŋ jɨ ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ pīri nu nɛ. A pie
Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, a lɔ ŋgana ghɔ ŋa ndǐŋ
a mieŋ a ŋa mbīri ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ tə'ɨ a?
Chhu nɛ ghɔ a thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ a."
41 Ndɔ Taathɔ ka khwē ghɔ pi ŋa, "Mata,
Mata, njù'ɔ yɔ ghana nu, ɔ wie noŋ yɔ
nthɛ ntou pa nnu,
42 a wu'ɔ ta'a yaoŋ mbɔ mmɛ nnu. Meri
kwo tɛrɛ ŋkiɛŋ yi ghɔ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa mba'a
pi ma ŋkwe mbhɔ yu nɛ."

11

Jishɔ yɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni luoŋ nu Minnwi
(Matio 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ ni mbɔ, Jishɔ thɔ nduoŋ Min-
nwi lɨ'ɨ chəɨ, ŋga mī'ɛŋ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yi thɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, yɛ'i
vigi ni luoŋ nu Minnwi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jouŋ
ni njɛ'i ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ."
2 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ chhu ŋa,

* **10:32 10:32** Ŋgwa Levi ni mbɔ ghaŋ fà'a Nda Minnwi.

† **10:33 10:33** Pa Juu ni mbī'i ŋa Ŋgwa Shamaria lɔ nji Minnwi, nchī'ə vugu chī'ə kə'ɨ ghɔ.

‘Minnwi Tǎa vigi, gha’o nu pɔ ni ligi yɔ,
sha’afuoŋ yɔ thɔ.
3 Fɛ maoŋ ni pigi ŋa pigi shi njru ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ sheshe llɛ́ nɛ,
4 ndɔ ndī’ɛ phɨ yigi,
nthɛ ŋa pigi ghà ndī’ɛ phɨ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fāaŋ mbɨŋ pigi
nɛ.
Ki’i nchwīe pigi nii moŋ tɨtɨnɨ mōoŋ nu!’ ”

5 Nnɛ a pɨnɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
ŋa, “Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa ta’a ŋoŋ vəɨ ghə̄ɨ nda taannu
vi moŋ ntuŋ mbhi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Taannu
a, fōo a ni trɛi ndigi brɛi,
6 nthɛ ŋa taannu a ŋa a chhɔ ŋgə̄ɨ kra,
chəɨŋ nda mu, pa’a ǹdɔ mfā’o maoŋ jɨ nɔ
fɛ nu ghɔ!’
7 Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa taannu yɔ ghɔ khwɛ̄ nda ŋa,
‘Ki’i ŋgana a! Ŋkwo chri nda ti pigi pa
puoŋ paŋ kwo nanuaŋ. Minthɛ pa’a ǹdɔ
nu’uŋ ndɔllɔ mfɛ yaoŋ vɛ.’
8 Ǹchhu vɛ ŋa, nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ mba’a
a yi’i ndɔllɔ mfɛ vɛ nthɛ ŋa a taannu yɔ
nɛ, ndɔ ti a shi ndɔllɔ mfɛ vɛ nthɛ ŋa ɔ lɔ
nji’i ndrithɔ nɔ pie nu ki jwɛ.
9 “Ndɔ ti ǹshwei vəɨ, p̂əɨ pie, kaŋ
Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pəɨ, p̂əɨ tā’a, kaŋ
Minnwi shi nchwīe pəɨ yəɨ, p̂əɨ kwēi kaŋ
Minnwi shi nchu’ɔ chonda ni pəɨ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pie nɛ ghà
mfā’o, ŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nɛ yəɨ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa a
kwēi nɛ pi shi nchu’ɔ chonda ghɔ.
11 “A gǒ shɨna pəɨ ŋa m̈uuŋ vi mbie
shhu ghɔ, a fɛ pi mitwɛ’i ghɔ?
12 Ki mbie vi ni mbāoŋ, a fɛ pi ŋíeŋ ghɔ?
13 Ti p̈əɨ ki’ɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà nchwīe phɨ nɛ
nji fɛ nu pi pa maoŋ shi’i ni puoŋ pəɨ,
ti Tǎa vəɨ ŋa a chhɔ po nɛ shi mfɛ Jijwɛ
Minnwi pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pie vi nɛ?”

Jishɔ fu’u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni ghrɨ́ Minnwi ki ni yi Bɛjɛbu?
(Matio 12:22-30; Maaku 3:20-27)

14 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ, Jishɔ ni nthɔ mfu’u
miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchwīe ŋoŋ
ghɔ pɔ pi fhɨncho. Miŋwɛiŋ ghɔ ni ŋga
ntaoŋ, fhɨncho ghɔ chrā, ŋgwa pighɔ
ghrāo.
15 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ŋa, “A
fu’u miŋwɛiŋ ni ghrɨ́ Bɛjɛbu, mbɔ nthishɨ
pa miŋwɛiŋ.”
16 Pichəɨ tā’a nu mōoŋ vi, nnɛ nchhu
ghɔ ŋa â chwīe ta’a lì nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa njɨ
yi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi.
17 Jishɔ ni nji nnu ŋa pugu ni mbī’i nu
nɛ, nnɛ nchhu ki’ɛ ni pugu ŋa, “Mba’a
sheshe la’a ŋa ŋgwa chhɔ mā’aŋ noŋ
pugu ni nchhò nɛ mieŋ ki gū, ndɔ ti
sheshe nda ŋa a pɔ pi ni minduoŋnduoŋ
nɛ shi ŋgū nshāaŋ.
18 Nnɛ ti Shata nthi pi moŋ min-
duoŋnduoŋ ni noŋ yi, sha’afuoŋ yi lara pi
nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa m̀fu’u miŋwɛiŋ
pi ni ghrɨ́ Bɛjɛbu.
19 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu’u miŋwɛiŋ pi ni
ghrɨ́ Bɛjɛbu, kaŋ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pəɨ ghà
mfu’u pi ni ghrɨ́ gǒ? Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu
shi mbɔ ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu shi nsha’a vəɨ
nɛ.
20 Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fu’u pa miŋwɛiŋ pi ni
mbhɔ Minnwi, kaŋ yie nōoŋ ŋa Sha’afuoŋ
Minnwi kwo nyīeŋ ti mbara vəɨ.
21 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ ghrɨ́ tuo maoŋ nchhò pi
nthɔ ŋkɛ̄’i la’a yi nɛ, kaŋ maoŋ pi pighɔ
pɔ shi’i.
22 Ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a pɨnɨ mfā’o
ghrɨ́ nchaa vi, nii vi ŋga’a vi nɛ, kaŋ a
shi ŋkwe maoŋ nchhò pi ŋa a yɨ’ə noŋ yi
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ maoŋ pi pighɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ ŋgra.
23 “Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgei mu nɛ
mbǐna a, ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu lɔ ŋkɨrɨ nu ka’a
nɛ thɔ nshaaŋshaaŋ.

Jijwɛ pɨphɨ pɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋkwəɨ
(Matio 12:43-45)

24 “Ndɨɨ ŋa jijwɛ miŋwɛiŋ taoŋ mbɨŋ
ŋoŋ nɛ, a nyīeŋ moŋ pa lɨ’ɨ yó nthɔ ntā’a
lɨ’ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi. Ŋga mieŋ ki yəɨ sheshe
lɨ’ɨ, nchhu ŋa, ‘Ǹshi mbɨnɨ nda mu, lɨ’ɨ ŋa
mi ni ndhɔ nɛ.’
25 A ghà mbɨnɨ, njəɨ moŋ nda pi kwo yīgɨ
ndɔ nchwīe a kā’o.
26 A pɨnɨ ki’ɛ ndɔ̄gɔ khwachəɨ pichəɨ
jijwɛ ŋa pugu pīnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa vi nɛ,
pugu pugu thɔ nii nda’a nu fɔ, chɔmbhi
ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ nchaa nɔ ha’aŋ a ni
fǔoŋ mbɔ nɛ.”

Ŋkiɛŋ mbɔrɔ

27 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ shɨna yú ŋgwa pighɔ kə̄rə ŋggì yi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Mbɔrɔ yi puŋ yɛ ŋa a phi ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa yi pɨnɨ yɛ ŋa a nu’ɔŋ ghɔ nɛ.”

28 Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Mbɔrɔ ka pɔ pi yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya’o chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchwīe nɛ.”

Pîe ŋa Jishɔ nōoŋ lǐ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi
(Matio 12:38-42)

29 Nɔ ha’aŋ yú ŋgwa ni mbīgi nu nɛ, a jɛ̄ nchhu nu ŋa, “Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ, a ta’a lǐ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ndɔ mba’a pi nōoŋ kaŋ ta’a lǐ ni pugu ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghraoghrao Jona.

30 Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Jona ni mbɔ lǐ ni ŋgwa Nineve nɛ, a wu’ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɔ lǐ ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei nɛ.

31 “Moŋ llɛmbhi shá’a, Ŋgwafuoŋ Sheba shi ma ntithi pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha’a nthɛ ŋa a ki nyīeŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntaaŋ ndaoŋ llɔ la’ataoŋ yu nthɔ njwɛrɛ ntígɨ shiethɔ mbhɔ Fùoŋ Sholomu, ndɔ līi njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Sholomu nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.

32 Moŋ llɛmbhi shá’a, ŋgwa Nineve shi ma ntithi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgusha’a, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbā’a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jona ni nshwei chrà Minnwi ni pugu nɛ, ndɔ ti līi njəɨ, yaoŋ ŋa a chaa Jona nɛ pɔ hɛiŋ.

Lî’ɛ noŋ ŋoŋmishua
(Matio 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Ŋoŋ shi’a nchu’u truka ndɔ ndə̄ɨŋ, ki ni’iŋ la’o mikru, ŋoŋ ghà nchu’u ntigi pi ŋkuoŋ ntigi, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa gha nii nu pugu yəɨ lí’ɛ.

34 Ligi yɔ pɔ pi laŋ noŋ yɔ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ yəɨ fà’a Minnwi mbiŋ shi’i*nɛ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni lí’ɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ya’o ŋgī’ɛ piŋ nu nɛ, noŋ yɔ lɨnaoŋ ni njiŋnjiŋ.

35 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lɨna nu ŋa ki’i yaoŋ ŋa ɔ pī’i ŋa a lí’ɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ pi njiŋnjiŋ.

36 Ti ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ ndɨnaoŋ pi ni lí’ɛ ki yichəɨ ghrà lɔ mbɔ njiŋ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ shi ndi’ɛ, wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ truka ghà ndi’ɛ shi’i ɔ yəɨ ŋguoŋ noŋ yɔ nɛ.”

Jishɔ nōoŋ fàŋ ghaŋ Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́
(Matio 23:1-36; Maaku 12:38-40)

37 Jishɔ ni ŋga mī’ɛŋ chrā nu, ŋoŋ Farashi gɛ̄ vi ŋa pugu yu jɨ maoŋ, nnɛ a nii nda nchɔchhɔ nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ pighɔ.

38 Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ ni ŋgrào ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ Jishɔ jɨ nu ki lɔ nji’i nshīgao mbhɔ yi nɔ ha’aŋ nù’ɔŋ yugu ni nchhu nɛ.

39 Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Pəɨ Farashi ghà nshīgao ŋkǔnu ndua pugu pa mikru, ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni pɨ̀ga pugu pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ.

40 Pa na pei! Minnwi ŋa a chwīe ŋkuoŋ yi nɛ, lɔ ŋgu’ɔ nchwīe ju nchwīe mooŋ yi?

41 Ndɔ lōgɔ maoŋ pɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ndua pugu pa mikru nɛ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghaŋ pou nɔ ghɔ, kaŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ shi mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha’aŋ nù’ɔŋ yəɨ chhu nɛ.

42 “Ndɔ ŋgə’ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, ma ŋgwa Farashi, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fɛ shwéi pa mishwrɛi pugu pa laoŋ, ni pa trǔ kru, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ntu’ɔshə nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ni ŋgwamishua ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkhwā Minnwi. Pəɨ chwīe nnu pei ndɔ ki lɔ mieŋ pichəɨ.

43 “Ŋgə’ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, ma ŋgwa Farashi, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ chhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ lə̌ɨ pa ŋgwa ndiɛŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋa pi chrā ni pəɨ ni ndigha’o moŋ pa lɨ’ɨ ka’a.

44 Ŋgə’ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ nɔ fúŋ ŋa pi lɔ nū’ɔŋ lǐ yi, ŋgwa nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ki lɔ nji.”

45 Yichəɨ ta’a ŋgaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, ɔ ghà ŋga nchhu nɛiŋ ŋgwɛ’i vigi wɛ’i.”

46 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, “Ŋgə’ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ, ma ghaŋ yɛ’i ŋgwa ni gɨ́, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà mfrɛ̄i ŋgwa ni lrǐ ŋa a gha’a nɔ tiɛŋ nu, ndɔ pa’a ndɔ mfɛ muuŋshɨmbhɔ yəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ndrɨ nɔ ghɔ.

47 Ŋgə’ɨ shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋkrao pa ŋkiɛŋ fúŋ ni pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi, nɔ kwiŋ nu vugu, ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi pɛ ŋa tǎa pəɨ ni njwi nɛ.

* **11:34 11:34** Moŋ nù’ɔŋ pa Juu, ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ pɔ shi’i nɛ, a pɔ ŋa a ŋgaŋ pwapuŋ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ligi ŋoŋ yi pɨphɨ kaŋ a ŋgaŋ pei.

48 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ nōoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ piŋ
nnu ŋa pa tǎa pəɨ ni nchwīe nu nɛ, pugu
ni njwi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, pəɨ krao fúŋ
yugu.
49 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shiethɔ Minnwi chhu
ŋa, 'Ńshi ntaoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ, pi jwi pichəɨ ndɔ mfɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni pichəɨ.'
50 "Nɛnnɛ chhǐ ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi ŋa pi jwi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mba'o
mbhi nɛ shi nthi thɔ ŋgwa mbhi shi'a.
51 Llɔ ŋkuoŋ jwi nu Abe ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
ŋkuoŋ jwi nu Shakaria, ŋa pi ni njwi vi
shɨna lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ Nda
Minnwi nɛ. A yie, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa chhǐ
yugu shi nthi thɔ pəɨ. Shishini, pəɨ mbhi
shi'a fā'o njó nɔ thɔ yugu ghao.
52 "Ŋgə'ɨ shi nii vəɨ, ma pa ghaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa ni gí Mushi, pəɨ lə̄ɨŋ chu'ɔ nda yɛ
ŋa shiethɔ pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ
lɔ nji'i mbiŋ nɔ nii nu moŋ ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ mieŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu tā'a nu nii fɔ nɛ
ŋa pugu nii."
53 Jishɔ ni ŋga ndɔllɔ fɔ, pa ghaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa ni gí Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi
thɔ ndāa chrà yi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, nthɔ mfra
vi ni ntou pie ŋa a chrā ntou nnu.
54 Nnɛ nthɔ ŋku'ɔ puŋ yi ŋa a chrā nnu
ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.

12

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ nnu mifɨɨ
(Matio 10:26-27)

1 Ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋkaŋŋkaŋ ŋgwa ni
ŋkɨrɨ nu ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ ti pichəɨ ku'ɔ nu mbɨŋ
pichəɨ nɛ, Jishɔ fǔoŋ njɛ̄ chrā nu pi ni
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɨna
yishi pa ŋgwa Farashi mbɔ nnu mifɨɨ.
2 Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋa pi pūoŋ
ŋa mba'a Minnwi mieŋ ki nōoŋ páa. Pa'a
yichəɨ nnu lə̄ɨŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa mba'a pi yi'i
mieŋ ki ji.
3 Nɛnnɛ, sheshe nnu ŋa ɔ chhu moŋ
njíŋ nɛ, pi lɛ nja'o lɨ'ɨ lí'ɛ, sheshe nnu
ŋa ɔ chūuŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda nɛ, pi lɛ nchīi
mbhi.

Wu'ɔ mbɔgɔ pi Minnwi
(Matio 10:28-31)

4 "Ǹchhu ni pəɨ, ma pa taannu paŋ, ki'i
pəɨ pɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu wu'ɔ
njwi pi frɛinoŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o
ghrí nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a pɨgɨ nchaa yie
nɛ.
5 Ndɔ ǹshi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a pie
ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ vi nɛ, pəɨ pɔgɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a
pɨnɨ mfā'o ghrí nɔ mā'aŋ nu moŋ móŋoŋ
ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo jwi nɛ. Pəɨ
piŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ nɛ.
6 "Pi shi'a fini tiɛŋ puoŋ milunu pi wu'ɔ
ni paa puoŋ mi mbɨŋ? Ndɔ ti Minnwi
shi'a ndī'ɛ kaŋ ta'a yi shɨna pugu.
7 Ki'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu, ɔ gha'o mbhɔ
Minnwi nchaa ntou milunu. Minnwi shia
ŋguoŋ ŋgiithɔ yɔ ghao.

Ki'i mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ Jishɔ
(Matio 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
chhu shhɨ ŋgwamishua ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ,
Muuŋ Ńoŋmishua shi nchhu ŋkaa yu ŋa
a ji shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.
9 Ndɔ sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lāa a shhɨ
ŋgwamishua nɛ, Muuŋ Ńoŋmishua shi
ndāa vi shhɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.
10 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu nnu pɨphɨ
nɔ ligi Muuŋ Ńoŋmishua nɛ, Minnwi shi
ndī'ɛ phɨ yi, ndɔ ti sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a shi
ŋgwɛ'i Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, mba'a Minnwi
lī'ɛ phɨ yi.
11 "Ndɨɨ ŋa pi lōgɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ nda luoŋ
Minnwi ki shhɨ ghaŋ shá'a, ki shhɨ pa
mɛmmɛ ŋgwa nɛ, ki'i ŋgwie noŋ yɔ ni
nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchhu nɛ ki ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ
shi ntaa noŋ yɔ nɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi shi ntɨgɨ ghɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ ni nnu ŋa a kā'o ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ."

Ŋgaŋ fà'o ndɔ mbɔ na

13 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ kɨrɨ ŋgwa pighɔ chhu
ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, chhu ni ndǐŋ a ŋa a
ghrā maoŋ pɛ ŋa tǎa mieŋ ni pigi nɛ, mfɛ
nyaŋ."
14 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Taannu a, a
nū'ɔŋ gǒ nū'ɔŋ a nɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a ki
ŋgaŋ ghrā maoŋ shɨna pəɨ ndǐŋ ghɔ?"
15 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ywɛrɛ thɔ
yəɨ, nthɔ ndɨna nu ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o sheshe

ŋkwaŋ pɨ̀ga nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi moŋ ntou maoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ."

16 Jishɔ shwei yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pugu: "Ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, maoŋ pwa moŋ nyǐeŋ yu ŋga'a.

17 A pī'i nu moŋ njù'ɔ yu ŋa, 'Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ yo? Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ mfā'o lɨ'ɨ ŋa minthɛ ǹū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ maoŋ paŋ pei fɔ.'

18 Nɛnnɛ a chhu ŋa, 'Yei nnu ŋa ǹshi nchwīe nɛ, ǹshi mbɨnɨ nshā'a lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ maoŋ paŋ, ŋkrao pi nduoŋ mbɔ pi gha'ogha'o, nū'ɔŋ maoŋ jɨ paŋ pugu pa pichəɨ maoŋ paŋ moŋ ghɔ.

19 Nchhu ni noŋ a ŋa, "Mbrɔthɔ ŋoŋ! Ɔ fā'o ŋguoŋ maoŋ shi'i ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ fā'o nɔ ntou ŋga'o nɛ, fɛrɛ noŋ yɔ, njɨ, nnu, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ."' "

20 "Ndɔ Minnwi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Yaoŋ na yei! Ni tu'u yei ǹshi ŋkwe chɔmbhi yɔ. A shi ŋga mbɔ nɛnnɛ, maoŋ pinɛ ŋa ɔ kɨrɨ nɛ pɔ yi gǒ?' "

21 Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kɨrɨ fā'o ni noŋ pugu ki lɔ mfā'o ligi Minnwi nɛ."

Minnwi ghà ndɨna ni puoŋ pi (Matio 6:25-34)

22 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ nthɛ chɔmbhi yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ pi khɔ ki nthɛ ŋgrào noŋ yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ shi mā'aŋ pi khɔ.

23 Nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi chaa maoŋ jɨ, noŋ yɔ chaa ndhwí.

24 Pī'i mbɨŋ pa mishi, pugu shi'a mbhi, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋkwōo, pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shaoŋ ki lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ maoŋ, ndɔ Minnwi kugwi vugu ghao. Ndɔ ɔ gha'o mbhɔ Minnwi nchaa pa mishi.

25 Minthɛ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ pɨnɨ mbīgi chɔmbhi yi wu'ɔ shɨgɛi nthɛ ŋa a wie noŋ yi?

26 Ŋa mimfɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nji'i nchwīe muuŋ mi nnu nɔ yinɛ nɛ, ɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwie noŋ yɔ ni pichəɨ pa nnu nthɛ khɔ?

27 "Pī'i mbɨŋ pa frawa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ghà ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pugu shi'a mfā'a ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntuŋ ndhwí, ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi Sholomu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndigha'o yi ghao shini ndɔ mbwa ti mbɔ nɔ ta'a frawa.

28 Ti Minnwi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ ndǐpwa yei mbɨŋ pa trǔ ŋa a yi maoŋ shi'a, yua gha mbɔ nu a kwo yaoŋ ti pi tūoŋ nɛ, pəɨ pī'i ŋa a shi ndɨna ni pəɨ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Ŋgwa piŋ kikɛ'i pei!

29 Nɛnnɛ ki'i pəɨ wu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgwie noŋ yəɨ pi lɨ'ɨ ta'a yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ ki nnu nɛ, ki mfā'o ghaghana moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ.

30 Pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei thɔ ntei pi njiŋ maoŋ pei, ndɔ ni pəɨ, Minnwi Tǎa vəɨ ji ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā'o maoŋ pei.

31 Pəɨ ka shigi pi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ, nɛnnɛ kaŋ Minnwi shi mfɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ni pəɨ.

Fà'o po (Matio 6:19-21)

32 "Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ, ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ pɔ pi shɨgɛi nɔ muuŋ kwíe minjɨɨ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ yru ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Tǎa vəɨ Minnwi lōgɔ nthi Mi moŋ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi ŋa pəɨ pugu shi nsha'a fùoŋ ka'a.

33 "Pəɨ fini maoŋ pəɨ, mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou, mba'o nɔ fā'o nu pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ ŋa mba'a a yi'i mbɨrɨ nɛ, pugu pa fà'o po ŋa mba'a a ma mmɛ, lɨ'ɨ ŋa mba'a ŋgɨna chəɨŋ fɔ, ndɔ mba'a shə́'ɨ kru.

34 Nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa fà'o yɔ pɔ nɛ, a lɨ'ɨ ŋa njù'ɔ yɔ shi mbɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ.

Puoŋ fà'a ki lī'ɛ noŋ

35 "Pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ ni sheshe nnu ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, ŋkrao ŋkandaŋ yəɨ a tɨnɨ, nchu'u laŋ yəɨ a kɨɨ nu,

36 nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ taathɔ vugu a kwəɨ lɨ'ɨ jɨ láŋ, nɛnnɛ ŋa a shi ŋga ŋkwəɨ ŋkwēi nda, pugu ki'i nchu'ɔ chu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ.

37 Pwatua pɔ ni pɛ puoŋ fà'a ŋa taathɔ vugu kwəɨ njəɨ vugu pugu wu'ɔ mbi'i tɔthɨ nɛ. Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi mbīri noŋ yi nshwei vugu ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi, a thɔ ŋgrā maoŋ ni pugu.

38 Pwatua shi mbɔ ni puoŋ fà'a pɛ ŋa taathɔ vugu gha njəɨ vugu pugu kwo pīri noŋ yugu nɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa a shi nthɔ

nɛ. Ki a thɔ pi moŋ ntuŋ mbhi, ki ni
nda'ambilaŋ.
39 "Ndɔ mimfɛ ɔ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋ̈gaŋ
nda kaŋ nji ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgɨna shi nthɔ nɛ, a
shi kaŋ ndɔ mieŋ nda yi a pə'ɨ.
40 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa
Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ nu moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa
mba'a pəɨ yi'i mbī'i nɛ."

Ŋgaŋ fà'a tithi ki ŋgaŋ fà'a təɨtəɨ
(Matio 24:45-51)

41 Pita pie ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ chrā yei lu'ɔ
chrà pi ni pigi ki ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa?"
42 Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A gǒ ki'ɛ mbɔ
muuŋ fà'a tithi ndɔ mfā'o shiethɔ, ŋa
taathɔ shi nū'ɔŋ vi a lɨna nu ni nda yi ndɔ
ŋgrā maoŋ jɨ ni pichəɨ ghaŋ fà'a ndɨɨ ŋa
ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ?
43 Mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ ni muuŋ fà'a yɛ ŋa
masha vi yəɨ vi a thɔ fā'a nu shi'i ndɨɨ ŋa
a thɔ nɛ.
44 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, a shi nū'ɔŋ vi a
thɔ ndɨna ju ni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi.
45 Ndɔ ti m̈uuŋ fà'a ghɔ mbī'i moŋ njù'ɔ
yu ŋa mba'a taathɔ vi yī'ɛ mbɨnɨ, nchhɔ
ŋgwie pichəɨ ghaŋ fà'a, mbɔ pi pimbia
pugu pa pi piŋgɛ, nthɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu
mbaa nu,
46 kaŋ taathɔ vi shi nɛ ŋkwəɨ pi llɛ́ yɛ
ŋa a shi lɔ mbī'i nɛ pugu pa ndɨɨ ŋa a shi
lɔ nji nɛ, ndɔ nchrɛi vi kaoŋkaoŋ. A yəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ghaŋ fà'a mbe.
47 "Ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa a ji nnu ŋa taathɔ vi
tā'a nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ, ki lɔ nji'i mbīri noŋ
yi, ki nchwīe nnu ghɔ ŋa taathɔ vi tā'a nu
nɛ, shi mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ wie.
48 Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji, ndɔ
nchwīe nnu ŋa a pie wie nɛ, shi ŋkwe
shɨgɛi wie. Ŋoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ntou yi ghɔ nɛ, pi
shi mbie ntou yi mbhɔ yu. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi
fɛ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ghɔ nɛ, pi shi mbie vi pi
ni ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi.

Nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni njɛ'i ŋgwa nɔ nɛ ni nthɔ ni mindoundou
(Matio 10:34-36)

49 "Ŋki thɔ pi nɔ mā'aŋ nu móŋoŋ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ǹjūa ŋa a kaŋ ni ŋkwo kɨɨ
nu.
50 Ndɔ, m̀fā'o kwe ŋkhǐ nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ
ghɔ, mbɔ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa gu. Mfā'o yu'ɔ
njù'ɔ ti a shi nthɔ ntɔgɔ.
51 Pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹthɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu ta'aŋggi
ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ? Ŋga, ǹthɔ pi ni
minduoŋnduoŋ.
52 Nthɛ ŋa jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, moŋ
nda ŋa tiɛŋ ŋgwa pɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu shi nchhɔ
kikie, trɛi ŋgwa pɔ ni ta'a kwò, pi paa pɔ
ni ta'a kwò.
53 Pugu shi nthi pi nduoŋnduoŋ, tǎa
pugu muuŋ vi yi mimbia pɔ kikie, maa
pugu muuŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ pɔ kikie,
maŋgaoŋ pugu ŋgwɛ muuŋ vi chhɔ kikie,
ŋgwɛ muuŋ chhɔ kikie pugu maŋgaoŋ
vi."

Ji nu njiŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ nthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ
(Matio 16:2-3)

54 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni yú ŋgwa pighɔ
ŋa, "Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ mbì ku'ɔ nu ŋgei nii
minaoŋ nɛ, pəɨ ki'i nchuchu ta'a ŋgé ŋa,
'Mbì shi ndhɔ.' Ndɔ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.
55 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ fɨfrəɨ laoŋ llɔ mbiɛŋ
nɛ*, pəɨ ki'i nchuchu ŋa, 'Minaoŋ shi
ntūoŋ.' Ndɔ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ.
56 Pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ pei, mimfɛ pəɨ Īii
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ po pugu shhɛ pɔ nɛ nchhu
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ yie llɛmbhi shi mbɔ nɛ, ti a
chwīe khɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nji njiŋ pa nnu ŋa
a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndwɛ nɛ?

Lūgwi pəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ yu taoŋ nu kikie nɛ
(Matio 5:25-26)

57 "A chwīe khɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ mbī'i ni noŋ
yɔ nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ ndɔ nchwīe?
58 Nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ghə̄ɨ nu pəɨ ŋoŋ ha'aŋ
a puru ghɔ shhɨ ŋgaŋ shá'a nɛ, kāa nɔ
lūgwi nu pəɨ yu shɛndaoŋ. Ɔ mieŋ ki
chwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a shi ndɔ̄gɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ shhɨ ŋgaŋ shá'a mfɛ ghɔ ni pa brushi,
pugu ni'iŋ ghɔ chə́ɨŋ.
59 Ǹshwei ghɔ, mba'a ɔ ma ntaoŋ ki lɔ
naa mbe ŋguoŋ njó yɔ ghao."

* **12:55 12:55** Moŋ la'ataoŋ Judia ndɨɨ ŋa fɨfrəɨ llɔ ŋgei ŋkǔnu njó pa lɨ'ɨ laoŋlaoŋ nthɛ ŋa a fɨfrəɨ laoŋ.

13

Pā'a ŋkǔnu yɔ ni phɨ kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi khu
(Matio 16:2-3)

1 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbɔ fɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa
pugu ni nshwei Jishɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Pailɛ
ni njwi pichəɨ ŋgwa Galili ndɨɨ ŋa pugu
thɔ fɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi nɛ.
2 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ pī'i ŋa
ŋgwa Galili pei chwīe phɨ nchaa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa Galili nduoŋ nthɛ ŋa pi jwi vugu
nnɛ nɛ?
3 Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ŋga! Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ mieŋ
ki pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋkhu
ghao ŋkaa pəɨ.
4 Ki pəɨ pī'i ŋa fuoŋnchrɔ ŋgwa
la'ataoŋ Shiloaŋ, ŋa nda tɔthɨ ni ŋgū njwi
vugu nɛ, ni mbɔ pi pa ŋgwo nnu mbɨmbhɨ
nchaa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ*nɛ?
5 Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa ŋga! Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ mieŋ
ki pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ, kaŋ pəɨ ghao shi
ŋkhu ŋkaa pəɨ."

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ thɨ ki yuŋ

6 Jishɔ chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi: "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni mbhi wùnu
moŋ nyǐeŋ yu, nthɔ lɨ'ɨ ka ntíɛŋ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ pa'a a lɔ mbɔ.
7 Nnɛ, a chhu ni ŋgaŋ fà'a yi ŋa, 'Līi
njəɨ, nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ǹthɔ nthɔ nu hɛiŋ nɔ
thɔ nu ntā'a ntíɛŋ thɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ
sheshe yi. Kə'ɨ mā'aŋ shhɛ, ki'i a nu'uŋ
nthɔ njɨ shhɛ gha.'
8 "Muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
'Taathɔ, pɨnɨ mieŋ fɔ nɔ ta'a ŋga'o, ntou
la'o yi ni'iŋ khí fɔ.
9 Ti ä njuŋ ntíɛŋ ŋga'o yini, a pwa, ti ä
nchhɔ ki yuŋ, ɔ kə'ɨ vi mā'aŋ shhɛ.'"

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ miŋgwɛ Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu

10 Yichəɨ ta'a Llɛ́ Ji pa Juu ni mbɔ, Jishɔ
thɔ njɛ'i nu moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi.
11 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ miŋgwɛ chəɨŋ fɔ,
mfā'o jijwɛ pɨphɨ ŋa a ni nchwīe a ghīnɔ
nu nɔ fuoŋnchrɔ ŋga'o. A ni ntu'utu'u, ti
mimfɛ pa'a a lɔ ntithi tɔthɨ ndɨndɨ.
12 Jishɔ gha njəɨ vi, mɛ̄iŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Miŋgwɛ, ɔ lūgu moŋ ghǐnɔ yɔ."
13 Nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mi mbɨŋ yu, a pɨ'ɨ ntithi
ndɨndɨ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ŋga'o Minnwi.
14 Mmɛŋoŋ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi
pɨgɨtua ŋa Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ Llɛ́ Ji. Nchhu
ni pa ŋgwa ŋa, "Pi fā'o nɔ fā'a nu nɔ
ntɨgao llɛmbhi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ thɔ pi
moŋ shɨna llɛ́ pighɔ pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yəɨ, ki'i
a pɔ pi Llɛ́ Ji."
15 Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ghaŋ mifɨɨ
pei, shesheŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ shi'a mfēi fua
yi pugu ŋkwɛ́iŋ yi moŋ nda ŋa pugu ghà
nda'a nɛ, ŋgəɨ ni ju choŋkhi mfɛ ŋkhǐ ghɔ
Llɛ́ Ji?
16 Ti ndwɛ, m̀ba'a ŋkwe miŋgwɛ vei Llɛ́
Ji, muuŋ Abrahaŋ, ŋa Shata ŋkrao vi nɔ
fuoŋnchrɔ ŋga'o nɛ?"
17 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, lrithɔ
wɛ̄iŋ pa mbǐna pi, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa
ŋgwa nduoŋ fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ
pa mɛmmɛ nnu ŋa a chwīe nɛ.

Paa lu'ɔ chrà ŋkuoŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi
(Matio 13:31-33; Maaku 4:30-32)

18 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ pie ŋa, "Sha'afuoŋ Min-
nwi pɔ pi nɔ khɔ? Mimfɛ m̀ā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ yi pi
ni khɔ?
19 A pɔ pi nɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi
gɛ, ŋa ŋoŋ lōgɔ ŋgəɨ mā'aŋ moŋ nyǐeŋ yu,
a ku'ɔ ŋgū thɨ, pa mishi thɔ ŋkrao nda
pugu ŋkuoŋ pa mbhɔ pi."
20 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mbie ŋa, "Mimfɛ m̀ā'aŋ
fɨ'ɨ nɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pi ni khɔ?
21 A pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna
ku'ɔ ha'aŋ miŋgwɛ lōgɔ ni'iŋ moŋ ta'a
bruma'a prupɨna, a chwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna
ghɔ ku'ɔ ghao."

Chonda kikɛ'i
(Matio 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ moŋ pa mɛmmɛ
la'ataoŋ pugu pa puoŋ mi puoŋ pi, nthɔ
njɛ'i nu nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ ŋgəɨ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
23 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ pie vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, a wu'ɔ
shɨgɛi ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shi ndūgu?"
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa,
24 "Ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ pa'o nɔ nii nu pi
moŋ muuŋ chonda, nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa
shi mba'o nɔ nii nu ndɔ a gha'a vugu.

* **13:4 13:4** Jishɔ ni ŋkhwɛ̄ nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pa Juu ni mbī'i yugu ŋa nnu pɨphɨ shi'a nthɔ ni ŋoŋ ki a lɔ ntā'a ju.

25 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ nda shi nu'uŋ ndɔllɔ mfɨ̄nɨ chonda nɛ, pəɨ tithi mbhi nthɔ ŋkwēi chonda, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, chu'ɔ chonda ni pigi.' A shi ŋkhwɛ̄ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Ǹdɔ nji'i nji vəɨ ki lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ llɔ nɛ.'
26 Nɛnnɛ, pəɨ shi nchhu ŋa, 'Pia ni njɨ ndɔ nnu ka'a, ndɔ ɔ ni njɛ'i shɛndaoŋ la'ataoŋ pigi.'
27 Ndɔ a shi nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Ǹdɔ nji'i nji vəɨ ki lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ llɔ nɛ. Pəɨ lɔllɔ, ŋguoŋ vəɨ pa ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ.'
28 "Pəɨ shi ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ ŋkru shua məɨ fɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ yəɨ Abrahaŋ, ni Aiji, ni Jakɔ, ni ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, pugu pɔ moŋ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ Minnwi ndɔ, pi mā'aŋ vəɨ mbhi.
29 Ŋgwa shi ma ndhɔ ŋgei la'ataoŋ sha'a minaoŋ, ni yi ŋgei nii minaoŋ pi ma ndhɔ khwi pugu pa mbiɛŋ, nchhɔ yəɨ taprɛi moŋ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ Minnwi.
30 Lī̄i njəɨ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ndugwi njiŋ nɛ ma mbɔ shhɨ, pichəɨ ŋa pugu pɔ shhɨ lūgwi njiŋ."

Jishɔ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ Jerushalɛiŋ (Matio 23:37-39)

31 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ mbara Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kwiɛŋ ŋki'ɛ ŋgəɨghəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ tā'a nu njwi ghɔ."
32 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ghə̄ɨ nshwei mimbaaŋguo ghɔ fɛ a nɔ ghɔ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ mfu'u pa miŋwɛiŋ ndɔ njɨ̄gɨ pa ghɨ̌nɔ shi'a pugu pa yua, ndɔ a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llɛ́ m̀ī'ɛŋ fà'a a.
33 Ndɔ a kā'o vəɨ ŋa shi'a, ni yua, pugu pa yua vini, m̀bɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu, nthɛ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pi lɔ njwi njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ki a lɔ mbɔ pi Jerushalɛiŋ.
34 "Jerushalɛiŋ, Jerushalɛiŋ, la'ataoŋ ŋa pugu jwi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ndɔ ntuŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pi taoŋ vugu vɛ nɛ ni ŋgù'ɔ, a ŋgɛ́ yi khɔ ŋa ǹtā'a nu ŋkɨrɨ puoŋ pɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ miŋguo ghà ŋkɨrɨ puoŋ pi la'o prǎ yi nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu.
35 Lī̄i njəɨ, nda yəɨ kɨna ŋku'ɔ fùŋ. Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a, kaŋ a nɛiŋ ndɨɨ thɔ ŋa pəɨ shi nchhu ŋa, 'Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ.'"

14

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋoŋ

1 Yichəɨ Llɛ́ Ji ni mbɔ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ nda yichəɨ nthishɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ, pa ŋgwa thɔ mbɛ'i vi.
2 Ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o ghɨ̌nɔ miku'ɔ kwò pugu pa mbhɔ chəɨŋ.
3 Jishɔ pie ni pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi ŋa, "Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa pi yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji ki ŋga?"
4 Pa'a pugu lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄, Jishɔ lōgɔ ŋgaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ ghɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yi mieŋ vi ki'ɛ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ.
5 Nɛnnɛ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa m̈uuŋ vi ki fua yi ŋgū moŋ tiɛŋ ŋkhǐ shishhi, pa'a a lɔ ŋki'i nshūu vi shūu mfu'u Llɛ́ Ji?"
6 Pugu pou khwè.

Lu'ɔ chrà ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pa ghaŋ gè

7 Jishɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā lu'ɔ chrà ni pa ghaŋ gè pi ndɨɨ ŋa a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhɔ ntɛrɛ pa lɨ'ɨ liɛŋ yəɨ taprɛi nɛ, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa,
8 "Ndɨɨ ŋa pi gɛ̄ ghɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ láŋ nɛ, ki'i ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ liɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ pi gɛ̄ ŋoŋ ŋa a chɨ̄ɨ nchaa ghɔ.
9 Nnɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ nɛ shi nthɔ nchhu vɛ ŋa, 'Fɛ lɨ'ɨ yɔ ni ŋoŋ vei!', kaŋ ɔ shi ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ moŋ shhunoŋ ndōgɔ ndugwi njiŋ lɨ'ɨ.
10 "Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi gɛ̄ ghɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ghə̄ɨ nchhɔ nɔ ndugwi njiŋ lɨ'ɨ, nɛnnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ ghɔ thɔ nɛ, kə'ɨchəɨ a chhu vɛ ŋa, 'Taannu a, ku'ɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ liɛŋ'. Nɛnnɛ ɔ shi nchɨɨ ligi ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kərə noŋ yi nɛ, pi shi nshwi'i vi shhɛ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ nɛ, pi shi ŋkərə vi tɔthɨ."
12 Jishɔ chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋkaa yu ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ vi nɛ ŋa, "Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pīri ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ jɨ nɛ, ki'i mɛ̄iŋ pi taannu pɔ, ki lǐŋ pɔ, ki ndaaŋoŋ yɔ, ki taakuo pɔ, mbɔ ghaŋ fà'o, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ma ŋgɛ̄ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu nnɛ a pɔ ŋa ɔ kwo fā'o pe yɔ ni nnu ŋa ɔ ni nchwīe nɛ.

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pīri jɨ nɛ, gɛ̄ pi pa mbou, pa
ŋkwíni, pa nchriligi,
14 nnɛ, kaŋ ɔ shi mfā'o mbɔrɔ nthɛ ŋa
mimfɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ma ndu'u vɛ. Minnwi
shi ndu'u shi'i yɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa shi'i lɛ
ŋku'ɔ nɛ."

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ nnu mmɛ jɨ
(Matio 22:1-10)

15 Ndɨɨ ŋa yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ gɛ̀ ŋa a ni
nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi ni nja'o yei nnu nɛ,
nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "A fɨ'ɨ pwatua nɛiŋ ni
ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mbɔ ŋgia jɨ moŋ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ
Minnwi?"
16 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni ma
mbīri mmɛ jɨ ŋgɛ̄ ntou ŋgwa.
17 Ndɨɨ jɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋkā'o, a taoŋ muuŋ
fà'a vi ŋa a chhu ni ghaŋ gɛ̀ pi ŋa, 'Pəɨ thɔ,
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ kwo kā'o!'
18 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao jɛ̄ nthɔ njūa
shwieshwie. Fǔoŋ yi chhu ni muuŋ fà'a
ghɔ ŋa, 'Ǹjuoŋ shhɛ, a pie ŋa ǹgu'ɔ ŋgəɨ
njəɨ, m̀ba'o mbhɔ ŋa a mieŋ a ǹdu'u.'
19 Yichəɨ chhu ji ŋa, 'Ǹkwo yuoŋ wuŋ
fua fā'a nyǐeŋ ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ywɛ'i vugu,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹduoŋ ŋa a lī'ɛ fàŋ a.'
20 Vichəɨ chhu ji ŋa, 'Ǹgu'ɔ ŋka laŋlaŋ.
Nthɛ yie ghɔ, minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nthɔ.'
21 "Muuŋ fà'a ghɔ pɨnɨ nshwei taathɔ
vi ni pa nnu pei. Ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ chhu ni
muuŋ fà'a vi ghɔ moŋ pɨgɨtua ŋa, 'Taoŋ
ŋgəɨ moŋ pa la'a, pugu pa fra, nchhu ni
pa ghaŋ pou, pa ŋkwíni, pa nchriligi ŋa
pugu thɔ.'
22 A gha ndara muuŋ fà'a ghɔ chhu ŋa,
'Taathɔ, ǹkwo fā'a ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ chhu
nɛ, ndɔ shɨna wu'ɔ mbi'i ni pichəɨ ŋgwa
moŋ nda.'
23 Nɛnnɛ, taathɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
'Taoŋ ŋgəɨ shɛndaoŋ ntou, pugu pa
ndaoŋ mooŋ trǔ, nɨŋɨ ŋa ŋgwa thɔ nii nnɛ
ŋa nda a lɨnaoŋ.
24 Ndɔ ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ
ŋa mi ni ŋgɛ̄ vugu nɛ ywɛ'i sheshe yaoŋ
jɨ.' "

Nchuoŋ yōu nu njiŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 10:37-38)

25 Ndwɛ, yú ŋgwa ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ
Jishɔ, a kara nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
26 "Ǹjoŋ nthɔ njiŋ a ki lɔ mbɨ̄na tǎa
vi, pugu pa mǔuŋ vi, ni ŋgwɛ vi, pugu
pa puoŋ pi, ni lǐŋ pi pi pimbia, pugu pa
pi piŋgɛ, ooŋ, pugu pa chɔmbhi yi, kaŋ
minthɛ pa'a a lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ a.
27 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ntiɛŋ wá'a yi
nthɔ njiŋ mu nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ njōu njiŋ
a.
28 "A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa ä ntā'a
nu ŋkrao nda tɔthɨ, pa'a a lɔ mfǔoŋ
nchɔchhɔ shhɛ ndīi fɨ'ɨ nchuoŋ yi, nɔ yəɨ
nu ŋa a fā'o fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa mimfɛ a krao nɔ
ghɔ mī'ɛŋ nɛ?
29 Kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa a nū'ɔŋ kwonda tɔthɨ ghɔ ki lɔ mī'ɛŋ
nda tɔthɨ ghɔ nɛ, sheshe ŋoŋ gha njəɨ,
mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ,
30 nchhu nu ŋa, 'Ǹjoŋ vei ni njɛ̄ ŋkrao
nu nda ki lɔ nji'i mī'ɛŋ.'
31 "Ki a yəɨ fùoŋ ŋa minthɛ a ghəɨ nu
mā'aŋ yichəɨ fùoŋ ni wuŋ ŋkaŋ ghaŋ
mā'aŋ nchhò, yie fùoŋ lɔ fā'o pi paa wuŋ
ŋkaŋ ghaŋ nchhò, ki a lɔ fǔoŋ nchɔchhɔ
shhɛ ndīi ŋa mimfɛ a mā'aŋ vi ni wuŋ
ŋkaŋ ghaŋ nchhò pighɔ.
32 Ti a nchɔchhɔ njəɨ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a a lɔ
mā'aŋ vi, a taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa pugu ghəɨ
mbie vie fùoŋ ŋa, 'Pigi chwīe nɛiŋ nji ŋa
mimfɛ pia fā'o ta'aŋggi.'
33 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, sheshe ŋoŋ vəɨ nthɛ pa'a
a lɔ njōu njiŋ a ki lɔ mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pi
nthɛ a.

Khî ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ
(Matio 5:13; Maaku 9:50)

34 "Khí pwa, ndɔ ghrɨ́ yi nɔ chwīe nu
yaoŋ pwa mbhɛ, ɔ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ ni ghrɨ́ yi
ghɔ pi nɛiŋ?
35 Nthɛ ŋa mba'a a yi'i nu'uŋ mfā'o
ghèrɛ shhɛ, ki nɔ gwí ŋku'u maoŋ chwīe
yaoŋ pwa. Pi ghà mī'aŋ khí yɛ ŋa a lɔ
nu'uŋ mfā'o ghèrɛ nɛ mī'aŋ. Ywɛrɛ, ŋoŋ
ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o!"

15

Pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ta'a minjɨɨ ŋa a ni mbhɛ
pi pɨnɨ njəɨ
(Matio 18:12-14)

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ, ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi pugu pa
pichəɨ ghaŋ chwīe phɨ thɔ yəɨ Jishɔ nɔ
ya'o nu nnu ŋa a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ,

2 pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi jɛ̄ luo nu, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ vei piŋ pa ghaŋ chwīe phɨ ti nthɔ njɨ
maoŋ jɨ pugu pugu."
3 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ ni nchhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni
pugu:
4 "A yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ ŋa ä mfā'o ta'a
ŋkɨɨ minjɨɨ, ta'a yi shɨna pugu phɛ, pa'a
a lɔ mieŋ ndipu'u wuŋ ni ndigi ndipu'u
moŋ ŋkǔnu, ŋgəɨ njiŋ yɛ ŋa a phɛ nɛ,
ntā'a vi ti njəɨ?
5 Ndɨɨ ŋa a yəɨ vi nɛ, a tiɛŋ vi ŋkambə'ɨ
yu, mbɨnɨ nɔ moŋ pwatua.
6 Ndɨɨ ŋa a pīnɨ la'a nɛ, a gɛ̄ pa taannu
pi, pugu pa taakuo pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
'Pia fā'o pwatua nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ minjɨɨ a yɛ
ŋa a ni mbhɛ nɛ.'"
7 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ,
ǹchhu nu vɛ ŋa ntou pwatua shi mbɔ po
nthɛ ta'a ŋgaŋ phɨ ŋa a pā'a ŋkǔnu yi
ni phɨ nɛ, nchaa ndipu'u wuŋ ni ndigi
ndipu'u ŋgwa shi'i ŋa pugu pī'i ŋa pugu
lɔ mfā'o nɔ pa'a nu ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ
nɛ.

Pwanju'ɔ nthɛ mbɨŋ ŋa a ni mbhɛ pi pɨnɨ njəɨ

8 "Ki a yəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋa a mfā'o wuŋ
ndigi mbɨŋ, ta'a yi phɛ, a mieŋ ki lɔ
nchu'u laŋ, njɨ̄gɨ ŋguoŋ nda ghao, ntā'a
pɔpɔrɔ ti nu'uŋ njəɨ.
9 Ŋga njəɨ, mɛ̄iŋ taannu pi, pugu pa
taakuo pi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Pia fā'o
pwatua, nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ndigi mbɨŋ a yɛ ŋa
a ni mbhɛ nɛ.'"
10 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ lūgwi ŋa, "Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ,
ǹchhu nu vɛ ŋa, pwatua shi mbɔ shɨna pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi nthɛ ta'a ŋgaŋ phɨ ŋa
a pā'a ŋkǔnu yi ni phɨ nɛ."

Pwanju'ɔ nthɛ muuŋ ŋa a ni mbhɛ mbɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ

11 Jishɔ ghəɨ shhɨ, nchhu nu ŋa: "Ŋoŋ
chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o paa puoŋ pimbia.
12 Vi mikə'ɨ chhu ni tǎa vugu ŋa, 'Ghrā
maoŋ mfɛ nyaŋ, mbɔ maoŋ pɛ ŋa a kaŋ
mbɔ nyaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ khu nɛ.' Tǎa ghɔ ghrā
maoŋ pi ni pugu.
13 "A ni ŋga nda'a shɨgɛi llɛ́, vi mikə'ɨ
kɨrɨ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pi ghao, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ
ŋgəɨ fie moŋ yichəɨ la'ataoŋ, nshāaŋ fɔ
ghao moŋ jɨ ki tou.
14 A ni ŋga njɨ ŋguoŋ mbɨŋ yi ghao, nji
gū moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, a jɛ̄ pɔ nu moŋ pou.
15 A ghəɨ mfɛ noŋ yi ni ŋoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ
nɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a, ŋgaŋ vi taoŋ vi moŋ nyǐeŋ
yu ŋa a ghəɨ nthɔ ŋkugwi ŋkunyaŋ.
16 A khwā nɔ kugwi nu noŋ yi ni maoŋ
ŋa pa ŋkunyaŋ ni njɨ nu nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ
lɔ mfɛ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a jɨ.
17 "Ndugwi yi, lɨna yi gha ŋkwəɨ, a chhu
ni noŋ yi ŋa, 'A fā'o ghaŋ fà'a tǎa a pi khɔ
mfā'o maoŋ jɨ ti a ka yiɛŋyiɛŋ ntɔrɔ, ǹthɔ
ŋkhu nj̀ì hɛiŋ?
18 Ǹshi ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ tǎa a, njūa
ghɔ ŋa, "Tǎa, m̀fāaŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ
mfāaŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ.
19 Ǹdɔ nu'uŋ ŋkā'o nɔ pɔ nu muuŋ ghɔ,
lɔ̄gɔ a pi nɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ fà'a yɔ."'
20 "Nnɛ a lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ lɨ'ɨ yəɨ tǎa vi, ŋga
ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ fie hiŋ, tǎa vi yəɨ vi, mfā'o
kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu, ntaoŋ ntei ŋgəɨ mbaŋ
vi, nchrā ghɔ shi'i.
21 Muuŋ ghɔ chhu ni tǎa vi ŋa, 'Tǎa,
m̀fāaŋ mbɨŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ
ghɔ. A lɔ nu'uŋ ŋkā'o ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ a ŋa
muuŋ ghɔ.'
22 "Ndɔ tǎa ghɔ chhu ni pa ghaŋ fà'a pi
ŋa, 'Pəɨ kɔnɔ nthɔ ni ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí mā'aŋ
mbɨŋ yu, ŋgwɛ krɛ́i nɔ mbhɔ yi, mbɨnɨ
ŋgwɛ tra nɔ kwò yi.
23 Nthɔ ni muuŋ nà'aŋ fu'u njwi pia fā'o
jɨ,
24 nthɛ ŋa muuŋ a vei ni ŋkwo khu,
mbɨnɨ njwiŋ! A ni mbhɛ, m̀bɨnɨ njəɨ vi!'
Pugu jɛ̄ jɨ nu ki'ɛ.
25 "Ndɨɨ ghɔ muuŋ shhɨ vi ni mbɔ moŋ
nyǐeŋ. Ŋga ŋkwəɨ nu ti mbara la'a, nja'o
lōu pugu pa pini.
26 Mɛ̄iŋ yichəɨ ta'a muuŋ fà'a mbie vi
ŋa, 'A lɔ̄gɔ khɔ, ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ?'
27 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ndǐŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ, tǎa vəɨ
jwi muuŋ nà'aŋ tutru, nthɛ ŋa a kwəɨ la'a
shishi'i.'
28 "A pɨgɨtua ndāa ŋa mba'a a yi'i nii
nda. Tǎa vi taoŋ ndɨ̄gəɨ vi.
29 A lu'u ghɔ ŋa, 'Lī̄i njəɨ, m̀fā'a mbhɔ
ghɔ nɔ ntou ŋga'o pa'a ndɔ ma nchɨ̄'ə
nchò yɔ, ndɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ ma mfɛ muuŋ
mimbhi vəɨ ŋa ǹgwrā pigi pa taannu paŋ
mfā'o jɨ nɔ ghɔ.

30 Ndɔ ti yaoŋ muuŋ ghɔ vei, ŋa a shāaŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋkuoŋ pa shakhɨ, gha ŋkwəɨ, ɔ jwi muuŋ nà'aŋ tutru ghɔ.'
31 "A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ a, pɔgɔ ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ, a jɔ.
32 Ndɔ a kā'o nɔ jɨ nu, ndɔ mfā'o pwatua, nthɛ ŋa ndǐŋ ghɔ vei ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ njwiŋ, a ni mbhɛ m̀bɨnɨ njəɨ vi.' "

16

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ muuŋ fà'a təɨtəɨ

1 Jishɔ ghāɨ shhɨ nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa: "Ŋgaŋ fà'o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ mfā'o nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà'a pi, ŋgwa thɔ ntūgu ghɔ ŋa muuŋ fà'a yi ghɔ thɔ nshāaŋ mbɨŋ yi shāaŋ.
2 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a mɛ̄iŋ vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Yei khɔ ŋa ǹthɔ nja'o nu nthɛ ghɔ? Fɨ'ɨ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ thɔ ntuo maoŋ paŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa mba'a ɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà'a paŋ.'
3 "Nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà'a ghɔ chhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, 'Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ndwɛ ŋa masha a tā'a nu mfu'u a fu'u moŋ fà'a a nɛ. Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrɨ́ fā'a nu nyǐeŋ pi pe a, ndɔ thɔ a lilri nɔ luoŋ nu.
4 Ǹji nnu ŋa ǹshi nchwīe nɛ ndwɛ, nji ŋa ŋgwa shi mbiŋ a nda pugu ndɨɨ ŋa pi fu'u a moŋ fà'a nɛ.'
5 "Nnɛ a gɛ̄ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ŋkrù masha vi pa ta'a yi ta'a yi, ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ vi. A pie ni fǔoŋ yi ŋa, 'Ŋkrù masha a pɔ puŋ ghɔ yi khɔ?'
6 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ta'a ŋkɨɨ jo wru.' A chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Chɔchɔ ŋkwe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋkrù yɔ ŋkɛrɛ nā'aŋ ŋa a tiɛŋ wuŋ jo puŋ ghɔ.'
7 "A pɨnɨ nchhu ni yichəɨ ŋa, 'Jɔ ŋkrù yi khɔ?' A chhu ŋa, 'Ta'a ŋkɨɨ pǐɛŋ pilei.' A chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Kɛrɛ nā'aŋ fúoŋ wuŋ pǐɛŋ.'
8 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, masha nthishɨ pa puoŋ fà'a yei piŋ vi*nthɛ nnu shiethɔ yei ŋa a ni nchwīe nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ghaŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei fā'o shiethɔ ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ghà nchwīe nnu pugu nchaa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ lí'ɛ nɛ.
9 Ndɔ ǹshwei ghɔ, lɔ̄gɔ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mbwa puŋ nɔ ghɔ, nji ŋa maoŋ pighɔ shi ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ mbɔ, Minnwi fɛ la'a vɛ po.
10 "Ŋoŋ ŋa a tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ puoŋ mi nnu nɛ shi ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ mɛmmɛ nnu. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu fifiri moŋ puoŋ mi nnu nɛ, shi nchwīe fifiri moŋ mɛmmɛ nnu.
11 Ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ tuo fà'o ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɛ, Minnwi kie pi nɛiŋ mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ fà'o llɔ po ni pəɨ, ŋa pəɨ lɨna nɔ ghɔ?
12 Ti p̈əɨ mieŋ ki tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ni yaoŋ ŋa a yi ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, Minnwi kie pi nɛiŋ mfɛ fà'o ŋa a shi mbɔ yəɨ nɛ ni pəɨ?
13 "Mba'a ta'a muuŋ fà'a fā'a mbhɔ paa masha. A shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɨ̄na ta'a yi ŋkhwā vichəɨ, a shi nja'o ta'a yi, nchɨ̄'ə nchò vichəɨ. Mba'a pəɨ fā'a mbhɔ Minnwi pugu mbɨŋ."

Pichəɨ pa ntɨ́gɨ Jishɔ

(Matio 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Maaku 10:11-12)

14 Pa Farashi ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, mā'aŋ Jishɔ ni kwə̀ɨŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkhwā mbɨŋ.
15 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pəɨ ghà nchwīe ŋa ŋgwamishua lɨi vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa tithi, ndɔ Minnwi ji njù'ɔ yəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ŋgwamishua lɨi a pɔ mmɛ yi nɛ, pɔ pi yaoŋ pɨphɨ ligi Minnwi.
16 "Gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ ni nthɔ fā'a nu ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndɨɨ Jouŋ. Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pi chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ chhɔ mfra nu nii moŋ ghɔ ni pri.
17 A yī'ɛ ni po pugu shhɛ nɔ pɨrɨ nu nchaa ŋa ta'a muuŋ mi nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ mieŋ ki lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.
18 "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shāaŋ láŋ pugu ŋgwɛ vi ndáŋ miŋgwɛ nduoŋ nɛ kwo shúoŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a taoŋ láŋ nɛ kwo shúoŋ ŋkaa yu.

Ŋgaŋ fà'o pugu Lasharɔ

* **16:8 16:8** Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbiŋ vi nɛ, a ni ŋgu'ɔ mfu'u vi fu'u moŋ fà'a.

19 “Ŋgaŋ fà’o chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ nthɔ
mā’aŋ pa ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ, nchhɔ njɨ
ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ maoŋ jɨ ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao.
20 Ŋgaŋ pou chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ
Lasharɔ, ŋa pi ni nū’ɔŋ vi choŋka’a ŋgaŋ
fà’o yei, noŋ yi ni ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi fɨfɨ ghao.
21 A ni ŋkhwā nu njɨ pa ŋku’u maoŋ pɛ
ŋa a gū llɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi ŋgaŋ fà’o ghɔ nɛ.
Nɔ pigi nu, pa miŋgu ni nthɔ nchhɔ ndra
fɨ́ yi.
22 Ŋgaŋ pou ghɔ khu, ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nū’ɔŋ shoyəɨ
Abrahaŋ. Ŋgaŋ fà’o ghɔ khu ŋkaa yu, pi
twei vi,
23 a ghəɨ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ghaŋ phɨ ghà ŋkhu
ŋgəɨ nɛ, nchhɔ njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ fɔ, ŋga mbɨ’ɨ
ligi yi, njəɨ Abrahaŋ fie hiŋ pugu Lasharɔ
shoyəɨ yu.
24 “Ŋgaŋ fà’o ghɔ yūa ni Abrahaŋ
ŋa, ‘Tǎa, fā’o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu, ntaoŋ
Lasharɔ ŋa a chrū thɔ muuŋshɨmbhɔ yi
moŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ ŋgrɨ túa a nɔ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa
m̀bɔ moŋ tɨtɨnɨ yú’ɔ moŋ móŋoŋ yei.’
25 “Ndɔ Abrahaŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Muuŋ
a, kwiŋ ŋa moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ pi ni mfɛ
pa maoŋ shi’i vɛ, Lasharɔ fā’o ji pi pɨphɨ.
Ndɔ ti ndwɛ, a pɔ moŋ nchhó shi’i hɛiŋ,
ɔ pɔ hɛnɛ moŋ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə’ɨ.
26 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, pi nū’ɔŋ mmɛ wə́ɨŋ, a
fɛ̄nɛ via, nɛnnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā’a nu
nshā’a hɛnɛ nɛ nthɛ pa’a a lɔ nshā’a, wu’ɔ
nɔ ha’aŋ mba’a ŋoŋ llɔ ŋgei pəɨ nthɔ njəɨ
vigi nɛ.’
27 “Ŋgaŋ fà’o ghɔ chhu ŋa, ‘Mba’o
mbhɔ nɛ shhɨ ghɔ, ma tǎa, ŋa ɔ taoŋ nɛ
Lasharɔ puŋ nda pigi.
28 Nthɛ ŋa m̀fā’o lǐŋ paŋ pi pimbia pi
tiɛŋ, nɛnnɛ ŋa a ghəɨ shūu tə́nə yugu,
kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu shi nii
moŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋgə’ɨ yei.’
29 “Abrahaŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, ‘Pugu fā’o gɨ́
Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi
nā’aŋ nɛ, pugu ya’o pie ghɔ.’
30 “A chhu ŋa, ‘Ŋga, ma tǎa vigi Abra-
haŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a khu nɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ ŋgəɨ
nchrā ni pugu, pugu kwri.’
31 “Abrahaŋ chhu ghɔ ŋa, ‘Pugu mieŋ ki
ya’o gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa nnu ŋa pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ
Minnwi nā’aŋ nɛ, kaŋ mba’a pugu yi’i
mbiŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a nji’i nthɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a khu
mbɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ nɛ.’”

17

Pa ntɨ́gɨ nthɛ phɨ
(Matio 18:6-7,21-22; Maaku 9:42)

1 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, “Pa
nnu ŋa a nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa gū moŋ phɨ
nɛ shi ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ. Ndɔ ti wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ
yi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a kie pi mbhɔ yu maa nthɔ
nɛ.
2 A kaŋ ni mbwa ŋa pi chu mmɛ ŋgù’ɔ
wu’ɔ yaoŋ mmi yu mā’aŋ vi moŋ ŋkhǐ,
nchaa ŋa a chwīe sheshe ta’a puoŋ mi
puoŋ paŋ pei gū moŋ phɨ.
3 Pəɨ lɨna ni noŋ pəɨ!
“Ndǐŋ ghɔ nchwīe phɨ, ɔ fɛ̄’i vi, ndɔ ti a
mbā’a ŋkǔnu yi, ɔ lī’ɛ phɨ yi.
4 Ndɔ ti a nchwīe phɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni
khwachəɨ ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta’a llɛ́, sheshe ŋgɛ́ a
pɨnɨ nchhu vɛ ŋa a pā’a ŋkǔnu yi nɔ ghɔ,
a yi’i ŋa ɔ lī’ɛ phɨ yi.”

Njɨ moŋ piŋ

5 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Taathɔ, pigi luoŋ ŋa ɔ pigi piŋ yigi.”
6 Taathɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Pəɨ mfā’o piŋ ti a
wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ fɨ’ɨ mbhɛ̌ frushɨga, kaŋ a
nthɛ pəɨ chhu ni thɨ wuŋ ŋa, ‘Mū’uŋ ŋgəɨ
mbhi noŋ yɔ moŋ ŋkhǐ!’, a ya’o nchò yəɨ.

Fà’a ŋa ŋkǔna ghà mfā’a nɛ

7 “Lɔ̄gɔ ŋa ta’a ŋoŋ vəɨ fā’o ŋkǔna ŋa a
chhɔ mfā’a nyǐeŋ, ki ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ, a nthɛ
a gha ŋkwəɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ a chhu ghɔ pi ŋa,
‘Thɔ nchhɔ hɛiŋ ta’a ŋgɛ́ njɨ maoŋ?’
8 Ŋga! A shi ŋka chhu ghɔ pi ŋa, ‘Nyiaŋ
maoŋ jɨ vəɨ, mbīri noŋ yɔ, nthɔ mfɛ vəɨ
ti ŋ̀ga njɨ ndɔ nnu, ɔ ghəɨ ki’ɛ njɨ jɔ ndɔ
nnu.’
9 Mba’a a yi’i ntōo ŋkǔna ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a
chwīe fà’a ŋa a chhu ghɔ ŋa a chwīe nɛ.
10 A ha’aŋ a pɔ ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
kwo chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu
ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ, pəɨ chhu ni noŋ pəɨ ŋa,
‘Pigi wu’ɔ mbɔ pi pa ŋkǔna, pigi wu’ɔ
nchwīe pi yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ fà’a yigi
nɛ.’”

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ wuŋ ŋgwa

11 Jishɔ ni ŋgəɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ntɔgɔ nu
shɨna Shamaria pugu Galili.

12 Ŋga nii moŋ yichəɨ muuŋ la'ataoŋ,
wuŋ ghaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ paoŋ pugu pugu.
Pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ pighɔ ni nthi pi fie hini,
13 mɛ̄iŋ ni njɨ ŋa, "Jishɔ! Taathɔ! Fā'o
kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pigi!"
14 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ vugu, nchhu ni
pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ ni ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, pugu Lii vəɨ njəɨ ŋa
ghǐnɔ yəɨ mmɛ."
Pugu ni ŋga ŋgəɨ nu, Jishɔ yɨgɨ ghǐnɔ
yugu.
15 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ghɨnɔmbaluŋ ghɔ
ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ghǐnɔ yi mmɛ nɛ, mbɨnɨ
nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ ni njɨ,
16 nthɔ gū shhɨ Jishɔ ni puŋ yi nthɔ ntōo
vi. Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria.
17 Jishɔ pie ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ
nɛ ŋa, "Mi nǐ njɨgɨ pi ghǐnɔ wuŋ ŋgwa,
pichəɨ ndipu'u hɨŋ?
18 A chwīe khɔ a wu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgɨ̀nɨ vei nɔ
tōo nu Minnwi?"*
19 Nchhu ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ ni gɔ!
Piŋ yɔ chwīe ɔ lūgu."

Thɔ nu Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi
(Matio 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pichəɨ ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋga mbie
Jishɔ ni ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi njɛ̄ sha'a nu
fùoŋ yi nɛ, Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Sha'afuoŋ
Minnwi shi'a nji'i nthɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
mimfɛ ɔ thɔ njəɨ yəɨ nɛ.
21 Mba'a yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ yi'i nchhu
ŋa, 'Lii njəɨ, a pɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ!' ki ŋa, 'A
pɔ ni hini!', nthɛ ŋa, Lii njəɨ, Minnwi thɔ
nsha'a fùoŋ yi shɨna pəɨ!"

Ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ nɛ

22 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
"Ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkhwā
nɔ yəɨ nu ta'a llɛ́ moŋ llɛmbhi Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua, ndɔ mba'a pəɨ yəɨ.
23 Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, 'Lii
njəɨ, a pɔ ni, Lii njəɨ, a pɔ nɛiŋ!' Ndɔ ki'i
mbiŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ ki njōu njiŋ
yugu.
24 Nchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nɛ, a shi mbɔ po
nɔ fiembɨ ŋa a shēi llɔ moŋ ta'a ŋgei po
ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ yichəɨ, shesheŋoŋ yəɨ
nji.
25 Ndɔ a shi ŋgu'ɔ mfǔoŋ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ,
ŋgwa mbhi shi'a lāa vi.
26 "Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ mbhi ŋoŋ
ŋa ligi yi ni mbɔ Noa nɛ, a nɔ ha'aŋ a
shi mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa thɔ nu Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua
kaoŋ nɛ.
27 Ŋgwa ni nchhɔ njɨ maoŋ, ndɔ nnu
nu, ndaŋ nu, ndɔ ŋgəɨ nu nda láŋ ti ŋgəɨ
nchəɨŋ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa Noa ni nii moŋ mmɛ pie
ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ. Ŋkhǐ thɔ ki'ɛ njwi
ŋguoŋ yugu ghao.†
28 "Wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ
mbhi ŋoŋ ŋa ligi yi ni mbɔ Lɔti nɛ. Pugu
ni nthɔ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu, nchwīe taŋ,
nthɔ mbhi maoŋ pugu, ŋkrao la'a muŋu.
29 Ndɔ ti a ni ŋga mbɔ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa Lɔti
ni ntaoŋ ni vhi Shodoŋ nɛ, móŋoŋ pugu
móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ‡llɔ vugu, njwi vugu
ghao.
30 A ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a lɛ mbɔ llɛ́ yɛ ŋa
Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi
nɛ.
31 "A mbɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, ki'i ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ mbhi,
maoŋ pi pɔ nda nɛ, pɨnɨ nii nda lɨ'ɨ lōgɔ
maoŋ pighɔ. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ ki'i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ moŋ nyǐeŋ nɛ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ la'a lɨ'ɨ
lōgɔ sheshe yaoŋ.
32 Kwiŋ nnu ŋa a ni mfɨ'ɨ ŋgwɛ Lɔti nɛ!§
33 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ŋkwe
chɔmbhi yi nɛ shi nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yi ghɔ,
ndɔ ti ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mī'aŋ chɔmbhi yi nɛ
shi ŋkwe chɔmbhi yi ghɔ.
34 Ǹshwei vəɨ, a lɛ ŋga mbɔ ni tu'u
ghɔ, paa ŋgwa nūaŋ kúoŋ, pi lōgɔ ta'a yi,
vichəɨ kɨna.
35 Paa piŋgɛ lɛ nthɔ ŋgū'ɔ shíe ka'a, pi
lōgɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.
36 "[Paa pimbia shi mbɔ moŋ nyǐeŋ, pi
lōgɔ ta'a yi, ta'a yi kɨna.]"
37 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ shi
mbɨnɨ pi hɨŋ, Taathɔ?"
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lɨ'ɨ ŋa khu miyaoŋ pɔ
nɛ, pa mishi pɛ ŋa pugu gha ŋkru khu
miyaoŋ nɛ shi ŋkɨrɨ fɔ."

* **17:18 17:18** Kə'ichəɨ pichəɨ ni mbɔ pi ŋgwa Juu. Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ndōgɔ noŋ yugu nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, nōoŋ nu ŋa a kaŋ ni ŋka thɔ pa Juu lɨ'ɨ tōo. † **17:27 17:27** Yei ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nda'a ŋkɨna ŋkaoŋ pi maa mbhi Jishɔ. ‡ **17:29 17:29** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Njɛ̄ yi 18:16–19:29. § **17:32 17:32** Ŋgwɛ Lɔti ni mbī'i kaku mbɨnɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ a khu.

18

Miŋgwɛ ŋkugu pugu ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a

1 Jishɔ ni nshwei ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni yei
lu'ɔ chrà nɔ tɨgɨ nu vugu ŋa pugu fā'o
nɔ luoŋ nu Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao ki
lɔ mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ.
2 A ni nchhu ŋa, "La'ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋgaŋ
sha'a shá'a chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i
mbɔgɔ Minnwi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ fā'o ndɨɨ
ŋoŋmishua.
3 Miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ni mbɔ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgana ŋgaŋ sha'a
shá'a ghɔ ghana, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ghɛ̄rɛ
a nsha'a shá'a yigi mbɨ̌na a yei moŋ
ndɨndɨ.'
4 Ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a vei ni ndāa nɔ kuo
ndɨɨ. A ni ndugwi nchhu ni noŋ yi
ŋa, 'Nji'i nthɛ pi ndɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ mbɔgɔ
Minnwi ki mfā'o ndɨɨ ŋoŋmishua nɛ,
5 ndɔ ti nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ghaghana ŋa miŋgwɛ
ŋkugu vei fɛ nu vəɨ nɛ, ǹshi nsha'a shá'a
yi moŋ ndɨndɨ, kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, kaŋ a shi
nshiɛŋ a moŋ thɔ nu ŋgana a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao.'"
6 Taathɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ ya'o
nnu ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a ni mbe chhu
nja'o.
7 Mba'a Minnwi sha'a shá'a ŋgwa pi ŋa
a tɛrɛ nɛ moŋ ndɨndɨ, ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
yūa ghɔ moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nɛ?
Pəɨ pī'i ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ njīri nu nɔ
ntaaŋ ndɨɨ?
8 Ǹshwei vəɨ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha'a
shá'a yugu moŋ ndɨndɨ pi ni tei. Mbapa
nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi nthɔ
nɛ, pəɨ pī'i ŋa a shi ma njəɨ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi pugu fā'o piŋ?"

Farashi pugu ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi

9 Jishɔ chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni pichəɨ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu ni mbī'i ŋa pugu pɔ shi'i shhɨ
Minnwi, ndɔ nchī'ə pichəɨ ŋgwa nɛ.
10 "Paa ŋgwa pichəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Nda
Minnwi lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi. Ta'a yi ni mbɔ
ŋoŋ Farashi, vichəɨ pɔ ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi.
11 Ŋoŋ Farashi ghɔ thi tə'ɨ vi nduoŋ ŋa,
'Ǹtōo ghɔ, ma Minnwi, ŋa ǹdɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ
mbembe nɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa. Ǹshi'a nchīgi
ŋoŋ, pa'a ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ mbe, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwoshuoŋ, ki mbɔ nɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
taashi yini hini nɛ.
12 Ŋga njī ŋkhǐ paa ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta'a taŋ,
mfɛ shwéi ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ŋga mfā'o nɛ
ghao.'
13 "Ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi thi fie hini, pa'a
ndɔ mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po, mbɔ ni tu'uthɔ,
nchhu nu ŋa, 'Minnwi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ mu, nchwīe phɨ.'"
14 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Ǹshwei ghɔ, ŋoŋ
vei ni mbɔ shi'i shhɨ Minnwi nchaa ŋoŋ
Farashi. Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kərə
noŋ yi nɛ, pi shi nshwi'i vi shhɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa
a shwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ nɛ, pi kərə vi."

Jishɔ fɛ mbɔrɔ ni puoŋ prɔ
(Matio 19:13-15; Maaku 10:13-16)

15 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni nthɔ ni pa puoŋ prɔ
njəɨ Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi thɔ
pugu nɔ fɛ nu mbɔrɔ ni pugu. Pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi gha njəɨ, mbɨ̄ga ŋgwa pighɔ.
16 Jishɔ mɛ̄iŋ puoŋ pighɔ pugu thɔ yəɨ
yu, a chhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ mieŋ puoŋ prɔ thɔ
njəɨ a, ki'i pəɨ pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pugu nthɛ
ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ puoŋ prɔ nɛ.
17 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Sha'afuoŋ
Minnwi nɔ muuŋ mbrɔ nɛ, yi'i nii moŋ
ghɔ."

Ŋgaŋ fà'o ŋa a lɔ nji Minnwi
(Matio 19:16-30; Maaku 10:17-31)

18 Yichəɨ nthishɨ pa Juu pie ŋa, "Ŋkiɛŋ
masha, mimfɛ ǹchwīe pi nɛiŋ mfā'o
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ?"
19 Jishɔ pie ŋa, "Ɔ mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ
nthɛ khɔ? A wu'ɔ Minnwi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
ŋoŋ.
20 Ɔ ji yaoŋ ŋa pa kìna chhu nɛ: 'Ki'i
ŋgaŋ láŋ kwoshuoŋ, ki'i njwi ŋoŋ, ki'i
njōo, ki'i ŋkwe ntie ŋoŋ ni mbe, ya'o nchò
tǎa ghɔ pugu muuŋ ghɔ.'"
21 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ kìna pei ŋ̀kwo
nū'ɔŋ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni mbɔ ma'aŋ
mikhwa nɛ."
22 Jishɔ gha nja'o nnu yei, nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Ɔ wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mbou yichəɨ ta'a nnu.
Fīni ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɔ ghao ŋgrā ni ghaŋ
pou, kaŋ fà'o yɔ shi mbɔ po, nnɛ nthɔ
njōu njiŋ a."

23 A ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei noŋ yi shwi'i
nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o ŋga'a.
24 Jishɔ pɛ'i vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ noŋ yi
shwi'i nɛ, nchhu ŋa, "A ya ŋga'a ni ghaŋ
fà'o nɔ mieŋ nu Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi
moŋ chɔmbhi yugu.
25 A yī'ɛ ni minyieŋləɨ*nɔ tɔgɔ nu moŋ
mbo mita'a nchaa ŋgaŋ fà'o nɔ mieŋ nu
Minnwi sha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ chɔmbhi yi."
26 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu yei
ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ chhu ŋa, "Ti ŋoŋ ŋa
mimfɛ a lūgu nɛ pɔ pi gǒ?"
27 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Nnu ŋa mba'a
ŋoŋmishua chwīe nɛ yī'ɛ ni Minnwi."
28 Pita chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ! Pigi mieŋ pa
la'a miŋi nthɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ."
29 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ, yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ
ŋa a mieŋ nda yi, ki ŋgwɛ vi, ki ndǐŋ vi,
ki tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi, ki puoŋ, nthɛ pi
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ,
30 ŋa a shi mieŋ ki fā'o ntou yi moŋ yei
chɔmbhi ndɔ shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ
ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi ndɛ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ."

Jishɔ chrā ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɔ nnu gu yi
(Matio 20:17-19; Maaku 10:32-34)

31 A mɛ̄iŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ Līi njəɨ, pia ku'ɔ
nu Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pa njəɨli'ɨ
Minnwi ni nā'aŋ thɛ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɛ
lōgɔ li'ɨ.
32 Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ncha'a vi mfɛ mbhɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgwa Juu,
pi mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, ŋgwɛ'i vi, nthu
thwɛ mbɨŋ yu.
33 Pi shi ŋgwie vi ni ŋgwàŋ, njwi vi, a
gha nda'a trɛi llé, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."
34 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shi ki lɔ nji'i
nshie ni nnu pei, pi ni ndə̄ɨŋ vugu ni njiŋ
nnu pighɔ, pa'a pugu lɔ nji nnu ŋa a ni
nchhu nu nɛ.

Jishɔ chu'ɔ ligi nchriligi
(Matio 20:29-34; Maaku 10:46-52)

35 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ mbara Jeriko, nchriligi
chəɨ chhɔ ŋkɨŋ shɛndaoŋ nduoŋ nu.
36 Nchriligi ghɔ gha nja'o yú ŋgwa tɔgɔ
nu, a pie ŋa, "A lōgɔ khɔ ndōgɔ li'ɨ?"
37 Pi shwei vi ŋa, "A Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ
ntɔgɔ nu."
38 A mɛ̄iŋ ni njɨ ŋa, "Jishɔ! Muuŋ Devi!
Fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ mu!"
39 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shhɨ nɛ pɨ̄ga
vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɛrɛ laŋ!" A pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ
pi ni njɨ ŋa, "Muuŋ Devi, fā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ mu!"
40 Jishɔ tithi, mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi thɔ ni ju. A
gha nthɔ mbara yəɨ yu, a pie vi ŋa,
41 "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa ǹchwīe pi nɛiŋ vɛ?"
A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ǹtā'a nu mbɨnɨ njəɨ
li'ɨ!"
42 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pɨnɨ nɛ njəɨ li'ɨ!
Piŋ yɔ chwīe ghǐnɔ yɔ tɔgɔ."
43 Wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ, ligi yi chu'ɔ a
yōu njiŋ Jishɔ, nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. Yú
ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ gha njəɨ, mfɛ ndigha'o
ni Minnwi.

19

Jishɔ pugu Shakio

1 Jishɔ nii ntiri nu moŋ Jeriko.
2 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Shakio,
mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ pa ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ taashi, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ fà'o.
3 A ni mba'o nu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋoŋ ŋa
Jishɔ yie nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ni njiɛŋ fɔ nɛ,
pa'a a lɔ nji'ɛ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋoŋ
kwikwi'i.
4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a tei ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋku'ɔ
ŋkuoŋ thɨ shikamoo nnɛ ŋa a yəɨ Jishɔ,
nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ shi ntɔgɔ pi ŋgei ghɔ.
5 Jishɔ gha nthɔ nchəɨŋ nɔ li'ɨ ghɔ, ndīi
tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, "Shakio, kɔnɔ nshwi'i
shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa a yi'i ŋa nda'a nda ghɔ
shi'a."
6 A kɔnɔ nshwi'i shhɛ, mbɔ ni pwanju'ɔ
nɔ chhu nu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa.
7 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ nɛ
jɛ̄ luo nu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ yei ghə̄ɨ nu
mbɔ ŋgaŋ kra nda nchwīe phɨ."
8 Shakio tithi tɔthɨ nchhu ni Taathɔ ŋa,
"Līi njəɨ, Taathɔ, ǹshi mfɛ ghrà ndɨndɨ
maoŋ paŋ ni ghaŋ pou, ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa
mi ni nchīgi vi nɛ, ǹshi ndu'u ghɔ khwɛ
li'ɨ."

* **18:25 18:25** Minyieŋ yei ya mbɔ pi kamela. Pi nā'aŋ nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa kamela lɔ mbɔ moŋ Chrambo.

9 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shi'a, lūgu nu thɔ
nda hɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ vei ŋkaa yu muuŋ
Abrahaŋ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ɲoŋmishua ni nthɔ nɔ
tā'a nu ndɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ
nɛ."

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ mbɨŋ pi'ɛ taŋ
(Matio 25:14-30)

11 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ chrà
yei nɛ, Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ chhu nu lu'ɔ
chrà ni pugu. Nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo para
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, pugu pa ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ
ni mbi'i ŋa Minnwi shi nsha'a nɔ fùoŋ
chomilaoŋ ghɔ nɛ
12 a chhu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ɲoŋ ndiɛŋ chəɨ ni
ŋgə̄ɨ fie la'ataoŋ chəɨ, ŋgə̄ɨ njɨ lə̄ɨ fùoŋ
ŋkwəɨ sha'a la'a yugu.
13 Ŋkaoŋ a ni maa ŋgə̄ɨ, a mɛ̄iŋ wuŋ
puoŋ fà'a pi, mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ ntou mbɨŋ ni pugu
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, 'Pəɨ ti'i nthɔ mbi'ɛ taŋ
nɔ ghɔ ti ǹshi nu'uŋ ŋkwəɨ.'
14 Ndɔ ŋgwa pi pɨna vi pɨna. Nthɛ yie
ghɔ, pugu taoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ njiŋ yu ŋa
pugu ghə̄ɨ nchhu ŋa, 'Pigi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu
ŋa ŋoŋ vei pɔ fùoŋ vigi.'
15 "Ndɔ pi wu'ɔ nchərə vi chərə nɔ
fùoŋ. A gha mbɨnɨ, ŋgɛ̄ puoŋ fà'a pi pɛ
ŋa a ni mfɛ mbɨŋ ni pugu ŋa pugu pi'ɛ
taŋ nɔ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ a ji fɨ'ɨ shéi yɛ
ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ.
16 Fǔoŋ muuŋ fà'a thɔ nchhu ŋa,
'Taathɔ, mbɨŋ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ shei
wuŋ lɨ'ɨ.'
17 Ɲoŋ ndiɛŋ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ɔ ya
mfā'a, ma muuŋ fà'a a yi shishi'i, nthɛ ŋa
ɔ tɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ puoŋ mi nnu nɛ,
m̀fɛ ghrí vɛ ŋa ɔ sha'a wuŋ la'ataoŋ a.'
18 "Mbra yi thɔ nchhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, mbɨŋ
yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ shei tiɛŋ lɨ'ɨ.'
19 Taathɔ vi ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, 'Kwe tiɛŋ
la'ataoŋ nsha'a nu.'
20 "Nɛnnɛ, yichəɨ muuŋ fà'a thɔ, nchhu
nu ŋa, 'Taathɔ, mbɨŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ, ŋki krao
moŋ pra ndhwí nū'ɔŋ,
21 nthɛ ŋa ŋki pɔgɔ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ
tɨtɨnɨ. Ɔ ghà ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ,
ŋkwōo lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ shi ki lɔ mbhi.'
22 "Taathɔ vi chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Muuŋ fà'a
mbɨmbhɨ vei! Ǹshi ndɔ̄gɔ chrà yɔ ŋkrao
ghɔ nɔ ghɔ! Ɔ ya nji ŋa mi ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ,
ŋkwe yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ nyaŋ nɛ, ŋkwōo
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ǹshi ki lɔ mbhī nɛ.
23 A ni nchwīe khɔ ki'ɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ ni'iŋ
mbɨŋ a moŋ bəɨŋ? Nji ŋa ǹshi ŋga ŋkwəɨ,
ǹkwe pugu pa thɔ yi?'
24 Nɛnnɛ nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, 'Pəɨ kwe mbɨŋ ghɔ mbhɔ yu,
mfɛ ni muuŋ fà'a yɛ ŋa a ni nshei wuŋ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ.'
25 "Ndɔ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taathɔ,
kwa'a a kwo shei wuŋ lɨ'ɨ?'
26 "Fùoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ǹshwei vəɨ,
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwo fā'o nɛ, pi shi mbīgi
ntou yi ghɔ, ndɔ ti ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i
mfā'o nɛ pi shi ŋkwe shɨgɛi yɛ ŋa a fā'o
nɛ mbhɔ yu.
27 Ndɔ ndwɛ pa mbǐna paŋ pɛ ŋa pugu
shini ndɔ ntā'a nu ŋa m̀bɔ fùoŋ vugu nɛ,
pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɔ nsho vugu ligi mu.' "

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Matio 21:1-11; Maaku 11:1-11; Jouŋ 12:12-19)

28 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu ti mī'ɛŋ,
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, ŋku'ɔ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ.
29 A ni ŋga nyīeŋ ti mbara Bɛfɛgɛ pugu
Betani ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive
nɛ, ntaoŋ paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,
30 nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ moŋ muuŋ
la'ataoŋ yini shhɨ pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ shi njəɨ
muuŋ ŋkwéiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma ŋku'ɔ nɛ,
pi chu fɔ, pəɨ kīgɛi nthɔ nɔ hɛiŋ.
31 Sheshеŋoŋ mbie vəɨ ŋa, 'Pəɨ kīgɛi nu
ŋa?' pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'Taathɔ fā'o fà'a nɔ
ghɔ.' "
32 Nɛnnɛ ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ
vugu nɛ ghə̄ɨ ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pi
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nshwei vugu nɛ.
33 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ mfēi muuŋ
ŋkwéiŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa minyieŋ ghɔ
ni mbɔ yugu nɛ pie ŋa, "Pəɨ fēi nu ŋa?"
34 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ fā'o fà'a nɔ
ghɔ."
35 Pugu lɔ̄gɔ muuŋ ŋkwéiŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ fɛ
ni Jishɔ, ŋga nshɛ̄iŋ ndhwí pugu ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ, ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ a ku'ɔ nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.

36 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nyīeŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa shɛ̄iŋ pa mɛmmɛ
ndhwí pugu shɛndaoŋ.
37 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nyīeŋ mbara Jerushalɛiŋ
nɛ, nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa shɛndaoŋ shwi'i la'o Mbra
pa Thɨ Olive nɛ, mmɛ kɨrɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
jɛ̄ nthɔ ntōo Minnwi ni njɨ moŋ pwanju'ɔ
nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghraoghrao ŋa pugu
ni njəɨ nɛ,
38 nchhu nu ŋa,
"Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni Fùoŋ ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ
nɛ,
Ghɨghrɨ pɔ po,
ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
fie moŋ ndugwi po!"
39 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi moŋ yú ŋgwa
pighɔ chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, pɨ̄ga pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ ŋa pugu lɛrɛ laŋ."
40 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ǹshwei vəɨ, ŋgwa pei
ndɛrɛ laŋ, kaŋ pa ŋgù'ɔ shi nchrā ni njɨ!"

Jishɔ yūa Jerushalɛiŋ

41 Jishɔ ni ŋga nyīeŋ mbara ti njəɨ moŋ
Jerushalɛiŋ ghɔ, ŋkə̄ɨ nthɛ vi,
42 nchhu nu ŋa, "Ǹjūa ŋa ɔ kaŋ ni nji
shi'a yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni ghɨghrɨ nɛ,
ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi chwīe ŋa ki'i ɔ yəɨ,
43 nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ndɨɨ thɔ nthɔ nu ŋa pa
mbɨ̌na pɔ shi ŋgɨ̄ŋ ghɔ ni ŋka'a mbāoŋ,
nshwi'i mbɨŋ ghɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgei ghao.
44 Pugu shi nshi'i ghɔ pəɨ pa mbaanda
yɔ. Mba'a kaŋ ta'a yaoŋ yi'i mbɨgəɨ
mbhɔ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ shini ndɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa
Minnwi ni nthɔ nɔ kwe nu ghɔ nɛ."

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 21:12-17; Maaku 11:15-19; Jouŋ 2:13-22)

45 Jishɔ nii Nda Minnwi, njɛ̄ yōu nu
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mfini yaoŋ fɔ
nɛ,
46 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi nā'aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, 'Nda a shi mbɔ pi
nda luoŋ Minnwi,' ndɔ pəɨ kara a gū pùo
pa ŋgɨna."
47 Ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao Jishɔ thɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa
Nda Minnwi. Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa pichəɨ
thishɨ ta'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu vi.
48 Ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shɛndaoŋ, nthɛ
ŋa pa ŋgwa ni mfɛ ŋguoŋ tə́nə yugu nthɔ
nja'o ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nu nɛ.

20

Ghrɨ́ Jishɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ki mbhɔ ŋgwamishua
(Matio 21:23-27; Maaku 11:27-33)

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ, Jishɔ gha mbɔ Nda Minnwi
nthɔ njɛ'i nu ndɔ nthɔ nshwei pa pwa
pisha'akhɔ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Min-
nwi ni pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi
pugu pa thishɨ thɔ,
2 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shwei vigi, ɔ fā'o pi
yəɨ njɨ nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu pei, ki a fɛ gǒ
mfɛ njɨ yei vɛ?"
3 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mummu ǹshi mbie
vəɨ ni ta'a nnu. Ndwɛ, pəɨ shwei a,
4 a ni mfɛ Minnwi mfɛ njɨ ni Jouŋ ŋa a fɛ
ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa ki a ni mfɛ ŋgwamishua?"
5 Pugu pini nnu ghɔ shɨna pugu, nchhu
nu ŋa, "P̈ia nchhu ŋa a ni ndhɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi, a pie via ŋa, 'Ti a ni nchwīe khɔ
pa'a pia lɔ mbiŋ vi?'
6 Ndɔ p̈ia nchhu ŋa, 'A ni mfɛ
ŋoŋmishua njɨ ghɔ', kaŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa
pei shi ntuŋ via ni ŋgù'ɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu
ya nji ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa Jouŋ ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi."
7 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi lɔ nji'i
nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni ndhɔ nɛ."
8 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ki'ɛ ŋa,
"Kaŋ m̀ba'a mummu shwei vəɨ ni lɨ'ɨ ŋa
njɨ ŋa ǹchwīe nnu pei nɔ llɔ nɛ."

Lu'ɔ chrà nthɛ puoŋ fà'a pɨphɨ
(Matio 21:33-46; Maaku 12:1-12)

9 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà ni
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ yu nɛ:
"Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ma mbhi kèi ntíɛŋ thɨ*yi mfɛ
ni ghaŋ fà'a ŋa pugu lɨna nɔ ghɔ, ŋga
ŋkwōo, pugu pugu ghrā. Nɛnnɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ kra
nda'a ntaaŋ ndɨɨ.
10 Ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā'o nɔ kwōo nu ntíɛŋ
thɨ ghɔ, mmɛŋoŋ yɛ taoŋ muuŋ fà'a vi ni
pa ghaŋ fà'a pɛ, ŋa a ghə̄ɨ ŋkwe ji ghrà
ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ. Pa ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ wie
muuŋ fà'a vi ghɔ ndu'u vi ni mbhɔ yó.

* **20:9 20:9** Ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni mbɔ grape. La'ataoŋ pa Juu pugu ni ŋga nchhu pichəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa faaŋ grape njiŋ yi pɔ pi Ishrae.

11 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntaoŋ muuŋ fà'a nduoŋ,
pugu wie vi ŋkaa yu, nshhū vi, ndɔ ndu'u
vi ni mbhɔ yó.
12 A nu'uŋ ntaoŋ yichəɨ muuŋ fà'a vi,
a pɔ yi trɛi, pugu ləɨŋ vi, mfu'u vi moŋ
nyǐeŋ ghɔ mā'aŋ mbhi.
13 "Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, 'Mi
shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ? Ǹshi ntaoŋ ta'a muuŋ
a ŋa ŋkhwā nɛ, kə'ɨchəɨ pugu fā'o pɔgɔ
mbɨŋ yu.'
14 "Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ ki
yəɨ vi, pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, 'Yei ya
muuŋ ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ, p̂ia jwi vi nnɛ ŋa
a nthɛ nyǐeŋ ghɔ gū yia!'
15 Pugu fu'u vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ
njwi vi."
Jishɔ lūgwi mbie vugu ŋa, "Ti ŋgaŋ
nyǐeŋ ghɔ shi nchwīe pi khɔ mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ
fà'a pei?
16 A shi nthɔ njwi pa ghaŋ fà'a pei, mfɛ
kèi ntíɛŋ thɨ ghɔ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ."
Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njwɛrɛ nu nɛ
ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, nchhu ŋa, "Ki'i
Minnwi ma mieŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu yei."
17 Jishɔ tigi ligi yi mbɨŋ pugu nchhu ŋa,
"Ti njiŋ chrà Minnwi yei pɔ pi ŋa?
'Ŋgù'ɔ yɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ nū'ɔŋ nda ni ndāa ŋa
a lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ nɛ,
pɨnɨ nɛ ŋkara ju mbɔ ndugwi ŋgù'ɔ
shi'i nchaa ŋguoŋ yi.'†
18 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gu ŋkuoŋ ŋgu'ɔ yei shi
shɨna kraokrao. Ndɔ ti ä ŋgū ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ
mbɨŋ ŋoŋ, a nwī'iŋ vi."

Pîe nthɛ nnu pe taashi
(Matio 22:15-22; Maaku 12:13-17)

19 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ni
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pa'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu
Jishɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa Jishɔ
chhu yei lu'ɔ chrà pi ni pugu, ndɔ pugu
pɔgɔ nnu ha'aŋ pa ŋgwa shi nchwīe nɛ.
20 Nɛnnɛ pugu tā'a shìna, ntaoŋ pa
miyra, ŋa pugu ni mfɨɨ ŋa pugu ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
chrà yi, nɔ cha'a nu vi mfɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa
Roma ni mfɛ ŋa a sha'a yie ŋgei lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
21 Pa miyra pighɔ pie Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha,
pigi ji ŋa ɔ ghà nchrā ndɔ njɛ'i nnu ndɨndɨ
ki lɔ mbiŋ mbe, ndɔ njɛ'i pi nnu ndɨndɨ ŋa
Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.
22 Shwei vigi, a kā'o ŋa pi pe taashi ni
Kaisha ki ŋga?"
23 Jishɔ kwo yəɨ mbe yugu nchhu ni
pugu ŋa,
24 "Pəɨ nōoŋ ndigi mbɨŋ vəɨ. Yei pɔ pi
thɔ gǒ pugu ligi gǒ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ?"
Pugu khwē ŋa, "A yi Kaisha."
25 Nɛnnɛ, a khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Fɛ yaoŋ
Kaisha ni Kaisha. Mfɛ yi Minnwi ni
Minnwi."
26 Fɔ shhɨ pa ŋgwa, pugu shi ki lɔ mfā'o
sheshe yaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yi nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu
vi nɔ ghɔ. Nɛnnɛ pugu lɛrɛ laŋ, nja ŋgrāo
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwē nɛ.

Pîe nthɛ khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 22:23-33; Maaku 12:12-27)

27 Pa ŋgwa Shadushi, ŋa pugu ni
ŋkwā'a ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ khu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋku'ɔ nɛ, thɔ mbara Jishɔ mbie vi ŋa,
28 "Masha, Mushi ni nā'aŋ gɨ́ yei mfɛ ni
pigi ŋa, 'Ndǐŋ ŋoŋ ndaŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkhu ki
lɔ mbhi puoŋ, ŋoŋ ghɔ lōgɔ ŋkugu ndǐŋ
vi ghɔ ŋa a khu nɛ mbhi puoŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ
ligi ndǐŋ vi ghɔ.'
29 Pimbia pichəɨ ni mbɔ puŋ nda pugu
pi khwachəɨ. Vi shhɨ laŋ ŋkhu ki lɔ mbhi
muuŋ,
30 mbra yi lōgɔ ŋkugu ghɔ ŋgu'ɔ
ŋkukhu ki lɔ mbhi muuŋ,
31 ŋiaŋ mbra yi lōgɔ ŋkaa yu ŋgu'ɔ
ŋkukhu, wu'ɔ nnɛ ti ŋguoŋ vugu pi
khwachəɨ nu'uŋ mmɛ ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbhi puoŋ.
32 A ni ŋga ndugwi nu, miŋgwɛ ghɔ khu
ŋkaa yu.
33 Ndwɛ, moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
khu ma mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, miŋgwɛ vei shi
mbɔ pi ŋgwɛ gǒ, nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ vugu pi
khwachəɨ ki lōgɔ vi nɔ ŋgwɛ vugu nɛ?"
34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa mbhi
shi'a laŋ nu ndɔ ŋgəɨ nu nda láŋ.
35 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ŋkā'o nɔ
pɨnɨ nu nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu khu nɛ
ndɔ fā'o chɔmbhi moŋ yɛ mbhi ŋa a shi
nthɔ nɛ, mba'a pugu ma nu'uŋ ndaŋ ki
ŋgəɨ nda láŋ.

† **20:17 20:17** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 118:22.

36 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ma
nu'uŋ ŋkhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu pɔ
pi nɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ
puoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi
kwo ku'ɔ ni pugu moŋ gu nɛ.
37 Nɔ pīgi nu, Mushi ni nja nōoŋ ŋa
ŋgwa ghà ŋkhu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ. Moŋ
lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa a chrā nu nthɛ
móŋoŋ thɔ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u nɛ, Mushi gɛ̄
Taathɔ fɔ ŋa a Minnwi Abrahaŋ, Minnwi
Aiji, ni Minnwi Jakɔ.
38 Minnwi lɔ mbɔ pi Minnwi ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ. A pɔ pi Minnwi pa
ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pi maoŋ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ni
Minnwi, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi maoŋ."
39 Pichəɨ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi
khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ya nɛ nchrā shishi'i."
40 Nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ki lɔ nu'uŋ njwɛ'i
nɔ pie nu vi ni sheshe nnu.

Pîe nthɛ Krishto
(Matio 22:41-46; Maaku 12:35-37)

41 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, "A nthɛ pi kie nɛiŋ
nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ, pɔ muuŋ Devi?
42 Nthɛ ŋa nduthɔ Devi chhu moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ ŋa,
'Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
"Chhɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ,
43 ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mbɨ̌na
pɔ gū krɨ́ tigi kwò yɔ." '‡
44 Ti nɔ ha'aŋ Devi ni mɛ̄iŋ Krishto ghɔ
pi ni Taathɔ vi nɛ, a nthɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ
Krishto pɨnɨ mbɔ pi muuŋ vi?"

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ŋgwa nthɛ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ pa Juu
(Matio 23:1-36; Maaku 12:38-40)

45 Jishɔ chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shhɨ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao ŋa,
46 "Pəɨ lɨna pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́
Mushi a pwa. Pugu khwā nɔ nyīeŋ nu
moŋ pa mɛmmɛ ndrawa'a, ndɔ ŋkhwā
ŋa pi tu'u noŋ nchrā ni pugu lɨ'ɨ ka'a,
ŋkhwā chhɔ nu nɔ pa lɨ'ɨ liɛŋ moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ jɨ.
47 Pugu ghà nchīgi pa piŋgɛ kugu ŋkwe
maoŋ pugu, luoŋ Minnwi yugu shɨga
ni njɨ nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa yəɨ vugu nɔ pa
ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ. Yugu ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ yi
wuwuru."

21

Yaoŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ ŋkugu fɛ nɛ
(Maaku 12:41-44)

1 Jishɔ pɨ'ɨ ligi yi njəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
pa ghaŋ fà'o thɔ ni'iŋ pa maoŋ fɛ pugu
moŋ mikuo yaoŋ fɛ́ Nda Minnwi nɛ.
2 A yəɨ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu chəɨ ha'aŋ a ki
ya mbou ni'iŋ paa puoŋ mi mbɨŋ moŋ
mikuo.
3 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ, miŋgwɛ ŋkugu vei ŋa a pɔ
pi mbou nɛ fɛ nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ fu'u yaoŋ
fɛ́ yugu pi shɨna ntou maoŋ ha'aŋ pugu
fā'o nɛ, ndɔ miŋgwɛ vei moŋ pou yi fɛ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ yru nu
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ."

Jishɔ shwei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi shi mbūo Nda Minnwi nɛ
(Matio 24:1-2; Maaku 13:1-2)

5 Pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ni nchrā
nu nthɛ Nda Minnwi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni
nchwīe vi ni pa ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa pugu pa
maoŋ fɛ ha'aŋ pi ki fɛ fɔ nɛ. Jishɔ khwɛ̄
ŋa,
6 "Ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ pei ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu nɛ,
ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa mba'a ta'a ŋgù'ɔ yi'i nu'uŋ
nūaŋ ŋkuoŋ ndǐŋ vi. Pi shi mbūo ghao
mfɛ shhɛ."

Ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mōoŋ nu
(Matio 24:3-14; Maaku 13:3-13)

7 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pie vi ŋa,
"Masha, yei nnu shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pi ndɨɨ khɔ?
Lì ŋa a shi nōoŋ ŋa ndɨɨ kā'o ni nnu yei
nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu lɨ'ɨ nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?"
8 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Lɨna nu, ki'i ŋoŋ fɨɨ
vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa lɛ nthɔ nɔ ligi a,
nchhu nu ŋa, 'a mmu mbɔ Krishto ghɔ',
pugu pa ŋa 'ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ', ki'i njōu njiŋ
yugu.
9 Ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ya'o ŋa nchhò
pɔ ki pa yòyɔnɔ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu
pinɛ shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɔ pa'a mbhi
lɔ ndugwi pi ndɨɨ ghɔ."
10 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Pa la'ataoŋ
shi mā'aŋ nchhò pugu pa pichəɨ, ŋgwa

‡ **20:43 20:43** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 110:1.

ta'a fùoŋ mā'aŋ nchhò pugu pa ŋgwa vichəɨ fùoŋ.
11 Shhɛ shi nchī'ɨ ti shɨna, pa ghǐnɔ pɨphɨ gū lɨlɨ'ɨ, pa njǐ gū, pa nnu wuwuru lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, pi yəɨ pa mɛmmɛ lǐ llɔ po.
12 "Ndɔ ŋkaoŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ma ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋgūo ŋgə'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ. Pi shi ŋɨ vəɨ ŋgəɨ nɔ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa chə́ɨŋ, pi shi ŋgəɨ ni pəɨ shhɨ pa fùoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ shá'a lɨ'ɨ nthɛ ligi a.
13 Yei shi mfɛ shɨna ni pəɨ nɔ shwei nu pwa pisha'akhɔ a ni pugu.
14 Pəɨ nū'ɔŋ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mfā'o nɔ wie nu noŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ shi ŋkwe thɔ yəɨ nɛ, ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o nu.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ chrà pugu pa shiethɔ ni pəɨ ŋa mba'a kaŋ ta'a mbǐna pəɨ yi'i ŋkā'o nɔ pə'ɨ nu ki ndāa chrà ghɔ pugu pa shiethɔ ghɔ.
16 Pa tǎa pəɨ pugu pa lǐŋ pəɨ, ni pa ndaaŋoŋ pəɨ pugu pa taannu pəɨ shi mfini vəɨ, pi jwi pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ.
17 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi mbɨna vəɨ nthɛ a
18 ndɔ mba'a ta'a ŋgiithɔ yəɨ phɛ.
19 Moŋ thi nu a tɨnɨ, pəɨ shi ndūgu.

Jishɔ shwei ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nii Jerushalɛiŋ
(Matio 24:15-21; Maaku 13:14-19)

20 "Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ yəɨ pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò ghīŋ Jerushalɛiŋ mbāoŋ nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa shi'i nu mi para.
21 Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ Judia nɛ tei ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ pa mbra, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ tri la'a nɛ tei ntaoŋ, pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nii.
22 Nthɛ ŋa yei llɛmbhi ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa Ishrae, nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ pi ni nā'aŋ moŋ chrà Minnwi nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ.
23 A shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni pa piŋgɛ shūu pugu pa mapuoŋ ha'aŋ pugu thɔ nu'ɔŋ puoŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ. Wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ shi mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ yei, pɨgɨtua Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei.
24 Pi shi njwi pichəɨ ni kafa, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pichəɨ ŋgəɨ nɔ moŋ pa chə́ɨŋ nɔ pɔ nu ŋkǔna nchhò moŋ pa la'ataoŋ, pa ghìnɨ shi ŋkie ŋkuoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ti yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ kā'o.

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ
(Matio 24:29-31; Maaku 13:24-27)

25 "Pa lǐ shi nōoŋ moŋ minaoŋ pugu pa fhú ni fínəɨ. Ŋgwa pa la'ala'a taoŋ shi mbɔ ni fiŋthɔ nthɛ mba'aŋkhi ŋa a thɔ ŋgwara nu nɛ.
26 Pɔgɔ gu shi nchwīe njù'ɔ ŋgwa shāna nthɛ pa nnu ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ nu ŋa a thɔ nu ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pi shi nchī'ɨ pa njɨ ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ.
27 Nɛnnɛ, pi shi njəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua thɔ shwi'i nu moŋ tɔthɨ ni njɨ pugu pa mmɛ ndigha'o.
28 Ndɨɨ ha'aŋ nnu pei jɛ̄ nthɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, lɔllɔ fēi noŋ yɔ, nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu yɔ para."

Ntígɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ wùnu
(Matio 24:32-35; Maaku 13:28-31)

29 Jishɔ chhu lu'ɔ chrà yei ni pugu: "Līi thɨ wùnu pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa thɨ nduoŋ,
30 nɔ ha'aŋ fhǒ yugu nu'uŋ njɛ̄ tua nu nɛ, ɔ pɛ'i ni noŋ yɔ nji ŋa ŋkwəɨ mbì para.
31 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ndɨɨ ha'aŋ ɔ shi njəɨ nnu pei lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ɔ ji ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi para.
32 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, mba'a ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yei yi'i ntɔgɔ nnu pei maa ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ.
33 Po pugu shhɛ shi ntɔgɔ, ndɔ mba'a chrà a ma ntɔgɔ gha.

Pəɨ lɨna nu!

34 "Pəɨ lɨna nu, ki'i pəɨ nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ŋkuoŋ pa jɨ pugu pa nnu nu mbaa ni pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào mbhi yei pugu fɨɨ vəɨ, nnɛ ŋa kɛ̄'i llɛmbhi ghɔ lɛ ŋgwī'i vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ minyieŋ ghà ŋgwī'i ŋkuoŋ shi'i nɛ.
35 Nthɛ ŋa llɛmbhi ghɔ shi nthɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.
36 Ndɔ lɨna nu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa ɔ fā'o ghrí nɔ lə'ɨ nu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ŋa a shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ thi shhɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua."
37 Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nu ŋguoŋ llɛmbhi ghao moŋ Nda Minnwi, ndɔ tu'u gha mbɔ, a ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive nɛ.

38 Ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa kɨrɨ yəɨ yu moŋ Nda Minnwi nɔ ya'o nu ntɨ́gɨ mbhɔ yu.

22

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Maaku 14:1-2; Jouŋ 11:45-53)

1 Ndɨɨ jɨ mmɛ llɛ́ brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni ŋga mbara nu, mbɔ mmɛ llɛ́ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Lli Nji'a nɛ,
2 pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi thɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ njiŋnjiŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa ŋgwa shi nchwī nɛ.

Judashi piŋ nɔ fini nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:14-16; Maaku 14:10-11)

3 Judashi, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Ishikario nɛ, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɛ, mieŋ noŋ yi Shata nii nù'ɔŋ yu.
4 A ghəɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi, nchrā pugu pugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ a fɛ Jishɔ ni pugu nɛ.
5 Túa yugu ni mbwa. Pugu chrā ŋa pugu shi mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ.
6 Nɛnnɛ, a piŋ nthɔ ntā'a shɨna ki'ɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ a fini vi ni pugu lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ntou ŋgwa lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ pīri noŋ yi nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ Lli Nji'a
(Matio 26:17-25; Maaku 14:12-21; Jouŋ 13:21-30)

7 Llɛ́ jɨ brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni ŋga nthɔ, mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa a ki pie ŋa pi jwi minjɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a nɛ,
8 Jishɔ taoŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ghəɨ mbīri yia maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia jɨ."
9 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pigi pīri pi hɨŋ?"
10 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shi nii moŋ la'a Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, pəɨ shi njəɨ mimbia, a tiɛŋ ŋkhǐ moŋ kɨ̌ŋ nchí'a. Pəɨ yōu njiŋ yi, pəɨ pugu ghəɨ nda ŋa a shi nii fɔ nɛ,
11 nchhu ni ŋgaŋ nda ghɔ ŋa, 'Masha chhu ŋa pi pie ghɔ ŋa, "Njiɛŋ nda pa ghìnɨ pɔ pi hɨŋ, ŋa minthɛ pigi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a fɔ?"'
12 A shi nōoŋ mmɛ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pi kwo chwīe, pəɨ pīri jɨ Lli Nji'a ghɔ fɔ."
13 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ, njəɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nshwei vugu nɛ, mbīri maoŋ jɨ Lli Nji'a ghɔ fɔ.

Ndugwi maoŋ jɨ Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 26:26-30; Maaku 14:22-26; 1 Koriŋ 11:23-25)

14 Ndɨɨ ni ŋga nthɔ, Jishɔ chɔchɔ yəɨ taprɛi pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi,
15 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Mi ni ŋkwo ya nthɔ ntā'a nu nɔ jɨ nu Lli Nji'a yei pia ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ.
16 Mba'a ǹji'i nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ njɨ maoŋ pei pia ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa njiŋ yi lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha'a fùoŋ yi nɛ."
17 A lɔ̄gɔ ndua là'o, ŋga ntōo Minnwi, nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ kwe yei ŋgrā shɨna pəɨ.
18 Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, mba'a nu'uŋ nnu là'o yei, ti Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi thɔ."
19 A lɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ntōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ, mfɛ ni pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Yei frɛinoŋ a ŋa pi fɛ ni pəɨ. Pəɨ chwīe nɛiŋ nɔ kwiŋ nu ma."
20 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ ndua ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo kru nɛ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ndua là'o yei nōoŋ kɨ̀na fhi ŋa Minnwi wrā moŋ chhǐ a ŋa pi shi ŋkwrī nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
21 "Ndɔ lɨi njəɨ, ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini a nɛ, mbhɔ yigi yu pɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi.
22 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgəɨ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ nɛ, ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ wuwuru shi nii ŋoŋ ŋa a fini vi nɛ."
23 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi jɛ̄ mbie noŋ pugu ŋa a yəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pugu ŋa a shi nchwīe yei nnu.

Mindoundou ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ gɔ̌

24 Mindoundou gū shɨna pugu ŋa a gɔ̌ ŋa minthɛ pi lɨi vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.
25 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ghà nsha'a ŋgwa pugu sha'a, ndɔ pa ŋgwa pei wu'ɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa fùoŋ pighɔ pi ni tǎa ghaŋ ghɛ̄rɛ vugu.

26 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nnɛ, a ka
pie pi ŋa ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ shɨna pəɨ gɛ mi pɔ nɔ
mikə'ɨ, nthishɨ pɔ nɔ muuŋ fà'a.
27 A gǒ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa a chɔchɔ
ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ ki muuŋ fà'a? A lɔ mbɔ
pi ŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ? Ndɔ
m̀bɔ shɨna pəɨ pi nɔ muuŋ fà'a.
28 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i mī'aŋ a moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mōoŋ
nu thɔ vəɨ nɛ,
29 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa a fɛ ghrɨ́ vəɨ nɔ
sha'a nu nɛ, m̀fɛ ni pəɨ ŋkaa mu,
30 nɛnnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi njɨ ndɔ nnu ŋkuoŋ
taprɛi a moŋ Sha'afuoŋ a, ndɔ nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ nsha'a ŋgwa paanchrɔ
taoŋ Ishrae.

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Maaku 14:27-31; Jouŋ 13:36-38)

31 Shemu, Shemu, Ɩii njəɨ! Shata kwo
luoŋ shɨna mbhɔ Minnwi nɔ krū nu vəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà ŋkrū prupɨna nɛ.
32 Ndɔ ǹkwo luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ vɛ, ma
Shemu, ŋa ki'i piŋ yɔ chī'ɨ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ pɨnɨ
ŋkwəɨ njəɨ a nɛ, ɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ lǐŋ pɔ."
33 Pita khwē ŋa, "Taathɔ, m̀bīri noŋ a
ŋa pɔgɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgəɨ chə́ɨŋ ka'a, ŋkhu
ka'a."
34 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Pita, ǹshwei ghɔ,
mba'a miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ shi'a ki ɔ lɔ nchhu ni
trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa ɔ lɔ nji'i nji a."

Jishɔ shūu tə́nə ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

35 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ
ŋa mi ni ntaoŋ vəɨ ki pəɨ lɔ ntuo pǐɛŋ
mbɨŋ, ki lɔ ntuo pǐɛŋ, ki tra, pəɨ ni mbou
yaoŋ?"
Pugu ŋa, "Ŋga."
36 A pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Ndɔ ti ndwɛ, ŋoŋ
ŋa a fā'o mbɨŋ nɛ lōgɔ pugu pǐɛŋ. Ŋoŋ ŋa
a lɔ nji'i mfā'o kafa nɛ, fini ndhwí fɨgəɨ yi
njuoŋ nɔ ghɔ.
37 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa chrà
Minnwi yei ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, 'pi shia vi
shɨna ghaŋ chwīe phɨ nɛ*,' shi ŋgu'ɔ
ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ mu nthɛ ŋa pa nnu pɛ ŋa
pi nā'aŋ nthɛ a nɛ thɔ ŋgu'ɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nā'aŋ nɛ."
38 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, Ɩii njəɨ paa kafa pɔ nɛiŋ."

A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Yinɛ chrà lūgwi
nnɛ."

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbra
(Matio 26:36-46; Maaku 14:32-42)

39 Jishɔ taoŋ moŋ la'a ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a
ghà mbīgi ntaoŋ nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa
Thɨ Olive pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
40 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, nchhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ŋa, "Pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ gū
moŋ mōoŋ nu."
41 Nchənə ndɔllɔ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ fɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ
ŋa ŋoŋ mā'aŋ ŋgù'ɔ a chəɨŋ nɛ, ŋkwi
kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋa,
42 "Tǎa a, a mbɔ khwatua yɔ,ɔ pəɨ ndua
ŋgə'ɨ pɨphɨ yei ki ǹdɔ nnu. Ndɔ ti ki'i a
pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nɛ, a pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
ɔ tā'a nu ŋa a pɔ nɛ."
43 Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi llɔ po nthɔ
mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yi moŋ yú'ɔ ghɔ,
44 a luoŋ Minnwi ni njɨ ti lie yi taoŋ mbɔ
nɔ chhǐ nchəɨŋ nu shhɛ.
45 A gha mī'ɛŋ luoŋ nu, ŋgə̄ɨ mbara pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pugu llɛ nu nthɛ yu'ɔ
njù'ɔ.
46 A pie vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ llɛ pi khɔ? Pəɨ
lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nduoŋ Minnwi nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ
gū moŋ mōoŋ nu."

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
(Matio 26:47-56; Maaku 14:43-50; Jouŋ 18:3-11)

47 A gha ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu nɛ, yú ŋgwa
chəɨŋ, ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Judashi, ŋa a ni
mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ghɔ, pɔ ju
shhɨ. Nchənə nthɔ yəɨ Jishɔ mbaŋ vi nɔ
chrā nu ghɔ.
48 Ndɔ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Judashi, ɔ shi
mfini a, Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, ni paŋ nu ma
nɔ chrā nu?"
49 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ yəɨ yu
nɛ gha njəɨ nnu ŋa a tā'a nu ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, p̂igi shua kafa
nshāaŋ vugu nɔ?"
50 Yichəɨ ta'a yi shɨna pugu che tə́nə
ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ muuŋ fà'a ta'a taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
51 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ
nchwīe!" Ŋkāoŋ tə́nə muuŋ fà'a ghɔ,
a tɨnɨ.

* **22:37 22:37** Ishaya 53:12.

52 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ chhu ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi
pugu pa thishɨ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
vi nɛ ŋa, "M̀bɔ pi ŋgɨna minwi ŋa pəɨ thɔ
nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ni pa kafa pugu pa wrɛ́i?
53 Ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao pia pɔ nu moŋ Nda
Minnwi, pa'a pəɨ lɔ mba'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ma.
Ndɔ yei ndɨɨ yəɨ pugu pa yi njɨ moŋ njiŋ."

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Matio 26:57-58,69-75; Maaku 14:53-54,66-72; Jouŋ 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Nɛnnɛ, pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi
wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju nda taathɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Pita yōu njiŋ yugu ndɔ
mbɔ pi fie njiŋ.
55 Pugu ni ŋga mfrəɨ móŋoŋ moŋ titri
yɨna, ti ŋkɨrɨ nchɔchhɔ ka'a, Pita chhɔ
shɨna pugu.
56 Ta'a muuŋ fà'a mbɔ miŋgwɛ, ni ŋga
njəɨ Pita a chhɔ yəɨ móŋoŋ ghɔ, a ya ligi
yi mbiŋ yu, nchhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ
pugu Jishɔ ŋkaa yu."
57 A lāa, nchhu nu ŋa, "Maa, ǹdɔ nji'i
nji vi!"
58 A gha ndara, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
njəɨ vi, nchhu ŋa, "Ɔ ta'a pakwo pi!"
Pita chhu ŋa, "Tǎa, ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ta'a
ŋoŋ vugu!"
59 A ni ŋga nu'uŋ njunu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ njəɨ vi, ntīi nu ŋa, "Shishini, ŋoŋ
vei ni mbɔ pugu Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa, a llɔ Galili
ŋkaa yu!"
60 Ndɔ Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Tǎa, ǹdɔ nji'i nji
nnu ha'aŋ ɔ thɔ nchhu nu nɛ!"
Nɔ ha'aŋ Pita ni ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu nɛ,
miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ.
61 Taathɔ kara mbɛ'i Pita. A kwiŋ chrà
Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Ŋkaoŋ miŋkə'ɨ maa ŋkhwɛ̄ shi'a, ɔ shi
ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ."
62 Nɛnnɛ, Pita taoŋ mbhi ŋkə̄ɨ a gha'a.

Pi wie Jishɔ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ
(Matio 26:67-68; Maaku 14:65)

63 Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkɛ̄'i Jishɔ nɛ ni
njɛ̄ mā'aŋ nu vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ
ŋgwie vi.
64 Pugu ni ŋkrao ligi yi ni ndhwí, mbie
vi ŋa, "Nɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ, shwei vigi ni ŋoŋ ŋa a
wie ghɔ nɛ!"
65 Pugu ni nthɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu pichəɨ
ntou pa nnu, ŋgwɛ'i vi.

Jishɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ
(Matio 26:59-66; Maaku 14:55-64; Jouŋ 18:19-24)

66 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pi lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ shhɨ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ, mbɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí
Mushi. Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa,
67 "Ɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ, ɔ chhu ni pigi."
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mi nshwei vəɨ pa'a pəɨ
lɔ mbiŋ,
68 ndɔ mi mbie vəɨ ni ta'a nnu, pa'a pəɨ
lɔ mfā'o khwɛ̀.
69 Ndɔ llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ pi shi
nchərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ
Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ ghrí nɛ."
70 Nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ yugu pie vi ŋa, "Yie
nōoŋ ŋa ɔ pɔ Muuŋ Minnwi?"
A chhu ŋa, "Pəɨ chhu ŋa mi yie."
71 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ŋa, "Pia nu'uŋ
ntā'a pi khɔ ndwɛ nja'o, pia ya'o ni noŋ
yia llɔ mbhɔ yu."

23

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Maaku 15:1-5; Jouŋ 18:28-38)

1 Ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ pighɔ yrɛi ndōgɔ
Jishɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ Pailɛ,
2 nchhu pa nnu thɔ yu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ yei
thɔ nthɔ nu ni tɨtɨnɨ minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna
ŋgwa pigi, ndāa nu ŋa ki'i pigi mā'aŋ
taashi ni Kaisha, ndɔ nchhu nu ŋa ju
ndutho yi, Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ fùoŋ."
3 Pailɛ pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ fùoŋ pa Juu?"
A khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "A ha'aŋ ɔ chhu nɛ."
4 Pailɛ chhu ni pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa, "Ndɔ njəɨ fàŋ
ŋoŋ vei."
5 Pugu wu'ɔ mfrafra, nchhu nu ŋa, "A
ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa a yɛ'i nu nɛ
moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, llɔ Galili ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ
hɛiŋ."
6 Pailɛ ni nja'o mbie ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei llɔ pi
Galili?"

7 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ llɔ pi moŋ yɛ li'i ŋa a sha'a fùoŋ Hɛrɔ nɛ, a taoŋ vi ghɔ.
Hɛrɔ ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ndii ghɔ.

Jishɔ shhi Hɛrɔ

8 Ndii ŋa Hɛrɔ ni njəi Jishɔ nɛ, mfā'o
ntou pwatua, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo thɔ nja'o
ntou pa nnu nɔ ligi yi ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəi
nu vi. A ni ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəi nu, a chwīe
pa nnu ghraoghrao.
9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a tou vi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi,
ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ ŋkhwē.
10 Pa thishi ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ
yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gí Mushi taoŋ shhi ntigi ntou
pa nnu thɔ yu.
11 Hɛrɔ pugu pa ghaŋ nchhò pi ni ŋga
nshhū vi ndɔ mā'aŋ vi ni kwèiŋ, ndōgɔ
pìri mā'aŋ mbiŋ yu mbini ndu'u vi ni
Pailɛ.
12 Hɛrɔ pugu Pailɛ gū pa taannu yua ghɔ
nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mfǔoŋ mbɔ pi ni kipina.

Pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-26; Maaku 15:6-15; Jouŋ 18:39–19:16)

13 Pailɛ kiri pa thishi ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa ghaŋ shá'a, ni pa ŋgwa gha,
14 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəi thɔ ni ŋoŋ
vei hɛiŋ nchhu ŋa a thɔ nchwīe nu ŋgwa
tinithɔ, ǹga ntou vi shhi pəi, pa'a ndɔ njəi
a fàŋ sheshe nnu moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa
pəi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ.
15 Ndɔ pa'a Hɛrɔ lɔ njəi ŋkaa yu, nnɛ a
pini ndu'u vi ni pia. Nɔ ha'aŋ pəi yəi nɛ,
a lɔ nji'i nchwīe yichəi nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi
jwi vi,
16 nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ ŋgwie vi wie,
mieŋ vi a ghə̄i."
17 [Sheshe llé ji Lli Nji'a Pailɛ ghà nchu'ɔ
ta'a ŋgaŋ chə́iŋ nɔ ligi yugu.]
18 Ŋguoŋ kiri ŋgwa pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Jwi
vi, nchu'ɔ Baraba mfɛ ni pigi!"
19 Baraba ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni ni'iŋ
vi chə́iŋ nthɛ ŋa titini minduoŋnduoŋ ni
ŋgū moŋ la'a pi jwi ŋoŋ.
20 Pailɛ chrā ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɛ ŋa
a ni ntā'a nu mieŋ vi a ghə̄i nɛ.
21 Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Kwiŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
wá'a, kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"

22 Nɔ ŋgé yi trɛi, Pailɛ pie ni pugu ŋa,
"Nthɛ khɔ, phi ŋa ŋoŋ vei chwīe nɛ pɔ pi
khɔ? Ǹdɔ njəi sheshe fàŋ mbiŋ yu ŋa a
pie ŋa pi jwi vi jwi nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi
ŋgu'ɔ ŋgwie vi wie, nchu'ɔ vi a ghə̄i."
23 Ndɔ pugu li'i, njōnɔ nu ŋkiɛŋ ni nji,
nchhu nu ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a. Pugu
yōnɔ ti yugu chəiŋ.
24 Nɛnnɛ, Pailɛ sha'a ŋa pi jwi Jishɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ pugu ta'a nu nɛ.
25 A chu'ɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pugu tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ
ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa pi ni ni'iŋ vi chə́iŋ nthɛ titini
minduoŋnduoŋ ŋa a ni nchwīe a gū moŋ
la'a pi jwi ŋoŋ nɛ, mfɛ Jishɔ ni pugu ŋa
pugu jwi vi, mbɔ nnu ha'aŋ pugu ni ntā'a
nu nɛ.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
(Matio 27:32-44; Maaku 15:21-32; Jouŋ 19:17-27)

26 Pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ Roma wɛ̄iŋ
Jishɔ ŋgə̄i nɔ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgə̄i nu
nɛ, pugu wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ chəi, ligi yi pɔ Shemu,
mbɔ ŋoŋ la'ataoŋ Shiriŋ ŋa a ni ndhɔ
moŋ yichəi li'i la'ataoŋ ghɔ nthɔ nu. Pugu
nū'ɔŋ wá'a mbə'i yu, ŋi vi ŋa a tiɛŋ ŋgə̄i
nɔ njiŋ Jishɔ.
27 Mmɛ kiri ŋgwa yōu njiŋ Jishɔ pugu
pa piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋkə̄i vi ni nji
nɛ.
28 Ndɔ Jishɔ kara nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Piŋgɛ Jerushalɛiŋ, ki'i pəi kə̄i a, pəi kə̄i
noŋ pəi pugu pa puoŋ pəi.
29 Nthɛ ŋa yichəi llé thɔ nthɔ nu ŋa
pi shi nchhu ŋa, 'Mbrɔthɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa a
ŋkhwē nɛ, ni pa puŋ pɛ ŋa muuŋ shi ya'a
taoŋ fɔ nɛ, ni pa pini pɛ ŋa pugu shi ya'a
nu'ɔŋ muuŋ nɛ.'
30 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa njē nchhu nu ni
mɛmmɛ mbra ŋa, 'Gū mbiŋ pigi,' nchhu
ni puoŋ mi mbra ŋa, 'Kuru vigi!'
31 Pi mfɛ ŋgə'i ni ŋoŋ ŋa mbhɔ yi yi wo
nɛ fi'i yei, kaŋ a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ni ŋoŋ
ŋa a fāaŋ nnu nɛ?"*
32 Pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ Roma lōgɔ
pichəi paa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa
ŋgusha'a ŋkaa pugu, ŋgə̄i nɔ li'i jwi vugu
pugu pa Jishɔ.

* **23:31 23:31** Yei ghrà pɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋli Minnwi llɛshhi pi ŋa *Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei ndōgɔ li'i ndii ŋa thi yi fhɛ nɛ, kaŋ a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ndii ŋa thi yi yó nɛ?*

33 Ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ lɨ'ɨ chəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni "Kwéi Thɔ", ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ fɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
pugu pa ŋgusha'a pighɔ, ta'a yi ŋgei
mbhɔ jɨ, ta'a yi ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi.
34 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Tǎa, lī'ɛ phɨ yugu nthɛ
ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu ha'aŋ pugu chwīe nu
nɛ." Nɛnnɛ, pugu mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ pɛ'i
nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a shi njɨ gǒ ndhwí yi shɨna
pugu.
35 Pa ŋgwa thi fɔ mbɛ'i nu, pa thishɨ
mā'aŋ vi ni kwə̀ɨŋ ŋa, "A ni nthɔ ŋkwe
ŋgwa, a kwe nɛ noŋ yi pia nɔ ha'aŋ a mbɔ
Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, llɔ
mbhɔ Minnwi, yɛ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vi nɛ."
36 Pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ mā'aŋ vi ni
kwə̀ɨŋ ŋkaa pugu mfɛ là'o chəchɨgəɨ ghɔ.
37 Nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ mbɔ fùoŋ pa
Juu, ɔ kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ pia! Pigi yəɨ!"
38 Pi ni nā'aŋ yaoŋ ŋkwīŋ ŋkuoŋ thɔ
wá'a thɔ yu ŋa, "Yei fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu."
39 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgusha'a ghɔ ŋa pi ni
ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu nɛ wɛ'i vi, nchhu nu
ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ
nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ? Kwe nɛ noŋ yɔ, mbɨnɨ ŋkwe
vigi."
40 Vichəɨ ta'a ŋgusha'a ghɔ pīga vi,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ ndou ti mbɔgɔ Min-
nwi, nthɛ ŋa pi ya'a ta'a fɨ'ɨ njó ni pia,
mbɔ gu?
41 Yɔgɔ njó kā'o nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ khu nɔ
nnu ŋa pɔgɔ tā'a, ndɔ ti ŋoŋ vei lɔ nji'i
mfāaŋ kaŋ ta'a nnu."
42 Nchhu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Jishɔ, kwiŋ a ndɨɨ ŋa
ɔ nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ yɔ nɛ."
43 Jishɔ lu'u ghɔ ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei
ghɔ, shi'a pɔgɔ shi mbɔ moŋ nchhɔ shi'i
Po."

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Maaku 15:33-41; Jouŋ 19:28-30)

44 A ni mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ ŋa
njiŋnjiŋ ni gū moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao fɔ ti
ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ,
45 nthɛ ŋa minaoŋ shi ki lɔ nu'uŋ nthɛ
nu. Ndhwí kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ Nda
Minnwi shāa ntaoŋ yi paa.
46 Jishɔ gha ŋkə̄ɨ ni njɨ nchhu ŋa, "Tǎa a,
m̀fɛ jijwɛ a mbhɔ ghɔ!" A ni ŋga nchhu
nɛnnɛ, jijwɛ yi taoŋ.
47 Nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ni ŋga njəɨ
nnu ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ŋga'o Minnwi
nchhu ŋa, "Shishini, ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ."
48 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɔ
yəɨ nu nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ni njəɨ nnu
ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, pugu wie njù'ɔ yugu
mbɨnɨ la'a moŋ tu'uthɔ.
49 Ndɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nji
Jishɔ, mbīgi pugu pa piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni
njōu njiŋ yi llɔ Galili nɛ, thi fie hiŋ nthɔ
njəɨ nnu pei.

Pa taannu Jishɔ twei vi
(Matio 27:57-61; Maaku 15:42-47; Jouŋ 19:38-42)

50 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Joshɛ,
llɔ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Judia ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Arimatia,
mbɔ ŋoŋ shi'i ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.
51 Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ ŋgia
pa thishɨ pighɔ nɛ, a shi ki lɔ nji'i mbiŋ
nnu ŋa pi ni ŋkā'a ndɔ nchwīe mbɨŋ Jishɔ
nɛ, ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
52 A ni ŋgə̄ɨ mbara Pailɛ ŋa a fɛ khu
Jishɔ ghɔ.
53 A shwi'i khu yi shhɛ, mbara vi moŋ
mbhɔ ndhwí fhu, ni'iŋ vi moŋ mbo ŋa pi
fi'i ŋkuoŋ ŋgù'ɔ nɔ fúŋ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pi shi
ki lɔ naa ma ntwei ŋoŋ fɔ.
54 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ pīri nu noŋ nɔ Llɛ́ Ji. Llɛ́
Ji ghɔ kwo tā'a nu njɛ̄.
55 Piŋgɛ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni ndhɔ Galili
nɛ yōu njiŋ Joshɛ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ fúŋ ndɔ njəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ khu Jishɔ moŋ
ghɔ nɛ.
56 Ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ la'a mbīri laminda pugu pa
pichəɨ pa mbwa wru nū'ɔŋ, mfɛrɛ noŋ Llɛ́
Ji nɔ ha'aŋ kɨna chhu nɛ.

24

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 28:1-10; Maaku 16:1-8; Jouŋ 20:1-10)

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ llɛmbhi mbɔ Shonde moŋ
shwi'i taŋ ghɔ, ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u,
piŋgɛ pɛ lɔ̄gɔ laminda ŋa pugu ni mbīri
nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ chofuŋ.
2 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, njəɨ ŋa pi kwo kənə
ŋgù'ɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchri chofuŋ nɛ.

3 Pugu ni ŋga nii moŋ ghɔ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ khu Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ.
4 Nɔ ha'aŋ thɔ yugu ni nthɔ mfiŋ nu ni nnu ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, paa ŋgwa wī'i nthi yəɨ pugu ndhwí yugu thɔ sheishei nɔ fiembɨ.
5 Pɔgɔ gu ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu tu'u thɔ yugu shhɛ, pa ŋgwa pighɔ pie ŋa, "Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nthɔ ntā'a ŋoŋ maoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa khu?
6 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛiŋ, a ku'ɔ llɔ moŋ gu! Kwiŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Galili nɛ:
7 'Pi shi ncha'a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua mfɛ mbhɔ ghaŋ phɨ, pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a. A gha nda'a trɛi llɛ́, a pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.' "
8 Piŋgɛ pighɔ kwiŋ chrà yi,
9 ŋkwəɨ llɔ chofuŋ ghɔ, nshwei ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ta'anchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
10 Piŋgɛ pighɔ ni mbɔ Meri Madaliŋ, Joana, ni Meri mŭuŋ Jɛiŋ, pugu pa pichəɨ pa piŋgɛ nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni nshwei pa nnu pei ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ.
11 Pugu lii a pɔ nɔ nnu na, nɛnnɛ pa'a ndɔ mbiŋ nnu pighɔ.
12 Ndɔ Pita yrɛi ntei ŋgə̄ɨ chofuŋ, ŋga ntu'u noŋ yi mbɛ'i moŋ fúŋ, njəɨ ndhwí fhu fɔ ki yaoŋ nduoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ. A pīnɨ la'a, nchhɔ ŋgrāo nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

Jishɔ para paa ŋgwa shɛndaoŋ Emao (Maaku 16:12-13)

13 Wu'ɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, paa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ nu lɨ'ɨ chəɨ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Emao, wuŋ ŋkaŋ kwò llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
14 Pugu ni nthɔ nshāa Shaaŋga ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
15 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchrā nu ndɔ nshāa nu nɛ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ mbara vugu, pugu pugu nyīeŋ nu ka'a.
16 Yaoŋ chri ligi yugu, pugu yəɨ vi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji ŋgaŋ vi.
17 A pie vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ gha nyīeŋ nu, nthɔ nchrā pi khɔ?"
Pugu tithi ŋkuokuo.
18 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pugu, ligi yi pɔ Kleopa, chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A wu'ɔ gò tə'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kra Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a lɔ nji nnu pɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ fɔ moŋ llɛ́ pei nɛ?"
19 Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, "Mbɔ pa khɔ?"
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pa nnu nɔ ligi Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ, a ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, ntɨnɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu ndɔ nchwīe nɛ, nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi ni mbiŋ vi, ŋgwamishua gha'o vi.
20 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pia fɛ vi ŋa pi fɛ njó gu ghɔ pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
21 Pigi ni ŋkwā'a ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋkwe puoŋ Ishrae nɛ. Mbapa nɛnnɛ, a trɛi llɛ́ shi'a ndɔ ha'aŋ nnu pei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
22 Nɔ pīgi nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, pichəɨ piŋgɛ pigi chhu nnu ghraoghrao ni pigi. Pugu ni mbɔ chofuŋ ni tutu'u,
23 ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ khu yi, mbɨnɨ nchhu nu ŋa pugu yəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu chhu ŋa a yi maoŋ.
24 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu ni mbɔ nɛ ghə̄ɨ chofuŋ ghɔ ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ piŋgɛ pighɔ ni nchhu nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ vi fɔ."
25 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ki'i na pi nɛiŋ, a lɔ ŋkɛ̄'i ŋga'a vəɨ pi nɛiŋ nɔ piŋ nu pa nnu ha'aŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ.
26 A shi ki lɔ mbie ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pei nii moŋ ndigha'o yi?"
27 A jɛ̄ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mushi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, ntɛrɛ ni pugu ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nthɛ vi nɛ.
28 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbara nu la'ataoŋ ghɔ nɛ, Jishɔ chwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a fəfərə.
29 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a kɨna, nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, "Pia la'a ka'a, llɛmbhi kwo thɔ mɛmmɛ, lɨ'ɨ lɔ ŋkwo shini nu." Nɛnnɛ, a nii nda nɔ la'a nu pugu pugu.
30 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ nɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ brɛi mfɛ tōo nu, mbə'ɨ ŋgrā ni pugu.
31 Ligi yugu ŋa'aŋ, pugu ji vi, ndɔ a phɛ ligi pugu.
32 Pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Njù'ɔ yɔgɔ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ ŋkɨɨkɨɨ moŋ ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ ntūgu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni pɔgɔ nɛ?"
33 Pugu yrɛi shhɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ mbɨnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ njəɨ ta'anchrɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ

Jishɔ pugu kɨrɨ fɔ pugu pa pichəɨ pi nduoŋ.
34 Pugu chhu ni paa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa, "Taathɔ ku'ɔ shini. A nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Shemu."

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
(Matio 28:16-20; Maaku 16:14-18; Jouŋ 20:19-23; Fà'a 1:6-8)

35 Paa ŋgwa pighɔ fɨ'ɨ pa nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ shɛndaoŋ Emao nɛ ni pugu, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nji Taathɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a pə'ɨ brɛi nɛ.
36 Nɔ ha'aŋ paa ŋgwa pighɔ ni nthɔ nshwei vugu ni nnu pei nɛ, Jishɔ wī'i nthi shɨna pugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ghɨghrɨ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ."
37 Noŋ ŋguoŋ yugu wīni, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu gɛ̄ ŋa pugu yəɨ pi ŋkhushɛ.
38 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ kie nɛiŋ mbɔgɔ gu nɛiŋ? A chwīe khɔ pəɨ thɔ mfā'o yei fɨ'ɨ khuthɔ?
39 Līi mbhɔ ma pugu pakwo ma, njəɨ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ mmu? Kāoŋ nja'o, nthɛ ŋa ŋkhushɛ shi'a mfā'o frèi pugu pa kwéi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ yəɨ mfā'o nɛ."
40 A ni nchhu nnu yei, nōoŋ mbhɔ mi pugu pakwo mi ni pugu.
41 Pugu ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ndɔ ŋgrāo ti a fhi ni pugu pi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi njə̀ɨŋ. Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ pie vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fā'o sheshe yaoŋ jɨ hɛiŋ?"
42 Pugu fɛ nyi'aŋ tūoŋ ghɔ,
43 a kwe ŋkru shhɨ pugu.
44 Nchhu ŋa, "Yei pa nnu ŋa ŋki chhu ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ, ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ nɔ ligi a moŋ gí Mushi ni yi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ nɛ shi ŋgu'ɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi nɛnnɛ."
45 Nɛnnɛ, a ŋa'aŋ lɨna yugu ŋa pugu ji chrà Minnwi.
46 Nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi ni nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndɔ ŋkhu a gha mbɔ moŋ trɛi llɛmbhi, a ku'ɔ.'
47 Pugu pa ŋa moŋ ligi Krishto ghɔ, pi shi nchīi ni pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ, Minnwi li'ɛ mfɛ ni pugu, p̂əɨ jɛ̄ Jerushalɛiŋ.
48 Pəɨ yəɨ pa nnu pei, pəɨ ghāɨ nshwei ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ ghɔ.
49 "Ǹshi ntaoŋ kà'a Tǎa a ni pəɨ. Ndɔ pəɨ chɔchɔ Jerushalɛiŋ hɛiŋ ti njɨ llɔ tɔthɨ shi nshwi'i mbɨŋ pəɨ."

Jishɔ ku'ɔ po
(Maaku 16:19-20; Fà'a 1:9-11)

50 Nɛnnɛ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ vugu llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ la'ataoŋ Betani, mbɨ'ɨ mbhɔ mi tɔthɨ nduoŋ mbɔrɔ Minnwi mfɛ ni pugu.
51 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni pugu nɛ, mieŋ vugu, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ po.
52 Nɛnnɛ, pugu gha'o vi, mbɨnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ntou pwanju'ɔ.
53 Pugu ni ŋkɨna moŋ Nda Minnwi ŋguoŋ llɛ́ nthɔ ntōo Minnwi.

Pwa Pishaʼakhɔ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ Jouŋ fɨʼɨ nɛ Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nu

Jouŋ lūgwi nāʼaŋ nu ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei pi ni chhu nu njiŋ nnu ŋa a nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ghɔ nthɛ yie nɛ. A fɨʼɨ ŋa pi nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ji ŋa Jishɔ Ju Ŋa Minnwi ni Nchuʼɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pugu pa ŋa ŋ̈oŋ mbiŋ vi, a fāʼo chɔmbhi.

Jouŋ fɨʼɨ mishweishwei yi yei moŋ paa mɛmmɛ ghrà. Fŭoŋ yi fɨʼɨ fàʼa Jishɔ moŋ nthɛ minaoŋ. A pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ mfɨʼɨ ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ ŋgwa ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni njaʼo ndɔ njəɨ pa fàʼa Jishɔ nɛ, Ki pugu ni ŋkakara mbiŋ vi ki pugu ni ndāa vi lāa. Moŋ mbra mmɛ ghrà, Jouŋ fɛ ndɨɨ nɔ fɨʼɨ nu pa nnu ŋa a ni ndōgɔ lɨʼɨ moŋ shwiʼi taŋ Lli Njiʼa nɛ.

Jouŋ fɨʼɨ moŋ khwachəɨ lɨʼɨ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ligi yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ noŋ yi nɔ ghɔ ŋkaa yu nɛ. Ligi ghɔ pɔ: A Mmu. Wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ Jouŋ pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ nōoŋ khwachəɨ lǐ ghɔghrao ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ nɛ. Jouŋ fɨʼɨ paa ŋgɛ́ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkuʼɔ moŋ gu pi fŭoŋ llɛ́ moŋ shwiʼi taŋ. Jouŋ chrā ntou yi ŋkuoŋ nnu fāʼo nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ pi nɔ tɔgɔ nu mbhɔ Jishɔ. A fɨʼɨ ŋa Chɔmbhi ki mmɛ yei gha njɛ̄ ni ŋoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ vi piŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a ju mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ chɔmbhi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ nnu shini nɛ. Taʼa mmɛ nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei pɔ ŋa Jouŋ lɔgɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa ŋgwa ji nɛ, māʼaŋ fɨʼɨ pa nnu moŋ jijwɛ nɔ ghɔ. Pa maoŋ pighɔ pa yaoŋ nɔ ŋkhǐ, brɛi, líʼɛ, ŋkɛ̄ʼi minjɨɨ pugu pa minjɨɨ, ndǎa grape pugu pa ntíɛŋ yi.

Chrà chɔmbhi

1 Ŋkaoŋ pi maa nchwīe mbhi, Chrà ghɔ ni ŋkwo pɔ, Chrà ghɔ pɔ pugu Minnwi, Chrà ghɔ pɔ Minnwi.

2 A ni mbɔ pugu Minnwi kaʼa nɔ njɛ̄ yi.

3 Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi pūoŋ nɛ tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu. A kaŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ paʼa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi pūoŋ nɛ lɔ mbɔ yi pūoŋ.

4 Chɔmbhi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Chrà ghɔ, chɔmbhi ghɔ pɔ líʼɛ ŋgwamishua.

5 Líʼɛ ghɔ thɛ moŋ njiŋnjiŋ ndɔ paʼa njiŋnjiŋ lɔ ŋgaʼa vi.

6 Minnwi ni ntaoŋ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ligi yi pɔ Jouŋ.

7 A ni nthɔ nɔ miŋkwentie nɔ chrà nu nthɛ líʼɛ ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nthɛ pugu piŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi.

8 A shini ndɔ mbɔ ju mbɔ líʼɛ ghɔ. A ni ŋguʼɔ mbɔ pi miŋkwentie nɔ chrà nu nthɛ líʼɛ ghɔ.

9 Ŋkiɛŋ líʼɛ ghɔ ni nthɔ nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, mbɔ líʼɛ ŋa a thɛ mfɛ líʼɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ.

10 A ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ndɔ pi tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu nchwīe mbhi, ndɔ paʼa mbhi lɔ nji vi.

11 A ni nthɔ nthɛ ji, ndɔ paʼa ŋgwa pi pighɔ lɔ ŋaʼaŋ njùʼɔ yugu ghɔ.

12 Ndɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋaʼaŋ njùʼɔ yugu ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ vi nɛ, a fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu nɔ gū nu puoŋ Minnwi,

13 mbɔ puoŋ ŋa pi lɔ mbhi vugu pi ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ ŋgwamishua ghà mbhi nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pi shi lɔ mbhi vugu pi ni khwā nu ŋgwamishua, ki ni pīʼi nu mimbia ŋa a laŋ nɛ. Minnwi nduthɔ yi chwīe pi phi vugu.

14 Chrà ghɔ ni ŋgū ŋoŋmishua nshwiʼi nchhɔ shɨna pia. Pia yəɨ ndighaʼo yi, mbɔ ndighaʼo yɛ ŋa a wuʼɔ fāʼo ju nɔ taʼa fɨɛŋ Muuŋ Tǎa nɛ. A ni ndɨnaoŋ ni pwapuŋ pugu pa nnu shini.

15 Jouŋ ni mbɔ miŋkwentie yi, nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, “Yei ni mbɔ ju ŋa mi ni nchrā nthɛ vi ŋa, ‘Ju ŋa a thɔ nu njiŋ a nɛ, nthɨŋkwo yi chaa nyaŋ, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ ŋkaoŋ m̀aa mbɔ.’”

16 Llɔ moŋ lɨnaoŋ nu mi ni pwapuŋ, a fɛ mbɔrɔ ŋkuoŋ mbɔrɔ ni pia.

17 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Mushi, ndɔ pwapuŋ pugu pa nnu shini thɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

18 Yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ naa njəɨ Minnwi, ndɔ fiɛŋ ta'a Minnwi ŋa a pɔ yəɨ Tǎa nɛ, chwīe pi ji Minnwi.

Ŋkɨnɨ Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ
(Matio 3:1-12; Maaku 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-18)

19 Pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋga ntaoŋ pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa Levi* ŋa pugu pie Jouŋ Ŋgaŋ Fɛ Ŋkhǐ ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ?" yei pɔ nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni nchhu nɛ.

20 Jouŋ shini ndɔ ndāa khwē nu, a ni nja nchrā lɨ'ɨ wo ki lɔ nji'i nchiɛŋ nchò yi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ňshi lɔ nji'i mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."

21 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ti ɔ pɔ pi gǒ? Ɔ Elaija?"

Jouŋ khwē ŋa, "Ŋga, ǹdɔ mbɔ ju."

"Ɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghɔ?"

Jouŋ khwē ŋa, "Ŋga."

22 Nɛnnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ gǒ? Pigi fā'o nɔ pīnɨ nu ni khwè nshwei ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu taoŋ vigi nɛ. Ɔ chhu pi ŋa nthɛ noŋ yɔ?"

23 Jouŋ khwē ŋa,

"Mi ŋggì ŋoŋ ŋa a kāɨ nu moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.
'Pəɨ pīri Shɛndaoŋ tithi ni Taathɔ ŋa a tɔgɔ fɔ nɔ ha'aŋ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ni nchhu nɛ.'"

24 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi ŋa pugu ni mbɔ shɨna ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ† nɛ

25 pie vi ŋa, "Ti ö mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe, ki lɔ mbɔ Elaija, ki lɔ mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghɔ, ɔ thɔ kwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ ki'ɛ ŋa?"

26 Jouŋ khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋga ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ pi moŋ ŋkhǐ, ndɔ yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ thi shɨna pəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ nji vi,

27 a thɔ nu njiŋ a, ndɔ ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa mimfɛ m̀fēi ŋkǐɨ tra yi."

28 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao ni nthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Betani, njiɛŋ nɨnəɨ Jodaŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Jouŋ ni ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi muuŋ minjɨɨ Minnwi

29 Mbhi gha ndaŋ, Jouŋ yəɨ Jishɔ a thɔ nu yəɨ yu, a chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ! Muuŋ Minjɨɨ Minnwi ŋa a kwe phɨ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ.

30 Yei pɔ pi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa mi ni nchrā nu nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki chhu ŋa, 'Ju ŋa a thɔ nu njiŋ a nɛ nthɨŋkwo yi chaa nyaŋ, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ ŋkaoŋ m̀aa mbɔ.'

31 Mmu nduthɔ a shini ndɔ nji vi. Ndɔ ŋki thɔ, nchhɔ mfɛ ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa Ishrae ji vi."

32 Jouŋ kwe ntie yi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Mi ni njəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i nu mbɨŋ yu nɔ mintu'ɔlibuŋ llɔ po, nshwi'i ŋkɨna mbɨŋ yu.

33 Mmu nduthɔ a shini ndɔ nji'i nji vi, ndɔ ju ŋa a ni ntaoŋ a ŋa ŋ̀kwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ moŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ ni nchhu vəɨ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ Jijwɛ shwi'i ŋkɨna mbɨŋ yu nɛ, a ju ŋa kwe nu ŋkhǐ ŋa a shi mfɛ ni ŋgwa nɛ shi mbɔ pi moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.'

34 Ndɔ ǹjəɨ, ndɔ mbɔ miŋkwentie ŋa yei Muuŋ Minnwi."

Jishɔ gē fǔoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

35 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jouŋ pɨnɨ ntithi pugu pa paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi,

36 mbɛ'i Jishɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ nchhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ Minnwi!"

37 Paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pighɔ ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, ndɔllɔ njōu njiŋ Jishɔ.

38 Jishɔ kara noŋ yi njəɨ vugu pugu thɔ nu njiŋ yu, a pie vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ta'a pi khɔ?"

Pugu khwē ŋa, "Rabai" (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa "Masha"), "Ɔ la'a pi hɨŋ?"

39 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ nɛ njəɨ." A ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ khwɛ minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni ŋgāɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni nda'a nu nɛ, pugu pugu la'a llɛ́ ghɔ.

40 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna paa ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu ni nja'o Jouŋ chrā, pugu yōu njiŋ Jishɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ Andru, mbɔ ndǐŋ Shemu Pita.

41 Andru ghāɨ ntā'a ndǐŋ vi, mbɔ Shemu, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi yəɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ" (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa "Krishto").

* **1:19 1:19** Ŋgwa Levi ni mbɔ ghaŋ fà'a Nda Minnwi. *A ni ntaoŋ ŋgwa Farashi ntaoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ.*

† **1:24 1:24** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ tūgu nu ghrà yei pɔ ŋa

42 A lɔ̄gɔ vi pugu yu ghə̄ɨ njəɨ Jishɔ.
Jishɔ pɛ'i vi nchhu ŋa, "Ɔ Shemu, muuŋ
Jouŋ, pi shi mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ndwɛ pi ŋa, 'Kefa'
njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa Pita‡."

Jishɔ gɛ̄ Fili pugu Natania

43 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, Jishɔ lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi
ŋa a shi ŋgə̄ɨ Galili. Njəɨ Fili nchhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Thɔ njōu njiŋ a."
44 Fili ni ndhɔ Beshaida mbɔ la'ataoŋ pa
Andru pugu Pita.
45 Fili yəɨ Natania nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi
yəɨ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa Mushi ni nā'aŋ nthɛ vi moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Gɨ́, pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pɨnɨ nā'aŋ
nthɛ vi ŋkaa pugu nɛ. A Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ,
mbɔ muuŋ Joshɛ."
46 Natania chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A nthɛ nnu
shi'i taoŋ Nasharɛ?"
Fili chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Thɔ nɛ njəɨ."
47 Jishɔ yəɨ Natania thɔ nu yəɨ yu, a
chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lī̄i njəɨ, yei ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ
Ishrae shishini, ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ
nɛ!"
48 Natania pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ kie nɛiŋ nji a?"
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋkaoŋ Fili maa
mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni mbɔ la'o muuŋ thɨ
wùnu nɛ, mi nǐ njəɨ ghɔ."
49 Nnɛ Natania khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Masha, Ɔ
Muuŋ Minnwi, Ɔ fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Ishrae."
50 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ wu'ɔ mbiŋ
nthɛ pi ŋa ǹshwei ghɔ ŋa mi nǐ njəɨ ghɔ
la'o muuŋ thɨ wùnu nɛ? Ɔ shi njəɨ pa nnu
a chaa yei."
51 A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ
ŋa, pəɨ shi njəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, pəɨ yəɨ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi ku'ɔ nu ndɔ nshwi'i nu
mbɨŋ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua."

2

Jishɔ kara ŋkhǐ a gū là'o

1 Paa llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pi thɔ njɨ yichəɨ
tini Kanaŋ moŋ Galili, mǔuŋ Jishɔ pɔ fɔ.
2 Pi ni ŋgɛ̄ Jishɔ ŋkaa yu lɨ'ɨ tini ghɔ
pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
3 Là'o ni ŋga mmɛ, mǔuŋ Jishɔ chhu
ghɔ ŋa, "Pugu lɔ mfā'o là'o."
4 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ma! Yinɛ fā'o pi
khɔ nɔ chwīe nu vəɨ? Ndɨɨ a lɔ naa ŋkā'o
ya'a."
5 Ndɔ mǔuŋ vi chhu ni pa ghaŋ fà'a ŋa,
"Pəɨ chwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a chhu ni pəɨ
nɛ."
6 Ntɨgao ndigi kǐŋ ni'iŋ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi chwīe
ni ŋgù'ɔ nɛ ni nthi fɔ nnɛ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu
ŋkhǐ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ
pa Juu nɔ kie nu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ chhu
nɛ. Ta'a yi lɔ̄gɔ jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ khwɛ jo ŋgə̄ɨ pi
ntɨgao jo.
7 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ni'iŋ ŋkhǐ
moŋ pa kǐŋ pighɔ a lɨnaoŋ." Pugu ni'iŋ a
lɨnaoŋ ti njwɛ̄ cho ghɔ.
8 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ŋwaa yichəɨ
fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mfɛ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɨna nu ni ŋgwa
lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini yei nɛ." Pugu ŋwaa.
9 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ndɨna nu ni pa ŋgwa lɨ'ɨ
jɨ tini ghɔ nɛ ni ŋga njwɛ'i ŋkhǐ ghɔ ŋa
pi kara a gū là'o nɛ, pa'a ndɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa
a llɔ nɛ (ndɔ pa ghaŋ fà'a lɨ'ɨ tini ghɔ ŋa
pugu ni ŋwaa ŋkhǐ ghɔ nɛ ni nji) ŋgaŋ
lɨna ni ŋgwa lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ mimbia
ŋgaŋ tini ghɔ,
10 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ghà fǔoŋ
ŋgrā pi là'o shi'i ti ŋgwa gha nja nnu
shi'i a maa nthɔ ni yɛ ŋa a lɔ nja mbwa
nɛ. Ndɔ ɔ nū'ɔŋ là'o shi'i ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ
ndwɛ."
11 Yei ni mbɔ fǔoŋ lǐ ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ
Kanaŋ moŋ Galili, nōoŋ ndigha'o yi, pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi piŋ vi.
12 Tini ghɔ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ shwi'i
Kapanuŋ pugu pa mǔuŋ vi ni pa lǐŋ pi
pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nda'a fɔ nɔ
shɨgɛi llɛ́.

Jishɔ ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi
(Matio 21:12-13; Maaku 11:15-17; Luka 19:45-46)

13 Ndɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a pa Juu ni ŋkwo para
nu, nnɛ Jishɔ ku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
14 A yəɨ ŋgwa Nda Minnwi, pugu chhɔ
mfini pa fua, pa minjɨɨ, pa mintu'ɔlibuŋ,
ni pa ghaŋ kwri mbɨŋ pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ
pa taprɛi pugu.
15 Jishɔ chwīe ŋgwàŋ ni ŋkɨɨ njōu vugu
nɔ ghao Nda Minnwi mfɛ mbhi pugu pa
minjɨɨ, pugu pa fua, ŋkwrī mbɨŋ ghaŋ
kwri mbɨŋ ŋkara taprɛi yugu ŋkuru.
16 Nɛnnɛ, nchhu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
mfini mintu'ɔlibuŋ nɛ ŋa, "Pə̂ɨ pei maoŋ

‡ **1:42 1:42** Njiŋ Kefa pugu Pita wu'ɔ ta'a yi, mbɔ ŋa ŋgù'ɔ.

pei ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ hɛiŋ, ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ Nda
Tǎa a, a gū nda taŋ."
17 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kwiŋ ŋa pi ni
nā'aŋ ŋa, "Ni'iŋ njù'ɔ nthɛ Nda yɔ shi njɨ
a.*"
18 Nnɛ pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ nōoŋ pi
yəɨ lǐ ni pigi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ɔ fā'o ghrí nɔ
chwīe nu nnu pei?"
19 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shā'a Nda
Minnwi yei, m̀bɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkrao moŋ trɛi
llɛ́."
20 Pa Juu chhu ŋa, "Khɔ nya! A lōgɔ
khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o ni ŋga'o yi ntɨgao nɔ
krao nu Nda Minnwi yei, ɔ ŋa ɔ shi mbɨ'ɨ
tɔthɔ nɔ trɛi llɛ́ nya?"
21 Ndɔ Nda Minnwi yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni chrà
nu nthɛ vi nɛ ni mbɔ pi noŋ yi.
22 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni
mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ, pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi kwiŋ ŋa a ni nchhu yei nnu,
mbiŋ chrà Minnwi pugu pa chrà ŋa Jishɔ
ni nchrā nɛ.

Jishɔ ji njù'ɔ ŋoŋmishua

23 Ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ'ɨ jɨ Lli
Nji'a nɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu
ni njəɨ ntou pa lǐ ŋa a ni nōoŋ nu nɛ.
24 Ndɔ Jishɔ shini ndɔ njɨ'ə noŋ yi mbɨŋ
pugu nthɛ ŋa a ni nji vugu ghao.
25 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ shini ndɔ mfā'o nɔ shwei
nu vi ni yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋmishua yie ghɔ nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ yi ni nji njù'ɔ yugu.

3

Jishɔ pugu Nikodemu

1 Yichəɨ nthishɨ pa Juu ni mbɔ fɔ, mbɔ
ŋoŋ Farashi, ligi yi pɔ Nikodemu.
2 Ŋoŋ vei thɔ njəɨ Jishɔ ni tu'u nchhu
ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i
ŋgwa llɔ mbɔ Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa a nthɛ
pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ pei ŋa ɔ nōoŋ nɛ ki
Minnwi lɔ mbɔ pugu yu ka'a."
3 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei
ghɔ, ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ phi ŋkamu'ɔŋ*,
pa'a Minnwi lɔ nsha'a fùoŋ yi moŋ
chɔmbhi yi."
4 Nikodemu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mimfɛ pi
pɨnɨ mbhi ŋoŋ pi nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo pɔ
mmɛŋoŋ nɛ? A nthɛ a pɨnɨ nii moŋ puŋ
mǔuŋ vi pi pɨnɨ mbhi vi?"
5 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Shishini, ǹchhu
vɛ ŋa pi mieŋ ki phi ŋoŋ ni ŋkhǐ pugu pa
Jijwɛ, pa'a a lɔ nii moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
6 Yɛ ŋa a phi frɛinoŋ mbhi vi nɛ frɛinoŋ,
yɛ ŋa a phi Jijwɛ mbhi vi nɛ, pɔ jijwɛ.
7 Ki'i ŋgrāo nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhu vɛ ŋa a yī'i
ŋa pi phi vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɛ.
8 Fɨfrəɨ ghà ntɔgɔ ŋgəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ ŋa a khwā
nɛ, ɔ ya'o ŋkaoŋ yi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa
a llɔ nɛ, ki lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghəɨ nu nɛ. A ha'aŋ
a pɔ ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phi Jijwɛ Minnwi
mbhi vi nɛ."
9 Nikodemu pie ŋa, "Pa nnu pei nthɛ a
lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi nɛiŋ?"
10 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa
Ishrae ki lɔ nji nnu pei?
11 Shishini, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa pigi ghà nchrā
pi nnu ŋa pigi ji nɛ, ŋkwe ntie yaoŋ ŋa
pigi yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ nnu ŋa
pigi chhu nu nɛ.
12 Mi nshwei vəɨ ni pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi
yei ki pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ, pəɨ shi mbiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa
ǹshwei vəɨ ni pa nnu po nɛ pi ŋkwaŋ
nɛiŋ?
13 Yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ naa ŋku'ɔ po
ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a llɔ po nshwi'i shhɛ nɛ,
mbɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.
14 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Mushi ni ŋkərə mitwɛ'i
tɔthɨ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a
yi'i ŋa pi shi ŋkərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua
tɔthɨ,
15 nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ, shi
mfā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
16 "Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkhwā ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ntou yi ti mfɛ ta'a fiɛŋ
muuŋ vi, ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ,
mba'a a yi'i ŋkhu†, a shi mfā'o chɔmbhi
ki mmɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shini ndɔ ntaoŋ
muuŋ vi ŋkuoŋ mbhi pi ŋa a thɔ nsha'a
mbhi sha'a, a ni ntaoŋ vi pi ŋa a thɔ nnɛ
ŋa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ kie mbɨŋ yu
ndūgu.
18 "Mba'a pi yi'i nsha'a ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ
vi nɛ. Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ vi nɛ kwo

* **2:17 2:17** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 69:9. * **3:3 3:3** Moŋ chrà Gri, a nthɛ njiŋ yi pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *llɔ tɔthɨ*. † **3:16 3:16** Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ ghɔ khu gu moŋ frɛinoŋ. A pɔ pi ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ ghɔ ma nji'i ŋgəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ.

pɔ ŋgusha'a nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ fiɛŋ ta'a Muuŋ Minnwi.
19 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ shá'a ghɔ pɔ nɛ: ŋa lí'ɛ thɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋgwa mieŋ lí'ɛ ghɔ ŋkhwā pi njiŋnjiŋ nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu pugu pɔ pi pa pi pɨphɨ.
20 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ nɛ pɨna lí'ɛ, nnɛ pa'a ndɔ nthɔ mbara yəɨ lí'ɛ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu pi pi pɨphɨ shi ntaoŋ páa.
21 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nnu shini nɛ ghà nthɔ moŋ lí'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pi yəɨ ŋa nnu ŋa a chwīe nu nɛ a ya'o pi nchò Minnwi."

Jouŋ pɨ'ɨ ligi Jishɔ tɔthɨ

22 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ghəɨ moŋ shhɛ Judia, nchhɔ fɔ pugu pugu, ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ.
23 Jouŋ ŋkaa yu ni nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa moŋ ŋkhǐ Aenoŋ ŋkɨŋ Shaliŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋkhǐ ni njiɛŋ fɔ, ŋgwa thɔ nu fɔ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ.
24 (Yei ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi shini ndɔ naa ni'iŋ Jouŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ.)
25 Mindoundou ni ŋgū shɨna pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jouŋ pugu pa yichəɨ ŋoŋ Juu ŋkuoŋ nnu shɨgao nu noŋ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ.
26 Pugu thɔ mbara Jouŋ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, Ɩii njəɨ, ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa pəɨ yu ni mbɔ njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Jodaŋ, ɔ chrà nɔ ligi yi nɛ thɔ nɛ mfɛ ŋkhǐ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghəɨ mbara vi."
27 Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mba'a ŋoŋ fā'o kaŋ ta'a yaoŋ kaŋ a nɛiŋ pi fɛ fɛ ghɔ llɔ po.
28 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pa miŋkwentie paŋ ŋa ŋki nchhu ŋa, 'Ǹdɔ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ndɔ pi taoŋ a ŋa ǹgəɨ shhɨ yu.'
29 Ŋoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ fhi nɛ, ju mbɔ mimbia láŋ. Ndɔ taannu mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ gha ntithi nja'o ŋggì mimbia ŋgaŋ láŋ ghɔ, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ntou yi. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pwanju'ɔ a lɨnaoŋ ndwɛ.
30 A shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋku'ɔ ku'ɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ǹgu'ɔ nshwishwi'i mbɔ ŋoŋ kikɛ'i.
31 Ju ŋa a llɔ pi tɔthɨ nɛ gha'o nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, ju ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ pɔ ŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nchrā pi nnu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ndɔ ju ŋa a llɔ pi po nɛ chaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
32 A chhu nnu pɛ ŋa a yəɨ ndɔ nja'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ mbiŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yi.
33 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a piŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yi nɛ frɛ̄i mbhɔ yi ŋkuoŋ yei nnu, ŋa Minnwi ŋgaŋ nnu shini.
34 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi taoŋ nɛ chrā pi chrà Minnwi nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ Jijwɛ yi ghɔ ki fɨ'ɨ.
35 Tǎa khwā Muuŋ vi, mfɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ liɛŋ mbɔ yu ghao.
36 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Muuŋ nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nja'o nchò Muuŋ nɛ, mba'a a lɛ mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ chɔmbhi ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ pɨgɨtua Minnwi shi ŋkɨna mbɨŋ yu."

4

Jishɔ pugu miŋgwɛ llɔ Shamaria

1 Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi kwo ya'o ŋa a thɔ mfā'o ntou ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ndɔ ŋkwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ nchaa Jouŋ.
2 (Ndɔ Jishɔ nduthɔ yi shini ndɔ nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ, a ni ŋkwe ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhǐ.)
3 A ni ŋga nji nɛnnɛ, ndɔllɔ Judia mbɨnɨ Galili.
4 A pie ŋa a tɔgɔ Shamaria.
5 Nnɛ a thɔ nchəɨŋ moŋ yichəɨ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ Shamaria ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Shaika, ŋkɨŋ nyǐeŋ ŋa Jakɔ ni mfɛ ni Joshɛ muuŋ vi nɛ.
6 Tiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Jakɔ ni mbɔ fɔ. Jishɔ ni ŋkwo kɨna nthɛ fɨ'ɨ nyīeŋ nu ŋa a ni ŋkwo nyīeŋ nɛ, nnɛ, nchɔchhɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ. Ndɨɨ ghɔ ni mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ.
7 Miŋgwɛ Shamaria thɔ lɨ'ɨ shūu ŋkhǐ, Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Fɛ ŋkhǐ vəɨ nnu."
8 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni ŋgəɨ moŋ la'a lɨ'ɨ yuoŋ maoŋ jɨ.
9 Miŋgwɛ Shamaria ghɔ chhu ŋa, "A kie pi nɛiŋ, gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, pie yaoŋ nnu llɔ mbhɔ a mbɔ miŋgwɛ Shamaria?" (Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu shini ndɔ nthɔ mbɔ nu ni pra pugu pa ŋgwa Shamaria.)
10 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ kaŋ nji fɛ́ Minnwi, ki nji ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nchhu nu ŋa, 'Fɛ ŋkhǐ nnu nɛ', ɔ kaŋ mbie vi, a fɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ vɛ."

11 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ŋa, “Masha, ɔ lɔ
nji’i mfā’o yaoŋ nɔ shūu nu ŋkhǐ nɔ ghɔ,
tiɛŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ lɔ nja nshīi. Ti ɔ shi mfā’o
ŋkhǐ fɛ chɔmbhi yei pi hɨŋ?
12 A ni mfɛ ŋkhu tǎa vigi Jakɔ mfɛ tiɛŋ
ŋkhǐ yei ni pigi. Ju nduthɔ yi pugu pa
puoŋ pi pugu pa minyieŋ pi ni ŋgu’ɔ nnu
ŋkhǐ pi llɔ fɔ. Ɔ tā’a nu nchhu ŋa ɔ
gha’ogha’o nchaa Jakɔ tǎa vigi ghɔ?”
13 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, “Nj̀ī ŋkhǐ shi
ŋgu’ɔ mbɨnɨ njia ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nnu
yei ŋkhǐ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nnu yɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ
nɛ, mba’a nj̀ī ŋkhǐ ma nu’uŋ njia vi. Ŋkhǐ
ŋa ǹshi mfɛ nɛ shi ŋgū sha’ashhɛ moŋ
noŋ yu ŋku’ɔ nu mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.”
15 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha, fɛ
ŋkhǐ yei vəɨ nji ŋa m̀ba’a ma nu’uŋ mfā’o
nj̀ī ŋkhǐ, ki nthɔ hɛiŋ lɨ’ɨ shūu ŋkhǐ.”
16 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ghəɨ mɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ
ghɔ pəɨ yu thɔ.”
17 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, “Ndɔ nji’i
mfā’o ndaoŋ a.”
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ chhu a kā’o ŋa,
‘Ǹdɔ mfā’o ndaoŋ a’,
18 nthɛ ŋa ɔ kwo laŋ tiɛŋ pimbia, ndɔ
ti yɛ ŋa pəɨ yu pɔ ndwɛ nɛ lɔ nji’i mbɔ
ndaoŋ ghɔ, nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ nnu shini.”
19 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Masha,
ǹjəɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ pi njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.
20 Pa tǎa pigi ni nthɔ ŋga’o Minnwi pi
ŋkuoŋ mbra yei, ndɔ pəɨ chhu ŋa a pie ŋa
ŋgwa wu’ɔ ŋga’o Minnwi pi Jerushalɛiŋ.”
21 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ma! Piŋ nnu
ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa mba’a
pi yi’i ŋga’o Tǎa pi ŋkuoŋ mbra yei ki
Jerushalɛiŋ.
22 Pəɨ gha’o yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji nɛ, pigi
gha’o yaoŋ ŋa pigi ji. Nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu
tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwa Juu.
23 Ndɔ ndɨɨ chhɔ thɔ nu, ndɔ ŋkwo pɔ
hɛiŋ, ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ghaŋ gha’o Minnwi shi
ŋga’o Tǎa moŋ Jijwɛ pugu pa nnu shini.
Nthɛ ŋa Tǎa tā’a pi ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa
pugu gha’o vi.
24 Minnwi pɔ pi Jijwɛ, a pie ŋa ŋgwa
ha’aŋ pugu shi ŋga’o vi nɛ, gha’o moŋ
jijwɛ pugu pa nnu shini.”
25 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ǹji ŋa
Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ
thɔ nu (mbɔ ju ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Krishto nɛ).
A shi ŋga nthɔ, kaŋ a shi nshwei vigi ni
ŋguoŋ nnu.”
26 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Mmu ŋa ǹchrā
nu vɛ nɛ ju.”
27 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
pɨnɨ, ŋgrāo ŋa a chrā nu pugu miŋgwɛ,
ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbie vi ŋa,
“Ɔ tā’a pi khɔ?” ki ŋa, “Pəɨ yu chrā nu
nthɛ khɔ?”
28 Nnɛ miŋgwɛ ghɔ mieŋ kǐŋ ŋkhǐ yi,
ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ la’a nchhu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa,
29 “P̀əɨ thɔ njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei a ni
ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa mi ni ŋkwo ma nchwīe
nɛ. A nthɛ yei pɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?”
30 Pa ŋgwa pighɔ mieŋ moŋ la’a nthɔ
nu lɨ’ɨ yəɨ Jishɔ.
31 Ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lī̄gəɨ
Jishɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, “Masha, jɨ maoŋ.”
32 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, “M̀fā’o maoŋ
jɨ nɔ jɨ nu ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ nji’i nji.”
33 Nnɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu nu ni
noŋ pugu ŋa, “Yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni nthɔ ni maoŋ
jɨ mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a jɨ?”
34 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Maoŋ jɨ paŋ
pɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ
a khwā nɛ, ti mī’ɛŋ fà’a yi ghɔ.
35 Pəɨ lɔ nchhu ŋa a wu’ɔ mbi’i khwɛ
nàoŋ pi maa ŋkwōo maoŋ? Lī̄i njəɨ,
ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ pɨ’ɨ ligi yəɨ ndīi pa moŋ
nyǐeŋ. Pa maoŋ kwo tɨnɨ ŋkā’o kwōo nu.
36 Ŋoŋ ŋa a kwōo maoŋ nɛ kwo nthɔ
mfā’o pe yi, nthɔ nu ni maoŋ kwōo pighɔ
ŋa pugu fā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, nnɛ ŋa
ŋoŋ ha’aŋ a phi nɛ pugu ŋoŋ ha’aŋ a
kwōo nɛ fā’o pwanju’ɔ ka’a.
37 Nthɛ ŋa chrà yei nnu shini ŋa, ‘Yichəɨ
ŋoŋ phī, ŋoŋ nduoŋ kwōo.’
38 Ǹtaoŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ŋkwōo yaoŋ ŋa
pəɨ shini ndɔ mfā’a. Ŋgwa nduoŋ fā’a,
pəɨ shei nɔ ghɔ.”
39 Ntou pa ŋgwa Shamaria moŋ
la’ataoŋ ghɔ piŋ vi nthɛ chrà miŋgwɛ ghɔ
ŋa, “A shwei a ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa mi ni
ŋkwo ma nchwīe nɛ.”

40 Pa ŋgwa Shamaria ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ vi, ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a la'a pugu pugu. A la'a fɔ nɔ paa llɛ́.
41 Ntou pa ŋgwa pɨnɨ mbīgi mbiŋ vi ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yi.
42 Nchhu ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa, "A lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi pa nnu pɛ ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ ŋa pigi piŋ. Pigi ya'o ni noŋ yigi llɔ mbhɔ yu, ndɔ nji ŋa a ju shini mbɔ Ŋkwe mbhi."

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ muuŋ nthishɨ chəɨ

43 Paa llɛ́ gha ntɔgɔ, a lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ Galili.
44 (Nthɛ ŋa nduthɔ yi ni nchhu ŋa, "Pi shi'a ma ŋga'o pa njəɨli'ɨ Minnwi la'a pugu.")
45 Nnɛ, a gha ŋgəɨ Galili, pa ŋgwa Galili piŋ vi nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋga ŋgəɨ li'ɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a Jerushalɛiŋ, njəɨ fɨ'ɨ nnu pɛ ŋa a ni nchwīe li'ɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ.
46 Nnɛ, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ Kanaŋ moŋ Galili, li'ɨ ŋa a ni ŋkara ŋkhǐ a gū là'o nɛ. Mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ Kapanuŋ ŋa muuŋ vi yi mimbia ni ŋgɨ̄nɔ nu.
47 A ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Jishɔ lɔllɔ Judia nthɔ Galili, a ghəɨ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa a shwi'i Kapanuŋ njīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ muuŋ vi nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chhɔ ŋkhukhu.
48 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pəɨ mieŋ ki yəɨ pa lǐ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ."
49 Mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, thɔ ŋkaoŋ muuŋ a maa ŋkhu."
50 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ghəɨ, muuŋ ghɔ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ." Ŋoŋ ghɔ piŋ chrà Jishɔ ndhɔ nyǐeŋ.
51 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nshwi'i nu nɛ, puoŋ fà'a pi para vi nchhu ghɔ ŋa muuŋ ghɔ yi maoŋ.
52 Nnɛ a pie vugu ni ndɨɨ ŋa noŋ yi ni njɛ̄ yo nu nɛ. Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A yua moŋ ta'a minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ ŋa shìgao ghɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu."
53 Tǎa ghɔ ji ki'ɛ ŋa a ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ ghɔ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ." Ju nduthɔ yi pugu pa mbaanda yi gū pa ghaŋ piŋ.
54 Yei ni mbɔ mbra lǐ ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ moŋ Judia ŋgəɨ Galili nɛ.

5

Jishɔ yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋoŋ Llɛ́ Ji

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, yichəɨ jɨ pa Juu thɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, Jishɔ ku'ɔ fɔ.
2 Yichəɨ ŋkhǐ* ni mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ni Choŋka'a Minjɨɨ nɛ, pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Bɛjata†, ŋa a ni mfā'o tiɛŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ ŋkɨŋ ghɔ.
3 Ntou pa ghaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ ni nuaŋ fɔ: pa nchriligi, pa kwíni kwò ni pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋgei noŋ yugu khu. [Pugu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa pi chī'ɨ ŋkhǐ ghɔ
4 nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ ni nthɔ nshwi'i nu moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ pichəɨ ndɨɨ nchɨ'ɨ nu. Fǔoŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a nii moŋ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi kwo chī'ɨ nɛ, sheshe ŋkwaŋ ghɨ̌nɔ ŋa a ghana vi nɛ tɔgɔ.]
5 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo ghɨ̌nɔ nɔ trɛi wuŋ ŋga'o ni yi fúoŋ.
6 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ vi a nūaŋ fɔ, ndɔ nji ŋa ghɨ̌nɔ ghɔ ni ŋkwo la'a mbɨŋ yu nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, mbie vi ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nu mbɔ shi'i?"
7 Ŋgɨ̌nɔ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o shesheŋoŋ nɔ ni'iŋ nu ma moŋ ŋkhǐ ndɨɨ ŋa pi chī'ɨ nɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋ̀ga mba'o nu nɔ nii nu nɛ, ŋoŋ nduoŋ kwo fǔoŋ nii moŋ ghɔ shhɨ a."
8 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, lōgɔ kúoŋ yɔ ndɔ nyieŋ."
9 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ ghɔ pɔ shi'i, ndōgɔ kúoŋ yi njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu! Llɛ́ ŋa nnu yei ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni mbɔ llɛ́ ji.
10 Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu chhu ni ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi yīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yi nɛ ŋa, "Shi'a llɛ́ ji, pa'a gɨ́ yia lɔ mbiŋ ŋa ɔ tiɛŋ kúoŋ yɔ."
11 Ndɔ a khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njīgɨ ghɨ̌nɔ a nɛ ni nchhu ŋa, 'Lōgɔ kúoŋ yɔ nyieŋ.'"
12 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ghɔ gǒ ŋa a chhu vɛ ŋa lōgɔ kúoŋ yɔ nyīeŋ nɛ?"

* **5:2** **5:2** Pi ni ntou ŋkhǐ yei tou puŋ yi pɔ ndipu'u wuŋ kwò ni kwò yi tiɛŋ. † **5:2** **5:2** Pi nā'aŋ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ndunu moŋ chrà Gri ŋa, *Bɛtɛshda* pichəɨ pɔ *Beshaida*.

13 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi ni njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yi nɛ
shini ndɔ nji vi. Nthɛ ŋa yú ŋgwa ni mbɔ
fɔ Jishɔ kwo phɛ shɨna pugu ŋgə̄ɨ.
14 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni ŋga mbɔ, Jishɔ yəɨ
vi moŋ Nda Minnwi nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lī
njəɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ shi'i. Ki'i nu'uŋ nchwī phɨ
ŋkamu'ɔŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i nnu wuwuru nchaa
yie lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ghɔ."
15 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ ni vhi, nshwei pa ŋgwa
Juu ŋa a ni njɨ̄gɨ Jishɔ njɨ̄gɨ ghɨ̌nɔ yi.
16 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwī pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ
ni Jishɔ, nthɛ ŋa a ni nchwī nnu yei llɛ́
ji.
17 Ndɔ Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Tǎa a
wu'ɔ nthɔ mfā'a fā'a ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ. Nnɛ,
mummu fā'a nu."
18 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwī pa thishɨ
ŋgwa Juu mī'ɛŋ ntā'a nu njwi vi nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa a lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbə'ɨ pi llɛ́ ji. A pɨnɨ nthɔ
mɛ̄iŋ Minnwi ŋa a Tǎa vi, nchwī noŋ yi
mbɔ ta'a fɨ'ɨ pugu Minnwi.

Ghrɨ́ Muuŋ Minnwi

19 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, minthɛ pa'a Muuŋ lɔ
nchwī nnu ni thɔ yi, a wu'ɔ nchwī pi
nnu ŋa a yəɨ Tǎa vi chwī nu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa
sheshe nnu ŋa Tǎa ghà nchwī nɛ, Muuŋ
ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwī pi yie ghɔ ŋkaa yu.
20 Nthɛ ŋa Tǎa khwā Muuŋ nōoŋ ŋguoŋ
nnu ŋa ju nduthɔ yi chwī nu nɛ ghɔ. Ndɔ
ti Tǎa shi nōoŋ mɛmmɛ fà'a ŋa a chaa pei
nɛ ghɔ, nɛnnɛ ŋa pəɨ ghrāo.
21 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa pɨ'ɨ ŋgwa
khu mfɛ chɔmbhi ni pugu nɛ, a ha'aŋ
Muuŋ fɛ chɔmbhi ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a
khwā nɔ fɛ nu nɛ.
22 Tǎa shi'a nji'i nsha'a shesheŋoŋ. A fɛ
ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ sha'a nu ŋgwa pi ni Muuŋ,
23 nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa gha'o
Muuŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu gha'o Tǎa nɛ. Ŋoŋ
ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋga'o Muuŋ nɛ lɔ nji'i ŋga'o
Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ Muuŋ nɛ.
24 "Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a
ya'o chrà a mbiŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ, fā'o
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, mba'a pi nu'uŋ nsha'a
vi. A kwo tɔgɔ moŋ gu nii moŋ chɔmbhi.
25 "Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ
nthɔ nu, ŋkwo thɔ ti nchəɨŋ, ŋa ŋgwa khu
shi nja'o ŋggì Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ya'o mbiŋ nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi.
26 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa nduthɔ yi ŋoŋ
ŋa chɔmbhi llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, a wu'ɔ ha'aŋ
a chwī ŋa Muuŋ vi pɔ ŋoŋ ŋa chɔmbhi
shi ndhɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ.
27 A fɛ ghrɨ́ ghɔ nɔ sha'a nu ŋgwa nthɛ
ŋa a Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua.
28 Ki'i ŋgrāo nnu yei, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ
nthɔ nu ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ
moŋ fúŋ nɛ shi nja'o ŋggì yi,
29 ndɔ ntaoŋ moŋ fúŋ ghɔ. Pɛ ŋa pugu
ni nchwī pa nnu shi'i nɛ, pugu ku'ɔ moŋ
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwī
phɨ nɛ ku'ɔ pi wɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

Pa miŋkwentie Jishɔ

30 "Minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nchwī yichəɨ nnu
pi ni nyaŋ ghrɨ́. Ŋga nsha'a pi wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ Minnwi chhu vəɨ ŋa ǹsha'a nɛ, nnɛ
sha'a nu ma pɔ pi yi ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa
ǹchwī pi nnu ŋa ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a taoŋ a tā'a
nu nɛ. Ǹdɔ nji'i nchwī pi nnu ŋa ǹtā'a
nu.
31 Mi ŋkwe ntíe noŋ a ni noŋ a pa'a pi lɔ
ndīi nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ ŋa a nnu shini.
32 Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɔ fɔ mbɔ
miŋkwentie a, ǹji ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nu
nthɛ a nɛ, nnu shini.
33 Jouŋ, ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni ntaoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
pəɨ ghɔ nɛ, a chhu nnu shini nthɛ a.
34 A lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa a ŋoŋmishua mbɔ
miŋkwentie a. Ǹchrā pei nnu pi ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ kie nnɛ ndūgu.
35 Jouŋ ni mbɔ nɔ laŋ ŋkɨɨ nu ndɔ ndi'ɛ
nu. Pəɨ ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ
moŋ lí'ɛ yi.
36 "Ndɔ m̀fā'o yichəɨ miŋkwentie ŋa a
chaa pɛ nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni nchhu nthɛ a nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa pa fà'a ŋa Tǎa fɛ vəɨ ŋa m̀fā'a nɛ,
mbɔ fà'a pɛ ŋa m̀fā'a nu nɛ, kwe ntie a
ŋa a taoŋ Tǎa ntaoŋ a.
37 Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ, kwe ntie a. Pəɨ lɔ
naa ma nja'o ŋggì yi moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ, ki
njəɨ vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ.
38 Pəɨ lɔ nū'ɔŋ chrà yi moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ vi
nɛ.
39 "Pəɨ tā'a moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ shi ma mfā'o chɔmbhi

ki mmɛ moŋ ghɔ. Ndɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi yei chrā nthɛ pi mmu.
40 Ndɔ pəɨ lāa thɔ nu njəɨ a nnɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi.
41 "Ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a ndigha'o pi llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa.
42 Ǹji ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ yie ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o khwǎ Minnwi mbɨŋ pəɨ.
43 Ǹthɔ moŋ ligi Tǎa a ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ a. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɔ moŋ ji ligi pəɨ piŋ vi.
44 Pinthɛ pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbiŋ ŋa pəɨ tā'a ndigha'o pi mbhɔ noŋ pəɨ nɛ. Ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntā'a ndigha'o ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ fiɛŋ ta'a Minnwi nɛ.
45 "Ki'i pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹshi ŋgwēiŋ vəɨ shhɨ Tǎa. A ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋgwēiŋ vəɨ shhɨ Tǎa, mbɔ Mushi ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yəɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
46 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni mbiŋ Mushi, pəɨ kaŋ mbiŋ a, nthɛ ŋa a ni nā'aŋ nthɛ pi mmu.
47 Ti pəɨ mieŋ ki piŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ a nā'aŋ, pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbiŋ chrà a?"

6

Jishɔ kugwi tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ pimbia pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa
(Matio 14:13-21; Maaku 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17)

1 Pa pei nnu ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ŋgēɨ shā'a ntaoŋ nɔ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Galili, ŋa pi mēiŋ ni ŋkhǐ Tiberia nɛ.
2 Ŋkiɛŋ ntou yu ŋgwa yōu njiŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ fɨ'ɨ pa lǐ ŋa a nōoŋ nu, mbɔ yīgɨ nu ghǐnɔ ghaŋ ghǐnɔ nɛ.
3 Jishɔ ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra nchɔchhɔ fɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
4 Ndɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a, mbɔ jɨ pa Juu ni ŋkwo para.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Jishɔ gha ŋkərə ligi yi, njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yú ŋgwa thɔ nu yəɨ yu, a chhu ni Fili ŋa, "Pia shi njuoŋ brɛi pi hɨŋ nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa pei kru?"
6 A ni nchhu yei pi nɔ ywɛ'i nu Fili nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ yi ni nji nnu ŋa a shi nchwīe nɛ.
7 Fili khwē ŋa, "Pi nji'i njuoŋ brɛi pi ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a fā'a nɔ paa ŋkɨɨ llɛ́ nɛ, pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ fɨ'ɨ brɛi ŋa a nthɛ shesheŋoŋ fā'o shɨgɛi fɔ nɛ."
8 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi mbɔ Andru ndǐŋ Shemu Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa,
9 "Muuŋ mimbia chəɨ pɔ hɛiŋ ŋa a fā'o tiɛŋ brɛi ŋa pi chwīe ni balɛ nɛ, ni paa shhu. Ndɔ yie pɔ pi khɔ ni fɨ'ɨ ntou ŋgwa pei."
10 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Chwīe ŋgwa chɔchɔ shhɛ." Ntou trǔ ni mbɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pighɔ chɔchɔ shhɛ, pimbia ni mbɔ nɔ tiɛŋ kaŋ yugu.
11 Jishɔ lōgɔ brɛi ghɔ ŋga ŋkwo tōo Minnwi, ŋgrā ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu pi nchhɔ shhɛ nɛ. Ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nnɛ ni shhu ghɔ, sheshеŋoŋ fā'o fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.
12 Pugu ni ŋga njru, a chhu ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Pəɨ kirɨ pa pɨgəɨ kuo pi, ki'i sheshe yaoŋ phɛ."
13 Nɛnnɛ pugu kirɨ, a lɨnaoŋ paanchrɔ mikuo pa kuo brɛi llɔ ŋkuoŋ tiɛŋ ndigi brɛi ghɔ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ kru a pɨgəɨ nɛ.
14 Ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ yei lǐ ŋa a ni nōoŋ nɛ, nchhu ŋa, "Yei ya mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi shini ŋa a ni mfā'o nɔ thɔ nu moŋ mbhi nɛ."
15 Jishɔ ni ŋga nji ŋa pi tā'a nu nthɔ ŋgwēiŋ vi mfra vi nū'ɔŋ vi nɔ fùoŋ, a pīnɨ njiŋnjiŋ ŋgēɨ ŋkuoŋ mbra mbɔ fɔ tə'ɨ vi.

Jishɔ nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ
(Matio 14:22-23; Maaku 6:45-52)

16 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ shwi'i ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ,
17 nii moŋ kikuoŋ, njē shā'a nu ntaoŋ Kapanuŋ. Tu'u ni ŋkwo shini, ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ naa nthɔ mbara vugu ya'a.
18 Ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ fɨfrəɨ ni ntɔgɔ nu thɔ ŋkhǐ, moŋ ŋkhǐ gū pa ŋgwanyieŋ.
19 Nɛnnɛ pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo chhwi pie ŋgēɨ yaoŋ nɔ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ ki ntɨgao ŋkaŋ kwò moŋ ŋkhǐ, njəɨ Jishɔ a nyīeŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ nthɔ nu yəɨ kikuoŋ ghɔ, pɔgɔ gu wēiŋ vugu.
20 Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A mmu, ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ."
21 Nnɛ pugu ni ŋkhwā ŋa a nii moŋ kikuoŋ, wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pugu kaoŋ pie yugu nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋgēɨ nu nɛ.

A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi

22 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨna nɔ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ yəɨ ŋa pichəɨ pa puoŋ mi kikuoŋ shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋkiɛŋ ta'a yi ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nii kikuoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ ka'a, pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ pi tə'ɨ vugu.

23 Pichəɨ pa kikuoŋ llɔ Tiberia ni nthɔ mbara nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋkru brɛi ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋkwo fɛ tōo nu nɛ.

24 Nɛnnɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi lɔ mbɔ fɔ, ki pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nɛ, pugu ni nduthɔ yugu nii moŋ pa kikuoŋ nshā'a Kapanuŋ nthɔ ntā'a Jishɔ.

25 Pugu ni ŋga njəɨ vi moŋ yini njiɛŋ ŋkhĭ, mbie vi ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ni nthɔ hɛiŋ pi ndɨɨ khɔ?"

26 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, pəɨ lɔ ntā'a a nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ yəɨ pa lǐ, pəɨ tā'a a nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkru brɛi ti njru.

27 Ki'i pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ pi nɔ maoŋ jɨ pɛ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ, pəɨ wie noŋ yəɨ pi nɔ maoŋ jɨ ŋa a ghà kɨna mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ, ŋa Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua shi mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa kwo nū'ɔŋ lǐ yi mbɨŋ yu ŋa a piŋ vi."

28 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ nɔ thɔ nu fā'a fà'a Minnwi?"

29 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Yei fà'a Minnwi, ŋa pəɨ piŋ ju ŋa Minnwi taoŋ nɛ."

30 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ti ɔ nōoŋ pi yəɨ lǐ nnɛ ŋa pigi yəɨ mbiŋ ghɔ? Nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ khɔ?

31 Pa tǎa pigi ni njɨ maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi mēiŋ ni mana* nɛ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa, 'A ni mfɛ brɛi llɔ po ŋa pi kru.'"

32 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ, a shi ki lɔ mfɛ Mushi mfɛ brɛi llɔ po ni pəɨ, ndɔ Tǎa a fɛ ŋkiɛŋ brɛi ŋa a llɔ po nɛ.

33 Nthɛ ŋa brɛi Minnwi Ju ŋa a llɔ po nshwi'i shhɛ mfɛ chɔmbhi ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ."

34 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, fɛ brɛi yei ni pigi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ."

35 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ a nɛ, mba'a nji ma nu'uŋ njia vi, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, mba'a njù'ɔ yi ma nu'uŋ njaoŋ.

36 Ndɔ nchu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ a, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ yəɨ a nɛ.

37 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa Tǎa fɛ vəɨ nɛ shi nthɔ njəɨ a, ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ njəɨ a nɛ, m̀ba'a nji'i ndāa vi.

38 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nshwi'i llɔ po pi nɔ chwīe nu nyaŋ nnu ŋa ǹtā'a nu nɛ, ǹshwi'i pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.

39 Yei nnu ŋa Minnwi ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa ki'i m̀bhɛ sheshe yaoŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ yi yɛ ŋa a fɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋa m̂bɨ'ɨ vugu tɔthɨ moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llé.

40 Yei nnu ŋa Tǎa a tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a pɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi Muuŋ ndɔ mbiŋ vi nɛ, fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ǹshi mbɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llé."

41 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu jē luo nu nthɛ vi, nthɛ ŋa a chhu ŋa, "A mmu mbɔ brɛi ŋa a llɔ po nshwi'i nɛ."

42 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Yei lɔ mbɔ Jishɔ muuŋ Joshɛ, ŋa pigi ji tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi nɛ? A nthɛ a kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ndwɛ ŋa, 'Ndhɔ pi po nshwi'i?'"

43 Jishɔ khwē ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ luo nu shɨna pəɨ.

44 Minthɛ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ nthɔ njəɨ a ki Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ lɔ nshūu vi nthɔ nɔ. Ndɔ ǹshi mbɨnɨ mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu nɔ ndugwi njiŋ llé.

45 Pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ ŋa, 'A lɛ njɛ'i Minnwi njɛ'i vugu.' Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a kwo ya'o ndɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ mbhɔ Tǎa nɛ shi nthɔ njəɨ a.

46 Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ kwo yəɨ Tǎa, Ju ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ wu'ɔ fiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ Tǎa nɛ.

47 "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.

48 A mmu mbɔ brɛi chɔmbhi.

49 Pa tǎa pəɨ ni njɨ mana moŋ ŋkǔnu njó, ndɔ ŋguoŋ yugu wu'ɔ ŋkhukhu.

50 Yei yɛ brɛi ŋa a shwi'i llɔ po, nɛnnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ŋoŋ kru ki lɔ ŋkhu.

* **6:31 6:31** Njiŋ mana pɔ ŋa *Yei pɔ pi khɔ?*

51 A mmu mbɔ brɛi maoŋ ŋa a shwi'i llɔ po. Shesheŋoŋ ŋkru brɛi yei, kaŋ a
shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi. Ndɔ brɛi
yɛ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ nɔ chɔmbhi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei nɛ, pɔ pi frɛinoŋ a."
52 Nnɛ pa Juu jɛ̄ mindoundou shɨna
pugu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Mimfɛ ŋoŋ vei kie
nɛiŋ mfɛ frɛ̀i yi ŋa pia kru?"
53 Nthɛ yie, Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, p̈əɨ mieŋ ki kru
frɛ̀i Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, mbɨnɨ nnu chhǐ yi,
nthɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mfā'o chɔmbhi mbɨŋ pəɨ.
54 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a ndɔ
nnu chhǐ a nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ǹdɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu moŋ ndugwi njiŋ
llɛ́.
55 Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ a ya ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ jɨ,
chhǐ a pɔ ya ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ nnu.
56 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a ndɔ
nnu chhǐ a nɛ ghà ŋkɨna mbɨŋ mu, ŋ̀kɨna
mbɨŋ yu.
57 Nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa ŋa a yi maoŋ taoŋ a,
m̀fā'o chɔmbhi nthɛ pi Tǎa ghɔ nɛ, nɛnnɛ,
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kru frɛinoŋ a nɛ, ju ŋkaa
yu shi mbɔ yi maoŋ nthɛ a.
58 Yei brɛi ŋa a ni nshwi'i llɔ po nɛ, a
lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ yɛ ŋa pa tǎa ni ŋkru nda'a
ŋgu'ɔ ŋkukhu nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a kru
frɛinoŋ a yei nɛ shi nchhɔ mbhi ki ndugwi
yi."
59 Jishɔ ni nchhu pa nnu pei moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ a ki yɛ'i nu
Kapanuŋ nɛ.

Chrà chɔmbhi ki mmɛ

60 Ndɨɨ ŋa ntou pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni
nja'o yei nɛ, pugu chhu ŋa, "Yei chrà tɨnɨ
ŋga'a, a nthɛ a ywɛrɛ gɔ̀ chrà ghɔ?"
61 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi thɔ nduo nu nthɛ nnu yei, nnɛ a chhu
ni pugu ŋa, "Nnu yei pɨgɨ vəɨ?
62 Ti a kaŋ ni mī'ɛŋ mbɔ pəɨ yəɨ Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua ku'ɔ nu lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni fǔoŋ mbɔ
nɛ?
63 A ghà mfɛ Jijwɛ chɔmbhi, frɛinoŋ lɔ
mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ kaŋ shɨgɛi. Chrà pɛ ŋa ǹchrā
ni pəɨ nɛ pɔ pi jijwɛ pugu chɔmbhi.
64 Ndɔ pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ."
(Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni nji llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi pɛ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ, ndɔ nji ŋoŋ
vɛ ŋa a shi mfīni vi nɛ.)
65 A chhu ŋa, "Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe
nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ thɔ njəɨ a, kaŋ
a nɛ a fɛ Tǎa ghrɨ́ ghɔ nɔ thɔ nu."
66 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ yei ntou pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
pīnɨ ki lɔ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ pugu pugu.
67 Nnɛ Jishɔ pie paanchrɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi ŋa, "Pəɨ tā'a nu ŋgəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ?"
68 Shemu Pita khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ,
pigi shi ŋgəɨ njəɨ pi gɔ̌? Ɔ fā'o chrà
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ,
69 ndɔ pigi kwo piŋ, ndɔ nji ŋa ɔ Yi
Taoŋtaoŋ Llɔ Mbhɔ Minnwi."
70 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A lɔ
nchu'ɔ mmu nchu'ɔ vəɨ Paanchrɔ? Ndɔ
ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ pɔ devɨ."
71 A ni nchhu pi Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ
Shemu Ishikario, nthɛ ŋa a ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna
Paanchrɔ ghɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ nɔ fini nu vi.

7

Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi

1 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nyīeŋ nu
moŋ Galili. A shini ndɔ ntā'a nu nyīeŋ
moŋ Judia nthɛ ŋa pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ni
ntā'a nu njwi vi.
2 A ni mbi'i shɨgɛi ndɨɨ jɨ pa ŋgwa Juu
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jɨ pa ntǎa nɛ kā'o.*
3 Pa lǐŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ hɛiŋ ŋgəɨ
Judia nji ŋa pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pɔ shi njəɨ pa
fà'a ŋa ɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a nu ŋa pi ji vi
nɛ ghà fā'a pi lɨ'ɨ wo. Ŋa ɔ thɔ nchwīe pa
nnu pei nɛ, chwīe ŋkuoŋ mbhi ji ghɔ."
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pa lǐŋ pi shini ndɔ
mbiŋ vi.
6 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ a lɔ naa
ŋkā'o ya'a. Ni pəɨ, sheshe ndɨɨ ka'oka'o.
7 Mba'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi pīna vəɨ ndɔ a pīna
a nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu pa nnu nthɛ vi ŋa mbha
fà'a pi, pi pɨphɨ nɛ.
8 Pəɨ ku'ɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ. Ǹdɔ nji'i ŋku'ɔ
nu†lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ a lɔ naa nja
ŋkā'o ya'a."

* **7:2 7:2** Jɨ yei ni mbɔ jɨ ŋa ŋgwa Juu ni njɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fǔoŋ llɛ́ nɔ kwiŋ nu ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nda'a nu moŋ pa ntǎa moŋ ŋkǔnu njó ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ Ijipti nɛ. † **7:8 7:8** Moŋ pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri a pɔ ŋa *Ǹdɔ ŋku'ɔ nu ya'a.*

9 A ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu, ŋkɨna Galili.

Jishɔ Lɨ'ɨ Jɨ Pa Ntǎa

10 Pa lǐŋ pi ni ŋga ŋkwo ku'ɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ,
juju ku'ɔ ŋkaa yu, ki lɔ mbɔ pi lɨ'ɨ wo,
mbɔ pi njiŋnjiŋ.
11 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu ni nthɔ ntā'a vi
lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ, mbie nu ŋa, "A pɔ pi hɨŋ?"
12 Ntou pa nchǔŋ ni mbɔ nu shɨna pa
ŋgwa nthɛ vi, pichəɨ ni ŋga nchhu nu
ŋa, "A ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ," pichəɨ ŋa, "Ŋga, a thɔ
nchwīe nu ŋgwa fāaŋ ndaoŋ."
13 Ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ nchrā nthɛ
vi shhɛnte, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ
pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu.
14 Jɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋgəɨ ti nchəɨŋ titri, Jishɔ
ku'ɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi njɛ̄ yɛ'i nu.
15 Pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu ghrāo, nchhu
nu ŋa, "A kie pi nɛiŋ ŋoŋ vei ji fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ
yei, ndɔ ki lɔ naa ma ŋgəɨ shiku?"
16 Nnɛ Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Yaoŋ ŋa
njɛ'i nu nɛ lɔ mbɔ pi nyaŋ, a pɔ pi yi ŋoŋ
ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.
17 Sheshe ǹnu ŋa ŋoŋ tā'a nu nchwīe nɛ
mbɔ pi nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, kaŋ a
shi nji ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ǹjɛ'i nu nɛ llɔ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi ki mi chrā pi ni nyaŋ ghrɨ́?
18 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchrā pi ni ji ghrɨ́ nɛ
ghà ntā'a pi ji ndigha'o ni noŋ yi. Ndɔ
ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntā'a pi ndigha'o ŋoŋ ŋa a
taoŋ vi nɛ, ŋgaŋ nnu shini pa'a ndɔ mfā'o
kaŋ ta'a nnu mifɨɨ.
19 Mushi lɔ ŋkwo fɛ gɨ́ ni pəɨ? Ndɔ kaŋ
ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ shi'a nū'ɔŋ. Pəɨ tā'a nu njwi
a ŋa?"
20 Kɨrɨ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ fā'o miŋwɛiŋ!
A tā'a gǒ njwi ghɔ?"
21 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋki chwīe
ta'a fà'a, ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghrāo nthɛ ta'a fà'a
ghɔ.
22 Mushi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pəɨ ni'iŋ puoŋ pəɨ
ŋgunu mbrɛi (a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋa a ni ndhɔ
pi mbhɔ Mushi, a ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ pa tǎa),
nnɛ pəɨ ni'iŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi llɛ́ ji.
23 Ti p̈əɨ ni'iŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi llɛ́ ji
nnɛ ŋa a pɔ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbə'ɨ gɨ́ Mushi, pəɨ
pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ túa vəɨ ŋa ǹchwīe ŋguoŋ noŋ
ŋoŋ ya tɔgɔ shi'i llɛ́ ji nthɛ khɔ?
24 Ki'i pəɨ sha'a ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a fhi nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o ligi pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ sha'a
ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kā'o ŋa pi sha'a
nɛ."

Yei nthɛ a pɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?

25 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ chhu ŋa,
"Yei shi lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi tā'a vi njwi nɛ?
26 A pɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ nchrā nu shhɛnte. Ndɔ
pa'a pugu lɔ nchhu nnu ghɔ! Pinthɛ a pɔ
ŋa pa thishɨ ji ŋa a Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ?
27 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe thɔ nɛ, mba'a ŋoŋ ji lɨ'ɨ
ŋa a llɔ nɛ. Ndɔ pia ji lɨ'ɨ ŋa vei ŋoŋ llɔ
nɛ."
28 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni njɛ'i nu moŋ Nda
Minnwi nɛ, a ni nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Pəɨ ji a,
ndɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹdhɔ nɛ? Ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ
pi ni thɔ a. Ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ ŋgaŋ chrà
nnu shini, ndɔ pəɨ lɔ nji vi.
29 Ǹji vi nthɛ ŋa ǹdhɔ pi mbhɔ yu, a
taoŋ a."
30 Nɛnnɛ pugu ni nthɔ ntā'a shɛndaoŋ
nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi, ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkāoŋ vi
nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi shini ndɔ naa nthɔ ya'a.
31 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa ka piŋ vi piŋ nchhu
ŋa, "Ndɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ, shi ŋga nthɔ, a nōoŋ lǐ a yiɛŋ
nchaa yi ŋoŋ vei?"

Pi taoŋ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ

32 Pa Farashi ya'o yú ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ
nchūŋ nnu pei nthɛ Jishɔ. Nɛnnɛ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi
taoŋ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi ŋa pugu
ghəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi.
33 Jishɔ chhu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Pia shi mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ka'a nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ǹgəɨ ki'ɛ njəɨ ŋoŋ
ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.
34 Pəɨ shi ntā'a a ndɔ mba'a pəɨ yi'i njəɨ
a. Lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹgəɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ
fɔ."
35 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu chhu ni noŋ pugu
ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei tā'a ŋgəɨ pi hɨŋ ŋa mba'a
pigi yi'i njəɨ vi? A tā'a nu ŋgəɨ moŋ
la'ataoŋ nduoŋ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgwa pia pɔ nɛ,
njɛ'i pa ŋgwa nduoŋ pighɔ?
36 A chhu ŋa, 'Pəɨ shi ntā'a a ndɔ mba'a
pəɨ yi'i njəɨ a', pugu pa ŋa, 'Lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
ŋgəɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ fɔ.' Njiŋ nnu
pighɔ pɔ pi ŋa?"

Pa nɨnəɨ ŋa ŋkhǐ fɛ chɔmbhi ghà ntaoŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ

37 Moŋ ndugwi njiŋ llɛmbhi jɨ ghɔ, mbɔ mmɛ llɛ́, Jishɔ lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ nchhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Njù'ɔ ŋoŋ njaoŋ, a thɔ mbara a nnu yaoŋ.
38 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, pa nɨnəɨ ŋkhǐ fɛ chɔmbhi shi ŋkhī ntaoŋ nu njù'ɔ yu, nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ."
39 A ni nchhu yei nthɛ pi Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ vi shi mfā'o nɛ. A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa'a pi lɔ naa mfɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ shini ndɔ naa nii moŋ ndigha'o yi.

Minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna ŋgwa

40 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o pa chrà pei, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa pighɔ chhu ŋa, "Yei ya mbɔ pi njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi shini."
41 Pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Yei Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ." Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, "Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe ni mbɔ nɔ llɔ nu pi Galili?
42 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi lɔ nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi ndhɔ pi moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ fùoŋ Devi, pi phi vi Bɛtɛlɛhɛiŋ mbɔ la'ataoŋ fùoŋ Devi?"
43 Nnɛ minduoŋnduoŋ gū shɨna ŋgwa pighɔ nthɛ vi.
44 Pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni ntā'a nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkāoŋ vi.
45 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi ni ŋga mbɨnɨ, pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi pie vugu ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkwəɨ ni ju?"
46 Pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi pighɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma nchrā nɔ ŋoŋ vei."
47 Pa Farashi pie vugu ŋa, "Pi fɨɨ vəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ?
48 Sheshe pa thishɨ pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi piŋ vi?
49 Yú ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu lɔ nji gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pugu."
50 Nikodemu ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu nɛ, ni ŋkwo ghəɨ njəɨ vi ŋgɛ́ chəɨ nɛ, chhu ni pugu ŋa,
51 "Gɨ́ yia ghà ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋgusha'a ki lɔ fǔoŋ mfɛ shɨna ghɔ ŋa a chrā? Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndīi nnu ha'aŋ a chwīe nɛ?"
52 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ llɔ pi Galili ŋkaa ghɔ? Ta'a nɛ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi njəɨ ŋa yichəɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni ŋkwo ma ndɔ Galili?"

Miŋgwɛ láŋ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi moŋ shúoŋ

53 ‡ [Sheshеŋoŋ vugu ghəɨ moŋ ji la'a.

8

1 Ndɔ Jishɔ ku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ Mbra pa Thɨ Olive.
2 Ŋkiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u a pɨnɨ nthɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa thɔ njəɨ vi, a chɔchɔ shhɛ nthɔ njɛ'i vugu.
3 Pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi thɔ ni miŋgwɛ láŋ chəɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu mimbia moŋ shúoŋ, nthɔ ni ju ntigi vi shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
4 Pugu chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Masha, pigi ya ŋgwɛ̄iŋ miŋgwɛ láŋ vei pugu mimbia.
5 Moŋ gɨ́ Mushi, a chhu ŋa pi tuŋ ŋkwaŋ miŋgwɛ vei ni ŋgù'ɔ a khu. Ɔ chhu jɔ ŋa?"
6 Pugu ni nchhu yei nɔ mōoŋ nu Jishɔ nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pugu fā'o nnu nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu mi nɔ ghɔ. Ndɔ Jishɔ tu'u noŋ yi nā'aŋ yaoŋ ni muuŋshɨmbhɔ yi shhɛ.
7 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgəɨ shhɨ ŋgu'ɔ mbie vi nɛ, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, fǔoŋ ju ntuŋ vi ni ŋgù'ɔ."
8 Mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntu'u noŋ yi ŋkamu'ɔŋ nthɔ nā'aŋ yaoŋ shhɛ.
9 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nɛ, ŋgəɨ ghao pa ta'a ta'a, jɛ̄ ŋkuoŋ pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa. Jishɔ kɨna fɔ tə'ɨ vi, ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a thi shhɨ yu.
10 Jishɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Má, pugu hɨŋ? Ŋoŋ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a?"
11 A chhu ŋa, "Kaŋ ta'a yi, ma Taathɔ!"
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mummu ŋkaa mu shi lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a, ghəɨ, ndɔ jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ ki'i nu'uŋ nchwīe phɨ."]

A mmu mbɔ lǐ'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi

‡ **7:53 7:53** Ghrà 53 ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ njiɛŋ 8:11 shi lɔ mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ moŋ chrà Gri.

12 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ,
nchhu nu ŋa, "A mmu mbɔ lí'ɛ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi. Mba'a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njiŋ a
nɛ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ moŋ njiŋ. A shi mfā'o lí'ɛ
ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ."
13 Nɛnnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Ɔ thɔ ŋkwe pi ntie noŋ yɔ. Chrà yɔ lɔ
mbɔ nnu shini."
14 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋga, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋ̀kwe ntie noŋ a nɛ, nnu ŋa ǹchrā
nu nɛ nnu shini. Nthɛ ŋa ǹji lɨ'ɨ ŋa ǹdhɔ
nɛ pugu pa lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nu nɛ. Ndɔ pəɨ
lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ǹdhɔ nɛ ki lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋ̀gə̄ɨ
nu nɛ.
15 Pəɨ sha'a pi ni nthɨŋkwo
ŋgwamishua. Ndɔ ǹdɔ nji'i nsha'a ŋoŋ.
16 A̋ nji'i ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ǹsha'a, kaŋ
sha'a nu ma yi ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
nsha'a pi tə'ɨ a. Pigi Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ
pɔ ka'a.
17 Pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gí yəɨ ŋa p̈aa
ŋgwa mbɔ miŋkwentie, kaŋ nnu ŋa pugu
chhu nu nɛ nnu shini.
18 A kwe mmu ŋkwe ntie noŋ a, Tǎa ŋa
a taoŋ a nɛ kwe ntie a ŋkaa yu."
19 Nthɛ yie, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Tǎa ghɔ
ghɔ hɨŋ?"
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji
a ki Tǎa a, pəɨ kaŋ ni nji a, pəɨ kaŋ nji Tǎa
a ŋkaa yu."
20 A ni nchrā nnu pei nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɛ'i
nu nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋkùŋ ni'iŋ mbɨŋ Nda Minnwi
ni nthi nɛ, ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nthɛ
ŋa ndɨɨ yi shini ndɔ naa ŋkā'o ya'a.
21 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,
"Ṅthɔ ŋgəɨghəɨ ni ŋwa, ndɔ pəɨ shi ntā'a
a, ndɔ ŋkhu moŋ phɨ yəɨ. Lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
nu fɔ nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ fɔ."
22 Nnɛ pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu pighɔ
chhu ŋa, "A shi njwi noŋ yi nthɛ ŋa a
chhu pi ŋa, 'Lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ mba'a pəɨ
thɔ fɔ nɛ?'"
23 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ llɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mbɛmbiɛŋ, ndɔ ǹdhɔ
nyaŋ pi tɔthɨ. Pəɨ llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ,
ǹdɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ,
24 ŋki chhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkhu moŋ
phɨ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ mieŋ ki piŋ ŋa, 'A
Mmu mbɔ Ju,' pəɨ khu moŋ phɨ yəɨ."
25 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi gɔ̌?"
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Wu'ɔ yaoŋ ŋa
mi ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni pəɨ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
26 M̋fā'o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu nthɛ vəɨ,
pugu pa ntou nnu nɔ sha'a nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ,
ndɔ Ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, ndɔ
nnu ŋa ǹja'o mbhɔ yu nɛ, ǹchīi ni ŋkuoŋ
mbhi."
27 Thɔ yugu shini ndɔ shie ŋa a ni nchrā
nu ni pugu nthɛ pi Tǎa ghɔ.
28 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shi
ŋga ŋkwo ŋkərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, pəɨ
ji ki'ɛ ŋa 'A Mmu mbɔ ju,' pugu pa ŋa
ǹshi'a nchwīe sheshe nnu ni nyaŋ njɨ,
ŋ̀gu'ɔ chhu pi nnu yɛ ŋa Tǎa tɨgɨ a nɔ nɛ.
29 Ndɔ ju ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ pɔ pigi yu, a
lɔ nji'i mieŋ a tə'ɨ a nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀ga ŋgu'ɔ
nchwīe pi pa yaoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ."
30 Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ nchrā pa nnu pei
nɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi.

Nnu shini shi ŋkɨ̄gɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ

31 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni pa Juu pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbiŋ vi nɛ ŋa, "P̋əɨ ŋkɨna ŋkuoŋ chrà
a kaŋ pəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ shishini.
32 Ndɔ pəɨ shi nji nnu shini, nnu shini
shi ŋkɨ̄gɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ."
33 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi pɔ pi puoŋ
Abrahaŋ, pa'a ndɔ naa ma mfā'a ŋkǔna
mbhɔ ŋoŋ. Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ ɔ chhu ŋa, 'Pi
shi ŋkɨ̄gɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ'?"
34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe
phɨ nɛ ŋkǔna phɨ.
35 Ŋkǔna shi'a nji'i ŋkɨna mbɔ ŋgia
ndaaŋoŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ndɔ muuŋ pɔ pi
nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
36 Nɛnnɛ ti m̈uuŋ ŋkɨ̄gɛi ŋkɨɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ,
kaŋ pəɨ ya ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkɨɨ shishini.
37 Ṅja nji ŋa pəɨ puoŋ Abrahaŋ, ndɔ pəɨ
tā'a nu njwi a nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ chrà a.
38 Ṅchrā nthɛ pi pa nnu ŋa Tǎa a nōoŋ
vəɨ ndɔ pəɨ chwīe pi nnu ŋa tǎa vəɨ chhu
ni pəɨ nɛ."

Pəɨ puoŋ devɨ tǎa vəɨ

39 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Abrahaŋ tǎa
vigi!"
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "P̋əɨ kaŋ mbɔ
puoŋ Abrahaŋ, pəɨ kaŋ nthɔ nchwīe pi pa
nnu ha'aŋ Abrahaŋ ni nchwīe nɛ.

40 Ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ka tā'a nu njwi a jwi,
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei vəɨ ni nnu shini ŋa a
ya'o llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ. Yei lɔ mbɔ nnu
ha'aŋ Abrahaŋ ni nchwīe nɛ.
41 Pəɨ chwīe pi nnu ŋa tǎa vəɨ ni nchwīe
nɛ."
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pi shini ndɔ mbhi
vigi pi moŋ shúoŋ, Minnwi nduthɔ yi Tǎa
vigi."
42 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Minnwi kaŋ
mbɔ Tǎa vəɨ, pəɨ kaŋ ŋkhwā a, nthɛ ŋa
ǹdhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ. Ndɔ
nji'i nthɔ pi ni nyaŋ thɔ, a taoŋ Ju ntaoŋ
a.
43 A chwīe khɔ pa'a thɔ yəɨ lɔ nshie
ni nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ? A chwīe nthɛ ŋa
minthɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nja'o chrà a.
44 Pəɨ pɔ pi puoŋ tǎa vəɨ mbɔ Shata,
khwā njù'ɔ yəɨ pɔ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa
tǎa vəɨ tā'a nu nɛ. A ni mbɔ njwi ŋoŋ llɔ
nɔ njɛ̄ yi, pa'a ndɔ ma mbɔ ni pra pugu pa
nnu shini nthɛ ŋa nnu shini lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ
yu. A ghà ŋga ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, kaŋ a wu'ɔ
nchwīe pi nù'ɔŋ yi nthɛ ŋa a ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
ndɔ mbɔ tǎa pa lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
45 Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu pi nnu shini nɛ, a
chwīe yie pa'a pəɨ llɔ mbiŋ a.
46 Pinthɛ a nōoŋ gǒ shɨna pəɨ shishini
ŋa ǹchwīe phɨ? Ti m̈i nthɔ nchhu pi nnu
shini, a pɔ khɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ a.
47 Ŋoŋ ŋa a yi Minnwi nɛ ghà nja'o
chrà Minnwi. Pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi Minnwi
a chwīe yie ghɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nja'o chrà
Minnwi."

Jishɔ pugu Abrahaŋ

48 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ pie Jishɔ ŋa,
"Pigi lɔ nchhu a kā'o ndɨɨ ŋa pigi chhu ŋa
ɔ ŋoŋ Shamaria mfā'o miŋwɛiŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ
nɛ?"
49 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i mfā'o
miŋwɛiŋ, ŋ̀ga'o pi Tǎa a, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ
ŋga'o a.
50 Ndɔ ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a pi ndigha'o ni noŋ
a. A ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a tā'a ndigha'o a nɛ, mbɔ
ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a.
51 Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, s̈hesheŋoŋ
nja'o chrà a nchwīe, pa'a a lɔ ma ŋkhu."

52 Pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Ndwɛ pigi ya njəɨ ŋa ɔ fā'o miŋwɛiŋ!
Abrahaŋ ni ŋkhu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ
pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni ŋkhu nɛ, ndɔ ɔ chhu
ŋa, 'Shesheŋoŋ nja'o chrà a nchwīe, pa'a
a lɔ ma ŋkhu.'
53 Ɔ pɔ pi ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nchaa Abrahaŋ tǎa
vigi ŋa a ni ŋkhu nɛ, Pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
khu ŋkaa pugu nɛ? Ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ pɔ pi gǒ?"
54 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mi ŋga'o noŋ a, kaŋ
ndigha'o a pɔ pi gha. 'A Tǎa a ŋa a gha'o
a,' mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa, 'A Minnwi
yigi'*nɛ.
55 Ndɔ pəɨ lɔ nji vi, ǹji vi. Ŋka ni nchhu
ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji vi, kaŋ mbɔ pi ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
nɔ pəɨ. Ndɔ ǹji vi, ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa
chrà yi chhu nɛ.
56 Tǎa vəɨ mbɔ Abrahaŋ ni mfā'o
pwanju'ɔ ŋa a shi njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ
nɛ, a ni njəɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ."
57 Pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ naa nchəɨŋ
tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋga'o nchhu ŋa ɔ yəɨ Abrahaŋ
pi nɛiŋ?"
58 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, ŋkaoŋ Abrahaŋ maa
mbɔ, A Mmu†!"
59 Nnɛ pugu lōgɔ pa ŋgù'ɔ nɔ tuŋ nu
vi nɔ ghɔ. Jishɔ lɛ̄rɛ, ntaoŋ moŋ Nda
Minnwi.

9

Jishɔ chwīe nchriligi yəɨ lɨ'ɨ

1 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ nu nɛ,
njəɨ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ nchriligi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ
ŋa pi ni mbhi vi nɛ.
2 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi pie vi ŋa, "Masha, a
chwīe gǒ phɨ, ŋoŋ vei ki tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ
vi, ŋa a chwīe pi phi vi a taoŋ nchriligi?"
3 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A shini ndɔ nchwīe
phɨ ŋoŋ vei ki yi tǎa vi pugu mǔuŋ vi. A ni
mbɔ nɛnnɛ pi ŋa fà'a Minnwi nōoŋ mbɨŋ
yu pi yəɨ.
4 Pigi shi ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a fà'a ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa
a taoŋ a nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ minaoŋ wu'ɔ nthɛ
nu nɛ. Tu'u chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ
nu'uŋ mfā'a fà'a.

* **8:54 8:54** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri chhu pi ŋa *Mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa a Minnwi yəɨ nɛ.* † **8:58 8:58** Jishɔ gha chhu hɛiŋ ŋa a mmu, njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa a Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ Mbɔ, mbɔ Minnwi ŋa a ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Mushi nchhu ŋa ligi yi A Mmu nɛ (Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 3:14).

5 Nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a mmu
mbɔ lí'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi."
6 A ni ŋga kwo chhu nnu pei, nthu thwɛ
shhɛ, ntrao titwrɛi ni thwɛ ghɔ. Nju'ɔ
titwrɛi ghɔ nɔ ligi nchriligi ghɔ.
7 Nchhu ghɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkhĭ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Shiloaŋ nɛ. (Njiŋ Shiloaŋ pɔ ŋa
taoŋ.) Nɛnnɛ a ghə̄ɨ nshɨ̄gao, mbɨnɨ, nthɔ
njəɨ lɨ'ɨ.
8 Pa taakuo pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
ŋkwo yəɨ vi nɔ ŋgaŋ luoŋ nɛ chhu nu ŋa,
"Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ nchɔchhɔ
nduoŋ nu nɛ?"
9 Pichəɨ ŋa, "A ju," pichəɨ chhu ŋa,
"Ŋga, ndɔ a fhi vi."
Ndɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa,
"A mmu mbɔ ju."
10 Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ti ligi yɔ kie
pi nɛiŋ nchu'ɔ?"
11 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa
Jishɔ nɛ trao titwrɛi nju'ɔ ligi a nɔ ghɔ
nchhu vəɨ ŋa, 'Ghə̄ɨ moŋ ŋkhĭ Shiloaŋ
nshɨ̄gao ligi yɔ fɔ.' Nɛnnɛ ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nshɨ̄gao
ligi a, njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ki'ɛ."
12 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A hɨŋ?"
A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ǹdɔ nji'i nji."
13 Ŋgwa pighɔ lɔ̄gɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni
mfŭoŋ mbɔ nchriligi nɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ pa
ŋgwa Farashi.
14 Llɛ́ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwī̈e titwrɛi nchu'ɔ
ligi ŋoŋ ghɔ nɔ nɛ ni mbɔ llɛ́ ji.
15 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi pɨnɨ mbie vi
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kie ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "A yu'ɔ titwrɛi nɔ ligi
a, nshɨ̄gao, ǹjəɨ lɨ'ɨ."
16 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ vei lɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi
nthɛ ŋa a shi'a nū'ɔŋ Llɛ́ Ji." Ndɔ pichəɨ
chhu ŋa, "Pinthɛ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ kie pi nɛiŋ
nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ l̀ pei?" Minduoŋnduoŋ gū
shɨna pugu.
17 Nnɛ pugu pɨnɨ mbie ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ
chhu ŋa a chu'ɔ ligi yɔ. Ti ɔ khwɛ̄ jɔ ŋa
nthɛ vi?"
Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi."
18 Pa Juu shini ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ ni
mbɔ nchriligi ŋkaoŋ maa mbɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ.
Mɛ̄iŋ tǎa vi pugu mŭuŋ vi.
19 Mbie vugu ŋa, "Yei muuŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ
chhu ŋa pi ni mbhi vi a pɔ pi nchriligi nɛ?
Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ ndwɛ ma njəɨlɨ'ɨ?"
20 Tǎa vi pugu mŭuŋ vi khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pigi ji
ŋa yei muuŋ vigi, pugu pa ŋa pi ni mbhi
vi a taoŋ nchriligi.
21 Ndɔ ti ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kie ŋkaoŋ maa
njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ndwɛ nɛ pigi lɔ nji'i nji, ki nji ŋoŋ
ŋa a chu'ɔ ligi yi nɛ. Pie vi a ntɨnɨmmɛ. A
shi nchrā ni noŋ yi."
22 Pa tǎa pi ni nchhu nnu pei nthɛ ŋa
pugu ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ pa thishɨ pa Juu.
Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo taoŋ ni ta'a nchò
ŋa shesheŋoŋ mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, pi fu'u vi nda
luoŋ Minnwi.
23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, tǎa vi pugu mŭuŋ chhu
ŋa, "A ŋoŋ ntɨnɨmmɛ, pəɨ pie vi."
24 Nɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ pugu pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ
ŋa a ni mbɔ nchriligi nɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Chhu nnu mbɔgɔ ligi Minnwi. Pigi ji ŋa
ŋoŋ vei nchwī̈e phɨ."
25 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ki a pɔ pi nchwī̈e phɨ
ǹshi lɔ nji! Ta'a nu ŋa ǹji nɛ pɔ ŋa mi ni
mbɔ nchriligi, ndɔ ndwɛ ǹthɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ."
26 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A ni nchwī̈e pi
nɛiŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ? A ni nchu'ɔ ligi yɔ pi
nɛiŋ?"
27 A khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋkwo shwei vəɨ
pa'a pəɨ lɔ ntā'a nu nja'o. Pəɨ tā'a nu
mbɨnɨ nja'o nthɛ pi khɔ? Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ tā'a
nu ŋgū pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi?"
28 Pugu wɛ'i vi, nchhu ŋa, "Ɔ ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ, ndɔ pigi pɔ pi pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ Mushi.
29 Pigi ji ŋa Minnwi ni nchrā ni Mushi.
Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ vei pigi lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a llɔ nɛ."
30 Ŋoŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Nthɛ khɔ, yei nnu
ghraoghrao! Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a llɔ
nɛ, ndɔ a chu'ɔ ligi a.
31 Pia ji ŋa Minnwi shi'a nji'i nja'o
pa ghaŋ nchwī̈e phɨ ndɔ s̈heshеŋoŋ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ gha'o Minnwi, nchwī̈e nnu ŋa Min-
nwi ghɔ tā'a nu nɛ, a ya'o vi.
32 Fie nɔ ha'aŋ mbhi ni njɛ̄ nɛ pi lɔ naa
nja'o ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ chu'ɔ ligi ŋoŋ ŋa pi
phi vi a pɔ nchriligi nɛ.
33 Ŋoŋ vei kaŋ mieŋ ki llɔ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nchwī̈e sheshe
yaoŋ."

34 Pugu khwē ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ ya mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ
phɨ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi ghɔ nɛ, ɔ tā’a
nu njɛ’i vigi?” Pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi mfu’u mā’aŋ
mbhi.

Chri ligi moŋ jijwɛ

35 Jishɔ ya’o ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vi mā’aŋ mbhi,
ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ piŋ Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua?”
36 A khwē ŋa, “Masha, Muuŋ
Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi gɔ̌, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ m̀biŋ
vi?”
37 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ɔ kwo yəɨ vi, a ju
ŋa a chrà nu vɛ nɛ!”
38 Ŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, “Taathɔ, m̀biŋ!”
Ndɔ ŋga’o vi.
39 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, “Mi ni nthɔ moŋ mbhi
yei pi nɔ sha’a nu, ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pa nchriligi nɛ nthɛ pugu yəɨ lɨ’ɨ, ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa minthɛ pugu yəɨ lɨ’ɨ nɛ gū nchriligi.”
40 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi ŋa pugu ni
mbara yəɨ yu, nja’o nnu pei nɛ chhu ghɔ
ŋa, “Pigi pa nchriligi ŋkaa pigi?”
41 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ kaŋ
ni mbɔ pa nchriligi pa’a pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pa
ŋgusha’a ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa, ‘Pigi
yəɨ lɨ’ɨ nɛ,’ pəɨ kɨna mbɔ pa ŋgusha’a.”

10

Lu’ɔ chrà nthɛ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ

1 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, “Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ
ŋa, ŋoŋ ŋa a nii moŋ ŋka’a minjɨɨ ki lɔ
ntɔgɔ pi choŋka’a nɛ, ŋku’ɔ ntɔgɔ pi lɨ’ɨ
nduoŋ nii nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋgɨna, mbɨnɨ mbɔ
ŋgɨna minwi.
2 Ndɔ ti ŋoŋ ŋa a nii pi choŋka’a nɛ, a
ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ ghɔ.
3 Ŋgaŋ lɨna ni choŋka’a ghà chu’ɔ
choŋka’a ghɔ. Pa minjɨɨ ghà nja’o ŋggì
yi, a gɛ̄ pa phí minjɨɨ ni ligi yugu, ŋkɛ̄’i
vugu ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ mbhi.
4 Ŋga ntaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ji minjɨɨ mbhi
ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ pugu, pa minjɨɨ pighɔ youn-
jiŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu ji ŋggì yi.
5 Ti a mbɔ ŋgɨ̀nɨ, pa’a pugu lɔ njōu njiŋ
yi, pugu tei vi tei nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i nji
ŋggì pa ghɨ̀nɨ.”
6 Jishɔ ni nchrā lu’ɔ chrà yei ni pugu,
ndɔ pa’a thɔ yugu lɔ nshie ni nnu ŋa a
chhu nu nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ

7 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
“Shishini, a mmu mbɔ choŋka’a pa minjɨɨ.
8 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ shhɨ
a nɛ pɔ pi pa ŋgɨna pugu pa ŋgɨna minwi,
ndɔ pa’a pa minjɨɨ lɔ nja’o vugu.
9 A mmu mbɔ chonda. Shesheŋoŋ ntɔgɔ
mbɨŋ mu nii a lūgu, ndɔ nii mbɨnɨ ntaoŋ
nu mfā’o ŋkiɛŋ trǔ ŋkru.
10 Ŋgɨna ghà nthɔ pi nɔ yōo nu, njwi
ndɔ mbɨrɨ. Mi ni nthɔ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pugu fā’o chɔmbhi. Ndɔ nja mfā’o
chɔmbhi lɔlɨnaoŋ.
11 “A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ shi’i.
Ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ shi’i ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi
yi nthɛ minjɨɨ pi.
12 Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa pi pe vi pe ki a lɔ mbɔ ŋkɛ̄’i
minjɨɨ ki minjɨɨ ghɔ lɔ mbɔ pi ji nɛ gha
njəɨ miŋaŋieŋ a thɔ nu, a mieŋ pa minjɨɨ
ntei ni vhi, miŋaŋieŋ ghɔ wɛ̄iŋ vugu ndɔ
nshāaŋ vugu.
13 A tei nthɛ ŋa a fā’a pi pe, pa’a ndɔ
nji’i mfā’o ndɨɨ ni pa minjɨɨ.
14 “A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋkɛ̄’i minjɨɨ shi’i,
ǹji pa minjɨɨ paŋ pugu ji a,
15 wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Tǎa ji a ŋkaa yu
mummu ji Tǎa nɛ. M̀fɛ chɔmbhi a nthɛ
pa minjɨɨ.
16 M̀fā’o pichəɨ pa minjɨɨ ŋa pugu lɔ
mbɔ moŋ yei ŋka’a. Ǹshi ŋgu’ɔ nthɔ ni
pugu ŋkaa pugu, pugu ya’o ŋggì a. Nnɛ
pugu chīri mbɔ ta’a kwí̄e, mfā’o ta’a ŋkɛ̄’i
vugu.
17 Yei nnu ŋa a chwī̄e Tǎa a khwā a
nɛ, ŋa m̀fɛ chɔmbhi a nɔ khu nu, nnɛ ŋa
mimfɛ m̀bɨnɨ nɔ ghɔ ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
18 A lɔ nji’i ŋkwe yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋkwe
chɔmbhi a mbhɔ mu. M̀fɛ pi khwatua a,
m̀fā’o ghrí nɔ fɛ nu ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā’o ghrí
nɔ pīnɨ nu nu’uŋ ŋkwe. A nnu ŋa Tǎa fɛ
gí ŋa ǹchwī̄e nɛ.”
19 Minduoŋnduoŋ ni ŋgū shɨna pa Juu
nthɛ pa chrà pei.
20 Ntou yugu chhu ŋa, “A fā’o miŋwɛiŋ,
ndɔ mbaa paa, pəɨ ywɛrɛ pi khɔ mbhɔ
yu?”
21 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, “Yei lɔ mbɔ
ŋkwaŋ chrà ŋoŋ ŋa miŋwɛiŋ thɔ fɛ ŋgə’ɨ
ghɔ nɛ. Mimfɛ miŋwɛiŋ chu’ɔ ligi pa
nchriligi?”

Mmu pigi Tǎa a ta'a yi

22 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, jɨ fɛ nu Nda Minnwi
ni Minnwi ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ. A ni
mbɔ moŋ ndɨɨ laoŋ.
23 Jishɔ ni nthɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ Varinda
Sholomu moŋ Nda Minnwi.
24 Nnɛ pa Juu kɨrɨ yəɨ yu mbie vi ŋa, "Ɔ
shi ntigi vigi moŋ mititri pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ, ɔ̈
mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe
nɛ, ɔ shwei vigi thɔ yigi shie."
25 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Mi ni ŋkwo
shwei vəɨ ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ. Pa fà'a
ŋa m̀fā'a nu ni ligi Tǎa nɛ kwe ntie a ni
yaoŋ ŋa mi yie nɛ.
26 Ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi
lɔ mbɔ ghrà minjɨɨ paŋ.
27 Pa minjɨɨ paŋ ghà nja'o ŋggì a, ǹji
vugu, pugu younjiŋ a.
28 Mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pugu, mba'a
pugu lɛ ma ŋkhu. Ndɔ mba'a kaŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ fi'a vugu mfu'u liɛŋ mbhɔ mu.
29 Tǎa a ŋa a fɛ vugu vəɨ nɛ*, chaa vugu
ghao, ti minthɛ pa'a shesheŋoŋ llɔ mfi'a
vugu mfu'u liɛŋ mbhɔ Tǎa ghɔ.
30 Mmu pigi Tǎa a pɔ pi ta'a yi."
31 Pa ŋgwa Juu lɨ̄ga pa ŋgù'ɔ shhɛ
ŋkamu'ɔŋ lɨ'ɨ tuŋ vi nɔ.
32 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋkwo nōoŋ
ntou fà'a shi'i ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ Tǎa, ti pəɨ
tā'a nu ntuŋ a nthɛ pi yəɨ shɨna fà'a pei?"
33 Pa Juu pighɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi lɔ
nji'i ntā'a nu ntuŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi fà'a shi'i,
pigi tā'a nu ntuŋ ghɔ nthɛ pi nchɨ'əshə.
Nthɛ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋmishua ntā'a
nu ndɔ̄gɔ noŋ yɔ mbɔ Minnwi."
34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pi lɔ nā'aŋ
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gí yəɨ ŋa, Minnwi chhu ŋa,
'Pəɨ pa nnwi!'
35 Ti a mɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa chrà Minnwi ni
nthɔ mbhɔ pugu nɛ ni pa nnwi, ndɔ pia ji
ŋa mba'a pi pə'ɨ chrà 'minnwi',
36 pəɨ kie nɛiŋ nchhu ni ju yɛ ŋa Tǎa
chu'ɔ vi nɔ thɔ fà'a ntaoŋ vi moŋ mbhi
nɛ ŋa, 'Ɔ fā'o nchɨ'əshə' nthɛ ŋa mi ni
nchhu ŋa, 'Mi Muuŋ Minnwi' nɛ.
37 Ä mbɔ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nchwīe pi fà'a Tǎa
a, ki'i pəɨ piŋ a.
38 Ndɔ m̈i nchwīe pi fà'a yi, nji'i nthɛ
pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbiŋ a nɛ, pəɨ piŋ
nɛ fà'a pighɔ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi nji, thɔ yəɨ
lɔ nshie ŋa Tǎa pɔ mbɨŋ mu, m̀bɔ mbɨŋ
Tǎa."
39 Pugu pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntā'a nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi
ŋkamu'ɔŋ a lərə ntaoŋ mbhɔ pugu.
40 Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ ŋkhǐ Jodaŋ, lɨ'ɨ
ŋa Jouŋ ni mfǔoŋ nthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa ni
ŋkhǐ nɛ, ŋkɨna fɔ.
41 Ntou ŋgwa thɔ njəɨ vi nchhu ŋa,
"Jouŋ shini ndɔ nōoŋ sheshe lǐ, ndɔ
ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni nchhu nthɛ ŋoŋ
vei nɛ nnu shini."
42 Ntou ŋgwa piŋ vi fɔ.

11

Lasharɔ khu

1 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni ŋgɨ̄nɔ nu ligi yi pɔ Lasharɔ
llɔ Betani, mbɔ la'ataoŋ Meri pugu ndǐŋ vi
Mata.
2 Meri vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a ni nshā'o
wru laminda mbɨŋ Taathɔ, njɨ̄gɨ kwò yi ni
ŋgiithɔ yi nɛ, ŋa ndǐŋ vi Lasharɔ ni ŋgɨ̄nɔ
nu.
3 Piŋgɛ pighɔ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa lǐŋ
nɛ taoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni Jishɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ŋkiɛŋ
taannu yɔ ŋa ɔ khwā vi ŋga'a nɛ ghɨ̄nɔ
nu."
4 Ndɔ Jishɔ ni ŋga nja'o, nchhu ŋa,
"Ghǐnɔ ghɔ lɔ mbɔ yi gu. A pɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu
ndigha'o ni Minnwi nnɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi
tɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ mfā'o ndigha'o."
5 Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā Mata pugu Meri ndǐŋ
vi, ni Lasharɔ.
6 Nnɛ, ni ŋga nja'o ŋa Lasharɔ ghɨ̄nɔ nu,
mbɨnɨ nda'a paa llɛ́ mbīgi lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ki pɔ
nɛ.
7 Nnɛ, nchhu ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa,
"Pia pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ Judia."
8 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Masha, a lɔ nji'i shɨga nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa Juu
ni ntā'a nu ntuŋ ghɔ ni ŋgù'ɔ nɛ, ɔ kwo
pɨnɨ ŋgəɨ nu fɔ?"
9 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A lɔ mbɔ paanchrɔ
awa ŋa pi ghà mfā'o lí'ɛ? Shesheŋoŋ
nyīeŋ moŋ li'ɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkɔ̄rɔ, nthɛ
ŋa a thɔ njəɨ li'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei.
10 Ndɔ ti šhesheŋoŋ nyīeŋ pi ni tu'u, a
kɔ̄rɔ nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o li'ɛ."

* **10:29 10:29** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa *Yaoŋ ŋa Tǎa a fɛ vəɨ nɛ.*

11 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu pei mī’ɛŋ,
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “Lasharɔ taannu via
gū lōgɔ, ǹshi ŋgəɨ ŋgū’u vi.”
12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa,
“Taathɔ, A ŋgū moŋ lōgɔ, kaŋ noŋ yi shi
ntɔgɔ.”
13 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnɛ, njiŋ yi pɔ
pi ŋa a kukhu, pugu pī’i yugu ŋa a pɔ pi
wu’ɔ lɔgɔ gha nɔ fɛrɛ nu.
14 Nnɛ, Jishɔ shiethɔ yugu ŋa, “Lasharɔ
kwo khu!
15 Ndɔ, nthɛ vəɨ, m̀fā’o pwanju’ɔ ŋa
ǹshini ndɔ mbɔ fɔ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi mbiŋ.
Ndɔ pia ghəɨ njəɨ vi.”
16 Nnɛ, Toma ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni kə’ɨ nɛ
chhu ni pɛ ghaŋ younjiŋ ŋa pugu pugu
ni njōu njiŋ Jishɔ ka’a nɛ ŋa, “Pia ghəɨ
ŋkaa pia, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia pa Masha*
khu ka’a.”

A mmu mbɔ ŋgaŋ ku’ɔ moŋ gu

17 Jishɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ, njəɨ ŋa Lasharɔ
kwo pɔ moŋ fúŋ† nɔ khwɛ llɛmbhi.
18 A shini ndɔ nji’i nchəɨŋ khwɛ ŋkaŋ
kwò nɔ llɔ nu Betani ŋgəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
19 Ntou pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋgəɨ lɨ’ɨ kra
Mata pugu Meri nɔ mā’aŋ nu njù’ɔ yugu
nthɛ gu ndǐŋ vugu.
20 Nnɛ Mata gha nja’o ŋa Jishɔ thɔ
nu, ntaoŋ ŋgəɨ njəɨ vi, ndɔ Meri kɨna
nchɔchhɔ nda.
21 Mata chhu ni Jishɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, ɔ kaŋ
ni mbɔ hɛiŋ, ndǐŋ vigi shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋkhu.
22 Ndɔ nji’i nthɛ pi ndwɛ, ǹji ŋa sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ,
Minnwi shi mfɛ vɛ.”
23 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ndǐŋ ghɔ shi
mbɨnɨ ndɔllɔ mfā’o chɔmbhi.”
24 Mata chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Nji ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ
ndɔllɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa lɛ ŋku’ɔ moŋ
ndugwi llɛ́ nɛ.”
25 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “A mmu
mbɔ ŋgaŋ ku’ɔ moŋ gu ndɔ mbɔ
chɔmbhi.‡Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ, nji’i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a shi ŋkhu nɛ, a shi mfā’o
chɔmbhi.
26 Ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yi maoŋ ndɔ
mbiŋ a nɛ, mba’a a yi’i ma ŋkhu. Ɔ piŋ
nnu yei?”
27 Mata ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ooŋ, ma
Taathɔ, m̀biŋ ŋa ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ
Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi
ŋa a ni mfā’o nɔ thɔ nu moŋ mbhi nɛ.”

Jishɔ kəɨ

28 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, ŋgəɨ mɛ̄iŋ
Meri ndǐŋ vi, nchhu ghɔ njiŋnjiŋ ŋa,
“Masha pɔ hɛiŋ nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ.”
29 A gha nja’o, nji’a ndɔ pi llɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ
vi.
30 Jishɔ shini ndɔ naa nchəɨŋ moŋ la’a
ya’a. A ni ŋgu’ɔ mbi’i lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ Mata ni
mbara vi nɛ.
31 Ndɨɨ ŋa pa Juu pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni
mbɔ nda pugu nthɔ mā’aŋ njù’ɔ yi yəɨ
Meri lɔllɔ ni njɨ ntaoŋ mbhi nɛ, pugu
younjiŋ yi, mbī’i yugu ŋa a tā’a ŋgəɨ
chofuŋ ŋkəɨ fɔ.
32 Meri ni ŋga nthɔ nɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni
mbɔ nɛ njəɨ vi, ŋgū ni puŋ yi shhɨ yu,
nchhu nu ŋa, “Taathɔ, ö kaŋ ni ŋkwo pɔ
hɛiŋ, ndǐŋ a shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋkhu!”
33 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ a kəɨ nu, mbɨnɨ njəɨ
pa Juu ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ kəɨ nu
ŋkaa pugu, nnu ghɔ pɨgɨ vi, njù’ɔ yi ghana
vi ntou yi.
34 A pie ŋa, “Fúŋ ŋa pəɨ nū’ɔŋ vi fɔ nɛ
pɔ pi hɨŋ?”
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Taathɔ, thɔ ŋgəɨ
njəɨ.”
35 Jishɔ ni ŋkəɨ.
36 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Juu chhu ŋa, “Pəɨ ī̄i fɨ’ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a khwā vi njəɨ!”
37 Ndɔ pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, “A kaŋ ni
mfɛ pa’a Ju ŋa a ni nchu’ɔ ligi pa nchriligi
nɛ lɔ nchwīe ki a lɔ nji’i ŋkhu?”

Jishɔ ywiŋ Lasharɔ

38 Nɛnnɛ, nnu ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ Jishɔ, a
ghəɨ chofuŋ ghɔ. A ni mbɔ llù, pi nū’ɔŋ
ŋgù’ɔ cho ghɔ.
39 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, “Pəɨ pɨ’ɨ ŋgù’ɔ ghɔ.”
Mata, ndǐŋ ŋkuŋkhu ghɔ, chhu ŋa,
“Taathɔ, yíga yi shi ŋga’a a kwo pɔ khwɛ
llɛ́ nɔ ha’aŋ pi twei vi nɛ.”
40 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, “Ǹshi nǐ ndɔ
nchhu vɛ ŋa ö mbiŋ, kaŋ ɔ shi njəɨ
ndigha’o Minnwi?”

* **11:16 11:16** A pɔ moŋ Chrà Gri Pi ŋa *pia pugu.* † **11:17 11:17** Pi ni fi’i pi ŋgu’ɔ nɔ fúŋ. ‡ **11:25 11:25** Ndɔ mbɔ chɔmbhi lɔ nji’i mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri.

41 Nnɛ, pugu pɨ'ɨ ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ. Jishɔ kərə
ligi yi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, "Tǎa, ǹtōo ghɔ ŋa ɔ
ya'o a nɛ.
42 Ǹji ŋa ɔ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nja'o a, ndɔ ǹchhu
yei nthɛ pi ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu thi hɛiŋ nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pugu piŋ ŋa a taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ
a."
43 A ni ŋga nchhu pei nnu, mba'o ŋgòu
ni njɨ ŋa, "Lasharɔ, taoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ!"
44 Ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo khu taoŋ mbhi,
pa mbhɔ mi ni kwò mi pɔ yi liŋ ni ndhwí
fhu, ligi yi wu'ɔ mbɔ yi liŋ ni ndhwí.
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ fēi vi mieŋ
vi a ghəɨ."

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Jishɔ
(Matio 26:1-5; Maaku 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2)

45 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ntou pa Juu ŋa pugu ni
nthɔ lɨ'ɨ kra Meri, njəɨ nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe
nɛ, piŋ Jishɔ.
46 Ndɔ pichəɨ ghəɨ njəɨ pa ŋgwa Farashi
nshwei vugu ni nnu ŋa Jishɔ chwīe nɛ.
47 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
ŋgwa Farashi kɨrɨ pa kúŋ nchhu ŋa, "Pia
shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ vei thɔ
nōoŋ ntou pa lǐ!
48 Pia mieŋ vi a ghəɨ nu shhɨ nɛnnɛ,
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ vi, pa ŋgwa Roma thɔ
nshā'a Nda Minnwi yia pugu pa la'ataoŋ
yia."
49 Ndɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu, ligi yi pɔ Kaifa,
mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋga'o
ghɔ, chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ nji kaŋ ta'a
nnu. 50 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa, a pwa ni pəɨ ŋa
ta'a ŋoŋ khu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nchaa ŋa
ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ shi'i."
51 A shini ndɔ nchhu yei nnu pi ni thɔ
yi, ndɔ nɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
ŋga'o ghɔ, a ni nchhu nɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
ŋa Jishɔ shi ŋkhu nɔ thɔ pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ
pa Juu,
52 ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa la'ataoŋ
pa Juu tə'ɨ vugu, mbɔ nɔ kɨrɨ nu ŋguoŋ
pa puoŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu sha moŋ ghaa
mbhi nɛ pugu pɔ ta'a yi.
53 Nnɛ, jɛ̄ yua ghɔ, pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa
Juu pīri ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu shi njwi
Jishɔ nɛ.
54 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pa'a Jishɔ lɔ nu'uŋ
nyīeŋ lɨ'ɨ wo shɨna pa Juu. A lɔllɔ fɔ
ŋgəɨ moŋ krao la'ataoŋ yɛ ŋa a para moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó nɛ, moŋ la'ataoŋ Ɛfrɛiŋ nda'a
fɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
55 Ndɨɨ jɨ Jɨ Lli Nji'a pa Juu ni ŋkwo
para nu, ntou ŋgwa ku'ɔ llɔ moŋ la'a ŋgəɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ chwīe nu noŋ yugu mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ chhu nɛ.
56 Pugu ni nchhɔ ntā'a Jishɔ, nchhu nu
ni noŋ pugu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi Nda
Minnwi nɛ ŋa, "Pəɨ pī'i ŋa? Pəɨ pī'i ŋa
mba'a a yi'i ndɔ nthɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ?"
57 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa
ŋgwa Farashi ni ŋkwo fɛ gí ŋa šheshenoŋ
nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a pɔ nɛ, a chwīe pugu ji nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi.

12

Meri pɔrɔ Jishɔ ni wru laminda Betani
(Matio 26:6-13; Maaku 14:3-9)

1 A ni ŋga mbi'i ntɨgao llé ŋkaoŋ llé jɨ
Lli Nji'a maa ŋkā'o, Jishɔ thɔ Betani, mbɔ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa Lasharɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɨ'ɨ
vi moŋ gu ni mbɔ nɛ.
2 Pugu pīri jɨ fɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ. Mata ghɛ̄rɛ
ŋgrā maoŋ pighɔ. Lasharɔ ni mbɔ ta'a
ŋoŋ ŋa pugu pa Jishɔ ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
taprɛi lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ pighɔ ka'a nɛ.
3 Meri lɔ̄gɔ nchíŋ laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ
ŋa pi chwīe ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni nadi, mbɔrɔ kwo Jishɔ nɔ ghɔ
njɨ̄gɨ ni ŋgiithɔ yi. Mooŋ nda ghɔ lɨnaoŋ
ni mbwa luŋ laminda ghɔ.
4 Ndɔ Judashi Ishikario, ta'a ŋgaŋ youn-
jiŋ yi, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ fini nu vi nɛ
chhu ŋa,
5 "A ni mbɔ khɔ pa'a pi lɔ mfini laminda
yinɛ mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ghaŋ pou? Pi kaŋ
ni nthɛ pi fini ni fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā'a
nɔ trɛi ŋkɨɨ llɛmbhi pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?"
6 A ni nchhu yei pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa a ni
ŋkhwā lɨna nu ni ghaŋ pou. A ni nchhu
nthɛ pi ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgɨna, ni nthɔ ntuo
ju ntuo pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ. Ni nthɔ ŋi'aŋ mfu'u
pichəɨ moŋ ghɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ noŋ yi nɔ ghɔ.
7 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Mieŋ vi tə'ɨ vi, nji ŋa
mimfɛ a nū'ɔŋ laminda ghɔ nɔ llɛmbhi ŋa
pi shi ntwei a nɛ.
8 Ǎ mbɔ pi ni pa ghaŋ pou, pəɨ pugu shi
ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a, ndɔ mba'a pəɨ wu'ɔ fā'o
a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ."

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Lasharɔ

9 Ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛ yú pa ŋgwa Juu ni nja'o
ŋa Jishɔ pɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu thɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ
nthɛ pi ju, pugu thɔ nɔ yəɨ nu Lasharɔ, ŋa
Jishɔ ni mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu nɛ.
10 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ taaŋ nɔ
jwi nu Lasharɔ ŋkaa yu.
11 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi Lasharɔ ŋa
ntou pa Juu ni ndāa vugu ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu
nthɔ mbiŋ Jishɔ.

Jishɔ nii Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fùoŋ
(Matio 21:1-11; Maaku 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, mmɛ yú ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ni mbɔ lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ ya'o ŋa Jishɔ
thɔ nu Jerushalɛiŋ.
13 Nnɛ pugu lɔ̄gɔ pa ghia taŋ ntaoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
mbara vi nɔ ghɔ, mba'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa,
"Ndigha'o pɔ ni Minnwi! Minnwi fɛ
mbɔrɔ ni ju ŋa a thɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ
nɛ!
Minnwi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni fùoŋ pa ŋgwa
Ishrae!"
14 Jishɔ yəɨ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ chəɨ ŋku'ɔ
nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ
ŋa,
15 "Ki'i fā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma la'ataoŋ Shayaoŋ.
Fùoŋ yɔ pɔ nɛiŋ ŋku'ɔ muuŋ ŋkwɛ́iŋ nthɔ
nu."
16 Thɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shini ndɔ mfŭoŋ
nshie nɔ nnu pei, ndɔ a gha mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
Jishɔ nii moŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ, pugu kwiŋ
ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nnu pei
nthɛ pi ju ndɔ pi kwo chwīe mbɨŋ yu.
17 Yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mɛ̄iŋ Lasharɔ a taoŋ moŋ fúŋ
a ywiŋ vi moŋ gu nɛ wu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ
mbɔ pa miŋkwentie pi.
18 A ni nchwīe lǐ yei ŋa a ni nōoŋ nɛ, yú
ŋgwa pighɔ ghə̄ɨ mbara vi.
19 Nnɛ pa ŋgwa Farashi chhu ni noŋ
pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nthɔ nshei
yichəɨ yaoŋ. Pəɨ pɛ'i njəɨ, ŋguoŋ mbhi
ghə̄ɨ njiŋ yu."

Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Gri tā'a nu njəɨ Jishɔ

20 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Gri ni mbɔ shɨna
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ
gha'o nu Minnwi lɨ'ɨ jɨ ghɔ nɛ.
21 Pichəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ thɔ mbara Fili ŋa
a ni ndhɔ Beshaida moŋ Galili nɛ, mbie vi
ŋa, "Masha, pigi tā'a nu njəɨ Jishɔ."
22 Fili ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni Andru, Andru ghɔ
pugu Fili ghə̄ɨ nchhu ni Jishɔ.
23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ kā'o
ni Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɔ fā'o nu mmɛ
ndigha'o.
24 Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ, m̈bia shíe gɛ
mieŋ ki gū shhɛ ŋkhu, a kɨna ta'a yi, ndɔ
ti ä ŋkhu, a khɛ̄ ŋku'ɔ njuŋ ntou ntíɛŋ.
25 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā chɔmbhi
yugu nɛ shi nshiɛŋ chɔmbhi yugu ghɔ,
ndɔ ti ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pīna chɔmbhi
yugu moŋ mbhi yei nɛ, shi nū'ɔŋ chɔmbhi
yugu ghɔ mfā'o chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi.
26 Shesheŋoŋ mfā'a mbhɔ mu, a yi'i ŋa
a yōu njiŋ a, nnɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa m̀bɔ nɛ, muuŋ
fà'a a shi mbɔ fɔ ŋkaa yu. Shesheŋoŋ
mfā'a mbhɔ mu, kaŋ Tǎa a shi ŋga'o vi.

Jishɔ chrā nthɛ nnu gu yi

27 "Ndwɛ njù'ɔ a ghana a. Ti mi shi
nchhu pi ŋa? Tǎa, kwe a moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yei?
Ndɔ ǹthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nthɛ pi tɔgɔ nu
moŋ ŋgə'ɨ yei.
28 Tǎa gha'o ligi yɔ."

Ŋggì taoŋ po ŋa, "Ŋkwo gha'o, ndɔ shi
mbɨnɨ ŋga'o ŋkamu'ɔŋ."
29 Yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi fɔ nja'o
ŋggì ghɔ nɛ chhu ŋa mbì wara. Pichəɨ
chhu ŋa, "Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chrā ghɔ."
30 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋggì yei thɔ nthɛ pi
pəɨ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nthɛ pi mmu.
31 Ndwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pi shi nsha'a ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei nɛ. Ndwɛ pi shi mbɨ'ɨ ŋoŋ ŋa
a sha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ŋkuoŋ faaŋ.
32 Ndɔ ni mmu, pi shi ŋga ŋkərə a tɔthɨ
llɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ǹshūu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nthɔ
nɔ ghɔ mbɨŋ mu."
33 A ni nchhu yei pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋkwaŋ
gu ŋa a shi ŋkhu nɛ.
34 Nnɛ yú ŋgwa pighɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa,
"Pigi ya'o moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ ŋa Ju ŋa Min-
nwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ma ŋkɨna
mbhi ki ndugwi yi. Ti ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu
ŋa pi shi ŋkərə Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋkwiŋ
vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a? Yie Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua pɔ
pi gǒ?"

35 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Lí'ɛ shi
mbɔ shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ mbīgi.
Pəɨ nyīeŋ ndɨɨ ŋa lí'ɛ pɔ nɛ nnɛ ŋa ki'i
njiŋnjiŋ gha'a vəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a
nyīeŋ moŋ njiŋ nɛ lɔ nji'i njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a
ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ.
36 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o li'ɛ nɛ, pəɨ piŋ li'ɛ
ghɔ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mbɔ pa ŋgwa lí'ɛ."

Pa ŋgwa Juu kɨna moŋ ki piŋ

Jishɔ ni ŋga nchrā pei nnu ti mī'ɛŋ,
ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ndɛrɛ.
37 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ntou
pa lǐ shɨna pa Juu pighɔ nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ
mbiŋ vi.
38 Yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu yaoŋ ŋa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya ni nā'aŋ nɛ
lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, a piŋ gǒ mbiŋ chrà yigi,
ndɔ ti Taathɔ nōoŋ ghrɨ́ yi pi ni gǒ?"*
39 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a
pugu lɔ mbiŋ, nthɛ ŋa Ishaya pɨnɨ nchhu
ŋa,
40 "Minnwi chri ligi yugu,
mfīnɨ njù'ɔ yugu,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ lɨ'ɨ ni ligi yugu,
nji ni njù'ɔ yugu ŋkara,
ǹchwīe pugu pɔ shi'i."†
41 Ishaya ni nchhu pa nnu pei nthɛ ŋa a
ni njəɨ ndigha'o Jishɔ, nchrā pa nnu nthɛ
vi.
42 Nji'i nthɛ nɛnnɛ, ntou pa thishɨ ni mbiŋ
vi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nchwīe pi ji nthɛ ŋa pugu
ni mbɔgɔ nu ŋa pa ŋgwa Farashi shi fu'u
vugu nda luoŋ Minnwi.
43 Nthɛ ŋa pugu khwā ndigha'o ŋa a llɔ
mbhɔ ŋgwamishua nchaa yɛ ŋa a llɔ
mbhɔ Minnwi.

Jishɔ thɔ pi nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi

44 Jishɔ chhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa
a piŋ nɛ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbiŋ pi mmu. A piŋ pi
ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.
45 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yəɨ a nɛ yəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa
a taoŋ a nɛ.
46 Ńthɔ moŋ mbhi nɔ lí'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa
mba'a shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ kɨna moŋ
njiŋnjiŋ.
47 Shesheŋoŋ nja'o chrà a, ndɔ ki lɔ
chwīe, pa'a ǹdɔ nsha'a vi, nthɛ ŋa ǹshini
ndɔ nji'i nthɔ pi nɔ sha'a nu ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi. Ŋki thɔ pi nɔ kwe nu vugu.
48 Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a lāa a ki lɔ nji'i mbiŋ chrà
a nɛ fā'o yaoŋ ŋa a shi nsha'a vi. Chrà ŋa
ǹchrā nɛ shi nsha'a vi moŋ ndugwi llɛ́.
49 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nchrā pi ni nyaŋ njɨ.
Ndɔ ti Tǎa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ fɛ gɨ́ vəɨ ni nnu
ŋa ǹshi nchrā ndɔ nchhu nɛ.
50 Ǹji ŋa gɨ́ yi pɔ pi chɔmbhi ki mmɛ,
nnɛ yaoŋ ŋa ǹchhu nɛ, a yaoŋ ŋa Tǎa
chhu vəɨ nɛ."

13

Jishɔ shīgao kwò ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

1 Ŋkaoŋ llɛ́ jɨ Lli Nji'a maa ŋkā'o, Jishɔ
ni ŋkwo ji ŋa ndɨɨ yi kā'o nɔ llɔ nu ŋkwo
shhɛ hɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ mbara Tǎa. A ni ŋkhwā
pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ndɔ
ŋkhwā vugu ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.
2 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ jɨ maoŋ, devɨ
kwo kāoŋ njù'ɔ Judashi Ishikario muuŋ
Shemu, ŋa a fini Jishɔ.
3 Jishɔ gha nji ŋa Tǎa kwo fɛ ŋguoŋ
ghrɨ́ ghɔ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nji ŋa ju nduthɔ yi
llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi ghɔ,
4 ndɔllɔ tɔthɨ moŋ lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ nshrāo
mmɛ ndhwí yi nū'ɔŋ, ndōgɔ tawrɛi ndǐŋ
la'o ntu'u yu
5 nshā'o ŋkhǐ moŋ pɛiŋ shīgao yaoŋ njē
shīgao nu kwò ghaŋ younjiŋ pi njē yīgɨ nu
ni tawrɛi ŋa a ni ndǐŋ lá'o ntu'u yu nɛ.
6 A ni ŋga nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ Shemu Pita, a
chhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ tā'a nu nshīgao kwò
ma?"
7 Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Thɔ yɔ lɔ naa
nchu'ɔ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ ya'a,
ndɔ a shi ŋga nda'a, thɔ yɔ chu'ɔ."
8 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Mba'a ɔ ma
nshīgao kwò ma!"
Jishɔ khwē ghɔ ŋa, "Mi mieŋ ki shīgao
ghɔ, pa'a pɔgɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ni pra."
9 Shemu Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ki'i
ŋgu'ɔ nshīgao pi kwò ma, shīgao pa mbhɔ
ma pugu pa thɔ a!"
10 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo
shīgao noŋ nɛ lɔ mbie ŋa a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
nshīgao noŋ ŋkiɛŋ kwò mi nthɛ ŋa a kwo

* **12:38 12:38** Ishaya 53:1. † **12:40 12:40** Ishaya 6:10.

pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ. Ndɔ pəɨ pi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋguoŋ yəɨ."
11 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini vi nɛ, a ni nchwīe yie a chhu ŋa, "A lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yəɨ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."
12 A ni ŋga ŋkwo shīgao kwò yugu ti mbɨniɨ mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí yi, nchɔchhɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ yi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Thɔ yəɨ chu'ɔ ni nnu ŋa nchwīe ni pəɨ nɛ?
13 Pəɨ ghà mɛ̄iŋ a ni 'Masha' pugu 'Taathɔ,' ndɔ nchhu shini nthɛ ŋa mi yie.
14 Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ mmu Taathɔ vəɨ mbɨniɨ mbɔ masha vəɨ nshīgao kwò yəɨ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ wu'ɔ mfā'o nɔ shīgao nu kwò noŋ pəɨ.
15 Ŋkwo nōoŋ lǐ ni pəɨ, ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ chwīe wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchwīe ni pəɨ nɛ.
16 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, muuŋ fà'a lɔ ŋgā'o nchaa masha vi, ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ ŋa pi taoŋ vi nɛ lɔ ŋgā'o nchaa ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ vi nɛ.
17 Ŋa pəɨ ji nnu pei nɛ, mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈əɨ nchwīe.
18 "Ndɔ nchrā nthɛ pi ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao, ǹji ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ǹchu'ɔ vugu nɛ. Ndɔ nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu jɨ maoŋ ka'a nɛ kara mā'aŋ a ni nchhò.'
19 "Nthɔ nchhu yei nnu ni pəɨ ndwɛ ŋkaoŋ a maa ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, nji ŋa a shi ŋga ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, pəɨ piŋ ŋa A mmu mbɔ Ju.
20 Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹtaoŋ nɛ piŋ a, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ."

Ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ shi mfini a
(Matio 26:20-25; Maaku 14:17-21; Luka 22:21-23)

21 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu nnu yei ti mī'ɛŋ, njù'ɔ yi ghana vi ntou yi, a chhu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ shi mfini a!"
22 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi lǐi noŋ pugu, ŋgrāo nu ŋa a nthɛ a chhu pi gǒ.
23 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā vi nɛ ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi yəɨ Jishɔ.
24 Nnɛ Shemu Pita nōoŋ ghɔ ni mbhɔ ŋa a pie Jishɔ ŋa a chhu nthɛ pi gǒ.
25 Nnɛ, yie ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi yɨ'ə noŋ yi minjiŋnjiŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, yie pɔ pi gǒ?"
26 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, "A yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹshi mfɛ brɛi ŋa ǹchrū moŋ kumbu nɛ ghɔ." A gha nchru brɛi ghɔ, mfɛ ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Shemu Ishikario.
27 Judashi ni ŋga ŋkwe brɛi ghɔ, Shata nii mbɨŋ yu*.
Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nchwīe nɛ, yi'a kɔkɔnɔ nchwīe."
28 Kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa pugu pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi nɛ shini ndɔ nji nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe a chhu ghɔ nnɛ nɛ.
29 Pichəɨ ni mbī'i ŋa, nthɛ ŋa Judashi ni ntuo pǐɛŋ mbɨŋ nɛ, Jishɔ ni nchhu nu ghɔ pi ŋa, "Yuoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pia fā'o nɔ nnu jɨ ghɔ nɛ", ki ŋa a fɛ yaoŋ ni ghaŋ pou.
30 Nnɛ, Judashi gha ŋkwo kru brɛi ghɔ, ŋki'i ntaoŋtaoŋ mbhi. Tu'u ni ŋkwo shini.

Jishɔ fɛ kɨna fhi

31 Judashi ni ŋga ŋkwo taoŋ, Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ kā'o ni Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nɔ nii nu moŋ ndigha'o yi, Minnwi fā'o ndigha'o nthɛ vi.
32 Ndɔ Minnwi mfā'o ndigha'o yi nthɛ muuŋ, kaŋ Minnwi nduthɔ yi shi ŋga'o muuŋ ŋkaa yu moŋ nduthɔ ju Minnwi. Ndɔ a shi ŋga'o vi wu'ɔ ndwɛ.
33 "Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋa pia shi mbɔ ka'a. Pəɨ shi ntā'a a ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni nchhu ni thishɨ pa Juu nɛ, a ha'aŋ m̀bɨniɨ nchhu nu ni pəɨ ndwɛ, ŋa, 'Lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋ̀gəɨ nu fɔ nɛ mba'a pəɨ thɔ fɔ.'
34 Mfɛ kɨna fhi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ. P̈əɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋ̀khwā vəɨ nɛ.
35 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shi nji ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈əɨ mfā'o khwǎ noŋ pəɨ."

Jishɔ chhu ŋa Pita shi ndāa vi
(Matio 26:31-35; Maaku 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34)

36 Shemu Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ ghəɨ pi hɨŋ?"

* **13:27 13:27** Jishɔ shini ndɔ nchwīe pi fhǒ mbɨŋ yu, a ni ŋgu'ɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa a ji ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfini vi nɛ.

Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Lɨ'ɨ ŋa ǹgəɨ nu nɛ minthɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ njōu njiŋ a nthɔ fɔ ndwɛ, ndɔ ɔ shi njōu njiŋ a nthɔ fɔ ndɨɨ nduoŋ."
37 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ, minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ njōu njiŋ yɔ pɔgɔ ghəɨ fɔ ka'a nthɛ khɔ? Ǹshi ŋkhu nthɛ ghɔ."
38 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ shi ŋkhu nthɛ a nyaŋ? Shishini, ǹshwei ghɔ, mba'a miŋkə'ɨ yi'i ŋkhwɛ̄ shi'a ki ɔ lɔ naa ndāa a ni trɛi ŋgɛ!"

14

A mmu mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ nnu shini, mbɨnɨ mbɔ chɔmbhi

1 "Ki'i njù'ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ, pəɨ piŋ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ mbɨŋ a ŋkaa mu.
2 Ntou njiɛŋ nda pɔ moŋ nda Tăa a. A kaŋ mieŋ ki pɔ nnɛ, ŋkaŋ ŋkwo shwei vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa ǹgəɨ lɨ'ɨ pīri lɨ'ɨ ni pəɨ.
3 Ǹshi ŋga ŋkwo pīri lɨ'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹthɔ ndōgɔ vəɨ pia ghəɨ, nnɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa m̀bɔ nɛ, pia shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ fɔ ka'a.
4 Pəɨ ji shɛndaoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ǹgəɨ nu nɛ."
5 Toma chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, pigi lɔ nji'i nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ ghəɨ nu nɛ. Ti minthɛ pigi kie pi nɛiŋ nji shɛndaoŋ."
6 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A mmu mbɔ shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ nnu shini mbɔ chɔmbhi. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋgəɨ njəɨ Tăa ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ mu.
7 Pəɨ ŋkwo ji a, kaŋ pəɨ shi ŋkwo ji Tăa a ŋkaa yu. Llɔ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, pəɨ ji vi ndɔ njəɨ vi."
8 Fili chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, nōoŋ Tăa ghɔ ni pigi, a ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pigi tā'a nu nɛ."
9 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pia kwo pɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ yei, pəɨ wu'ɔ mbi'i ki lɔ nji a, Fili? Ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo yəɨ a nɛ kwo yəɨ Tăa. Ti minthɛ ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa, 'Nōoŋ Tăa ghɔ ni pigi?'
10 Ɔ lɔ mbiŋ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ Tăa, Tăa pɔ moŋ noŋ mu? Pa chrà ŋa ǹchrā nu nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i nchrā pi ni thɔ a, ndɔ Tăa ŋa a chhɔ moŋ noŋ mu nɛ thɔ nchwīe fà'a yi.
11 Piŋ a nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhu nu ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ Tăa, Tăa pɔ moŋ noŋ mu nɛ, ndāa nɛ nnɛ, ɔ piŋ nthɛ fà'a pɛ ŋa m̀fā'a nu nɛ.
12 "Shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ a nɛ shi mfā'a fà'a ŋa m̀fā'a nu nɛ, ndɔ ǹshi mfā'a fà'a ŋa a chaa yie ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ǹgəɨ nu njəɨ pi Tăa.
13 Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mbie pi nɔ ligi a nɛ, ǹshi nchwīe nnɛ ŋa Tăa fā'o ndigha'o yi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ muuŋ.
14 Pəɨ mbie a*ni sheshe yaoŋ nɔ ligi a, kaŋ ǹshi nchwīe.

Jishɔ kā'a ŋa Tăa shi mfɛ Jijwɛ yi

15 "Pəɨ ŋkhwā a, kaŋ pəɨ shi nū'ɔŋ pa kɨna paŋ.
16 Nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi mbie Tăa a, a fɛ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ ni pəɨ, pəɨ pugu chhɔ ki ndugwi yi,
17 mbɔ Jijwɛ nnu shini ŋa mba'a ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi piŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi lɔ njəɨ ki nji vi, ndɔ pəɨ ji vi nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu chhɔ ka'a ndɔ shi mbɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ.
18 Mba'a nji'i mieŋ vəɨ nɔ puoŋ minthi, ǹshi mbɨnɨ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ.
19 Ndɔ nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, mba'a ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nu'uŋ njəɨ a, ndɔ pəɨ shi njəɨ a. Nthɛ ŋa mi yi maoŋ nɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi mbɔ yi maoŋ.
20 A shi ŋga mbɔ llɛ́ ghɔ, pəɨ ji ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ Tăa, pəɨ pɔ mbɨŋ mu, mummu pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
21 Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a piŋ pa kɨna paŋ ndɔ nū'ɔŋ nɛ, a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā a nɛ. Ndɔ ti ju ŋa a khwā a nɛ, Tăa a shi ŋkhwā vi ŋkaa yu, mummu khwā vi nōoŋ noŋ a ghɔ."
22 Judashi (ki lɔ mbɔ pi Judashi Ishikario) chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Taathɔ, a pɔ pi nɛiŋ ŋa ɔ shi nōoŋ noŋ yɔ ni pigi, ki lɔ nōoŋ ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?"
23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Sheshеŋoŋ ŋkhwā a, kaŋ a shi nja'o nchò a, Tăa a khwā vi, pigi thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhɔ pigi pugu.
24 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwā a nɛ shi'a nū'ɔŋ chrà a. Ndɔ chrà ŋa pəɨ ya'o ǹchrā nu nɛ lɔ mbɔ pi nyaŋ. A yi Tăa ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.
25 "Ŋki nchrā nnu pei ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia wu'ɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ.
26 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ, mbɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ŋa Tăa shi ntaoŋ nɔ ligi a nɛ, shi njɛ'i

* **14:14 14:14** A lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ pichəɨ ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri llɛshhɨ.

vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ǹchhu nɛ.
27 Mieŋ ghɨghrɨ ni pəɨ; m̀fɛ ghɨghrɨ a ni
pəɨ. Ndɔ nji'i mfɛ ni pəɨ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi fɛ nɛ. Ki'i njù'ɔ yəɨ ghana
vəɨ, ndɔ ki'i pəɨ fā'o pɔgɔ gu.
28 "Pəɨ ni nja'o a nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki chhu ni
pəɨ ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ghə̄ɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ njəɨ
vəɨ nɛ. P̌əɨ kaŋ ni nja nthɔ ŋkhwā a, p̂əɨ
fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ njəɨ pi Tǎa,
nthɛ ŋa Tǎa lɔ mbɨnɨ ŋgā'o nchaa a.
29 Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋ̀kwo shwei vəɨ ŋkaoŋ a
maa ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
nɛ, a nthɛ pəɨ piŋ.
30 M̀ba'a nu'uŋ nchrā ntou yi pia, nthɛ
ŋa ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei thɔ nu. A
lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrí mbɨŋ mu.
31 Ndɔ ŋ̀ga nchwīe pi nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa a fɛ
gí vəɨ ŋa ǹchwīe nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi ji ŋa ŋ̀khwā Tǎa.
"Pəɨ lɔllɔ, p̂ia ghə̄ɨ.

15

Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǎa grape

1 "A mmu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǎa grape*, Tǎa
a pɔ ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ.
2 Sheshe fɨga mbhɔ ma ŋa a lɔ nji'i njuŋ
nɛ a ya'a mī'aŋ. Ti sheshe mbhɔ ŋa a yuŋ
ntíɛŋ nɛ, a fēe ŋa a pɨnɨ njuŋ shi'i.
3 Ndɔ pəɨ kwo pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nthɛ chrà
ŋa mi ni nchrā ni pəɨ nɛ.
4 P̌əɨ kɨna mbɨŋ mu, ŋ̀kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ.
Minthɛ pa'a fɨga ndǎa grape lɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ
ni noŋ yi ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨna pi ŋkuoŋ ndǎa
grape ghɔ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mba'a pəɨ ŋkaa
pəɨ yuŋ ntíɛŋ kaŋ a nɛiŋ pəɨ kɨna mbɨŋ
mu.
5 "A mmu mbɔ ndǎa grape, pəɨ pɔ pa
fɨga mbhɔ ma. Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a kɨna mbɨŋ
mu, ŋ̀kɨna mbɨŋ yu nɛ, a ju ŋa a shi njuŋ
ntou ntíɛŋ. Nthɛ ŋa m̈i ŋkiɛŋ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ
nchwīe sheshe nnu.
6 Sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki kɨna mbɨŋ mu, pi
mī'aŋ vi nɔ fɨga mbhɔ, a yaoŋ, pi kɨrɨ pa
mbhɔ mi pighɔ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ pugu
kɨɨ.
7 P̌əɨ ŋkɨna mbɨŋ mu, chrà a kɨna mbɨŋ
pəɨ, pəɨ pie sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ,
kaŋ pi shi nchwīe mfɛ ni pəɨ.
8 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yei nnu Tǎa a ghà
mfā'o ndigha'o yi, ŋa pəɨ yuŋ ntou ntíɛŋ,
nnɛ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ.
9 "Nɔ ha'aŋ Tǎa khwā a nɛ, a ha'aŋ
ŋ̀khwā vəɨ nɛ. P̌əɨ kɨna moŋ khwǎ a.
10 P̌əɨ nū'ɔŋ pa kɨ̀na paŋ, kaŋ pəɨ
shi ŋkɨna moŋ khwǎ a, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
mummu nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na Tǎa a nnɛ ŋkɨna moŋ
khwǎ yi nɛ.
11 Ŋ̀ki chrà nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa
pwanju'ɔ a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ, pwanju'ɔ yəɨ
lɨnaoŋ.
12 Yei kɨ̀na a, ŋa pəɨ ŋkhwā noŋ pəɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋkhwā vəɨ nɛ.
13 Yichəɨ mmɛ khwǎ lɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ yei,
ŋa ŋoŋ fɛ chɔmbhi yi nthɛ taannu pi.
14 Pəɨ pa taannu paŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ p̈əɨ
nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na a.
15 Ndɔ nu'uŋ mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ pi ni puoŋ fà'a
paŋ, nthɛ ŋa muuŋ fà'a shi'a nji yaoŋ ŋa
Taathɔ vi chwīe nu nɛ. Ndɔ m̀ɛ̄iŋ vəɨ pi ni
taannu paŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa ǹja'o
mbhɔ Tǎa nɛ, ǹchwīe pəɨ ji.
16 Pəɨ shi ki lɔ nchu'ɔ a, a ni nchu'ɔ
mmu nchu'ɔ vəɨ, nū'ɔŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghə̄ɨ
njuŋ ntíɛŋ, ntíɛŋ yəɨ kɨna, nnɛ ŋa sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi mbie Tǎa nɔ ghɔ ni ligi a
nɛ, a nthɛ a fɛ ni pəɨ.
17 M̀fɛ kɨ̀na pei ni pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ khwā
noŋ pəɨ.

Kipɨna pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi

18 "Pa ŋ̈gwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi mbɨ̄na vəɨ, pəɨ
ji ŋa pugu kwo fǔoŋ mbɨ̄na a ŋkaoŋ maa
mbɨ̄na vəɨ.
19 Pəɨ kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi, ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi kaŋ ŋkhwā vəɨ
nɔ yugu. Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbɔ
yi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ndɔ a chu'ɔ mmu
nchu'ɔ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ taoŋ shɨna ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi nɛ, a chwīe yie ghɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi pɨ̄na vəɨ.
20 Pəɨ kwiŋ chrà ŋa mi ni nchrā ni pəɨ
nɛ, 'Muuŋ fà'a shi'a nchaa Taathɔ vi.'
P̌ugu mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ, kaŋ pugu shi mfɛ

* **15:1 15:1** Grape yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ŋa a ghà njuŋ pi ŋkuoŋ ndi'i. A ni njiɛŋ Ishrae ŋga'a.

ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ. Pugu kaŋ ni nū'ɔŋ chrà a, kaŋ pugu shi nū'ɔŋ yəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ.
21 Ndɔ pugu shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao mbɨŋ pəɨ nthɛ ligi a, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji ŋoŋ ŋa a taoŋ a nɛ.
22 Ŋka ni mieŋ ki lɔ nthɔ nchrā ni pugu, pi shi kaŋ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ. Ndɔ ndwɛ pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o la nɔ mā'aŋ nu nthɛ phɨ yugu.
23 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɨna a nɛ, pɨna Tǎa a ŋkaa yu.
24 Ŋka ni mieŋ ki chwīe pa nnu shɨna pugu ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ naa nchwīe nɛ, pi shi kaŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ. Ndɔ ndwɛ pugu yəɨ ndɔ mbɨna vigi Tǎa a.
25 Ndɔ chrà yei ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ gɨ́ yugu ŋa, 'Pugu pɨna a ki la'o yi', shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ.
26 "Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ, mbɔ Jijwɛ nnu shini ŋa ǹshi ntaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Tǎa shi nthɔ nɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋkwe ntie a.
27 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi ŋkwe ntie a nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ ka'a llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi.

16

1 "Ŋkwo chhu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni pəɨ nɔ chwīe nu ki'i pəɨ gū moŋ piŋ.
2 Pi shi mfu'u vəɨ moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi. Shishini, ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi njwi vəɨ nɛ shi mbī'i ŋa pugu fā'a pi mbhɔ Minnwi.
3 Pugu shi nchwīe pa nnu pei nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji Tǎa, ki nji a.
4 Ndɔ nchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yugu gha ŋkā'o, minthɛ pəɨ kwiŋ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ.

Fà'a Jijwɛ Minnwi

"Ǹshini ndɔ nchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, nthɛ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a.
5 Ndɔ ndwɛ ǹthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ a nɛ, ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ lɔ mbie a ŋa, 'Ɔ ghə̄ɨ pi hɨŋ?'
6 Ndɔ pəɨ fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nɛ.
7 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, ǹshwei vəɨ ni nnu shini. A pɔ pi shéi ni pəɨ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa m̈i mieŋ ki ghə̄ɨ, pa'a ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ lɔ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ. Ndɔ m̈i ŋgə̄ɨ, kaŋ ǹshi ntaoŋ vi ni pəɨ.
8 A shi ŋga nthɔ, kaŋ a shi nshrā ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi paa nthɛ phɨ yugu, pugu pa nnu ndɨndɨ pugu pa nnu shá'a.
9 A shi nshrā vugu paa nɔ nnu phɨ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ a,
10 nɔ nnu ndɨndɨ nthɛ ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu njəɨ Tǎa, ndɔ mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a ŋkamu'ɔŋ ndwɛ,
11 nɔ nnu shá'a, nthɛ ŋa pi sha'a ŋgaŋ sha'a mbhi yei.
12 "Ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu ni pəɨ, ndɔ a chaa ghrí yəɨ nɔ ya'o nu ndwɛ.
13 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Jijwɛ nnu shini thɔ nɛ, a shi nōoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu shini ghao ni pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa mba'a a yi'i nchrā pi ni thɔ yi, sheshe nnu ŋa a ya'o nɛ a shi nchhu, ndɔ shwei vəɨ ni pa nnu ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ.
14 A shi ŋga'o a nthɛ ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ nshwei vəɨ.
15 Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Tǎa fā'o nɛ pɔ pi nyaŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹchhu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ nɛ nchhu ni pəɨ.

Pə'ɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ shi ŋkara mbɔ pwanju'ɔ

16 "Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a, a gha nu'uŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a."
17 Nɛnnɛ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "A chhu pi ŋa ni pia, 'Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a, a gha nu'uŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a,' ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, 'Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nu njəɨ pi Tǎa'?"
18 Nnɛ, pugu chhu nu ŋa, "A gha nchhu ŋa, 'Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ,' njiŋ yi pɔ pi ŋa? Pigi lɔ nji nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ."
19 Jishɔ ni nji ŋa pugu tā'a nu mbie vi, nnɛ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Yei nnu ŋa pəɨ pie noŋ pəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ mbɔ njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu ŋa, 'Nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a, a gha nu'uŋ ndara muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ njəɨ a?'
20 Shishini, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, pəɨ shi ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ njwei ndɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi fā'o pwanju'ɔ. Pəɨ shi mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, ndɔ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ yəɨ kara mbɔ pwanju'ɔ.
21 Miŋgwɛ ghà ŋga mbhi nu, mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi kā'o, ndɔ ti ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo phi muuŋ ghɔ nɛ, a lī'ɛ yú'ɔ

ghɔ nthɛ pwanjuʼɔ ŋa pi phi ŋoŋmishua ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
22 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ fāʼo yuʼɔ njùʼɔ ndwɛ ndɔ ǹshi mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ pəɨ fāʼo pwanjuʼɔ, ndɔ mbaʼa shesheŋoŋ pɨnɨ mfuʼu pwanjuʼɔ yəɨ ghɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
23 Moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, mbaʼa pəɨ nuʼuŋ mbie sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ mu, shishini, ǹshwei vəɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ pie mbhɔ Tǎa nɔ ligi a nɛ, a shi mfɛ ni pəɨ.
24 Ndɔ ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, pəɨ shi lɔ mbie sheshe yaoŋ yaʼa nɔ ligi a. Ṗəɨ pie kaŋ pəɨ shi mfāʼo nnɛ ŋa pwanjuʼɔ yəɨ lɨnaoŋ.

Jishɔ kwo ghaʼa mbhi

25 "Ŋki kwo chhu nnu pei ni pəɨ pi moŋ chrà luʼɔ, ndɨɨ chhɔ thɔ nu ŋa mbaʼa nuʼuŋ nchrā ni pəɨ pi moŋ chrà luʼɔ, ndɔ shi nchrā chrà shieshie nthɛ Tǎa.
26 Moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, pəɨ shi mbie pa nnu nɔ ligi a, ndɔ ǹdɔ njiʼi nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ǹshi mbie mbhɔ Tǎa nthɛ vəɨ,
27 Nthɛ ŋa ndutho Tǎa ŋkaa yu khwā vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ khwā a, ndɔ ni mbiŋ ŋa ǹdhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi*.
28 Mi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Tǎa nthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ndwɛ ǹdhɔ nu mieŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ Tǎa."
29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yo! Ndwɛ ɔ ya nchrā a shie nu ki lɔ mbɔ pi chrà luʼɔ!
30 Ndwɛ, pigi ji ŋa ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, paʼa ndɔ nuʼuŋ nchēi nu ŋa ŋoŋ pie ghɔ ni pie, a chwīe yie ghɔ pigi piŋ ŋa ɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi."
31 Jishɔ khwē ŋa, "Pəɨ piŋ ndwɛ?
32 Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu, ndɔ ŋkwo thɔ ŋa pi shi nshāaŋ vəɨ, sheshеŋoŋ ghəɨ laʼa yu mieŋ a təʼɨ a. Ndɔ ǹdɔ mbɔ pi təʼɨ a, nthɛ ŋa Tǎa pɔ pigi yu kaʼa.
33 "Ǹchhu nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi mfāʼo ghɨghrɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu taʼa yi pia kaʼa. Moŋ mbhi yei, pi shi mfɛ wuwuru ŋgəʼɨ ni pəɨ. Ndɔ pəɨ fāʼo māʼaŋ ghrɨ́, nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo ghaʼa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei."

17

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi ni ghaŋ piŋ

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo chrā pa nnu pei, mbɨʼɨ ligi yi ndɨi po nchhu ŋa, "Tǎa, ndɨɨ ghɔ kāʼo, ghaʼo muuŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa muuŋ ghaʼo ghɔ,
2 ŋa ɔ fɛ ghrɨ́ ghɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ, ŋa a fɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa ɔ fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
3 Ndɔ yei pɔ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ, ŋa pugu ji ghɔ mbɔ fiɛŋ taʼa Minnwi shini, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nji Jishɔ Krishto ŋa ɔ taoŋ nɛ.
4 Mi ni mfɛ ndighaʼo vɛ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo mīʼɛŋ fàʼa ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ ŋa m̀fāʼa nɛ.
5 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ma Tǎa, ghaʼo a shhɨ ghɔ ni ŋkwaŋ ndighaʼo ŋa mi ni mfāʼo pɔgɔ ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa mbɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

6 "Mi ni nchwīe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ moŋ mbhi nɛ ji ghɔ. Pugu ni mbɔ jɔ, ɔ fɛ vugu vəɨ, pugu nūʼɔŋ chrà yɔ.
7 Ndwɛ, pugu ji ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ llɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ.
8 Mi ni māʼaŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ ni pugu, pugu piŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ, ndɔ nji shishini ŋa ǹdhɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa a taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ a.
9 "Ǹthɔ nduoŋ mfɛ nu ni pugu, ǹdɔ njiʼi nduoŋ pi ni ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ǹduoŋ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vugu vəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu jɔ.
10 Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fāʼo nɛ jɔ, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fāʼo nɛ pɔ nyaŋ, pi yəɨ ndighaʼo a ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ pugu.
11 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ǹthɔ mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ ghɔ, ǹdɔ nuʼuŋ mbiʼi ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a pugu ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Tǎa ŋa a pɔ taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, nūʼɔŋ vugu ki kàʼa lɔ ŋkēe vugu ni ghrɨ́ ligi yɔ ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pugu pɔ taʼa yi wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pɔgɔ taʼa yi nɛ.
12 Nɔ haʼaŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ nɛ, mi ni ndɨna ni pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ ligi yɔ ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ. Ŋkēʼi vugu ti paʼa kaŋ taʼa ŋoŋ vugu lɔ mbhɛ, ŋkiɛŋ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋjīʼi ŋa a phɛ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa nnu ŋa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi ni ŋkwo chhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨʼɨ.

* **16:27 16:27** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ Minnwi ndunu moŋ chrà Gri chhu ŋa *Tǎa* hɛiŋ nɔ lɨʼɨ *Minnwi*.

13 “Ndɔ ndwɛ, ǹthɔ mbɨnɨ nu njəɨ ghɔ,
ǹchhu nnu pei ŋkuoŋ mbhi nnɛ ŋa pugu
fā’o pwanju’ɔ a njù’ɔ pugu ti a lɨnaoŋ.
14 Ǹkwo mā’aŋ ŋkìnɨ yɔ ni pugu, ŋkuoŋ
mbhi pɨ̄na vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ yi
ŋkuoŋ mbhi wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mummu lɔ
mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ.
15 Ǹdɔ nji’i nchhu pi ŋa ɔ fu’u vugu moŋ
mbhi, ǹchhu pi ŋa ɔ kɛ̄’i vugu mbhɔ ŋoŋ
mbɨmbhɨ.
16 Pugu lɔ nji’i mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei
wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mummu lɔ nji’i mbɔ yi
mbhi yei nɛ.
17 Chu’ɔ vugu nū’ɔŋ nɔ fà’a yɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ nnu shini yɔ, chrà yɔ nnu shini.
18 Nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ ni ntaoŋ a moŋ mbhi nɛ, a
wu’ɔ ha’aŋ mummu taoŋ vugu moŋ mbhi
nɛ.
19 Ǹchu’ɔ noŋ a nū’ɔŋ nɔ fà’a yɔ nthɛ pi
pugu, nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ pi chu’ɔ vugu ŋkaa
pugu nū’ɔŋ nɔ fà’a yɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nnu
shini.

Jishɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao

20 “Ǹdɔ ŋgu’ɔ nduoŋ pi ni pei tə’ɨ vugu,
m̀bɨnɨ nu’uŋ nduoŋ ni pɛ ŋa pugu shi
mbiŋ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà yugu nɛ,
21 nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu shi nchīri mbɔ
ta’a yi, wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ gɔ̀ Tǎa pɔ mbɨŋ mu,
mmu nduthɔ a pɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ mbɨŋ pɔgɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi piŋ ŋa a taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ a.
22 “Ndigha’o ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ m̀fɛ ni pugu,
nnɛ ŋa pugu pɔ ta’a yi wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pɔgɔ
ta’a yi nɛ,
23 M̀bɔ mbɨŋ pugu ɔ pɔ mbɨŋ mu, nnɛ
ŋa pugu ya mbɔ ta’a yi shi’i, nnɛ ŋa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi ji ŋa ɔ taoŋ a ndɔ ŋkhwā
vugu wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ khwā a nɛ.
24 Tǎa, ŋ̀khwā ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu ŋa ɔ
fɛ vəɨ nɛ nshi mbɔ pigi pugu ka’a lɨ’ɨ ŋa
m̀bɔ nɛ, nɔ yəɨ nu ndigha’o a ŋa ɔ fɛ vəɨ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ khwā a ŋkaoŋ pi maa nchwī̃e
mbhi nɛ.
25 “Yo Tǎa ndɨndɨ, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ nji’i nji ghɔ nɛ, ǹji ghɔ, pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ pei ji ŋa a taoŋ gɔ̀ ntaoŋ a.
26 Mi ni nchwī̃e pugu ji ghɔ, ndɔ shi
ŋgu’ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchwī̃e nu, nnɛ ŋa khwǎ
ŋa ɔ khwā a nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu shi mfā’o,
mummu ŋkaa mu pɔ mbɨŋ pugu.”

18

Pi mfini Jishɔ, pi wɛ̄iŋ vi
(Matio 26:47-56; Maaku 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53)

1 Jishɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo mī’ɛŋ lúoŋ yei,
ntaoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋgə̄ɨ
nshā’a Pɨprəɨ Kidroŋ. Nyĭeŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ
fɔ, Jishɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi nii fɔ.
2 Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini Jishɔ nɛ, ni nji
lɨ’ɨ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni njiɛŋ mbāoŋ nu
fɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.
3 Nnɛ Judashi lɔ̄gɔ kwíe pa shoogɛ
Roma, ni pa ghaŋ kɛ̄’i Nda Minnwi ŋa
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa
Farashi ni ntaoŋ nɛ, pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ moŋ
nyī̃eŋ ghɔ. Pugu ni ntuo truka, pugu pa
ŋki’a pugu pa maoŋ nchhò.
4 Jishɔ gha ŋkwo ji ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a shi
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ntaoŋ nthɔ shhɨ
nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “Pəɨ tā’a pi gǒ?”
5 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ.”
Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, “A mmu mbɔ
ju.” Judashi, ŋa a ni mfini vi nɛ, ni nthi fɔ
pugu pugu.
6 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa, “A
mmu mbɔ ju nɛ,” pugu pɨ̄nɨ njiŋnjiŋ ŋgū
shhɛ.
7 Nnɛ Jishɔ pɨnɨ mbie vugu ŋa, “Pəɨ tā’a
pi gǒ?”
Pugu chhu ŋa, “Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ.”
8 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, “Mi ni ŋkwo chhu ŋa a
mmu mbɔ ju. Nnɛ ti p̈əɨ ntā’a a, pəɨ mieŋ
ŋgwa pei ghə̄ɨ.”
9 Yei nnu ni mbɔ nɔ chwī̃e nu nnu ŋa a
ni ŋkwo chhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ: “Shɨna ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ɔ ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ, ǹshi lɔ mbhɛ
kaŋ ta’a yi fɔ.”
10 Nnɛ Shemu Pita, ŋa a ni mfā’o kafa
nɛ, shua nche tə́nə muuŋ fà’a taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ, tə́nə muuŋ fà’a
ghɔ ya’a. (Ligi muuŋ fà’a ghɔ ni mbɔ
Maakushi.)
11 Nnɛ Jishɔ chhu ni Pita ŋa, “Ni’iŋ kafa
yɔ moŋ m̀ba’a yi. Ɔ pī’i ŋa m̀ba’a nji’i nnu
ndua ŋgə’ɨ yɛ ŋa Tǎa fɛ vəɨ nɛ?”

Jishɔ shhɨ Anaŋ pugu Kaifa

12 Nnɛ kwíe pa shoogɛ pighɔ pugu pa
thishɨ pugu ni pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi
pa ŋgwa Juu wɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ ŋkrao vi,
13 fǔoŋ ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ njəɨ Anaŋ, nthɛ
ŋa a ni mbɔ tǎa ŋgwɛ Kaifa ŋa a ni mbɔ
taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋga'o ghɔ
nɛ.
14 A ni mbɔ Kaifa ŋa a ni ntɨgɨ pa ŋgwa
Juu ŋa, "A pwa ŋa ta'a ŋoŋ khu nɔ ligi
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa."

Pita lāa Jishɔ
(Matio 26:69-70; Maaku 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57)

15 Shemu Pita pugu yichəɨ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ ghəɨ njiŋ Jishɔ. Nthɛ ŋa taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni nja nji yie ta'a
ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ shi'i nɛ, a nii moŋ yɨna
Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
16 Ndɔ Pita thi pi chonda mbhi. Nnɛ
yɛ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa taathɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni nji vi nɛ taoŋ mbhi
nchrā pugu yɛ muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ
choŋka'a nɛ, ndɔ̄gɔ Pita nii ni ju.
17 Muuŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa a ni mfā'a nu
choŋka'a nɛ chhu ni Pita ŋa, "Gɔ̀ ŋkaa
ghɔ lɔ mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ?"
Pita chhu ŋa, "Ndɔ mbɔ ta'a yi."
18 Ndwɛ puoŋ fà'a pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i
Nda Minnwi ni frəɨ móŋoŋ nthi fɔ njɨgɔ
nu nthɛ ŋa fɨgəɨ ni mbɔ. Pita ni mbɔ pugu
pugu nthi fɔ nthɔ njɨgɔ nu ŋkaa yu.

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ tou Jishɔ
(Matio 26:59-66; Maaku 14:55-64; Luka 22:66-71)

19 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pie
Jishɔ ni pa pie nthɛ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi
pugu pa nnu ŋa a ni njɛ'i nu nɛ.
20 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋ̀ga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā
pi lɨ'ɨ wo ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao. Ŋ̀ga ŋgu'ɔ
njɛ'i moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa
Nda Minnwi lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa Juu ghà
ŋkɨrɨ nɛ. Ndɔ nji'i nchrā sheshe nnu pi
lə̄ɨŋ.
21 Ti ɔ pie a pi ŋa? Pie ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu ni nja'o nnu ŋa mi ni njɛ'i nu nɛ,
pugu ji nnu ŋa mi ni nchhu nɛ."
22 A ni ŋga nchhu nnu pei, yichəɨ
ta'a ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi wie Jishɔ ni
mbhɔ yi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Yinɛ ha'aŋ pi
ghà ŋkhwɛ̄ nnu ni taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ?"
23 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Nnu ŋa ǹchhu
nu nɛ mieŋ ki kā'o, ɔ chhu nɛ ntəɨ ghɔ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei hɛiŋ. Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa
nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ kā'o, ɔ wie ki'ɛ ŋa?"
24 Anaŋ taoŋ vi ki'ɛ, a wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ
ŋkɨɨ, ni Kaifa mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.

Pita pɨnɨ ndāa Jishɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ

25 Shemu Pita ni ŋgu'ɔ ntithi fɔ nthɔ
njɨgɔ móŋoŋ. Nnɛ pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Gɔ̀
ŋkaa ghɔ lɔ mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ ŋoŋ
vinɛ?"
A lāa nchhu ŋa, "Ndɔ mbɔ ta'a yi."
26 Yichəɨ ta'a muuŋ fà'a taathɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ ndaaŋoŋ ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa
Pita ni nja'a tə́nə yi nɛ pie ŋa, ǹshini ndɔ
njəɨ ghɔ moŋ nyǐeŋ pəɨ yu?
27 Pita pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, miŋkə'ɨ khwɛ.

Jishɔ shhɨ Pailɛ
(Matio 27:1-2,11-14; Maaku 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)

28 Ŋ̀kiɛŋ ni muuŋ tutu'u, pugu lɔ̄gɔ Jishɔ
llɔ nda Kaifa ŋgəɨ nɔ ntu'ɔ mmɛ ŋgaŋ
sha'a lɨ'ɨ. Nduthɔ yugu shini ndɔ nii ntu'ɔ
mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a lɨ'ɨ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu
fuo noŋ yugu nji ŋa mimfɛ pugu jɨ Lli
Nji'a.
29 Nnɛ Pailɛ taoŋ mbhi njəɨ vugu mbie
ŋa, "Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vei ŋa a fāaŋ pi khɔ?"
30 Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋ̀oŋ vei kaŋ
mieŋ ki thɔ nchwīe pi phɨ, pigi shi kaŋ
ndɔ ndɔ̄gɔ vi nthɔ mfɛ vɛ."
31 Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni
noŋ yəɨ nsha'a vi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ yəɨ
chhu nɛ."
Pa Juu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pi lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa
pigi jwi shesheŋoŋ."
32 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa
nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ nnu shini ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni nshwei ŋkwaŋ gu ŋa a shi ŋkhu
nɛ.
33 Nnɛ Pailɛ pɨnɨ nii ntu'ɔ yu, mɛ̄iŋ Jishɔ
mbie ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ fùoŋ pa Juu?"
34 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Yei pie llɔ pi mbɔ ghɔ
ki a chhu pichəɨ ŋgwa vɛ nnɛ nthɛ a?"
35 Pailɛ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ pī'i ŋa m̀bɔ pi ŋoŋ
Juu? Ŋgwa la'a pəɨ pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ

fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ cha'a ghɔ mfɛ vəɨ. Ɔ chwīe pi nɛiŋ?"

36 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Sha'afuoŋ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei. Sha'afuoŋ a kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ paŋ kaŋ nthɔ ŋgwie ŋkrò, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi cha'a a mfɛ ni thishɨ pa ŋgwa Juu. Njɨ a nɔ sha'a nu lɔ ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ."

37 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa, "Yie nōoŋ ŋa ɔ fùoŋ?"

Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ chhu ŋa a mmu mbɔ fùoŋ. Yei nnu ŋa pi ni mbhi a nɔ nɛ, yei nnu ŋa ǹthɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɔ nɛ, nɔ pɔ nu miŋkwentie nɔ nnu shini. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yi nnu shini nɛ ghà njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ."

38 Pailɛ pie ghɔ ŋa, "Nnu shini pɔ pi khɔ?"

Pi fɛ njó gu ni Jishɔ
(Matio 27:15-31; Maaku 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)

Pailɛ ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, ntaoŋ mbhi mbara pa ŋgwa Juu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ndɔ njəɨ fàŋ ŋoŋ vei.

39 Ndɔ pəɨ fā'o nù'ɔŋ ŋa ŋ̀ga ŋgu'ɔ nchu'ɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ chə́iŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ Lli Nji'a. Nnɛ pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa nchu'ɔ fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu mfɛ ni pəɨ?"

40 Pugu chhu ni njɨ ŋa, "Pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ vei, mbɔ pi Baraba." Baraba ni mbɔ ŋgɨna minwi.

19

Pi cha'a Jishɔ mfɛ ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a

1 Nnɛ Pailɛ lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋgwie vi ni ŋgwàŋ.

2 Pa shoogɛ pa'a ndi'i minduandua nɔ ŋkie, nū'ɔŋ thɔ yu, mā'aŋ pìrɨ mbɨŋ yu.

3 Pugu thɔ njəɨ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi ghɨnɔ ghɔ ma fùoŋ pa Juu!" Ndɔ ŋgwie vi ni mbhɔ yugu.

4 Pailɛ pɨnɨ ntaoŋ mbhi ŋkamu'ɔŋ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Njəɨ, ǹtaoŋ nu ni ju mbhi mfɛ ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i njəɨ sheshe fàŋ ŋa a chwīe."

5 Nɛnnɛ Jishɔ taoŋ mbhi ni ŋkie minduandua thɔ yu ni pìrɨ mbɨŋ yu. Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, ŋoŋ ghɔ pɔ nɛiŋ!"

6 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi ni ŋga njəɨ vi, mba'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"

Pailɛ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lōgɔ vi ni noŋ yəɨ ŋkwiŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i njəɨ sheshe nnu ŋa a fāaŋ."

7 Pa ŋgwa Juu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi fā'o gɨ́, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ ghɔ chhu nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɔ khu nu nthɛ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ noŋ yi ŋa a Muuŋ Minnwi."

8 Pailɛ ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, mbɨnɨ ŋkaa pɔgɔ pɔgɔ mbīgi.

9 Mbɨnɨ nii moŋ ntu'ɔ mbie Jishɔ ŋa, "Ɔ llɔ pi hɨŋ?" Ndɔ pa'a Jishɔ lɔ ŋkhwɛ̄.

10 Nnɛ Pailɛ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu nchrā vəɨ, ɔ lɔ nji ŋa m̀fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chu'ɔ nu ghɔ, mfā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ kwīŋ nu ghɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a?"

11 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ fā'o ghrɨ́ mbɨŋ mu ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa a fɛ Minnwi vɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a cha'a a mfɛ vɛ nɛ fā'o ju mmɛ phɨ."

12 Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, Pailɛ ta'a pa shɛndaoŋ nɔ chu'ɔ nu vi. Ndɔ pa Juu pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Ɔ nchu'ɔ vi, kaŋ ɔ lɔ mbɔ taannu Kaisha. Sheshe ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ noŋ yi ŋa a fùoŋ nɛ tɨnɨ pi thɔ ni Kaisha."

13 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Pailɛ ni nja'o yei chrà nɛ, a lōgɔ Jishɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, nchɔchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ shá'a yi nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ ni ŋgù'ɔ nɛ (mbɔ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Gabata).

14 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ pīri nu noŋ nɔ jɨ nu Lli Nji'a. A ni mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ. Pailɛ chhu ni pa Juu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, fùoŋ vəɨ pɔ nɛiŋ!"

15 Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Jwi vi jwi, kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a!"

Pailɛ pie vugu ŋa, "Ŋ̀kwīŋ fùoŋ vəɨ ŋkuoŋ wá'a?"

Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pigi lɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋkiɛŋ Kaisha."

16 Nnɛ, a cha'a vi mfɛ ni pugu ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

Pi kwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
(Matio 27:32-44; Maaku 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43)

Nnɛ pugu lōgɔ Jishɔ,

17 a taoŋ mbhi ntiɛŋ wá'a yi ŋgəɨ nu nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ŋa Lɨ'ɨ Kwéi Thɔ, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa Gogota nɛ.
18 Pugu kwīŋ vi fɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a pugu pa
pichəɨ paa ŋgwa, ta'a yi nɔ sheshe ŋgei
mbhɔ yi, Jishɔ pɔ titri pugu.
19 Pailɛ nā'aŋ yaoŋ ŋkwiŋ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
yi. Yaoŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋa, "Jishɔ lɔ Nasharɛ,
mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Juu."
20 Ntou pa ŋgwa Juu ni mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yei,
nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ nɛ ni
mbara moŋ la'a ndɔ pi ni nā'aŋ moŋ chrà
Hibru ni chrà Latiŋ ni chrà Gri.
21 Nnɛ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pa Juu
chhu ni Pailɛ ŋa, "Ki'i nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Fùoŋ pa
Juu,' ka nā'aŋ pi ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ vei ni nchhu
ŋa, A mmu mbɔ Fùoŋ pa Juu.'"
22 Pailɛ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Yaoŋ ŋa ŋ̀kwo nā'aŋ
nɛ, ŋ̀kwo nā'aŋ."
23 Pa shoogɛ ni ŋga ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ
wá'a, ndɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ yi nshāa a
taoŋ khwɛ lɨ'ɨ, sheshe ta'a shoogɛ fā'o ta'a
pra yi. Mbɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ ndhwí ŋa a ni mā'aŋ
moŋ ghɔ nɛ, pa'a lɨ'ɨ yōu lɔ mbɔ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ, pi ni ntuŋ a pɔ pi ta'a pra yi llɔ thɔ
ghɔ nshwi'i fɛ nɔ la'o yi.
24 Nɛnnɛ pugu chhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa,
"Ki'i pia shāa, pia ka mā'aŋ pi yaoŋ nɔ
yəɨ nu ŋa a shi mbɔ yi gǒ?" Yei ni mbɔ
nɔ chwīe nu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa
a chhu ŋa, "Pugu ni ŋgrā mmɛ ndhwí
fɨgəɨ a shɨna pugu, mā'aŋ yaoŋ shhɛ nɔ jɨ
nu muuŋ ndhwí a," nnɛ pa shoogɛ pighɔ
chwīe nnu pei.
25 Ndɔ mǔuŋ Jishɔ pugu ndǐŋ mǔuŋ vi,
ni Meri ŋgwɛ Klopa, Meri Madaliŋ ni nthi
fɔ yəɨ wá'a Jishɔ.
26 Jishɔ ni ŋga njəɨ mǔuŋ vi, pugu ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yi yɛ ŋa ju Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā vi nɛ
thi fɔ. A chhu ni mǔuŋ vi ŋa, "Ma, lɨi njəɨ,
a muuŋ ghɔ!"
27 Nnɛ nchhu ni ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi ghɔ ŋa,
"A mǔuŋ ghɔ." Jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
yi ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ nda yu.

Gu Jishɔ
(Matio 27:45-56; Maaku 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)

28 Jishɔ ni nji ndwɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ nnu
kwo mmɛ, nchhu ŋa (nɔ chwīe nu chrà
Minnwi pɔ nnu shini), "Njù'ɔ a yaoŋ."
29 Mikei là'o chəchɨgəɨ ni nthi fɔ, nnɛ
pugu lɔ̄gɔ kusha nchru moŋ là'o ghɔ,
nshhɔ̄ thɔ muuŋ thɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni haisho
nɛ, ŋkārə nū'ɔŋ nɔ nchò yi.
30 Jishɔ gha nnu là'o chəchɨgəɨ ghɔ,
nchhu ŋa, "A mmɛ nɛ!" Ntu'u thɔ yi shhɛ
Jijwɛ yi taoŋ.

Pi chwɛ̄'i mbru Jishɔ

31 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ Llé pīri nu noŋ nɛ,
nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa khu yugu lɔ ŋkɨna ŋkuoŋ
wá'a llé Ji (mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ Llé Ji nthɛ ŋa
a ni mbɔ Llé jɨ Lli Nji'a) nɛ, pa Juu pie
Pailɛ ŋa pi pə'ɨ kwò muŋu, nshwi'i khu
yugu ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
32 Nnɛ pa shoogɛ thɔ mbə'ɨ kwò fǔoŋ yi
pugu vichəɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vugu pugu nɛ.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ, njəɨ
ŋa a kwo khu, pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbə'ɨ kwò
yi.
34 Ndɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pa shoogɛ pighɔ
chwɛ̄'i mbru yi ni khwǎ, chhǐ pugu pa
ŋkhǐ taoŋ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
35 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni njəɨ nnu yei lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ
ni nchrā nthɛ nnu ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa
pəɨ nthɛ pəɨ piŋ. Nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nɛ
nnu shini, a ji ŋa a chrā pi nnu shini.
36 Pa nnu pei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa chrà
Minnwi pɔ yi nnu shini ŋa: "Mba'a pi yi'i
mbə'ɨ kaŋ ta'a kwéi yi."
37 Yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi pɨnɨ
nchhu ŋa, "Pugu shi ndīi ŋoŋ ŋa pugu
chwɛ̄'i nɛ."

Pi twei Jishɔ
(Matio 27:57-61; Maaku 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)

38 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Joshɛ llɔ
Arimatia, ŋa a ni mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ moŋ njiŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔgɔ pa Juu
nɛ, luoŋ ni Pailɛ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ. Pailɛ
piŋ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ. Nnɛ a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khu Jishɔ
ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ.
39 Nikodemu ŋkaa yu, ŋa a ni ŋkwo
fǔoŋ nthɔ njəɨ Jishɔ ni tu'u nɛ, thɔ ni
laminda ŋa pi nyaŋ ni yichəɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni məə pugu aloe nɛ, a pou yaoŋ
mbɔ ghrà kilu.

40 Nnɛ pugu lōgɔ khu Jishɔ, ndiŋ moŋ
mbhɔ ndhwí fhu ni laminda ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
nù'ɔŋ pa Juu pɔ nɛ.
41 Yichəɨ nyǐeŋ ni mbɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni
ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ fɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ, chəɨ fúŋ
fhi ŋa pi fi'i moŋ ŋgu'ɔ ni mbɔ fɔ, ŋa pi
lɔ naa ma ntwei ŋoŋ fɔ.
42 Nnɛ nthɛ nnu Pīri nu noŋ pa Juu, ndɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa fúŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu
twei vi fɔ.

20

Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
(Matio 28:1-8; Maaku 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ llɛ́ moŋ shwi'i taŋ ghɔ mbɔ
Shonde ni muuŋ tutu'u, mbhi wu'ɔ njo
shini nu, Meri Madaliŋ ghəɨ chofuŋ njəɨ
ŋa pi kwo kənə ŋgù'ɔ chofuŋ ghɔ mbɨ'ɨ.
2 Nɛnnɛ a tei ŋgəɨ njəɨ Shemu Pita pugu
yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa Jishɔ
khwā nɛ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi fu'u khu
Taathɔ moŋ fúŋ, pa'a pigi lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa
pi nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ!"
3 Nnɛ Pita taoŋ mbhi pugu yichəɨ ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ ghɔ, ŋgəɨ nu chofuŋ.
4 Ŋguoŋ vugu pi paa ni ntei nu, ndɔ
yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ghɔ tei
mfərə Pita fǔoŋ ju nchəɨŋ chofuŋ.
5 A ni ŋga ntu'u noŋ yi mbɛ'i moŋ fúŋ,
njəɨ ndhwí fhu ghɔ nūaŋ fɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ
nii moŋ ghɔ.
6 Nɛnnɛ Shemu Pita thɔ mbara vi nii
moŋ fúŋ. A ni njəɨ ndhwí fhu ghɔ nūaŋ
fɔ,
7 pugu pa ndhwí pūoŋ ligi ŋa a ni mbɔ
nɔ thɔ Jishɔ nɛ, pa'a lɔ nūaŋ pi pugu pa
ndhwí fhu ghɔ, pi para vi para nū'ɔŋ lɨ'ɨ
tə'ɨ vi.
8 Nnɛ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yɛ ŋa a
ni fǔoŋ ju nchəɨŋ chofuŋ nɛ nii moŋ ghɔ
ŋkaa yu. Njəɨ ndɔ mbiŋ,
9 ndɔ pa'a thɔ yugu lɔ naa nshie ni chrà
Minnwi yɛ ŋa a chhu ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋku'ɔ
moŋ gu nɛ.
10 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pighɔ pīnɨ la'a
pugu.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Meri Madaliŋ
(Matio 28:9-10; Maaku 16:9-11)

11 Ndɔ Meri tithi chofuŋ ŋkəɨ nu, nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ŋkəɨ nu nɛ, ntu'u noŋ yi ndīi
moŋ fúŋ
12 njəɨ paa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu
mā'aŋ ndhwí fhu, pugu chhɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi
ni nū'ɔŋ khu Jishɔ nɛ, ta'a yi nɔ thɔ yi,
ta'a yi nɔ kwò yi.
13 Pugu pie vi ŋa, "Ma, ɔ kəɨ pi khɔ?"
A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pi lōgɔ Taathɔ a
ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi
nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ!"
14 A gha ŋkwo chhu yei nnu, ŋkara njəɨ
Jishɔ a tithi, ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji ŋa a Jishɔ.
15 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ma, ɔ kəɨ pi khɔ?
Ɔ tā'a pi gǒ?"
A pī'i nu ŋa a ŋgaŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ nchhu
ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, a mbɔ ŋa ɔ fu'u vi ŋgəɨ
nɔ ghɔ, ɔ shwei a ni lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ nū'ɔŋ vi nɛ,
kaŋ ǹshi ndōgɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ."
16 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Meri."
A kara nchhu ghɔ moŋ chrà Hibru ŋa,
"Raboni." (Njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa Masha.)
17 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i nu'uŋ mbaŋ
a*, nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ naa ŋku'ɔ njəɨ Tǎa a ya'a.
Ndɔ ghəɨ njəɨ pa lǐŋ†paŋ nchhu ni pugu ŋa
ǹchhɔ ŋku'ɔ nu njəɨ Tǎa a mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tǎa
vəɨ, Minnwi a mbɨnɨ mbɔ Minnwi yəɨ."
18 Meri Madaliŋ ghəɨ nchīi ni pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi ŋa, "Ǹjəɨ Taathɔ!" -pugu pa
ŋa a ni nchhu nnu pei ghɔ.

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ghaŋ younjiŋ yi
(Matio 28:16-20; Maaku 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49)

19 A ni mbɔ ni fanaoŋ, moŋ fǔoŋ llɛ́ moŋ
shwi'i taŋ ghɔ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi kɨrɨ
ta'a lɨ'ɨ moŋ nda fīnɨ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ
mbɔgɔ pa thishɨ ŋgwa Juu. Jishɔ thɔ nthi
shhɨ pugu nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ghɨghrɨ pɔ
mbɨŋ pəɨ."
20 A ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu yei, nōoŋ mbhɔ
mi pugu pa mbru yi ni pugu. Nnɛ pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi fā'o pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni
njəɨ Taathɔ vugu nɛ.
21 Jishɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ni pugu
ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa, "Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ. Nɔ
ha'aŋ Tǎa taoŋ a nɛ, nɛnnɛ ǹtaoŋ vəɨ."

* **20:17 20:17** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri chhu ŋa *Ki'i mbaŋ a.* † **20:17 20:17** Jishɔ chhu yei pi ghaŋ younjiŋ pi.

22 A ni ŋga kwo chhu yei nnu, njwɛ̄
mbɨŋ pugu nchhu ŋa, "Pəɨ kwe Jijwɛ
Minnwi.
23 Pəɨ ndī'ɛ phɨ shesheŋoŋ, kaŋ pi li'ɛ.
Ti pəɨ mieŋ ki li'ɛ, kaŋ pi lɔ nji'i ndī'ɛ."

Jishɔ pugu Toma

24 Ta'a paanchrɔ ghɔ, ligi yi pɔ Toma,
ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa kə'ɨ nɛ, shini ndɔ mbɔ
pugu pugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni nthɔ nɛ.
25 Nnɛ pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ shwei
vi ŋa, "Pigi yəɨ Taathɔ."
Ndɔ a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Mi mieŋ ki
lɔ njəɨ chhɨ nthɨ nɔ mbhɔ yi ti ni'iŋ
muuŋshɨmbhɔ a nɔ chhɨ nthɨ pighɔ mbɨnɨ
nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ a nɔ mbru yi pa'a ǹdɔ ma
mbiŋ."
26 A gha nda'a fúoŋ llɛ́, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
pi pɔ moŋ nda ŋkamu'ɔŋ Toma pɔ pugu
pugu. Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ chonda ni mbɔ
yi fīnɨ nɛ, Jishɔ thɔ nthi shɨna pugu nchhu
ŋa, "Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ."
27 Nnɛ nchhu ni Toma ŋa, "Ni'iŋ
muuŋshɨmbhɔ yɔ hɛiŋ ndɔ ndii mbhɔ a
njəɨ, fɛ mbhɔ yɔ nū'ɔŋ nɔ mbru a. Mieŋ
fā'o nu khuthɔ fɔ, mfā'o piŋ."
28 Toma khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ a, ndɔ mbɔ
Minnwi a!"
29 Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ piŋ nthɛ ŋa ɔ
yəɨ a nɛ? Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ
ndɔ ki lɔ njəɨ yəɨ nɛ."

Nnu ŋa a chwīe pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ

30 Jishɔ ni nōoŋ ntou pichəɨ pa lǐ shhɨ
ghaŋ younjiŋ pi, ŋa pi lɔ nā'aŋ moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei;
31 Ndɔ pi nā'aŋ pei nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pəɨ
piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Muuŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋa
moŋ piŋ nu mi minthɛ pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi.

21

Jishɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni khwachəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Jishɔ nōoŋ
noŋ yi ni pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ
Tiberia. Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nōoŋ noŋ
yi nɛ.
2 Shemu Pita pugu Toma (ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ
vi ni kə'ɨ nɛ), ni Natania llɔ Kanaŋ moŋ
Galili mbɔ puoŋ Shebedi, pugu pa pichəɨ
paa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ni mbɔ ka'a.
3 Shemu Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgə̄ɨ pi
ŋgunu."
Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pia shi ŋgə̄ɨ ka'a."
Pugu taoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ kikuoŋ, ndɔ ni
tu'u ghɔ pa'a pugu lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ.
4 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mbhi ni ndaŋ nu nɛ,
Jishɔ thi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ. Ndɔ pa'a pa ghaŋ
younjiŋ pi lɔ nji'i nji ŋa a ni mbɔ pi Jishɔ.
5 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pa puoŋ paŋ,
pəɨ fā'o sheshe shhu?"
Pugu khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Ŋga."
6 A chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ mā'aŋ ndáŋ
nɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ kikuoŋ, kaŋ pəɨ shi
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pichəɨ." Nɛnnɛ, pugu mā'aŋ, a
shini ndɔ nji'i nji'ɛ nɔ shūu nu ndáŋ ghɔ
ni'iŋ moŋ kikuoŋ nthɛ fɨ'ɨ shhu ŋa a ni
mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
7 Yie ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni
ŋkhwā vi nɛ chhu ki'ɛ ni Pita ŋa, "A
Taathɔ!" Shemu Pita ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a
Taathɔ, ndɔ̄gɔ mmɛ ndhwí yi mā'aŋ nthɛ
ŋa a ni nshrāo nɔ fā'a nu fà'a, a ni ndhi
nchəɨŋ ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ nu mbhi.
8 Pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ nduoŋ taoŋ yugu
mbhi pi moŋ kikuoŋ, nthɔ nshūu ndáŋ yɛ
ŋa a ni ndɨnaoŋ ni shhu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ
ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nɛ shini ndɔ nshɨga nɔ
nchəɨŋ nu mbhi. A ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ ta'a
ŋkɨɨ kwo.
9 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ nchəɨŋ mbhi, njəɨ
móŋoŋ ŋa pi frə̄ɨ ni shhu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ pugu
pa brɛi.
10 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ ni
pichəɨ shhu ŋa pəɨ wu'ɔ ŋka wɛ̄iŋ wɛ̄iŋ
nɛ."
11 Nnɛ Shemu Pita ku'ɔ moŋ pie, nshūu
ndáŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, mɛmmɛ shhu
lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ. Pa shhu pighɔ ni mbɔ
ta'a ŋkɨɨ ni tiɛŋ wuŋ ni ndigi yi trɛi. Nji'i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pa shhu pighɔ ni njiɛŋ,
ndáŋ ghɔ shini ndɔ nshāa.
12 Jishɔ chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ njɨ
maoŋ." Ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ yi lɔ mōoŋ mbie vi ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi
gǒ?" Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nji ŋa a Taathɔ.
13 Jishɔ thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi ghɔ pugu pa
shhu mfɛ ni pugu.

14 Ndwɛ ni mbɔ ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi ŋa Jishɔ ni
nōoŋ noŋ yi ni ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a
ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.

Jishɔ pugu Pita

15 Pugu ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ jɨ nu maoŋ, Jishɔ
chhu ni Shemu Pita ŋa, "Shemu, muuŋ
Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a nchaa nɔ ha'aŋ pei ŋgwa
khwā a nɛ?"
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋa
ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kugwi puoŋ minjɨɨ
paŋ."
16 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ghɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ ŋa,
"Shemu, muuŋ Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a?"
A chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋa
ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ paŋ."
17 A pɨnɨ nchhu ghɔ a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa,
"Shemu, muuŋ Jouŋ, ɔ khwā a?"
Njù'ɔ Pita pə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa a chhu ghɔ a
pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ́ ŋa, "Ɔ khwā a?" A chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, ɔ ji ŋa
ŋ̀khwā ghɔ."
Jishɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kugwi minjɨɨ paŋ.
18 Shishini, ǹchhu vɛ ŋa, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni
mbɔ mikə'ɨ nɛ, ɔ ni nthɔ mā'aŋ ndhwí yɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ tā'a nu nɛ. Ndɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa ɔ lūnu nɛ, ɔ shwīi mbhɔ yɔ ŋoŋ nduoŋ
mā'aŋ ndhwí yɔ, ndɔ̄gɔ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ
ŋa ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu nɛ."
19 (A ni nchhu yei nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋkwaŋ gu
ŋa a shi ŋkhu nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi nɛ.)
Jishɔ ni ŋga nchhu yei mī'ɛŋ nchhu ŋa,
"Yōu njiŋ a."

Jishɔ pugu ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi yɛ ŋa a khwā nɛ

20 Pita kara ligi yi njəɨ yɛ ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhwā nɛ thɔ nu njiŋ
pugu. Mbɔ yɛ ŋa a ni nchhɔ njɨ maoŋ yəɨ
yu ŋkuoŋ taprɛi, ni nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ, a
gǒ ŋa a shi fini ghɔ?"
21 Pita ni ŋga njəɨ vi, nchhu ni Jishɔ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, ti ŋoŋ vei nɛ?"
22 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Mi ntā'a nu ŋa
a kɨna yi maoŋ ti ǹshi nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ, ɔ fɛ̄'i
khɔ yɔ nɔ ghɔ? Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, thɔ njōu njiŋ
a!"

23 Nnɛ pa chrà nyīeŋ nu shɨna pa lǐŋ*
ŋa, mba'a ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ yi vei khu.
Ndɔ ti Jishɔ shini ndɔ nchhu ŋa mba'a a
yi'i ŋkhu. A ni nchhu pi ŋa, "Mi ŋkhwā
ŋa a kɨna yi maoŋ ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nthɔ ɔ fɛ̄'i
khɔ yɔ nɔ?"
24 Yei ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ yɛ ŋa a
thɔ nchhu nnu pei nɛ, ndɔ nā'aŋ nnu pei
nɛ, ndɔ pia ji ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ nnu
shini.
25 Ntou pa pichəɨ nnu ni mbɔ fɔ ŋa Jishɔ
ni nchwīe. A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa pi nā'aŋ pa
nnu pighɔ pa ta'a ta'a, pa'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi
lɔ mfā'o lɨ'ɨ nū'ɔŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yɛ ŋa pi shi
nā'aŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

* **21:23 21:23** Pi ni nchhu pi pa ghaŋ piŋ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Fà'a
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ fà'a ghaŋ Ntaoŋ Jishɔ yei pɔ pi mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Luka ni nā'aŋ nɔ ghəɨ nu shhɨ ni nnu ŋa a ni njɛ̄ fɨ̄'ɨ nu moŋ fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yi. Fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yi ghɔ ni mbɔ Pwa Pisha'akhɔ ŋkwaŋ Ha'aŋ Luka Fɨ̄'ɨ nɛ. Mmɛ thɔ nnu ŋa a nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ nɛ pɔ nɔ mfɨ̄'ɨ nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgəɨ shhɨ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ moŋ Judia pugu pa Shamaria pugu pa ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ. Luka chwīe pia ji ŋa pugu ni mfā'a fà'a yei ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi. A fɨ̄'ɨ ŋa Pita pugu Pɔɔ ni ntaoŋ mbɔ pa thishɨ chɔshi ndɨɨ ghɔ. Chɔshi ndɨɨ ghɔ ni ŋku'ɔ nu ŋga'a nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ pa mooŋ nu llɔ mbhɔ pa thishɨ Juu pugu pa thishɨ ŋgwa Roma nɛ.

Minthɛ pi ghrà ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei moŋ trɛi mɛmmɛ ghrà. Fǔoŋ ghrà pɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu piŋ nu Jishɔ ni njɛ̄ Jɛrushalɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ po nɛ. Mbra ghrà pɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu piŋ Jishɔ nyīeŋ nii moŋ pichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ Palishitaiŋ nɛ. Ndugwi yi pɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu piŋ Jishɔ nyīeŋ ti nchəɨŋ moŋ krao ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ Mediterenia ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ la'ataoŋ Roma.

Mmɛ nnu nɔ yəɨ nu moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi fà'a Jijwɛ Minnwi. Jijwɛ Minnwi ni nshwi'i ni ghrɨ́ mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛ́ Pentekɔ, ndɔ ŋgəɨ shhɨ nthɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pugu ndɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu pugu pa thishɨ pi. Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghaŋ piŋ llɛ́ shhɨ ghɔ pɔ moŋ pa chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi ŋa pugu ni nchīi nu moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ. Ŋkɨ̀nɨ pighɔ ni nōoŋ ŋa ghrɨ́ pɔ moŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkāoŋ chɔmbhi ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ nɛ.

Minnwi kā'a nɔ taoŋ nnu Jijwɛ yi

1 Moŋ fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, ma Tiofilu, ŋki nā'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ ni nchwīe ndɔ ntɨgɨ nɛ,

2 ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ki lōgɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ po nɛ. Ŋkaoŋ pi maa ŋku'ɔ ni ju po, moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, a fɛ gɨ́ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ŋa a ni nchu'ɔ nɛ.

3 A ni ŋga ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ti ŋkhu ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ llɛmbhi ntou ndɨɨ moŋ pa shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ni nōoŋ ki khuthɔ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a yi maoŋ. Pugu ni njəɨ vi, a chrà ni pugu nthɛ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.

4 Pugu pugu ni ŋga mbɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ, a fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ lɔllɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pəɨ kɨna fɔ njwɛrɛ fɛ́ yɛ ŋa ŋki shwei vəɨ nɔ nɛ, fɛ́ ŋa Tǎa a ni ŋkā'a nɛ.

5 Kwe ŋkhĭ Jouŋ ni mbɔ pi yi moŋ ŋkhĭ, ndɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, pəɨ shi mfā'o kwe ŋkhĭ moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi."

Minnwi lōgɔ Jishɔ ŋku'ɔ nɔ po

6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋga mbɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pugu pa Jishɔ, pugu pie vi ŋa, "Taathɔ, ɔ shi ndu'u sha'afuoŋ ndwɛ mbhɔ Ishrae?"

7 Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ lɔ mfā'o nɔ ji nu ndɨɨ ki llɛ́ ŋa Tǎa nū'ɔŋ pi ni ji njɨ nɛ.

8 Ndɔ pəɨ shi mfā'o ghrɨ́ ndɨɨ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ shi mbɔ pa miŋkwentie paŋ llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu pa moŋ Judia ni Shamaria, ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi mbhi."

9 A ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ chhu nu nnu pei, Minnwi lōgɔ vi ŋku'ɔ ni ju po, ti a nu'uŋ mbhɛ ligi pugu moŋ lúluŋ.

10 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɛ'i po nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgəɨ nu nɛ, ŋga njəɨ nu, paa ŋgwa thi yəɨ pugu moŋ ndhwí fhu,

11 nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Galili, pəɨ thi hɛiŋ mbɛ'i pi khɔ po? Jishɔ vei ŋa pi lōgɔ vi ligi pəɨ ŋku'ɔ nɔ po nɛ, shi ndɛ mbɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ vi a ghəɨ po nɛ!"

Njɨnda Judashi

12 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pīnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ lɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Olive nɛ, mbɔ nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ kwò llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

13 Pugu ni ŋga nii fɔ, ŋku'ɔ moŋ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu ni nda'a nu nɛ. Pugu ni mbɔ:

Pita
ni Jouŋ

ni Jɛiŋ
ni Andru,
Fili
pugu Toma,
Batolomiu
pugu Matio,
Jɛiŋ muuŋ Afɨoshi
ni Shemu, mbɔ kwǐni la'a,
ni Judashi, mbɔ muuŋ Jɛiŋ.
14 Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pei ni mbɔ
ni ta'aŋggi nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi pugu pa
pichəɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋgɛ̄rɛ Jishɔ nɛ, ni
Meri mŭuŋ Jishɔ pugu pa lǐŋ pi pi pimbia.
15 Moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ Pita lɔllɔ ntithi shɨna
ta'a ŋkɨɨ ni pa wuŋ ghaŋ piŋ, nchhu ŋa,
16 "Lǐŋ paŋ! A ni mbie ŋa nchò
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chəɨŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ŋkāoŋ Devi a nā'aŋ nthɛ
Judashi ŋa a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nōoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ nu ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ.
17 Judashi ni mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ via, nthɛ
ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ vi ŋkaa yu ŋa a fā'a pia
pugu."
18 A ni njuoŋ shhɛ ni pe ŋa pi ni mfɛ
ghɔ nthɛ mbha nnu pɨphɨ yi nɛ, ndhɔ tɔthɨ
ŋgū mfūŋ ni thɔ yi, nshɨna titri, maoŋ puŋ
pi taoŋ.
19 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Jerushalɛiŋ ni nja'o nnu
ghɔ, nɛnnɛ mɛ̄iŋ shhɛ ghɔ moŋ chrà la'a
yugu ŋa Hakɛldama njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa, "Shhɛ
Chhǐ."
20 Pita chhu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ ŋa, 'Nda yi ku'ɔ fùŋ. Ki'i
ŋoŋ ma nda'a fɔ.' Pi pɨnɨ nā'aŋ ŋa, 'Ŋoŋ
nduoŋ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ yi.'
21 Nnɛ, a pie ŋa pia chu'ɔ ta'a ŋoŋ mbīgi
mbɨŋ pia, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ pia pugu
jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pia pa Jishɔ Taathɔ ni nyīeŋ nu
ka'a nɛ,
22 mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pia pugu ni mbɔ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ
ŋa Jouŋ ni nthɔ mfɛ ŋkhǐ ni ŋgwa nɛ,
ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mfu'u
Jishɔ ghɔ shɨna pia ŋku'ɔ nɔ po nɛ. Pia
pa ŋoŋ vei pɔ pa ghaŋ kwentie ŋa Jishɔ
ni mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu."
23 Nnɛ pugu tɛrɛ Joshɛ, mbɔ Bashaba ŋa
pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Jushitu nɛ, mbɨnɨ ntɛrɛ
Matia.
24 Nduoŋ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, "Taathɔ,
ɔ ji njù'ɔ shesheŋoŋ. Nōoŋ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ
chu'ɔ shɨna paa ŋgwa pei nɛ,
25 ŋa a lōgɔ fà'a Judashi nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋkhu mieŋ ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni
mbie ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nɛ."
26 Pugu mā'aŋ yaoŋ nɔ ji nu ŋoŋ ŋa
Minnwi chu'ɔ nɛ, a gū mbɨŋ Matia, nnɛ
pugu pigi vi mbɨŋ pa ta'anchrɔ *ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

2

Jijwɛ Minnwi thɔ

1 Llɛ́ jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pentekɔ nɛ ni ŋga
nthɔ, ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ.*
2 A gha ndara yichəɨ yòyɔnɔ llɔ po mbɔ
nɔ ŋggì ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ fiŋ, nthɔ ndɨnaoŋ
ŋguoŋ nda ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ ni nchhɔ
fɔ nɛ.
3 Pugu ni njəɨ pa yaoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ
pa lɨŋ móŋoŋ, pugu taoŋ nshɛrɛ noŋ yugu
nthi mbɨŋ sheshe ta'a ŋoŋ vugu.
4 Pugu ni ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, njɛ̄
chrà nu moŋ pa ŋkwaŋ chrà taoŋ nduoŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ ghɔ ni nchu'ɔ nchò yugu
nɛ.
5 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa
pugu ni mfā'o pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ ni nda'a
nu Jerushalɛiŋ llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao.
6 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yòyɔnɔ ghɔ, yú
ŋgwa kɨrɨ, ŋgrāo nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ni
nja'o pugu chrā pi chrà la'a yugu.
7 Pugu ni ŋgrāo ti a gha'a mbie ŋa,
"Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu chrà nu nɛ lɔ
mbɔ pi ŋgwa Galili?
8 Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ pia ya'o nnu ŋa pugu
chhu nu nɛ pi moŋ yia chrà la'a?
9 Pia llɔ pi Patia, Media ni Elaŋ, pugu
pa ŋgwa llɔ Meshopotemia, Judia, ni
Kapadoshia, pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Pontu ni
Eshia,
10 pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ Fragia, Pam-
filia, Ijipti pugu pa pichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Libia yəɨ
Shiriŋ. Pichəɨ pia llɔ pi Roma nthɔ ŋkra
Jerushalɛiŋ,
11 pichəɨ pɔ ŋgwa Juu, pichəɨ pɔ ŋgwa
nduoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ nnu Minnwi pa Juu
nɛ. Pichəɨ pia llɔ Krɛtɛ, pichəɨ llɔ Arabia.

* **2:1 2:1** Yei jɨ ni nthɔ nu tiɛŋ wuŋ llɛ́ ndɨɨ ŋa jɨ Linji'a ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ nɛ.

Ndɔ pia ya'o pugu chhɔ mfɩ̄'ɨ ghraoghrao nnu Minnwi moŋ pa chrà la'a pia."
12 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni ŋgrào, ndɔ mbɔ ni fiŋthɔ, nchhu nu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Njiŋ yei pɔ pi ŋa?"
13 Pichəɨ ka mā'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ pi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pugu paa pi là'o!"

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi llɔ mbɔ Pita

14 Nɛnnɛ Pita taoŋ nthɔ shhɨ pugu pa pichəɨ ta'anchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ŋkə̄rə ŋggì yi nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu la'a nu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, pəɨ ywɛrɛ shishi'i, ǹshwei vəɨ ni njiŋ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
15 Ŋgwa pei lɔ nji'i mbaa pi là'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ pī'i nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndwɛ wu'ɔ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tutu'u.
16 Yei pɔ pi nnu ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi Joɛ ni nchhu nu nɛ:
17 'Minnwi chhu ŋa yei nnu ŋa ǹshi nchwī̃e moŋ pa ndugwi llɛ́ nɛ.
Ǹshi nshā'o Jijwɛ a mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ.
Puoŋ pəɨ pi pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ shi nchī̃i ŋkɨ̀nɨ a,
pa ma'aŋ mikhwa yəɨ pa nnu,
pa lulunu ŋgwa pəɨ fā'o pa njə̀ɨŋ.†
18 Ooŋ, ǹshi nshā'o Jijwɛ a
mbɨŋ puoŋ fà'a paŋ pi pimbia pugu pa piŋgɛ,
moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ, pugu chī̃i ŋkɨ̀nɨ a.
19 Ǹshi nchwī̃e pa nnu ghraoghrao po,
nōoŋ pa lǐ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
Chhǐ, móŋoŋ, ni gwí ndindhi shi mbɔ.
20 Minaoŋ shi ŋkara ŋgū njiŋnjiŋ,
fhú kara mbie nɔ chhǐ,
ŋkaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ llɛ́ Taathɔ maa nthɔ.
21 A shi mbɔ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a gɛ̄ ligi Taathɔ nɛ
shi ndūgu.'
22 "Ŋgwa Ishrae, pəɨ ya'o chrà yei! Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ŋa a taoŋ ju ntaoŋ vi, ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ghraoghrao pugu pa lǐ ŋa a ni mfɛ ghrí ghɔ a chwī̃e nɔ ghɔ shɨna pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji nɛ.
23 Minnwi ni ŋkwo ji ndɔ nū'ɔŋ ŋa pi shi kwī̃ŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, njwi vi ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ cha'a nu vi mfɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa pɨphɨ.
24 Ndɔ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu, ŋkwe vi mbhɔ ghrí gu, nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a gu lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi a kɨna nɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa Devi chhu nthɛ vi ŋa,
'Ǹjəɨ Minnwi Taathɔ shhɨ mu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao.
A pɔ yəɨ mu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ,
nnɛ mba'a nji'i mbɔgɔ nnu ŋa ŋoŋmishua tā'a nu nchwī̃e mbɨŋ mu nɛ.
26 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdɨnaoŋ ni pwatua,
chrà a pɔ chrà pwanju'ɔ.
Nɔ pī̃gi nu, ŋguoŋ noŋ ghao yɨ'ə mbɨŋ Minnwi.
27 Nthɛ ŋa mba'a ɔ yi'i mieŋ a ŋkɨna yi khu,
mba'a ɔ yi'i mieŋ Muuŋ Fà'a yɔ yi Taoŋtaoŋ fɔ̄rɔ moŋ fúŋ.
28 Ɔ nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ chɔmbhi vəɨ.
Ɔ shi nchwī̃e ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ pɔ ka'a.'
29 "Lǐŋ paŋ, minthɛ ǹchhu ni pəɨ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ fà'o via Devi. A ni ŋkhu pi twei vi, fúŋ yi pɔ shɨna pia ti nchəɨŋ shi'a.
30 Ndɔ, a ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, nji ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo kā'a vi ti nshwrɛ̄i ŋa a shi nchərə ta'a mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yi ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ju Devi ghɔ.
31 Minnwi ni nōoŋ nnu ŋa a shi ndɛ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni Devi, nɛnnɛ a chrà ŋkuoŋ khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, ŋa pi shi ki lɔ mieŋ vi a kɨna yi khu moŋ fúŋ, ki mieŋ a fɔ̄rɔ.
32 "Minnwi ni mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ vei moŋ gu, ŋguoŋ yigi pɔ pa miŋkwentie.
33 Minnwi Tǎa vi ni ŋkə̄rə vi nchərə ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ, mfɛ Jijwɛ yi ghɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a nɛ. Nnu ŋa pəɨ yəɨ nu ndɔ nja'o nu ndwɛ nɛ pɔ pi fɛ́ yi ŋa a shā'o mbɨŋ pigi
34 nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ ŋku'ɔ Devi po. Ju, Devi, ka chhu pi ŋa,
'Taathɔ chhu ni Taathɔ a ŋa,
"Chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ hɛiŋ

† **2:17 2:17** Yei ndugwi llɛ́ hɛiŋ pɔ pi jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni fǔoŋ nthɔ nɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ lɨ'ɨ sha'a mbhi nɛ.

35 ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mbɨ̌na pɔ
pɔ krɨ́ tigi kwò yɔ."'

36 "Nthɛ yie, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae fā'o nɔ ji nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi chwīe vi a pɔ Taathɔ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ vei ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwīŋ vi nɛ."

37 Pugu ni nja'o nnu pei a kāoŋ njù'ɔ yugu ŋkiɛŋ yie, pugu chhu ni Pita pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋa, "Pa lǐŋ pigi, pigi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ?"

38 Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ, ŋkwe ŋkhǐ ni ligi Jishɔ Krishto, Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ, mfɛ fɛ́ yi ni pəɨ, mbɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.

39 Minnwi kā'a vəɨ ni kà'a yei pəɨ pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa pəɨ, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ fie hini nɛ, ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi via, chu'ɔ vi nɛ."

40 Pita pɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchrā ntou pa chrà nduoŋ mfra vugu ni njɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ kwe noŋ yəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ ni ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pɨphɨ yei nɛ."

41 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mbiŋ chrà yi nɛ ni ŋkwe ŋkhǐ. Ta'a llɛ́ ghɔ, yaoŋ nɔ trɛi ŋkaŋ ŋgwa pigi mbɨŋ ghaŋ piŋ.

42 Pugu ni mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu nthɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ŋkɨrɨ nu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao ni ta'anju'ɔ, njɨ pa maoŋ ka'a mbɨnɨ ndɔ nduoŋ Minnwi.‡

Chɔmbhi shɨna ghaŋ piŋ

43 Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ njiŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ mfā'a pa nnu ghraoghrao ndɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ. Nɛnnɛ, shesheŋoŋ fā'o pɔgɔ gu.

44 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ mbɔ nu ta'a lɨ'ɨ ni ta'anju'ɔ, maoŋ pugu pɔ ta'a yi.

45 Pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfīni kiɛŋ shhɛ pugu, pugu pa pichəɨ pa maoŋ, nthɔ ŋgrā mbɨŋ ghɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ chà yugu nu'uŋ mbɔ nɛ.

46 Pa lɛllɛ, pugu kɨrɨ nu Nda Minnwi ni ta'aŋggi, njɨ pa maoŋ ka'a moŋ pa nda nda. Pugu ni njɨ maoŋ pugu ni pwatua pugu pa pwapuŋ,

47 ŋga'o Minnwi, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ vugu. Pa lɛllɛ Taathɔ pigi vugu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa a ni ŋkwe vugu nɛ.

3

Pita pugu Jouŋ luoŋ ŋkwíni nyīeŋ

1 Llɛ́ chəɨ Pita pugu Jouŋ ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu Nda Minnwi moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ, mbɔ ndɨɨ luoŋ Minnwi.

2 Pi tiɛŋ ŋoŋ chəɨ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi, a taoŋ ŋkwíni llɔ puŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ choŋka'a ŋa a ghə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pwapwa nɛ. Pi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju nū'ɔŋ vi lɛllɛ choŋka'a ghɔ ŋa a luoŋ ghɛ̀rɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ nu Nda Minnwi nɛ.

3 A gha njəɨ Pita pugu Jouŋ nii nu Nda Minnwi, a jɛ̄ nthɔ nduoŋ ghɛ̀rɛ mbhɔ pugu.

4 Ndɔ Pita pugu Jouŋ tigi ligi yugu mbɨŋ yu nchhu ŋa, "Līi vigi!"

5 A jɛ̄ nthɔ ndīi vugu, mbī'i nu ŋa a shi mfā'o yaoŋ mbhɔ pugu.

6 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, "Ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o dere, ndɔ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ ǹshi mfɛ vɛ. Moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto llɔ Nasharɛ, lɔllɔ nyieŋ!"

7 Ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ ŋkə̄rə vi tɔthɨ, wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, kwò mi pugu pa mbi'i kwò mi shwīi.

8 A lli ntithi, njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu. Nii moŋ Nda Minnwi pugu pugu, nyīeŋ nu, ndhi nu, ndɔ ŋga'o Minnwi.

9 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa yəɨ vi nɔ ha'aŋ a nyīeŋ nu nthɔ ntōo Minnwi,

10 nji vi ŋa a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ nduoŋ ghɛ̀rɛ choŋka'a yɛ Nda Minnwi ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pwapwa nɛ. Wiwini wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pugu ghrāo nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

11 Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ni ndia mbɨŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Varinda Sholomu nɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni ŋgrāo ntei nthɔ mbara vugu fɔ.

Pita chhu chrà Minnwi

12 Pita gha njəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae, a chwīe khɔ pəɨ ghrāo nnu yei nɛiŋ? A chwīe khɔ pəɨ chaoŋ ligi yəɨ mbɨŋ pigi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi

‡ **2:42 2:42** Pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ma ti ŋga nthɔ lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ, njɨ maoŋ ŋga mī'ɛŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ njɨ jɨ kwiŋ Taathɔ.

chwīe ŋoŋ vei nyīeŋ pi ni yigi njɨ ki ni yigi pɔgɔ Minnwi?
13 Minnwi Abrahaŋ, Aiji ni Jakɔ, mbɔ Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pia, gha'o muuŋ fà'a yi mbɔ Jishɔ, mbɔ ju ŋa pəɨ ni ncha'a vi mfɛ ni pa thishɨ, ndāa vi shhɨ Pailɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Pailɛ ni ntā'a nu mieŋ vi ŋa a ghāɨ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ pəɨ lāa vi, mbɔ ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ, ŋka chhu pi ŋa pi chu'ɔ njwi ŋoŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ.
15 Pəɨ jwi ŋgaŋ fɛ chɔmbhi, ndɔ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu, pigi pɔ pa miŋkwentie nnu pei!
16 "A tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ moŋ ligi Jishɔ ŋa ŋoŋ vei pɔ shishi'i, ŋoŋ vei ŋa pəɨ yəɨ ndɔ nji nɛ. A piŋ moŋ ligi Jishɔ ŋa a chwīe a ya mbɔ shi'i shhɨ pəɨ ghao.
17 "Ndwɛ, lǐŋ paŋ, ǹji ŋa pəɨ ni nchwīe nnu yei moŋ ki ji, pəɨ pa thishɨ pəɨ.
18 Yaoŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi fie ma ŋga'o pugu chhu nɛ, ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, Minnwi chwīe a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ.
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ mbɨnɨ mbara Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa a lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ. Pəɨ nchwīe nɛnnɛ, kaŋ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ moŋ jijwɛ yəɨ shi nthɔ ni pəɨ lɔ mbɔ Taathɔ,
20 a lɔ mbɨnɨ ntaoŋ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chu'ɔ vi nɛ ni pəɨ.
21 A shi ŋkɨna po ti ndɨɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ ŋa pi shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ pi fhi nɔ ha'aŋ ju Minnwi ni nchhu ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi taoŋtaoŋ llɛshhɨ nɛ.
22 Mushi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Minnwi Taathɔ shi nchu'ɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi mfɛ ni pəɨ llɔ shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchu'ɔ a nɛ. Pəɨ shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a chhu ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ.
23 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa mba'a a yi'i nja'o nchò njəɨlɨ'ɨ ghɔ nɛ, pi shi mfu'u vi shɨna ŋgwa Minnwi, ndɔ nshi'i vi.'
24 "Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi llɔ mbɨŋ Shamuɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ ni nchīi pa nnu pei ŋa a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ moŋ llɛ́ pei nɛ ŋkaa pugu.
25 Pa kà'a Minnwi ŋa a ni mfɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi nɛ ni mbɔ pi ni pəɨ. Pəɨ fā'o shɨna moŋ kɨna ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgwrā pugu pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ nɛ. A ni nchhu ni Abrahaŋ ŋa, 'Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ mbhě yaoŋ yɔ, ǹshi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao.'
26 Nɛnnɛ, Minnwi chu'ɔ muuŋ fà'a vi mfǔoŋ ntaoŋ vi pi ni pəɨ, ŋa a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni pəɨ moŋ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ntaoŋ moŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ."

4

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ

1 Pita pugu Jouŋ ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu ni ŋgwa pighɔ nɛ, pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa Shadushi thɔ mbara vugu,
2 mfā'o pɨgɨtua ntou yi nthɛ ŋa Pita pugu Jouŋ ni nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa ndɔ nchīi nu ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋgwa lɛ ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
3 Pugu wɛ̄iŋ Pita pugu Jouŋ ni'iŋ vugu chə́iŋ ti mbhi nu'uŋ ndaŋ nthɛ ŋa tu'u ni ŋkwo shini nu.
4 Ndɔ ntou ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o chrà Minnwi nɛ piŋ. Fɨ'ɨ pimbia ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ ku'ɔ nchəɨŋ tiɛŋ ŋkaŋ yi.
5 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa thishɨ pa Juu pugu pa kúŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi kɨrɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
6 Anaŋ, mbɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu Kaifa, ni Jouŋ, ni Alɛshanda, ni pa ndaaŋoŋ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ,
7 fu'u pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ nthigi shhɨ pugu njɛ̄ tou nu vugu ŋa, "Pəɨ chwīe yei nnu pi ni ghrɨ́ gǒ, ki ni ligi gǒ?"
8 Pita, lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Thishɨ pugu pa kúŋ moŋ la'a,
9 p̈i nthɔ nsha'a vigi shi'a nthɛ pi nnu shi'i ŋa pigi chwīe mbɨŋ ŋkwíni vei, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a kie ŋkaoŋ maa mbɔ shi'i nɛ,
10 kaŋ a pie nɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae ji ŋa ŋoŋ vei ti shhɨ pəɨ nja mbɔ shishi'i ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Jishɔ Krishto llɔ Nasharɛ, ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi llɔ moŋ gu nɛ.

11 Jishɔ vei, ju ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi
chhu nthɛ vi ŋa,
'Muuŋ nchí'a yɛ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ krao nda ni
ndāa ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ nɛ,
pɨnɨ ŋkara ju mbɔ muuŋ nchí'a
kwonda.'
12 Lūgu nu wu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbhɔ yu tə'ɨ
vi! Moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi, yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ
fɔ shɨna ŋgwamishua ŋa Minnwi fɛ ŋa
minthɛ a kwe via."
13 Pa thishɨ pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ fɨ'ɨ
tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa Pita pugu Jouŋ fā'o nɛ, ndɔ nji
ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo kəkərə
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, ŋa pugu wu'ɔ mbɔ pi
ŋgwa gha pugu ghrāo, nji ki'ɛ ŋa pugu
pa Jishɔ ni mbɔ ka'a.
14 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga njəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni
nchwīe vi a pɔ shi'i nɛ thi yəɨ Pita pugu
Jouŋ, pa'a pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o nnu nɔ
chhu nu.
15 Nɛnnɛ, pugu fɛ gɨ́ ni pugu ŋa pugu
taoŋ nda pa kúŋ. Nnɛ pugu pini shɨna
pugu,
16 nchhu nu ŋa,
"Pia shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ni ŋgwa pei?
Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ji ŋa mmɛ
nnu ghraoghrao yei chwīe pugu. Yichəɨ
shɛndaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ pia puoŋ.
17 Ndɔ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa ki'i nnu yei
nu'uŋ nyīeŋ mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ, pia shūu
tə́nə yugu ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nchhu
sheshe nnu ni ŋoŋ nɔ ligi Jishɔ."
18 Nɛnnɛ, pugu mɛ̄iŋ vugu, mfɛ gɨ́ ni
pugu ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nchhu nnu ki
ntɨgɨ nɔ ligi Jishɔ.
19 Ndɔ Pita pugu Jouŋ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
"Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ywɛrɛ ni thɔ yəɨ ŋa a kā'o
yəɨ ligi Minnwi, ya'o nu nchò yəɨ ki ya'o
nu nchò Minnwi,
20 nthɛ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pigi lɔ mieŋ
shwei nu nnu ŋa pigi ya'o ndɔ njəɨ ni noŋ
yigi nɛ."
21 Pa thishɨ pugu pa kúŋ pighɔ gha
ŋgūru vugu mbīgi ŋa pugu shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ
ni pugu, mieŋ vugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ. Pugu
ni njəɨ ŋa mimfɛ pa'a pugu lɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ
ni pugu nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ni nchhɔ ŋga'o
Minnwi nthɛ nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ,
22 nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe nnu
ghraoghrao yei mbɨŋ yu, noŋ yi mmɛ nɛ,
ni ntɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o.

Pa ghaŋ piŋ luoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ

23 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ vugu
nɛ, pugu ghəɨ njəɨ ŋgwa pugu, mfɨ'ɨ nnu
ŋa pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ
ni nchhu ni pugu nɛ.
24 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu pighɔ
nɛ, ŋkərə ŋggì yugu tɔthɨ moŋ ta'anju'ɔ
nduoŋ Minnwi. Pugu ni nduoŋ nu ŋa,
"Taathɔ ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ njɨ, nchwīe po
pugu pa shhɛ ni ŋkhǐ pugu pa ŋguoŋ
maoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ,
25 ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, Ɔ ni
nchhu ni ŋkhu tǎa vigi Devi, mbɔ muuŋ
fà'a yɔ ŋa,
'Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni
pɨgɨtua ŋa,
pa ŋgwa Ishrae kā'a pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa
a lɔ fā'o ghèrɛ nɛ nthɛ a ŋa?
26 Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ pugu pa
pichəɨ pa thishɨ paoŋ
mbīri noŋ pugu nɔ mā'aŋ nu Minnwi
Taathɔ
pugu *Meshaya yi ŋa a taoŋ nɛ.'
27 "Shishini, Hɛrɔ pugu Pontiu Pailɛ
paoŋ moŋ la'ataoŋ yei pugu pa ŋgwa
la'ataoŋ nduoŋ ni pa ŋgwa Ishrae nɔ
nyiaŋ nu ntáŋ nthɛ muuŋ fà'a yɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ Jishɔ ŋa ɔ ni nchu'ɔ vi ŋa
a pɔ Meshaya* nɛ.
28 Pugu paoŋ nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ pa
nnu ha'aŋ ɔ ni ŋkwo kā'a nū'ɔŋ ŋa a shi
ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.
29 Nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, ma Taathɔ, ywɛrɛ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu kā'a ŋa pugu shi
mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi nɛ. Ghɛ̄rɛ vigi mbɔ pa
puoŋ fà'a nɔ chrà nu chrà yɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ.
30 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ɔ chwīe yei nɛ, ghəɨ mbɨ'ɨ
mbhɔ yɔ njīgɨ ghǐnɔ nɔ ghɔ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe
pa nnu ghraoghrao, ndɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ pɔ
ntɔgɔ pi nɔ ligi muuŋ fà'a yɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
mbɔ Jishɔ."
31 Pugu ni ŋga nduoŋ Minnwi ti mī'ɛŋ,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ chī'ɨ, pugu

* **4:27 4:27** Meshaya pɔ pi moŋ chrà Hibru. A pɔ moŋ chrà Gri mbɔ pi Krishto, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *ŋoŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ vi mfɛ ndaoŋ fà'a ghɔ ŋa a fà'a.*

lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi nshwei chrà Minnwi ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ.

Pa ghaŋ piŋ ghrā maoŋ pugu shɨna pugu

32 Pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mfā'o ta'aŋggi njù'ɔ pugu, pugu pa kwā'a nu muŋu. Pa'a shesheŋoŋ vugu lɔ nchhu ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ pɔ pi ji tə'ɨ vi, yaoŋ yugu ghao pɔ pi ta'a yi.

33 Ntɔgɔ moŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nchīi ni pa ŋgwa ŋa Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ, khu mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ, Minnwi nōoŋ ntou pwapuŋ yi ni pugu ghao.

34 Ta'a ŋgaŋ chà shini ndɔ mbɔ shɨna pugu, nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pa shhɛ ki pa la'a nɛ fini, nthɔ ni mbɨŋ ghɔ ŋa pugu fini nɔ ghɔ nɛ,

35 nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, pugu ghrā ni ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ chà yugu nu'uŋ mbɔ nɛ.

36 Nnɛ, Joshɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Banaba nɛ (njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa "Ŋgaŋ Mā'aŋ Ghrí"), mbɔ ŋoŋ Levi ŋa pi ni mbhi vi Shaipru,

37 fini nyìeŋ ŋa a ni mfā'o ndɔ̄gɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

5

Anania pugu Shafira

1 Ndɔ ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Anania. Pugu ŋgwɛ vi, Shafira, ni mfini yaoŋ yugu.

2 A lə̄iŋ pɨgəɨ mbɨŋ ŋa pugu ni mfini yaoŋ ghɔ nɔ nɛ, ŋgwɛ vi ji, ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ pi ni ghrà yi nū'ɔŋ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

3 Ndɔ Pita chhu ŋa, "Anania, a chwīe khɔ ɔ mieŋ Shata nii njù'ɔ ghɔ, ɔ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, ndə̄iŋ pɨgəɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ɔ fini shhɛ yɔ ghɔ nɔ nɛ?

4 Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ shini ndɔ naa mfini nɛ, a lɔɔ mbɔ jɔ? Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni ŋkwo fini nɛ, a lɔɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ jɔ? Ti a chwīe khɔ ɔ pī'i chwīe nu ŋkwaŋ nnu yei? Ɔ lɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ pi ni ŋgwamishua, ɔ lɛ'i pi ni Minnwi."

5 Anania ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, ŋgū shhɛ ŋkhu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ.

6 Pa ma'aŋ mikhwa lɔllɔ ndiŋ vi moŋ ndhwí, ntiɛŋ vi ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi ŋgə̄ɨ ntwei.

7 A ni ŋga njo njunu, ŋgwɛ vi nii ndɔ ki lɔ nji nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

8 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Shwei a, yei fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa pəɨ ndaoŋ ghɔ fini shhɛ ghɔ nɔ nɛ?"

A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ooŋ, a yie."

9 Ndɔ Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "A chwīe khɔ pəɨ taaŋ nɔ mōoŋ nu Jijwɛ Taathɔ? Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu twei ndaoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ nɛ chonda, pugu shi ntiɛŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ nɔ."

10 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a gū shhɛ shhɨ yu ŋkhu, pa ma'aŋ mikhwa pighɔ nii njəɨ ŋa a kwo khu. Pugu tiɛŋ vi ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi, ntwei vi yəɨ ndaoŋ vi.

11 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nja'o nnu pei nɛ.

Pa nnu ghraoghrao pugu pa lǐ

12 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nōoŋ pa lǐ ndɔ nchwīe ntou pa nnu ghraoghrao. Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mbɔ moŋ Varinda Sholomu.

13 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgia yugu nɛ shini ndɔ nji'i mōoŋ nɔ tūru nu pugu pugu nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ndīi vugu nɔ pa ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa.

14 Ndɔ ntountou ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ki piŋ Taathɔ nɛ ka mī'ɛŋ mbīgi pīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ.

15 Nthɛ pa nnu ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni nchwīe nu nɛ, pi tiɛŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ nɔ pa shɛndaoŋ, nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋkuoŋ pa kúoŋ pugu pa ŋgrào nnɛ ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ mili'i Pita gū mbɨŋ pugu nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ nu nɛ.

16 Ntou yú ŋgwa pɨnɨ ŋkɨrɨ llɔ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nthɔ nu ni pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni nthɔ ŋgana vugu nɛ, pi yɨ̄gɨ ghǐnɔ yugu.

Pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ

17 Ndɔ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pakwo pi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa Shadushi, lɨnaoŋ ni kighɨ'ə nthɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.

18 Nnɛ pugu wɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni'iŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

19 Ndɔ, a gha mbɔ ni tu'u, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Taathɔ chu'ɔ cho chə́ɨŋ mfu'u vugu mbhi
nchhu ŋa,
20 "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ nthi moŋ Nda Minnwi,
nshwei ŋguoŋ chrà chɔmbhi fhi yei ni
ŋgwa."
21 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ ya'o nchò
yugu, a gha mbɔ ni tutu'u pugu nii Nda
Minnwi njɛ̄ yɛ'i nu.

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ thɔ
pugu pa pakwo pi mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ
ŋgwa Juu ghao nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu fā'o
kɨrɨ pa kúŋ. Mfɛ gɨ́ moŋ chə́ɨŋ ŋa pi thɔ
ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ lɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
22 Pa shoogɛ gha ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ chə́ɨŋ pa'a
ndɔ njəɨ vugu fɔ, mbɨnɨ ki'ɛ mfɨ̄'ɨ ni pugu
ŋa,
23 "Pigi yəɨ cho chə́ɨŋ pi ya mfɨ̄nɨ shi'i,
pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i pi thi nɔ pa cho pi, ndɔ pigi
gha nchu'ɔ, pa'a ndɔ njəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ ghɔ."
24 Ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛŋoŋ pa shoogɛ ghaŋ
kɛ̄'i Nda Minnwi pugu pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ, pugu ghrāo
ŋa a nthɛ yei ŋkwaŋ nnu shi ndugwi pi
hɨŋ.
25 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ thɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Pəɨ lɨ̄i njəɨ! Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ni'iŋ
chə́ɨŋ nɛ thi Nda Minnwi nthɔ njɛ'i
ŋgwa."
26 Nnɛ mmɛŋoŋ shoogɛ pugu pa ŋgwa
pi ghə̄ɨ nthɔ ni pugu ndɔ ki lɔ nchwī̈e pi
nnu kɨkrɨ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔgɔ nu ŋa
minthɛ pa ŋgwa tuŋ vugu ni ŋgù'ɔ.
27 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ ni ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
pighɔ ntigi vugu shhɨ pa kúŋ. Taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ tou vugu,
28 nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi ni ŋkwo ya mfɛ
tɨtɨnɨ gɨ́ ni pəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ njɛ'i ŋgwa
ni ligi ŋoŋ vinɛ ndɔ pəɨ lɨ̄i njəɨ, pəɨ kwo
yɛ'i ŋgwa moŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋkwe lɨ'ɨ ghao,
nthɔ nchwī̈e nu a pɔ ŋa a jwi pigi njwi vi."
29 Ndɔ Pita pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A yi'i ŋa pigi ya'o nchò
Minnwi nchaa nchò ŋgwamishua.
30 Minnwi pa tǎa pia ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ llɔ
moŋ gu, mbɔ Jishɔ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwīŋ vi
ŋkuoŋ wá'a njwi nɛ.
31 Minnwi kərə vi, nchərə ŋgei mbhɔ
yi yi jɨ nɔ Nthishɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ŋkwe, nɔ fɛ
nu shɨ̀na ni pa Ishrae nɔ pā'a nu ŋkǔnu
yugu ni phɨ, Minnwi lɨ̄'ɛ phɨ yugu.
32 Pigi pa miŋkwentie nnu pei, Jijwɛ
Minnwi ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ya'o vi nɛ pɔ yichəɨ."

33 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, a pɨgɨ vugu
nshā'a la'a muŋu nnɛ pugu tā'a nu njwi
vugu.
34 Ndɔ yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ Farashi shɨna
ŋgwa pighɔ, ligi yi pɔ Gamalia, mbɔ ŋgaŋ
yɛ'i gɨ́, ŋa ŋgwa lɨ̄i vi nɔ ŋoŋ chɨ̈ichɨ̈, lɔllɔ
tɔthɨ mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
pighɔ ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi nɔ kuo ndɨ̈.
35 Pi gha ntaoŋ ni pugu, a chhu ki'ɛ ni
pa kúŋ pighɔ ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae, pəɨ lɨna
nu ni nnu ha'aŋ pəɨ chwī̈e nu mbɨŋ ŋgwa
pei nɛ.
36 Pəɨ kwiŋ nu ŋa yichəɨ ndɨ̈ ni ma
mbɔ Tioda taoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa a mmɛŋoŋ
ndiɛŋ. Yaoŋ nɔ khwɛ ŋkɨ̈ ŋgwa younjiŋ
yi. Ndɔ pi ni njwi vi, ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
njōu njiŋ yi nɛ shāaŋ, nnu ŋa a ni nthi nɔ
nɛ shāna gha.
37 A ni ŋga ntɔgɔ ji, ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi
yi pɔ Judashi, mbɔ ŋoŋ llɔ Galili moŋ
ŋga'ombhi shia ŋgwa, nu'uŋ ntaoŋ ji,
nshūu ntou ŋgwa pugu younjiŋ yi. Pi jwi
vi ŋkaa yu, ghaŋ younjiŋ pi shāaŋ.

38 "Nnɛ, moŋ yei nnu ŋa a pɔ shhɛ
nɛ, ki'i pəɨ chwī̈e nnu mbɨŋ ŋgwa pei,
p̂əɨ mieŋ vugu tə'ɨ vugu. Nnu ŋa pugu
kā'a ndɔ nchwī̈e nɛ, m̈bɔ ŋa a llɔ pi mbɔ
ŋoŋmishua, kaŋ a shi nshāna mmɛ gha.
39 Ndɔ a ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, kaŋ
minthɛ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋga'a vugu. Pəɨ ka yəɨ
noŋ pəɨ ŋgwie ŋkrò pi pəɨ pa Minnwi."
Pa kúŋ pighɔ lɔ̄gɔ ntɨ́gɨ Gamalia.

40 Pugu mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ,
pugu nii nda, pugu wie vugu, mfɛ gɨ́ ni
pugu ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ nchrā nu ni ligi
Jishɔ, nnɛ mieŋ vugu pugu ghə̄ɨ.
41 Nɛnnɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ taoŋ nda
pa kúŋ nthɔ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi
shia vugu shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa mimfɛ pugu
yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pi shhū vugu nɔ ligi Jishɔ nɛ.
42 Ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ghao moŋ Nda Minnwi
pugu pa la'a pa ŋgwa, pugu ghə̄ɨ nchhɔ
ntɨgɨ nu ndɔ nchīi nu ŋa, "Jishɔ Ju ŋa
Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ."

6

Khwachəɨ ghaŋ ghèrɛ

1 A ni ŋga nda'a shɨgɛi pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
Jishɔ pigi nu nɛ, fɛ̀'i gū shɨna pa ghaŋ piŋ
mbɔ ŋgwa Juu pɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vugu
pugu ku'ɔ taoŋ nduoŋ nchrā pi Gri nɛ,
pugu pa pɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vugu pugu ku'ɔ
la'a nchrā pi Hibru nɛ. Pɛ ŋa pugu ni
ŋku'ɔ mbhi nɛ, ni mfɛ̄'i nu ŋa pi lɔ ndīi
pa kugu pugu shi'i moŋ nnu ghrā maoŋ
lɛllɛ.
2 Nnɛ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pighɔ
mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɨ'ɨ mu'ɔŋ
nchhu ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋa pigi mieŋ
chīi nu chrà Minnwi fɔ nthɔ pi lɨ'ɨ ghrā
maoŋ jɨ.
3 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ tɛrɛ
khwachəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, ŋa pugu lɨnaoŋ
ni Jijwɛ Minnwi pugu pa shiethɔ nɛ, pigi
nū'ɔŋ vugu nɔ fà'a yei.
4 Pigi shi mfɛ noŋ yigi pi nɔ luoŋ
nu Minnwi pugu pa fā'a chīi nu chrà
Minnwi."
5 Nnu ŋa pugu ni nchhu nɛ pwa ŋguoŋ
kɨrɨ ghɔ. Pugu chu'ɔ Shitifiŋ ŋa a ni ntɨnɨ
moŋ piŋ ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ,
ni Fili, ni Prokoru, ni Nikano, ni Taimoŋ,
ni Pamena, ni Nikola lɔ Antiɔ ŋa a ni mbiŋ
Minnwi pa Juu nɛ.
6 Pugu lɔ̄gɔ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ ntigi shhɨ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ, pugu nū'ɔŋ mbɔ yugu mbɨŋ
pugu nduoŋ Minnwi.
7 Nɛnnɛ, chrà Minnwi pɨnɨ nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ, fɨ'ɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ Jerushalɛiŋ
pɨnɨ njiɛŋ mbīgi ŋkiɛŋ yie, pa ntou ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi gū ghaŋ piŋ.

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Shitifiŋ

8 Shitifiŋ, ŋa mbɔrɔ pugu pa njɨ Minnwi
ni ndɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, chwīe ntou pa
nnu ghraoghrao ndɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ shɨna
ŋgwa.
9 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ni ndāa vi, mbɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ ŋgia ghaŋ nda luoŋ
Minnwi ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ni yi ŋgwa ŋa pugu
lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i pa kǔna nɛ, ŋa ŋgwa Juu ni
mbɔ moŋ ghɔ llɔ Shiriŋ pugu Alɛshandria,
pugu pa pichəɨ Juu nduoŋ llɔ krao ŋgei
Shilishia, ni Eshia. Pugu jɛ̄ lōu nu pugu
pa Shitifiŋ.
10 Ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ shiethɔ ni Shiti-
fiŋ, fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nchrā nɛ, lāa nu
chrà yi gha'a.
11 Nnɛ, pugu ŋi'aŋ ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa,
pugu chhu ŋa, "Pigi ya'o a chrā chrà
nchɨ'əshə nthɛ ligi Mushi pugu Minnwi."
12 Nnɛ pugu chwīe pa ŋgwa pighɔ, pugu
pa thishɨ pugu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i gɨ́ Mushi, pugu
wɛ̄iŋ Shitifiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ,
13 ndɔ nthɔ ni pa ŋgwa nchhu ŋa pugu
lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ thɔ yu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei wu'ɔ nthɔ
nchrā pi nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ Nda Minnwi yia
yi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa gɨ́ Mushi,
14 nthɛ ŋa pigi ya'o a chhu ŋa, 'Jishɔ
vei llɔ Nasharɛ shi nshā'a Nda Minnwi yei
ŋkwri pa nù'ɔŋ ŋa Mushi ni mfɛ ni pia
nɛ.'"
15 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nda
pa kúŋ nɛ chaoŋ ligi yugu mbɨŋ Shitifiŋ
ghɔ, njəɨ ŋa miŋi mi pɔ pi nɔ yi ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi.

7

Chrà Shitifiŋ

1 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pie
Shitifiŋ ŋa, "Yei nnu shini?"
2 Shitifiŋ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ pugu pa
tǎa paŋ, pəɨ ywɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ.
Minnwi ndigha'o ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ni tǎa via
Abrahaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ Meshopotemia
nɛ ŋkaoŋ a maa ŋgə̄ɨ nda'a Haraŋ,
3 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taoŋ mieŋ la'a yəɨ
pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ la'ataoŋ
yɛ ŋa ǹshi nōoŋ vɛ nɛ.'
4 "Nnɛ, a taoŋ ki'ɛ la'a pugu, mbɔ la'a
pa Chadiɛŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ nchhɔ Haraŋ. Tǎa vi ni
ŋga ŋkhu, Minnwi fu'u vi fɔ nthɔ ni ju
la'ataoŋ yei ŋa pəɨ chhɔ fɔ nɛ.
5 Minnwi shi ki lɔ nji'i mfɛ, nji'i nthɛ
pi muuŋ pra shhɛ ghɔ nɔ ji. Ndɔ Minnwi
kā'a vi kā'a ŋa a shi mfɛ shhɛ ghɔ a pɔ ji
pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yi, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ
a shi ki lɔ mfā'o muuŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Minnwi ni nchhu ŋa, 'Ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ
yɔ shi nda'a nɔ pa ghìnɨ la'ataoŋ ŋgwa

* **7:7 7:7** Njɔ́ yei ni mbɔ gu pugu ŋgə'ɨ.

nduoŋ, ŋgū pa kǔna fɔ, pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu
nɔ khwɛ ŋkɨɨ ŋga'o.'
7 Minnwi pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, 'Ndɔ ǹshi
nsha'a ŋgwa pighɔ, ŋa pəɨ shi fā'a mbhɔ
pugu nɔ ŋkǔna nɛ, mfɛ njó* ni pugu, yei
gha ntɔgɔ pugu taoŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ nthɔ
ŋga'o a shhɛ hɛiŋ.'
8 Minnwi pɨnɨ ŋgwrā kɨna pugu Abra-
haŋ ŋa a ni'iŋ pimbia ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ
nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu pɔ pi yi Minnwi ndɔ nshi
nchwīe nnu ŋa a chhu ni Abrahaŋ nɛ.
Nnɛ, pi ni ŋga mbhi Aiji, a la'a ta'a taŋ,
Abrahaŋ ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi, Aiji ni'iŋ ji
muuŋ mbɔ Jakɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi, Jakɔ ni'iŋ
paanchrɔ puoŋ pi ŋgunu mbrɛi, mbɔ pa
tǎa pia.
9 "Pa tǎa pia pighɔ fā'o kɨghɨ'ə nthɛ
Joshɛ ndǐŋ vugu, mfini vi la'ataoŋ Ijipti,
ndɔ Minnwi pɔ pugu yu ka'a,
10 ŋkwe vi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ
pi. Joshɛ ni ŋga ŋgəɨ shhɨ Fɛrɔ, Minnwi
chwīe a fā'o mbha nnu shi'i ligi Fɛrɔ mbɔ
fùoŋ Ijipti, ndɔ mfɛ shiethɔ ghɔ. Fùoŋ
chwīe Joshɛ pɔ mmɛŋoŋ nthɔ nsha'a Ijipti
pugu pa ntu'ɔ yi.
11 "Nnɛ, njǐ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ Ijipti pugu
pa Kanaŋ, njǐ ghɔ chwīe ŋgwa yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ
ntou yi, ti pa'a pa tǎa pia lɔ mfā'o yaoŋ
nɔ jɨ nu.
12 Jakɔ gha nja'o ŋa maoŋ jɨ pɔ Ijipti a
fǔoŋ ntaoŋ pi pa tǎa pia fɔ.
13 A gha mbɔ moŋ mbra ŋgɛ, Joshɛ
chwīe pa lǐŋ pi ji vi, Fɛrɔ ji ndaaŋoŋ Joshɛ
ki'ɛ.
14 Joshɛ mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ mɛ̄iŋ Jakɔ tǎa vi,
ŋa a thɔ Ijipti pugu pa ŋguoŋ mbaanda
yi ghao mbɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋgwa ni yi
tiɛŋ.
15 Nɛnnɛ, Jakɔ shwi'i Ijipti mbɔ lɨ'ɨ
ha'aŋ a ni ŋkhu pugu pa tǎa pia.
16 Pi ni ntiɛŋ khu yugu mbɨnɨ nɔ ghɔ
Shɛkɛŋ ntwei vugu fɔ moŋ fúŋ ŋa Abra-
haŋ ni njuoŋ mbhɔ puoŋ Hamoŋ ni yichəɨ
fɨ'ɨ mbə'ɨ mbɨŋ nɛ.
17 "Nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkā'a Abrahaŋ nɔ ghɔ ni nchənə mbara
nu nɛ, pa ŋgwa pia pɨnɨ njiɛŋ mbīgi Ijipti.
18 Ndugwi yi, yichəɨ fùoŋ ŋa a shini ndɔ
nji Joshɛ nɛ jɛ̄ nthɔ nsha'a Ijipti
19 A ku'ɔ thɔ pa tǎa pia, nchwīe ŋgə'ɨ
mbɨŋ pugu, mfra vugu ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ
puoŋ pugu mbhi, nnɛ ŋa pugu khu.
20 "A ni mbɔ pi moŋ yei pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni
mbhi Mushi. Mushi ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ
pwapwa. Pi ni nū'ɔŋ vi nda wu'ɔ nɔ trɛi
nàoŋ.
21 Pi ni ŋga mfu'u vi nū'ɔŋ mbhi, muuŋ
Fɛrɔ yi miŋgwɛ lɔ̄gɔ vi nɔ muuŋ vi ŋku'ɔ
ni ju nɔ muuŋ vi.
22 Pi ni njɛ'i Mushi ni ŋguoŋ shiethɔ
pa ŋgwa Ijipti. A ni ŋgū ŋkiɛŋ mmɛŋoŋ
ndiɛŋ moŋ chrà yi pugu pa nchwīe nu
nnu mi.
23 "A ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o,
a thɔ njù'ɔ yu ŋa a kra lǐŋ pi mbɔ puoŋ
Ishrae.
24 A ni ŋga njəɨ ŋoŋ Ijipti thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ
ni muuŋ Ishrae, a ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ ghɛ̄rɛ vi njwi
ŋoŋ Ijipti ghɔ nɔ lu'u nu ŋgə'ɨ yɛ ŋa a
chwīe mbɨŋ vie ŋoŋ nɛ.
25 A ni ŋkwā'a ŋa pa lǐŋ pi shi nji ŋa
Minnwi taoŋ vi nɔ kwe nu vugu, ndɔ pa'a
pugu lɔ nji'i nji.
26 "Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, a yəɨ paa puoŋ
Ishrae pugu wie ŋkrɔ̀, a pa'o nu ŋa pugu
chīni ŋggì, nchhu ŋa, 'Lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ pa lǐŋ,
pəɨ wie pi ŋkrɔ̀ khɔ nɛiŋ?'
27 "Ndɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ ŋgwie ndǐŋ
vi nɛ tū'ɔ Mushi mfɛ hini, mbie vi ŋa, 'A
nū'ɔŋ gɔ̌ nū'ɔŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ sha'a vigi?
28 Ɔ tā'a nu njwi a ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ni
njwi ŋoŋ Ijipti yua nɛ?'
29 A ni ŋga ŋkhwɛ̄ nɛiŋ, Mushi tei ŋgəɨ
mbɔ ŋgɨ̀nɨ la'ataoŋ Midia, ndaŋ mbhi paa
puoŋ pimbia.
30 "Ndwɛ Mushi ni ŋga ŋkwo la'a Midia
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
nōoŋ noŋ yi ghɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ ŋkɨɨ nu
ŋkuoŋ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u moŋ ŋkǔnu njó
ŋkuoŋ mbra Shinai.
31 Mushi ni ŋgrāo yaoŋ ŋa a ni njəɨ nɛ,
nchənə mbara yəɨ ghɔ nɔ yəɨ nu shi'i, ŋga
mbara nja'o ŋggì Taathɔ:
32 'Mi Minnwi pa tǎa pɔ, Minnwi Abra-
haŋ, Aiji ni Jakɔ.' Mushi wrū nthɛ pɔgɔ
gu ki lɔ nu'uŋ ntā'a nu mbɛ'i.
33 "Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, 'Shrāo
tra yɔ, nthɛ ŋa lɨ'ɨ ŋa ɔ thi nɛ pɔ pi shhɛ
taoŋtaoŋ.

34 Ǹjəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi fɛ nu ni
ŋgwa paŋ la'ataoŋ pa Ijipti nɛ, ǹja'o kə̄ɨ
yugu nshwi'i shhɛ nɔ kwe nu vugu. Thɔ
ndwɛ ǹtaoŋ ghɔ la'ataoŋ Ijipti.'
35 "Mushi vei ŋa ŋgwa Ishrae ni ndāa vi,
nchhu nu ŋa, 'A nū'ɔŋ gɔ̌ nū'ɔŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ
sha'a vigi?' A ju ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a ni nōoŋ noŋ
yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ muuŋ thɨ yuyu'u ŋa a sha'a
puoŋ Ishrae ndɔ ŋkwe vugu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ
nɛ.
36 A ni mfu'u pa puoŋ Ishrae la'ataoŋ
Ijipti. A ni nthɔ nchwī̃e pa nnu
ghraoghrao ndɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ moŋ la'ataoŋ
Ijipti pugu pa mooŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni Ŋkhǐ Pipie nɛ, pugu pa mooŋ ŋkŭnu njó
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o.
37 "Yei Mushi yɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ni ŋgwa
Ishrae ŋa, 'Minnwi shi nchu'ɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ yi
mfɛ ni pəɨ llɔ shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a
ni nu'uŋ nchu'ɔ a nɛ.'
38 Mushi yei, ju yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ pugu
pa kɨrɨ ŋgwa Ishrae moŋ ŋkŭnu njó, a ni
mbɔ hɛiŋ pugu pa ŋkhu tǎa pia pugu pa
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ŋa a ni nchrā ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbra Shinai, a kwe chrà maoŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ chrà Minnwi nɔ fɛ nu ni pia.
39 "Pa tǎa pia ni ndāa nɔ ya'o nu nchò
yi, ŋka lāa vi lāa ŋkhwā njù'ɔ pugu nɔ
pī̃nɨ nu la'ataoŋ Ijipti,
40 nchhu nu ni Ɛroŋ ŋa, 'Puoŋ yaoŋ mfɛ
ni pigi nɔ Minnwi ŋa a shi mbɔ nthishɨ
vigi, a mbɔ pi Mushi vei ŋa a ni mfu'u
vigi Ijipti nɛ, pigi llɔ nji nnu ŋa a chwī̃e vi
nɛ.'
41 A ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni nchwī̃e yaoŋ
puoŋ a pɔ nɔ muuŋ nà'aŋ mimbia, pugu
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ, mfā'o mmɛ jɨ nɔ gha'o nu
yaoŋ ŋa pugu chwī̃e ni mbhɔ yugu.
42 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi pā'a ŋkŭnu yi
ni pugu, mfɛ vugu ŋa pugu thɔ ŋga'o pi
pa maoŋ moŋ tɔthɨ nɔ pa fínəɨ, fhú, ni
minaoŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa,
'Ŋgwa Ishrae, ŋguoŋ pa minyieŋ ŋa pəɨ
ni ŋgwrā nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o moŋ ŋkŭnu njó
nɛ shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ pi vəɨ.
43 A ni mbɔ ntǎa nnwi Molokɛ ŋa pəɨ ni
ntiɛŋ nyī̃eŋ nu nɔ ghɔ,
pugu chwī̃e yaoŋ nɔ fínəɨ nɔ ligi nnwi
ŋa pəɨ ni mɛ̄iŋ ni Refaŋ.
Pie ghɔ ni mbɔ pa nnwi ŋa pəɨ ni
nchwī̃e ŋga'o nu nɛ,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi njōu vəɨ moŋ pa la'a
pəɨ,
pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ti mfərə Babiloŋ.'
44 "Pa tǎa pia ni mfā'o Ntǎa ŋa a nōoŋ
ŋa Minnwi pɔ pugu pugu nɛ moŋ ŋkŭnu
njó. Pi ni nchwī̃e Ntǎa ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
Minnwi ni nchhu ni Mushi ŋa a chwī̃e
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni nōoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
45 A ni ŋga nda'a, pa tǎa pia ŋa pa tǎa
pugu ni mfɛ ntǎa ghɔ ni pugu nɛ tiɛŋ ŋgə̄ɨ
nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pa Joshua ni ŋgə̄ɨ
ŋkwe shhɛ mbhɔ pa la'ataoŋ ŋa Minnwi
ni mfu'u pa la'ataoŋ pighɔ fɔ nɛ. A ni
ŋkɨna fɔ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ Devi.
46 "Devi ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi
ghɔ nɛ, a luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa a mieŋ a krao
lɨ'ɨ chhɔ ni Minnwi Jakɔ.
47 Ndɔ a ni ŋkrao Sholomu ŋkrao Nda
ghɔ.
48 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, Minnwi ŋa a Chaapi-
fuoŋ nɛ shi'a nchhɔ moŋ nda ŋa a krao
ŋoŋmishua ni mbhɔ mi nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
49 'Taathɔ chhu ŋa, "Po pɔ pi faaŋ a,
shhɛ pɔ krí tigi kwò a.
Ti a yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nda ŋa minthɛ ɔ krao vəɨ?
Mimfɛ nda'a pi moŋ yəɨ ŋkwaŋ lɨ'ɨ?
50 Ǹshini ndɔ nchwī̃e ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ
pei ghao pi ni mbhɔ ma?" '
51 "Pa kwéi thɔ pei, ŋgwa ŋa mba'a
pugu piŋ chrà Minnwi ki nja'o. Pəɨ ghà
nchī'ə nchò Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pa tǎa pəɨ ni nchwī̃e
nu nɛ.
52 A yəɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa pa tǎa pəɨ
shini ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu? Pugu ni njwi
pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi, ŋa pugu
ni nchīi thɔ nu muuŋ fà'a vi yi tithi nɛ.
Ndwɛ pəɨ fini vi njwi vi.
53 Pəɨ ni ŋkwe gí Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ
nji'i nū'ɔŋ gí ghɔ."

Pi tuŋ Shitifiŋ ni ŋgù'ɔ

54 Nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋgwa nda pa kúŋ ni nja'o
nnu ŋa Shitifiŋ ni nchhu nɛ, a shā'a la'a
muŋu pugu kru shua muŋu moŋ pɨgɨtua.

55 Ndɔ Shitifiŋ lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi,
mbɨ'ɨ ligi yi ndīi po njəɨ ndigha'o Minnwi,
ndɔ njəɨ Jishɔ a thi ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ.
56 Shitifiŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Njəɨ! Njəɨ po
ŋa'aŋ, ǹjəɨ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua a thi ŋgei
mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ!"
57 Pa ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ pa'o ŋgòu, nchri
tə́nə yugu ni mbhɔ muŋu, ntei nchò vi,
58 mfu'u vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ la'a, tuŋ vi ni
ŋgu'ɔ, pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntigi pa
nnu thɔ yu nɛ ni mieŋ pa mmɛ ndhwí
pugu ni ma'aŋ mikhwa chəɨ ligi yi pɔ
Shɔɔ.
59 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nthɔ ntuŋ Shitifiŋ
nɛ, a luoŋ Minnwi nchhu ŋa, "Jishɔ
Taathɔ, kwe jijwɛ a."
60 A kwiŋ kwɛ́rɛ yi shhɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ ni njɨ ŋa,
"Taathɔ, ki'i ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɛ nnu pɨphɨ
yei ŋa pugu chwī nɛ." A ni nchhu nɛnnɛ
ŋkhu.

8

1 Shɔɔ ni mbiŋ ŋa pi jwi Shitifiŋ ghɔ.

Shɔɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi

Llɛ́ ghɔ ŋgwa yrɛi nthɔ mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu sha moŋ
ŋguoŋ Judia pugu pa Shamaria, a twi'a pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ.
2 Pa ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ ghaŋ piŋ twei Shitifiŋ
ŋkə̄ɨ vi a wūru.
3 Ndɔ Shɔɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ nshāaŋ chɔshi, nii
nda nda nthɔ mfu'u mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ
mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ nthɔ mā'aŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ.

Pi chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Shamaria

4 Ndwɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi shāaŋ
vugu nɛ ghə̄ɨ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nthɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ
pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ.
5 Fili llɔ nshwi'i moŋ la'a Shamaria,
nchīi ligi Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ ni pugu.
6 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ ya njwɛrɛ nnu
ŋa Fili ni nchhu nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njəɨ
pa nnu ghraoghrao ŋa a ni nchwī nu nɛ.
7 Pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ pa'o ŋgòu ntaoŋ mbɨŋ
ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ.
Ntou pa ŋgwa ŋa pə'ɨ noŋ yugu ni ŋkhu
nɛ pugu pa ŋkwíni pɨnɨ mbɔ shi'i.
8 Nnɛ ntou pwanju'ɔ pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ.
9 Ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu, ŋa a ni mbɔ
ntouŋgaŋ, ni nchwī ŋgwa Shamaria
ghrāo vi ni nnu ŋgaŋ, a ni nchhu nu ŋa
juju ŋkaa yu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.
10 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la'a, ŋgwa kikɛ'i
pugu pa pi liɛŋ ya'o vi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ
vei pɔ pi njɨ Minnwi yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni yi
Liɛŋ nɛ."
11 Pugu ni mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu ghɔ nɛnnɛ nthɛ
ŋa nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ a ni ŋgwīni vugu ni ŋgáŋ
yi ŋa a ni ntou nu nɛ.
12 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga mbiŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pugu pa
Jishɔ Krishto ŋa Fili ni nchīi ni pugu nɛ,
ŋkwe ŋkhǐ mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ.
13 Shemu piŋ ŋkaa yu, ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhǐ,
nyīeŋ nu pugu Fili. A ni ŋga njəɨ pa lǐ
pugu pa mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao ŋa Fili
ni nchwī nu nɛ, ŋgrào.
14 Ndwɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋga nja'o ŋa ŋgwa
Shamaria piŋ chrà Minnwi, ntaoŋ Pita
pugu Jouŋ,
15 pugu shwi'i nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni
pugu nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pugu kwe Jijwɛ Min-
nwi.
16 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ naa nshwi'i mbɨŋ
shesheŋoŋ vugu, pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwe
ŋkhǐ pi nɔ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ.
17 Pita pugu Jouŋ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yugu
mbɨŋ pugu, pugu kwe Jijwɛ Minnwi.
18 Ndwɛ, Shemu ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pugu
fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi, a fɛ mbɨŋ ni Pita pugu
Jouŋ,
19 nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Fɛ ghrɨ́ yei
vəɨ ŋkaa mu, nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa ǹū'ɔŋ
mbhɔ a mbɨŋ yu nɛ shi mfā'o Jijwɛ
Minnwi."
20 Ndɔ Pita khwɛ̄ ghɔ ŋa, "Pəɨ pa mbɨŋ
yɔ ghɔ shi'i, nthɛ ŋa ɔ pī'i ŋa minthɛ ɔ
yuoŋ fɛ́ Minnwi ni mbɨŋ.
21 Ɔ lɔ nji'i fā'o shɨ̀na moŋ fà'a yigi
nthɛ ŋa njù'ɔ yɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yi tithi ligi
Minnwi.
22 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pā'a ŋkǔnu yɔ ni mbha
nnu pɨphɨ yei nduoŋ ni Taathɔ ŋa minthɛ
a lī'ɛ phɨ yɔ ni pī'i nu yei ŋkwaŋ nnu.

23 Nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋa ɔ lɨnaoŋ ni kɨghɨ'ə
pɨphɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ mbhɔ phɨ."
24 Shemu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pəɨ luoŋ ni Taathɔ
mfɛ vəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i sheshe nnu yei ŋa pəɨ
chhu nthɛ a nɛ fɨ'ɨ a!"
25 Pita pugu Jouŋ chhu pa nnu ŋa
ndutho yugu ji nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ, ndɔ nchīi
chrà Taathɔ, njɛ̄ pīnɨ nu ki'ɛ Jerushalɛiŋ.
Pugu ni ŋga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ mbɨnɨ nu,
nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ
mi la'ataoŋ moŋ Shamaria.

Fili paoŋ pugu mmɛŋoŋ llɔ Itiopia

26 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ chhu ni Fili
ŋa, "Lɔllɔ nshwi'i mbiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
a llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋgəɨ Gasha nɛ." (Yei
ndaoŋ ŋa pi lɔ nu'uŋ ntɔgɔ nu fɔ shi'a.)
27 Fili lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ, ŋga njəɨ nu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ
llɔ Itiopia,* ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ndɨna nu ni
mbɨŋ ŋgwafuoŋ Itiopia, thɔ Jerushalɛiŋ
lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi.
28 A ni ŋga ŋkwəɨ nu, nchhɔ moŋ yaoŋ
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kalɨ† nɛ nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya.
29 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ni Fili ŋa, "Ku'ɔ
mbara vi yəɨ kalɨ."
30 Nnɛ, Fili tei ŋgəɨ mbara vi, nja'o a
thɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi mbɔ
Ishaya. A pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ lɔ nja'o nnu ŋa
ɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu nɛ?"
31 A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mimfɛ ǹkie pi nɛiŋ nji
ki ŋoŋ lɔ mfɨ'ɨ vəɨ?" Ŋgɛ̄ Fili ŋa a ku'ɔ
nchhɔ pugu yu moŋ kalɨ.
32 Yɛ lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa a ni mɛ̄iŋ
nu nɛ ni mbɔ yei lɨ'ɨ ŋa,
"A ni mbɔ nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ
ghɔ ŋgwrā,
wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ muuŋ minjɨɨ shi'a
ŋkəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi kiri ŋgì yi nɛ,
a shini ndɔ nchhu nnu.
33 Pi ni nshhū vi ndɔ ndāa ki lɔ nsha'a vi
ni ndɨndɨ.
Mimfɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nchhu nnu nthɛ
ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yi
Nthɛ ŋa chɔmbhi yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ
kwo lūgwi."
34 Mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ pie Fili ŋa, "Shwei a,
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi yei thɔ nchrā yei nnu pi nɔ
ligi gǒ? A chrā pi nɔ ji ligi ki ŋoŋ nduoŋ?"
35 Nnɛ Fili jɛ̄ chrā nu kə'ɨ ghɔ, llɔ ŋkuoŋ
lɨ'ɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, nshwei vi kə'ɨ ghɔ ni pwa
pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ.
36 Pugu ni ŋga nyīeŋ nshwi'i nu
shɛndaoŋ ghɔ ntaoŋ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋkhǐ pɔ fɔ,
mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, ŋkhǐ pɔ
nɛiŋ, a shi mbɨnɨ ntāra khɔ ntāra a ŋa ki'i
ǹkwe ŋkhǐ?"
37 [Fili khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Minthɛ ɔ kwe, nɔ
ha'aŋ ö mbiŋ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yɔ." Ŋoŋ
ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mbiŋ Jishɔ Krishto Muuŋ
Minnwi."]
38 Mfɛ gí ni Kalɨ ghɔ ŋa a tithi, pugu Fili
shwi'i ki'ɛ moŋ ŋkhǐ, Fili fɛ ŋkhǐ ghɔ.
39 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, Jijwɛ
Taathɔ lɔ̄gɔ Fili ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ. Mmɛŋoŋ ghɔ
shi ki lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ Fili jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ, mbɔrɔ
ŋgəɨ nu ni vhi ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ.
40 Fili yəɨ noŋ yi la'ataoŋ Ashotu. A ni
nyīeŋ ŋgəɨ Kaisharia, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgəɨ
nu nɛ, nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao ti nu'uŋ ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ
Kaisharia.

9

Shɔɔ piŋ Minnwi

1 Ndɔ ndɨɨ yei Shɔɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ ŋgəɨ nu
shhɨ nchhu nu ŋa a shi njwi ghaŋ younjiŋ
taathɔ. Ŋgəɨ mbara taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
2 nchhu ghɔ ŋa a nā'aŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ
ghɔ, nɔ shwei nu ŋoŋ ŋa ju, Shɔɔ, yie
ghɔ nɛ ni ŋgwa moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi
Damashiku, nnɛ ŋa ä njəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
pɔ pi ŋgwa Shɛndaoŋ* ŋa Jishɔ ni nōoŋ
nɛ, mbia ki piŋgɛ, kaŋ a shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu
mbɨnɨ ni pugu Jerushalɛiŋ.
3 Nɔ ha'aŋ Shɔɔ ni nyīeŋ mbara nu
Damashiku nɛ, lí'ɛ wī'i shɛiŋ mbɨŋ yu llɔ
po. 4 A gū shhɛ nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu nu
ghɔ ŋa, "Shɔɔ! Shɔɔ! Ɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa?"
5 Shɔɔ pie ŋa, "Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ, Taathɔ?"
Ŋggì ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Mi Jishɔ ŋa ɔ thɔ
fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Ndɔ lɔllɔ nii moŋ la'a, kaŋ pi shi
nshwei ghɔ ni nnu ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe nɛ."

* **8:27 8:27** Ŋoŋ vei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ fu'u. † **8:28 8:28** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ mitu ŋa a ghà nshūu pa minyieŋ.
* **9:2 9:2** Pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛshhɨ ni nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu ŋa *Ghaŋ Shɛndaoŋ.*

7 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ
tithi, nchò yugu llwī, nja'o ŋggì, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ njəɨ ŋgaŋ vi.
8 Shɔɔ lɔllɔ shhɛ, mfēi ligi yi, ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi wɛ̄iŋ pi
mbhɔ yi nii nɔ ghɔ Damashiku.
9 Ndɔ a shini ndɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ nɔ trɛi llɛ́ ndɔ
pa'a ndɔ njɨ yaoŋ ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ.
10 Ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ
Damashiku, ligi yi pɔ Anania, Taathɔ
chwīe a yəɨ nnu, nchhu ghɔ moŋ nnu ghɔ
ŋa, "Anania!"
A khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Līi njəɨ! Mbɔ nɛiŋ, ma
Taathɔ."
11 Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pīri noŋ yɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
shɛndaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Ndɨndɨ nɛ, nda
Judashi, ndīi ŋoŋ chəɨ llɔ Tashɔ, ligi yi pɔ
Shɔɔ. A chhɔ nɛ nduoŋ Minnwi.
12 Minnwi kwo chwīe a yəɨ nnu, ŋoŋ
chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Anania, thɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ
yi mbɨŋ yu nnɛ ŋa a pɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ."
13 Ndɔ Anania khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Taathɔ, ntou
ŋgwa kwo fɨ'ɨ ntou pa nnu vəɨ nthɛ ŋoŋ
vei, fɨ'ɨ pa nnu wuwuru ŋa a chwīe mbɨŋ
ŋgwa pɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ a ni ŋkwe ghrɨ́ mbhɔ pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ thɔ nu Damashiku hɛiŋ
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà njɨ'ə noŋ
yugu mbɨŋ ghɔ."
15 Ndɔ Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ghə̄ɨ, nthɛ
ŋa a yaoŋ fà'a ŋa ǹchu'ɔ ŋa a chwīe pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu pa fùoŋ ni pa
ŋgwa Ishrae ji a nɛ.
16 Nthɛ ŋa mmu ndutho a, shi nōoŋ ghɔ
fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa a yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ
nthɛ a nɛ."
17 Nnɛ, Anania lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nii nda ghɔ,
ŋga nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ yu, nchhu ŋa,
"Ndǐŋ a Shɔɔ, Jishɔ Taathɔ ŋa a nōoŋ noŋ
yi vɛ shɛndaoŋ ŋa ɔ nǐ ntɔgɔ fɔ nthɔ nɛ,
taoŋ a nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ɔ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ
ndɔ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi."
18 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ghrǎo
shadi pa'a ntaoŋ nɔ ligi yi a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
njəɨ lɨ'ɨ. Ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ pi kwe vi ni ŋkhǐ.
19 A jɨ maoŋ mfā'o ghrɨ́ ki'ɛ.

Shɔɔ jɛ̄ chīi nu chrà Minnwi Damashiku

Shɔɔ ni mbɔ pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ
Damashiku nɔ ntou llɛ.
20 Shɔɔ yrɛi ta'a ŋgɛ́ ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ pa nda
luoŋ Minnwi njɛ̄ chīi nu chrà Minnwi fɔ,
ŋa Jishɔ muuŋ Minnwi.
21 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nja'o a thɔ
nchīi nu nɛ ni ŋgrào, mbie ŋa, "Yei shi lɔ
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ
ni ŋgwa pɛ Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋa pugu ghà njɨ'ə
noŋ yugu mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Jishɔ nɛ? A shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ hɛiŋ pi
nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋgwa pighɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mfɛ vugu ni
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ?"
22 Ndɔ chīi nu chrà Minnwi Shɔɔ pɨnɨ
ntɨnɨ ŋga'a, a llwī nchò pa Juu Damashiku
nɔ nōoŋ nu ki khuthɔ ŋa Jishɔ pɔ pi Ju ŋa
Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shini.
23 Ntou llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pa Juu paoŋ
ntaŋ nɔ jwi nu vi.
24 Ndɔ pi tūgu ntáŋ yugu ghɔ ni Shɔɔ.
Pugu ni nthɔ mbɛ'i pa choŋka'a ŋa pi ghà
ntɔgɔ fɔ nii moŋ la'a nɛ ni naoŋchɨ pugu
pa tu'u nɔ jwi nu vi.
25 Ndɔ ni tu'u chəɨ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ
Shɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi ni'iŋ vi moŋ mikuo nshwi'i
vi moŋ mbo mbɨŋ nda, a taoŋ.

Shɔɔ Jerushalɛiŋ

26 Shɔɔ ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋkaa
nu nɔ tūru nu pugu pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ.
Ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa a ta'a ŋgaŋ
younjiŋ Jishɔ, ŋka pɔgɔ vi pɔgɔ.
27 Ndɔ Banaba thɔ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vi,
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju njəɨ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ, nshwei vugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a
ni njəɨ Taathɔ shɛndaoŋ, Taathɔ ghɔ chhu
pa nnu ghɔ. Mbɨnɨ mfɨ'ɨ ni pugu ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ Shɔɔ ni nshwei chrà Minnwi nɔ ligi
Jishɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ Damashiku nɛ.
28 Nnɛ Shɔɔ ni nyīeŋ nu pugu pugu ka'a
Jerushalɛiŋ, nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi ni
tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ ligi Taathɔ.
29 A ni nchrā nu ndɔ ndōu nu pugu pa
ŋgwa Juu pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchrā pi chrà Gri
nɛ, ndɔ ŋgwa Juu pighɔ tā'a nu njwi vi
jwi.
30 Pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni ŋga nji ŋa
pi tā'a nu njwi vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi nshwi'i nɔ
Kaisharia ntaoŋ vi Tashɔ.
31 Nnɛ, chɔshi moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, ni
Galili, ni Shamaria fā'o ghɨghrɨ. Jijwɛ
Minnwi ghɛ̄rɛ chɔshi pɨnɨ ntɨnɨ mbīgi ndɔ

mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ mbīgi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu ni pɔ́gɔ Taathɔ nɛ.

Pita ghəɨ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ Lida pugu Jopa

32 Pita ni nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao, nɔ yichəɨ ŋgɛ́ a ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ kra ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ Lida,
33 ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ligi yi pɔ Aenia, ŋa pə'ɨ noŋ yi ni ŋkwo khu, a kwo nūaŋ kúoŋ nɔ fúoŋ ŋga'o.
34 Pita chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Aenia, Jishɔ Krishto yīgɨ ghǐnɔ yɔ, lɔllɔ nchwīe kúoŋ yɔ." Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ a lɔllɔ.
35 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nda'a nu Lida pugu Sharoŋ nɛ, yəɨ vi ŋkara mbiŋ Taathɔ ghao.
36 Ndɨɨ ghɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Jopa, ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ chəɨ ni mbɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Tabita, mbɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa Dɔka.† A ni ndɔ̄gɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yi ghao nthɔ nchwīe shi'i ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghaŋ pou.
37 Moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ a gū ghǐnɔ ndɔ ŋkhu. Pi ni ŋga nshɨgao vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ nū'ɔŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda tɔthɨ.
38 Nthɛ ŋa Lida ni mbara Jopa nɛ, pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ gha nja'o ŋa Pita ni mbɔ Jopa, ntaoŋ paa ŋgwa ghɔ, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yi nchhu nu ŋa, "Pigi pa'o mbhɔ, kɔnɔ nthɔ njəɨ vigi ki lɔ nu'uŋ njīri."
39 Pita yrɛi ŋgəɨ pugu pugu, ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ pi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋku'ɔ ni ju moŋ nda tɔthɨ. Ŋguoŋ pa ŋkugu ni ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ Pita ŋkəɨ ndɔ nthɔ nɔ̄oŋ pa puoŋ mi ndhwí pugu pa pichəɨ mɛmmɛ ndhwí fɨgəɨ yugu ŋa Dɔka ni nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ nɛ.
40 Pita chhu ŋguoŋ yugu taoŋ moŋ njiɛŋ nda ghɔ, â ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ yi nduoŋ Minnwi, ŋkara mbɛ'i khu ŋoŋ ghɔ nchhu ŋa, "Tabita, lɔllɔ!" A fēi ligi yi ŋga njəɨ Pita, ndɔllɔ nchɔchhɔ.
41 Pita fɛ mbhɔ yi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ. Nnɛ, a mɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa ŋkugu, mfɛ vi yi maoŋ ni pugu.
42 Nnu pei ni nyīeŋ ŋkwe ŋguoŋ Jopa, ntou ŋgwa kara mbiŋ Taathɔ.
43 Pita la'a Jopa nɔ ntou llɛ́ pugu yichəɨ ŋoŋ, ligi yi pɔ Shemu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe ŋgrào.

10

Pita pugu Kɔniliu

1 Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ Kaisharia ligi yi pɔ Kɔniliu. A ni mbɔ nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ moŋ kwíe ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ llɔ Itali.
2 A ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ Minnwi. Ndutho yi pugu pa ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ yi ni nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. A ni nthɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ntou pa ghaŋ pou, ndɔ nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ.
3 A ni mbɔ moŋ trɛi minaoŋ ni naoŋchɨ, Minnwi nɔ̄oŋ nnu ghɔ, a yəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kɔniliu!"
4 A lɨi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ni pɔgɔ gu, mbie ŋa, "A khɔ, Taathɔ?"
Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Minnwi kwiŋ luoŋ yɔ pugu pwapuŋ yɔ ni pwatua.
5 Ndwɛ, taoŋ ŋgwa Jopa, pugu ghəɨ mɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ chəɨ ligi yi pɔ Shemu Pita.
6 A la'a nu pugu Shemu mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe ŋgrào, ŋa nda yi pɔ ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ nɛ."
7 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋa a ni nchrā ghɔ nɛ gha ŋkwo ghəɨ nɛ, Kɔniliu gɛ̄ paa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mfā'a nu mbhɔ yu nɛ, ni ta'a shoogɛ mbɔ ŋoŋ Minnwi shɨna pa shoogɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ nsha'a vugu nɛ.
8 Ŋga mfɨ'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ni pugu, ntaoŋ vugu Jopa.
9 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pugu pɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgəɨ nu ti ŋkwo para moŋ la'a. Pita ku'ɔ thɔnda* lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ.
10 Njǐ yia vi, a tā'a yaoŋ njɨ, pi gha nthɔ nyiaŋ maoŋ, a yəɨ nnu.
11 Njəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, a yəɨ yaoŋ shwi'i nu shhɛ nɔ mmɛ pra mbhɔ ndhwí, pi wɛ̄iŋ vi ŋkuoŋ khwɛ ghaa pi, a shwi'i nu.
12 Ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ pa minyieŋ pugu pa mimaoŋ shatei pugu pa mishi moŋ ŋgunu ni mbɔ fɔ.
13 Yichəɨ ŋggì taoŋ po nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pita, lɔllɔ, jwi ŋkru."

† **9:36 9:36** Njiŋ Dɔka pugu Tabita pɔ ŋa *miŋgra*.

* **10:9 10:9** Thɔnda yei ni mbɔ pi yi shɛiŋshɛiŋ pi chwīe ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi nthɛ ŋoŋ chhɔ fɔ nɛ.

14 Pita khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋga, ma Taathɔ! Ǹdɔ
naa ma mfuo noŋ a ni maoŋ fuo ki maoŋ
nchhí."
15 Ŋggì ghɔ pɨnɨ nchhu ghɔ mbra ŋgɛ́
ŋa, "Ki'i mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwīe a
pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ŋa a yaoŋ nchhí."
16 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, nnɛ
pi lɔ̄gɔ maoŋ pighɔ mbɨnɨ nɔ po.
17 Pita ni ŋga nthɔ ŋgrāo njiŋ nnu ŋa
a yəɨ nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Kɔniliu ni ntaoŋ
nɛ kwo pie ti njəɨ nda Shemu, nthɔ nthi
choŋka'a,
18 mɛ̄iŋ nu ndɔ mbie nu ŋa Shemu ŋa
ligi yi Pita nɛ la'a pi fɔ?
19 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pita ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ mbī'i njiŋ
nnu ŋa a yəɨ nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ghɔ
ŋa, "Lī̄i njəɨ, trɛi ŋgwa thɔ nɛ ndī̄i ghɔ.
20 Ndwɛ, lɔllɔ, nshwi'i shhɛ, ŋgə̄ɨ pəɨ
pugu ki lɔ ndɔ̄u nthɛ ŋa a taoŋ mmu
ntaoŋ vugu."
21 Pita shwi'i ŋgə̄ɨ mbara ŋgwa pighɔ,
nchhu ŋa, "Mi ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ lī̄i nu nɛ, pəɨ
thɔ pi khɔ?"
22 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
yi taoŋtaoŋ chhu ni Kɔniliu, mbɔ nthishɨ
ta'a ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ,
mbɔgɔ Minnwi, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu nchrā
shi'i nɔ ligi yi, ŋa a gɛ̄ ghɔ nda yu, nji ŋa
a shi nji nnu ŋa ɔ fā'o nɔ chhu nu nɛ."
23 Pita chhu ni ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu nii
nda pugu pugu la'a. Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ
a pīri noŋ yi, pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ. Pichəɨ pa
ghaŋ piŋ llɔ Jopa yō̄u njiŋ yi pugu pugu
ghə̄ɨ ka'a.
24 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ a chəɨŋ Kaisharia,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa Kɔniliu ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ vi pugu pa
lǐŋ pi, pugu pa taannu pi ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ vugu
nɛ.
25 Ndɨɨ ŋa Pita ni ntā'a nu nii nda nɛ,
Kɔniliu paoŋ pugu yu ŋgū shhɨ yu, ŋga'o
vi.
26 Ndɔ Pita pɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ, nchhu nu ŋa,
"Lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mummu wu'ɔ ŋoŋmishua
ŋkaa mu."
27 Pita gha nchrā pugu yu nɛ, nii nda
njəɨ ntou ŋgwa kɨrɨ fɔ.
28 Pita chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ji ni noŋ
yəɨ ŋa a lɔ mbie ŋa ŋoŋ Juu kra, ki nchīri
pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.† Ndɔ Minnwi
nō̄oŋ vəɨ ŋa ki'i ǹdī̄i yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ
nji'i mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.
29 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ
mɛ̄iŋ a nɛ, ǹthɔ ki lɔ nji'i ŋkɔ̄rɔ, nɛnnɛ,
m̀bie vəɨ nɛ ndwɛ ŋa ti pəɨ ni mɛ̄iŋ a pi
ŋa?"
30 Kɔniliu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "A khwɛ llɛmbhi
shi'a wu'ɔ moŋ ndɨɨ yei ŋa mi ni nthɔ
nduoŋ Minnwi nda mu moŋ trɛi minaoŋ
ni naoŋchɨ. Ŋga njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ thi shhɨ
mu ndhwí yi thɔ nchiachia,
31 nchhu ŋa, 'Kɔniliu, Minnwi ya'o luoŋ
yɔ ndɔ ŋkwiŋ pwapuŋ yɔ.
32 Fɛ ntaoŋ Jopa ŋgɛ̄ Shemu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
vi ŋa Pita, ŋa a thɔ nda'a nu nda ŋoŋ chəɨ,
ligi yi pɔ Shemu, ŋkɨŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ chwīe ŋgrào nɛ.'
33 Nɛnnɛ, ǹtaoŋ ŋoŋ vɛ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ɔ
ya ndɔ nchwīe a pwa nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ thɔ nɛ.
Nɛnnɛ, pigi kɨrɨ hɛiŋ ndwɛ shhɨ Minnwi
nɔ ya'o nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Taathɔ chhu
vɛ ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ."

Chrà Pita

34 Pita jɛ̄ chrà nu nchhu ŋa, "Shishini,
ǹja njəɨ ndwɛ ŋa Minnwi shi'a nō̄oŋ
shieligi
35 A ghà mbiŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔgɔ vi
ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ, ki lɔ ndī̄i
ŋa a llɔ pi moŋ yəɨ la'ataoŋ.
36 Pəɨ ji ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa a ni ntaoŋ ni ŋgwa
Ishrae nɛ, nthɔ nchī̄i pwa pisha'akhɔ
ta'aŋggi, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa
a Taathɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ.
37 Pəɨ ji mmɛ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ
moŋ ŋguoŋ Judia, jɛ̄ Galili, ndɨɨ ŋa Jouŋ
ni ŋkwo jɛ̄ chī̄i nu chrà Minnwi ŋa ŋgwa
pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ a kwe vugu ni
ŋkhǐ nɛ.
38 Pəɨ ji Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
Minnwi ni nshwi'i Jijwɛ yi pugu pa ghrí
mbɨŋ yu nɛ. A ghə̄ɨ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nchhɔ
nchwīe pa nnu shi'i nchhɔ njī̄gɨ ghǐnɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Shata ni nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni
pugu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mbɔ pugu yu.
39 "Pigi pɔ pi pa miŋkwentie ŋguoŋ nnu
pei ghao ŋa a ni nchwīe moŋ la'ataoŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu pugu Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ. Pi jwi vi
ntɔgɔ pi nɔ kwī̄ŋ nu vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

† **10:28 10:28** Gí pa ŋgwa Juu lɔ mbiŋ ŋa pugu para ki nchwīe nnu taannu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

40 Ndɔ a gha nda'a trɛi llɛ́, Minnwi pɨnɨ
mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu, nchwīe a nōoŋ noŋ yi,
41 ndɔ ki lɔ nōoŋ pi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa,
ŋkiɛŋ pigi mbɔ pa miŋkwentie ŋa Min-
nwi ni nchu'ɔ vigi, mbɔ pigi yɛ ŋa pigi
pugu ni njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu nu ka'a ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni ŋkwo ku'ɔ nɛ.
42 A fɛ gɨ́ ni pigi ŋa pigi chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni ŋgwa, ndɔ nchhu ni pugu
ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vi nɔ
ŋoŋ ŋa a lɛ nsha'a ŋgwa maoŋ pugu pa
ŋgwa khu nɛ.
43 Ŋguoŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghao ni
nchrā nthɛ vi, nchhu nu ŋa, 'Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu piŋ vi nɛ, Minnwi shi ndī'ɛ phɨ
yugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ Jishɔ.' "

Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ndaaŋoŋ Kɔniliu

44 Pita ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ nchrā nu, Jijwɛ
Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni nthɔ nja'o ŋkɨ̀nɨ yei nɛ.
45 Pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ Jopa ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ
Minnwi ŋa pugu ni nthɔ pugu pa Pita nɛ
ghrāo ŋa Minnwi shwi'i fɛ́ yi, mbɔ Jijwɛ
yi, mbɨŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.
46 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ya'o pugu chrā nu moŋ
pa chrà taoŋ nduoŋ nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi.
Nnɛ Pita chhu ki'ɛ ŋa,
47 "Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ a
lāa ŋa ki'i ŋgwa pei kwe ŋkhǐ, ha'aŋ Jijwɛ
Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pugu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
a ni nshwi'i mbɨŋ pia nɛ?"
48 A fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi kwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ moŋ
ligi Jishɔ Krishto. Nnɛ, pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa
pugu la'a nɔ shɨgɛi llɛ́.

11

Pita fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa
pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Judia ya'o ŋa pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ piŋ chrà Minnwi.
2 Pita ni ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, pichəɨ
ŋgwa Juu* ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ Jishɔ nɛ chhu
ŋa Pita chwīe pa'a a lɔ ŋkā'o
3 mbie nu ŋa, "A ni nchwīe khɔ ɔ ghə̄ɨ
nda ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi lɔ ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ, ti njɨ pi maoŋ pəɨ pugu?"
4 Ndɔ Pita jɛ̄ fɨ'ɨ nu ni pugu ŋguoŋ nnu
ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ moŋ lɛiŋ.
5 "Mi ni mbɔ Jopa nthɔ nduoŋ Minnwi,
Minnwi nduthɔ yi nōoŋ nnu vəɨ, njəɨ
yaoŋ, a shwi'i nu shhɛ nɔ mbhɔ ndhwí
nshwi'i nu ni khwɛ ghaa llɔ po, nthɔ ntithi
yəɨ mu.
6 Ŋga ndīi moŋ ghɔ shi'i, njəɨ pa mi-
maoŋ mooŋ la'a pugu pa mimaoŋ mooŋ
trǔ, pa mimaoŋ shatei pugu pa mishi
mooŋ ŋgunu.
7 Ŋja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu ŋa, 'Ṗita, lɔllɔ
njwi ŋkru.'
8 "Ndɔ ŋ̀khwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ŋga, ma Taathɔ! Pa
maoŋ fuo ki maoŋ nchhí lɔ naa ma nii
nchò mu ya'a.'
9 "Ŋggì ghɔ pɨnɨ nchrā mbara ŋgɛ́
nchhu ŋa, 'Ki'i mɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi
chwīe a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ŋa a yaoŋ
nchhí.'
10 Yei nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, pi
pɨnɨ nshūu ŋguoŋ maoŋ pighɔ ŋku'ɔ nɔ
ghɔ po.
11 "Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ trɛi ŋgwa chəɨŋ nda
ŋa pigi ni mbɔ nɛ, pi taoŋ vugu vəɨ llɔ
Kaisharia.
12 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu vəɨ ŋa pigi pugu
ghə̄ɨ ka'a, ki'i ŋ̀ji'i ndōu. Pigi pa ntɨgao
ghaŋ piŋ pei ghə̄ɨ nda ŋoŋ ghɔ ka'a.
13 A chhu ni pigi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni njəɨ
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a thi nda yu, nchhu
nu ghɔ ŋa, 'Taoŋ ŋgwa Jopa mɛ̄iŋ Shemu
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pita nɛ.
14 A shi mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ vɛ ŋa ɔ shi ŋkie fɔ
ndūgu, pəɨ pa mbaanda yɔ.'
15 "Nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni njɛ̄ chrà nu nɛ, Jijwɛ
Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pugu wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a ni nshwi'i mbɨŋ pia nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
16 Nnɛ ŋ̀kwiŋ chrà Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a ni nchhu ŋa, 'Kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ ni mbɔ
pi moŋ ŋkhǐ, ndɔ pəɨ shi mfā'o kwe ŋkhǐ
moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.'
17 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi wu'ɔ mfɛ pi ta'a
fɛ́ ghɔ ni pugu nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfɛ ni pia
ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbiŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ
Taathɔ nɛ, m̀bɔ nyaŋ pi gǒ ŋa ŋ̀kaŋ ni
nthɛ m̀bɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni Minnwi?"
18 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, nchò yugu
chri pugu gha'o Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa,

* **11:2 11:2** Pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu ni mbī'i ŋa ŋoŋ taoŋ nduoŋ mbiŋ Jishɔ, pi wu'ɔ ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi.

"Minnwi fɛ shɨna ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi."

Chɔshi Antiɔ

19 Ndwɛ pa ghaŋ piŋ pɛ ŋa pugu ni nsha nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi ni mfɛ nu ni ghaŋ piŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni njwi Shitifiŋ nɛ, ghə̄ɨ ti nchəɨŋ Fonishia, Shaipru ni Antiɔ, nthɔ nshwei chrà Minnwi wu'ɔ ni pa Juu.

20 Ndɔ pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ llɔ Shaipru pugu Shiriŋ ghə̄ɨ Antiɔ nshwei chrà pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

21 Mbhɔ Taathɔ ni mbɔ mbɨŋ pugu, ŋkiɛŋ ntou ŋgwa piŋ ŋkara mfɛ noŋ yugu ni Taathɔ.

22 Pisha'akhɔ pei nyīeŋ nchəɨŋ moŋ chɔshi Jerushalɛiŋ, nnɛ pugu taoŋ Banaba Antiɔ.

23 A ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pugu nɛ, mfā'o pwatua mā'aŋ ghrí yugu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋkɨna ni ta'anju'ɔ moŋ mieŋ nu noŋ yugu ni Taathɔ,

24 nthɛ ŋa Banaba ghɔ ni mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ndɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi ndɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ. Nnɛ, ntou ŋgwa piŋ Taathɔ.

25 Nnɛ, Banaba ghə̄ɨ Tashɔ nɔ lɨi nu Shɔɔ,

26 ŋga njəɨ vi, ndōgɔ vi ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Antiɔ, nɔ ŋguoŋ ta'a ŋga'o ghɔ, pugu pi paa paoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ chɔshi ghɔ, njɛ'i ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨrɨ ŋgwa fɔ. A ni mbɔ pi Antiɔ ŋa pi fǔoŋ mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ piŋ ni Krishitɛŋ.†

27 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Antiɔ.

28 Ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pugu, ligi yi pɔ Agabu, lɔllɔ, Jijwɛ Minnwi nōoŋ ghɔ a chhu ŋa, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ njǐ shi ŋgū moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi. Njǐ ghɔ ni ŋgū ndɨɨ ŋa Klaudiu ni nthɔ nsha'a ŋguoŋ mbhi Roma nɛ.

29 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lōgɔ nthi muŋu ŋa pugu shi ntaoŋ ghèrɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ shesheŋoŋ vugu fā'o nɛ, nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nɔ moŋ Judia.

30 Nɛnnɛ, nchu'ɔ ghèrɛ ghɔ ntaoŋ ni Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ŋa pugu fɛ ni pa thishɨ chɔshi ghɔ Judia nɛ.

12

Ŋgə'ɨ pigi ni pa ghaŋ piŋ

1 Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ, fùoŋ Hɛrɔ jɛ̄ nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pichəɨ ghaŋ chɔshi.

2 A ni njwi Jɛiŋ, mbɔ ndǐŋ Jouŋ, ni kafa.

3 Ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa nnu ghɔ pwa ŋgwa Juu, a ghə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pita ŋkaa yu. Yei ni mbɔ moŋ ndɨɨ jɨ Jɨ Brɛi ki Ku'ɔ.

4 A ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi, ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ, mfɛ vi fɔ ni khwɛ kwíe pa khwɛ shoogɛ ŋa pugu thɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi. Hɛrɔ ni ŋkā'a nu nɔ sha'a nu vi shhɛnte ndɨɨ ŋa Jɨ Lli Nji'a tɔgɔ nɛ.

5 Nnɛ, pi ni ni'iŋ Pita chə́ɨŋ, chɔshi luoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ mfɛ nu ghɔ.

Pi fu'u Pita chə́ɨŋ

6 A gha mbɔ ni tu'u yɛ ŋa Hɛrɔ ni mbɔ nɔ fu'u nu vi nɛ, Pita ni nūaŋ shɨna paa shoogɛ, pi krao vi ni paa chɛiŋ, pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ thi choŋka'a chə́ɨŋ nthɔ ŋkɛ̄'i nu.

7 Ŋga njəɨ nu, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ chə́ɨŋ ghɔ, lí'ɛ thɛ moŋ njiɛŋ chə́ɨŋ ghɔ. Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi kwa'a Pita nɔ mbru yi, mbɨ'ɨ vi tɔthɨ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Kɔnɔ ndɔllɔ!" Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa chɛiŋ pighɔ taoŋ nɔ mbhɔ Pita.

8 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Krao ŋkandaŋ yɔ, ŋgwɛ tra yɔ." Pita chwīe nnɛ. Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí yɔ nthɔ pɔgɔ ghə̄ɨ."

9 Pita lɔllɔ ntaoŋ njōu njiŋ yi, a shini ndɔ nji ŋa nnu ŋa ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ni nchwīe nu nɛ ni mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ nnu, a ni ŋgɛ̄ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ pi nnu.

10 Pugu ni ŋga ntaoŋ ti mfərə fǔoŋ ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ pugu mbra yi, ŋgə̄ɨ nchə́ɨŋ choŋka'a tínɨ ŋa a ni nii moŋ la'a nɛ, choŋka'a ghɔ chu'ɔ ni nōoŋ yi. Pugu taoŋ nyīeŋ shwi'i nu shɛndaoŋ chəɨ, ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ mieŋ vi.

11 Lɨna Pita kwəɨ ki'ɛ a chhu ni noŋ yi ŋa, "Ndwɛ, ǹji shini ŋa Taathɔ taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ yi ŋa a thɔ ŋkwe a mbhɔ Hɛrɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu ni mbī'i nu ŋa a shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ."

12 Thɔ yi ni ŋga nja nshie ni nnu yɛ ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, a ghə̄ɨ la'a Meri

† **11:26 11:26** Njiŋ Krishitɛŋ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Jishɔ nthɔ njōu njiŋ yi nɛ.

mǔuŋ Jouŋ Maaku, lɨ'ɨ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni ŋkɨrɨ nchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi nɛ.
13 A ni ŋkwēi chonda ŋka'a mbhi, muuŋ fà'a nda ghɔ mbɔ Rɔda thɔ lɨ'ɨ chu'ɔ.
14 Ŋga nja'o a pɔ ŋggì Pita, a fā'o ntou pwatua ki lɔ nu'uŋ nchu'ɔ choŋka'a, ntei mbɨnɨ nda, nshwei ŋgwa ŋa Pita thi nɛ mbhi.
15 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ ya mbɔ pi lìlɨŋ." A tīi ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ yie ghɔ, pugu chhu ki'ɛ ŋa, "Kaŋ a pɔ pi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋkɛ̄'i vi nɛ."
16 Ndɔ Pita wu'ɔ nchhɔ ŋkwēi kwēi, pugu gha nchu'ɔ njəɨ a pɔ ju nɛ, pugu ghrāo pɨphɨ.
17 A nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa p̂ugu lɛrɛ laŋ, mfī'ɨ ni pugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Taathɔ mfu'u vi moŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ, ndɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ shwei Jɛiŋ pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni nnu pei." A lɔllɔ ki'ɛ ŋga ntaoŋ mbhi ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ nduoŋ.
18 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, thɔ ŋguoŋ ghaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ vu'u ni nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ Pita nɛ.
19 Hɛrɔ fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi ta'a vi, ndɔ pi tā'a vi kie. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a tou pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ pighɔ, mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi jwi vugu. Nnɛ Hɛrɔ ghɔ lɔllɔ Judia ŋgə̄ɨ nda'a Kaisharia nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ.

Gu Hɛrɔ

20 Hɛrɔ ni mfā'o pɨgɨtua mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ Tairɛ pugu Shidoŋ. Ŋgwa pei chrà ntaoŋ ni ta'aŋggi ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ njəɨ Hɛrɔ, mfǔoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ndīgəɨ Blashitu mbɔ ta'a mmɛŋoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ndɨna nu ni ntu'ɔ nɛ ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ vugu. Nɛnnɛ pugu ghə̄ɨ mbara Hɛrɔ ndīgəɨ vi ŋa pugu pugu lūgwi nthɛ ŋa la'a yugu ghà mfā'o maoŋ pi llɔ la'ataoŋ fùoŋ Hɛrɔ.
21 A ni ŋga mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa pi ni ntigi ŋa pugu pugu paoŋ nɛ, Hɛrɔ mā'aŋ pɨ̀rɨ yi, nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi, mfɛ chrà ni ŋgwa.
22 Ŋgwa pa'o ŋgòu ŋa, "A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋggì ŋoŋmishua, a pɔ pi ŋggì nnwi!"
23 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ wie vi a gū shhɛ nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi. Pa ŋgɨŋgɨɨ ni ŋkru vi, a khu.
24 Ndɔ chrà Minnwi nyīeŋ mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ŋgwa piŋ mbīgi nu.
25 Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ fà'a yugu, ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ Maaku pugu pugu pīnɨ llɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

13

Pi chu'ɔ Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ntaoŋ vugu

1 Moŋ chɔshi Antiɔ, pa pichəɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa masha ni mbɔ fɔ. Ɔ ni mfā'o Banaba, Shimioŋ, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Yishhi nɛ, Lushiɔ llɔ Shiriŋ, Maneŋ, ŋa a ni ŋku'ɔ pugu Hɛrɔ ŋa a sha'a krao Roma nɛ, ni Shɔɔ.
2 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋga'o Taathɔ ndɔ njī ŋkhǐ nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Chu'ɔ Banaba pugu Shɔɔ nū'ɔŋ vugu nɔ chwīe nu fà'a ŋa ŋ̀gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ."
3 Pugu jī ŋkhǐ ndɔ nduoŋ Minnwi, nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yugu mbɨŋ pugu, ntaoŋ vugu ki'ɛ.

Banaba pugu Shɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Shaipru

4 Jijwɛ Minnwi gha ŋkwo taoŋ vugu, pugu ghə̄ɨ Shɛlushia, nshā'a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ Shaipru.
5 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Shalami, nchīi chrà Minnwi moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi pa Juu. Pugu ni ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ Maaku ŋa a ghɛ̄rɛ vugu ni fà'a ghɔ.
6 Pugu ni ŋga nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ moŋ muuŋ ŋkǔnu ghɔ tri ŋkhǐ nɛ, ti nchəɨŋ Pafɔ, mbāoŋ pugu pa ŋgaŋ fhɔ̌ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Baa-Jishɔ, mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu ŋa a ni mbɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ.
7 A ni mbɔ nu'ɔŋthɔ Shɛgiu Pɔɔ, ŋa a ni nthɔ sha'a Shaipru nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ lɨna nɛ. Ŋoŋ vei ni ŋgɛ̄ Shɔɔ pugu Banaba nthɛ ŋa a ni ntā'a nu nja'o chrà Minnwi.
8 Ndɔ Elima, mbɔ ntouŋgaŋ (nthɛ ŋa a njiŋ ligi yi), tāra vugu mba'o nu ŋa ki'i ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ piŋ.
9 Ndɔ Shɔɔ, ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Pɔɔ nɛ, ni ŋga ŋkwo lɨnaoŋ ni Jijwɛ Minnwi, nchaoŋ ligi yi mbɨŋ yu,
10 nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ muuŋ Shata, mbɔ mbǐna ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a yi ndɨndɨ nɛ. Ɔ lɨnaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mifɨɨ pugu pa nnu pɨphɨ. Ɔ ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨna nchhɔ ŋkāa nu nɔ kara nu nnu shini Taathɔ a pɔ nɔ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ!

11 Ndɔ lɩ̄i njəɨ, mbhɔ Taathɔ gū nɛ mbɨŋ
ghɔ, ɔ shi ŋgū nchriligi, ki lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ
li'ɛ nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ."
Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ mba'a pugu pa njiŋnjiŋ gū
mbɨŋ Elima, a nyīeŋ nthɔ ntā'a ŋoŋ ŋa a
wēiŋ mbhɔ yi nōoŋ ndaoŋ ghɔ.
12 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ghɔ piŋ
Minnwi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nnu ŋa a lōgɔ
lɨ'ɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋgrāo pa nnu ŋa pi
yɛ'i nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ.

Pɔɔ chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Antiɔ moŋ Pishidia

13 Pɔɔ pugu pa pakwo pi shā'a llɔ Pafɔ
ntaoŋ Pega, mbɔ yichəɨ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ Pamfilia.
Jouŋ Maaku mieŋ vugu hɛnɛiŋ kə'ɨ ghɔ,
mbīnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
14 Ndɔ pugu tɔgɔ llɔ Pega ŋgəɨ Antiɔ
moŋ Pishidia.
A gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji pa Juu, pugu ghəɨ moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi nchɔchhɔ fɔ.
15 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo mɛ̄iŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Gɨ́
ŋa Mushi ni nā'aŋ nɛ, pugu pa yɛ ŋa pa
Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ, pa thishɨ moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni pugu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Lɩ̌ŋ paŋ, pəɨ mfā'o sheshe
chrà nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ ŋgwa nɔ ghɔ, pəɨ
chrā."
16 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ tɔthɨ, nōoŋ ni mbhɔ
yi nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ
ya'o nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ!
17 "Minnwi ŋgwa Ishrae ni nchu'ɔ pa
tǎa pia nchwīe pugu yiɛŋ ndɔ ntɨnɨ ndɨɨ
ŋa pugu ni nda'a nu Ijipti nɔ pa ghɨ̀nɨ nɛ,
ndɔ Minnwi fu'u vugu fɔ ni mbhɔ tɨtɨnɨ.
18 A ni ŋgwēiŋ njù'ɔ yi, ndɨna ni pugu
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o moŋ ŋkǔnu njó.
19 A ni nchwīe pi pɨgɛi khwachəɨ taoŋ
moŋ la'ataoŋ Kanaŋ, mfɛ shhɛ ghɔ ni
ŋgwa pi nɔ yugu.
20 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɔ khwɛ
ŋkɨɨ ni tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋga'o.
"Ndɨɨ yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Minnwi chu'ɔ
pa thishɨ mfɛ ni pugu ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, mbɔ Shamuɛ.
21 Nɛnnɛ, pugu pie Minnwi ŋa a fɛ fùoŋ
ni pugu, a fɛ Shɔɔ, muuŋ Kishi, ŋoŋ llɔ
moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ, a sha'a nɔ
fùoŋ vugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o.
22 Minnwi ni ŋga mbɨ'ɨ vi, nū'ɔŋ Devi
nɔ fùoŋ vugu. Yei pɔ nnu ha'aŋ Minnwi ni
nchhu nthɛ Devi nɛ, 'Ǹjəɨ ŋa Devi, muuŋ
Jeshe ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe njù'ɔ a pwa
nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu
ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ.'
23 "Wu'ɔ llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Devi yei,
Minnwi fɛ ŋkwe ni Ishrae mbɔ Jishɔ wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a nɛ.
24 Ŋkaoŋ Jishɔ maa njɛ̄ fà'a yi, Jouŋ ni
nchīi chrà Minnwi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae
ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ, a fɛ ŋkhɩ̌
ni pugu.
25 Nɔ ha'aŋ Jouŋ ni nthɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a yi
nɛ, a pie ŋa, 'Pəɨ pī'i ŋa mi pɔ pi gǒ? Ndɔ
nji'i mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ ywɛrɛ nu nɛ. Vie
ŋoŋ wu'ɔ mbɔ njiŋ nthɔ nu, pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i
ŋkā'o nɔ kɩ̄gɛi nu ŋkɨɨ tra yi, mfu'u nɔ
kwò yi.'
26 "Lɩ̌ŋ paŋ, mbɔ ndaaŋoŋ Abrahaŋ,
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu
pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pi taoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yei ni pia
ŋa a fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi kwe ŋgwa
pi nɛ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu la'a
nu Jerushalɛiŋ, pugu pa thishɨ pugu, shini
ndɔ nji ŋa a Jishɔ vei mbɔ ŋkwe, ndɔ ki
lɔ mfā'o shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ nu ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ji
nɛ, moŋ fɛ nu njɔ́ gu ghɔ, pugu ka
chwiechwie chrà pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pighɔ
chəɨŋ.
28 Ti mfɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu shini ndɔ
njəɨ sheshe fàŋ mbɨŋ yu ŋa a pie ŋa pi
jwi vi nɛ, pugu wu'ɔ nchuchu ni Pailɛ ŋa
a chwīe pi jwi vi.
29 "Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo chwīe ŋguoŋ pa
nnu ha'aŋ chrà Minnwi ni nchhu nthɛ vi
nɛ ti mī'ɛŋ, nshwi'i vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, ni'iŋ
vi moŋ fúŋ.
30 Ndɔ Minnwi ku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu,
31 nɔ pa ntou llɛ́, a nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu ni ndhɔ Galili nthɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pa miŋkwentie pi ndwɛ ni ŋgwa Ishrae
nɛ.
32 "Pigi thɔ ndwɛ ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ, ŋa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋkā'a ni pa ŋkhu tǎa pigi ŋa a shi nchwīe
nɛ,

33 a chwīe nɛ ni pigi, mbɔ pa puoŋ pugu,
ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ ku'ɔ nu ni Jishɔ moŋ gu.
Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ mbra njiɛŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ* ŋa,
'Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shi'a ŋ̀gū Tǎa ghɔ.'
34 Yei pɔ pi nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nthɛ ku'ɔ
nu ni ju moŋ gu ki a lɔ nji'i mfɔ̄rɔ moŋ
fúŋ nɛ: 'Ǹshi mfɛ mbɔrɔ taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ
yi kà'a ki fɨ̄ɨ, ŋa ŋki ŋkā'a Devi nɔ nɛ vɛ.'†
35 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a chhu moŋ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ ŋa, 'Mba'a ɔ yi'i mieŋ
Muuŋ Fà'a yɔ yi Taoŋtaoŋ fɔ̄rɔ moŋ fúŋ.'‡
36 Nthɛ ŋa Devi ni ŋga mfā'a fà'a ŋa
Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ ŋa a fā'a nɛ, moŋ ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ ti mī'ɛŋ nɛ,
ŋkhu, pi twei vi lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi ni ntwei pa
tǎa pi nɛ, a fɔ̄rɔ moŋ fúŋ.
37 Ndɔ ju ŋa Minnwi ni ŋku'ɔ nɔ moŋ gu
nɛ shini ndɔ mfɔ̄rɔ.
38 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, a pie ŋa
pəɨ ji ŋa ntɔgɔ njiŋ Jishɔ vei, pi chīi ŋkìnɨ
lī'ɛ phɨ ni pəɨ.
39 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, shesheŋoŋ ŋa
a piŋ nɛ shi ndūgu moŋ ŋguoŋ phɨ ŋa a
kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a gɨ́ Mushi lɔ ndūgu ni ju
moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
40 Pəɨ lɨna nu nɛ ŋa ki'i pa nnu ha'aŋ pa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ
pəɨ:
41 'Lī̄i njəɨ, pa ghaŋ nchɨ'əshə,
p̂əɨ ghrāo ndɔ ŋkhu,
nthɛ ŋa nnu ha'aŋ ǹchwīe nu shi'a,
a kaŋ ni fɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mbiŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ pi kaŋ ni ndɔ nchuchu ni pəɨ
ŋa a shi mbɔ.'"§
42 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ pugu Banaba ni ntaoŋ
nu moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nɛ, pa ŋgwa
pighɔ lɨ̄gəɨ vugu ŋa pugu pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ llɛ́
ji ka'ashi'a, mfɨ̄'ɨ mooŋ nnu pei ni pugu
ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
43 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nshāaŋ moŋ nda luoŋ
Minnwi nɛ, ntou pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋa pugu ni ŋkara mbiŋ
nnu Minnwi pa Juu nɛ, yōu njiŋ Pɔɔ pugu
Banaba. Pɔɔ pugu Banaba chrā ni pugu
nthɔ ŋkwɛ̄nɛ vugu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ
njɨ'ə noŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ kara ŋgə̄ɨ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

44 Mbra llɛ́ ji nduoŋ ni ŋga nthɔ, a pi'i
shɨgɛi yi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ
thɔ lɨ'ɨ ya'o chrà Taathɔ.
45 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋga njəɨ yú ŋgwa
pighɔ, ndɨnaoŋ ni kighɨ'ə, ndāa nnu ŋa
Pɔɔ ni nchhu nu nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i vi.
46 Ndɔ Pɔɔ pugu Banaba chrā ni
tɨnɨnju'ɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A ni mbie ŋa pi
fǔoŋ nchhu chrà Minnwi pi ni pəɨ. Ndɔ
ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ lāa, ki lɔ ndīi noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ
kā'o nɔ fā'o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ, pigi
shi mieŋ vəɨ ŋkara nchhu ni ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ.
47 Nthɛ ŋa a ha'aŋ Taathɔ fɛ gɨ́ ni pigi
nɛ, nchhu nu ŋa,
'Ǹū'ɔŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ lí'ɛ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ,
nɛnnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ ni lūgu nu
ti nchəɨŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao ŋkuoŋ
mbhi.'"
48 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ni ŋga nja'o yei,
mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, ŋga'o chrà Taathɔ. Nnɛ,
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo chu'ɔ
vugu ŋa pugu fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ nɛ,
gu pa ghaŋ piŋ.
49 Chrà Taathɔ nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ yie
ŋgei lɨ'ɨ.
50 Ndɔ pa Juu ni'iŋ puŋ pa mɛmmɛ
piŋgɛ pugu pa thishɨ pimbia moŋ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ, pugu jɛ̄ nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni Pɔɔ pugu
Banaba, njōu vugu moŋ yugu lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.
51 Ndɔ pugu krū pru nɔ kwò muŋu nɔ
fɛ nu nduoŋ yugu thɔ pugu, ŋgə̄ɨ ki'ɛ
Ikoniuŋ.
52 Pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Antiɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ ni
pwanju'ɔ pugu pa Jijwɛ Minnwi.

14

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba moŋ la'ataoŋ Ikoniuŋ

1 Pa nnu ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Ikoniuŋ wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ Antiɔ nɛ, Pɔɔ pugu Banaba
nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nja nchrā ni
pugu shishi'i, nnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ ntou ŋgwa Juu
pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ gū ghaŋ piŋ.
2 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ki lāa ki lɔ
mbiŋ nɛ ni'iŋ puŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
nnɛ pugu fā'o kipɨna mbɨŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ.

* **13:33 13:33** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 2:7. † **13:34 13:34** Ishaya 55:3. ‡ **13:35 13:35** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 16:10. § **13:41 13:41** Habaku 1:5.

3 Nɛnnɛ, pugu kɨna fɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ
nthɔ nshwei chrà Taathɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ.
Taathɔ nōoŋ ŋa ŋkɩ̀nɨ yugu nthɛ pwapuŋ
yi nnu shini, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa lǐ, pugu pa
nnu ghraoghrao ŋa a ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu
pugu chwīe nɛ.
4 Ndɔ pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ ghɔ thi pi
nduoŋnduoŋ, pichəɨ thi yugu njiŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ,
pichəɨ thi yugu njiŋ paa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ pighɔ.
5 Nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu chīri pugu pa
thishɨ yugu ntaaŋ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ ndɔ ntuŋ vugu ni ŋgù'ɔ.
6 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o, ntáŋ yugu ntei ŋgə̄ɨ
Lishtra pugu Debi moŋ la'ataoŋ Likaonia
pugu pa pichəɨ la'ataoŋ ŋkɨŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ,
7 nchīi ŋkɩ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ fɔ.

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba Lishtra pugu Debi

8 Yichəɨ ŋkwíni ni mbɔ la'ataoŋ Lishtra
ŋa pi ni mbhi vi kwò yi fā'o ŋgə'ɨ pa'a a
lɔ naa ma nyīeŋ.
9 A ni nthɔ njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa Pɔɔ ni nchhu
nu nɛ. Pɔɔ līi vi, njəɨ ŋa a fā'o piŋ ŋa a
nthɛ a chwīe a pɔ shi'i nɛ,
10 a chhu ghɔ ni njɨ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ ntithi
tɔthɨ." A lli ntithi, njɛ̄ nyīeŋ nu.
11 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ nnu ŋa
Pɔɔ chwīe nɛ, ŋkərə ŋggì yugu nchhu
moŋ chrà Likaonia ŋa, "Pa nnwi gū nɛ
shɨna pia, mbɔ nɔ ŋgwamishua!"
12 Pugu mɛ̄iŋ Banaba ni Yeu, mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ
ŋa Hemeshi, nthɛ ŋa a ni nthi ju shhɨ
nchrā nu.
13 Ŋgaŋ fɛ̄'i shhɨ nnwi Yeu ŋa nda nnwi
ghɔ ni mbɔ mbara mbɨŋ moŋ la'a nɛ,
thɔ ni pa nà'aŋ pimbia pugu pa frawa
choŋka'a nthɛ ŋa pugu pa yú ŋgwa pighɔ
ni ntā'a nu fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ.
14 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, mbɔ Banaba
pugu Pɔɔ, ni ŋga nja'o nnu ŋa pugu tā'a
nu nchwīe nɛ, nshāa ndhwí muŋu, ntei
nii tri yú ŋgwa pighɔ mba'o ŋgòu, nchhu
nu ŋa,
15 "Lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ chwīe nɛiŋ nthɛ khɔ?
Pigi ŋkaa pigi wu'ɔ pa ŋgwamishua
nɔ pəɨ! Pigi pɔ hɛiŋ nɔ chīi nu pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ, nɔ fu'u nu vəɨ moŋ
ŋguoŋ maoŋ mbɔmbɔnɔ pei, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ
kara njəɨ Minnwi maoŋ, ŋa a chwīe po
pugu shhɛ, ni ŋkhǐ pugu pa ŋguoŋ maoŋ
ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
16 Llɛshhɨ, a ni mieŋ ŋa pa taoŋ taoŋ
chhɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ywɛrɛ nɛ.
17 Ndɔ a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nōoŋ ŋa a pɔ fɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu shi'i ŋa a ghà
nchwīe nɛ, a ghà mfɛ mbɨ̀ llɔ po pugu pa
maoŋ kwōo moŋ ndɨɨ ha'aŋ a kā'o, mfɛ
pa maoŋ jɨ ni pəɨ, ndɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ni
pwatua."
18 Ni ŋguoŋ chrà pei, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ wu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ghagha'a nɔ lɨ'ɨ
nu vugu ŋa ki'i pugu fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni pugu.
19 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu llɔ Antiɔ moŋ
Pishidia pugu pɔ Ikoniuŋ thɔ fɨɨ ŋgwa
pighɔ pugu piŋ vugu, pugu pugu chīri
ntuŋ Pɔɔ ni ŋgù'ɔ, nshūu vi ntaoŋ nɔ moŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ ŋkwā'a ŋa a khu.
20 Ndɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ŋga nthɔ ŋkɨrɨ yəɨ
yu, a lɔllɔ tɔthɨ mbɨnɨ nii moŋ la'ataoŋ
ghɔ. Mbhi gha ndaŋ, pugu Banaba ghə̄ɨ
Debi.

Pɔɔ pugu Banaba pɨ̄nɨ Antiɔ moŋ Shiria

21 Pɔɔ pugu Banaba chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
moŋ la'ataoŋ Debi ntou pa ŋgwa piŋ
Jishɔ. Nnɛ pugu pɨ̄nɨ Lishtra, ndhɔ fɔ
mbɨnɨ Ikoniuŋ ŋkaoŋ maa mbɨnɨ Antiɔ
ki'ɛ.
22 Pugu mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ pa ghaŋ piŋ nchwīe
nu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ
tɨtɨnɨ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A yi'i ŋa pia shi
ŋgu'ɔ ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou pa ŋgə'ɨ nɔ nii nu
moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi."
23 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo chu'ɔ pa thishɨ
moŋ sheshe chɔshi, moŋ luoŋ pugu pa
jī ŋkhǐ, mieŋ vugu liɛŋ mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa
pugu ni mbiŋ nɛ.
24 Ntɔgɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ moŋ Pishidia ŋgə̄ɨ
Pamfilia.
25 Ŋga nshwei chrà Minnwi Pega, ntɔgɔ
shwi'i Atalia.
26 Llɔ fɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ, pugu shā'a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ
Antiɔ. Yei lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ ni nduoŋ
ni Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pugu
nthɛ fà'a ŋa pugu mī'ɛŋ nɛ.
27 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Antiɔ, ŋkɨrɨ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chɔshi ta'a lɨ'ɨ, nshwei vugu
ni ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi fā'a mbɨŋ pugu

nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a chu'ɔ shɛndaoŋ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ.
28 Pugu kɨna fɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ pugu pa ghaŋ piŋ.

15

Pîe nthɛ gɨ́ Mushi

1 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni ndhɔ Judia nthɔ Antiɔ, njɛ'i pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa, "Pəɨ mieŋ ki lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ Mushi chhu nɛ, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ndūgu."
2 Pɔɔ pugu Banaba nii moŋ ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ mindoundou pugu pugu nthɛ yei nnu, nɛnnɛ, pugu taoŋ ni ta'ancho ŋa Pɔɔ pugu Banaba pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa llɔ Antiɔ ghəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ njəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ nthɛ nnu yei.
3 Chɔshi taoŋ vugu, pugu tɔgɔ Fonishia pugu Shamaria nthɔ nshwei fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ piŋ Minnwi nɛ. Pisha'akhɔ yei thɔ ni pwanju'ɔ ni ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ.
4 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ, chɔshi pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ni pa thishɨ chhu ni pugu ŋa pugu thɔ a pwa, pugu fɨ'ɨ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Minnwi fā'a ntɔgɔ mbhɔ pugu nɛ ni pugu.
5 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ moŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa Farashi lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, "A pie ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi, mfɛ gɨ́ pugu nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ Mushi."
6 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ paoŋ nɔ lɨi nu nnu yei.
7 Pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo lōu nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, Pita lɔllɔ tɔthɨ nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ ji ŋa fie moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ chəɨ, Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ a shɨna pəɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu ya'o ndɔ mbiŋ.
8 Ndɔ Minnwi ŋa a ji njù'ɔ shesheŋoŋ nɛ, ni nōoŋ ŋa a piŋ vugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ nu Jijwɛ yi ni pugu, pi wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfɛ ni pia nɛ.
9 A shini ndɔ nōoŋ ŋa kwrí pɔ shɨna pia pugu. A ni ŋka shɨgao njù'ɔ yugu shɨgao nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ vi.
10 Ti ndwɛ yei, pəɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntā'a nu njwɛ'i Minnwi nɔ khɔ, ni nū'ɔŋ nu lrǐ thɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pa ŋkhu tǎa pia ki ndutho yia shini ndɔ ŋkā'o nɔ tiɛŋ nu nɛ?
11 Ndɔ pia piŋ ŋa pia lūgu ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pwapuŋ Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu lūgu nɛ."
12 Ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ ni ndɛrɛ laŋ njwɛrɛ nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Banaba pugu Pɔɔ thɔ mfɨ'ɨ pa lǐ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nchwīe ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pugu shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ.
13 Pugu ni ŋga mfɨ'ɨ ti mī'ɛŋ, Jɛiŋ khwē ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o vəɨ!
14 Shemu wu'ɔ ŋka fɨ'ɨ fɨ'ɨ ni pia ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni fǔoŋ ŋkra ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɔ fu'u nu ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shi mbɔ ji nɛ.
15 Ndɔ chrà pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi piŋ nnu ŋa Shemu chhu nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ chrà Minnwi ŋa,
16 'A shi ŋga nda'a,
    m̀bɨnɨ mbɨnɨ ŋkrao lɨ'ɨ chhɔ Devi ŋa a ku'ɔ fùŋ nɛ.
Ǹshi mbɨnɨ ŋkrao nda sha'osha'o ghɔ,
    mbɨnɨ nchwīe vi, a thi tɔthɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ,
17 nnɛ ŋa pɨgəɨ ŋgwamishua shigi Taathɔ,
    ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ pi gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgwa paŋ nɛ.
18 Yei nnu ŋa Taathɔ, ŋa a ni nchwīe ŋgwa ji yei nnu fie llɛshhɨ, chhu nɛ.'
19 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀bī'i nyaŋ ŋa ki'i pia fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ yɛ ŋa pugu kara mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.
20 Pia ka nā'aŋ pi ŋwa'aŋlɨ ni pugu, nshwei vugu ŋa ki'i pugu jɨ sheshe maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu lə'ɨ shúoŋ, ki lɔ ŋkru minyieŋ ŋa pi nīnaoŋ mmi yi a khu ki chhǐ lɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ndɔ ndə'ɨ jɨ nnu chhǐ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa llɔ llɛshhɨ Mushi fā'o ŋgwa ŋa pugu gha mɛ̄iŋ gɨ́ yi moŋ ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ ghao, pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ chrà yi ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ji ghao moŋ pa nda luoŋ Minnwi."

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ

22 Nnɛ, pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ ni ŋguoŋ chɔshi ni njəɨ ŋa a pwa

ŋa pugu chu'ɔ ŋgwa shɨna pugu ntaoŋ vugu pa Pɔɔ ni Banaba pugu ghə̄ɨ Antiɔ. Pugu ni nchu'ɔ Judashi, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa Bashaba, pugu Shaila, mbɔ pa ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ shɨna pugu.

23 Ntaoŋ vugu ni yei ŋwa'aŋlɨ, ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ chhu ŋa,

> "Pigi, mbɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ, mbɔ pa lǐŋ pəɨ, nchrā ni pəɨ, mbɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ la'ataoŋ nduoŋ nchhɔ nu moŋ Antiɔ, pugu pa Shiria ni Shilishia nɛ.

24 Pigi ya'o ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa llɔ shɨna pigi ghana vəɨ ni pichəɨ pa chrà, mvū'u thɔ yəɨ. Ndɔ nɛ, chrà ghɔ shini ndɔ nɛ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ pigi.

25 Pigi paoŋ nɛ, njwɛrɛ ntaoŋ ni ta'aŋggi ŋa a pwa ŋa pigi chu'ɔ pa ŋgwa, ntaoŋ vugu ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ vəɨ. Pugu shi nthɔ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ pia, mbɔ Banaba pugu Pɔɔ,

26 mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu mī'aŋ chɔmbhi yugu nthɛ ligi Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

27 Nɛnnɛ, pigi taoŋ Judashi pugu Shaila ŋa pugu thɔ nshwei vəɨ ni nchò yugu ni nnu ha'aŋ pigi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɛ.

28 Pigi pa Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ ni ta'a nchò ŋa a pwa ŋa ki'i pigi nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ yichəɨ sheshe lrǐ mbɨŋ pəɨ, ŋkiɛŋ ŋa pəɨ nū'ɔŋ pa mɛmmɛ nnu pei:

29 Ki'i pəɨ jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ jɨ chhǐ, ki'i pəɨ kru minyieŋ ŋa pi nɨ̄naoŋ mmi yi a khu ki chhǐ lɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ki'i pəɨ kwoshuoŋ. Pəɨ ndɨna pa nnu pei, kaŋ pəɨ shi mbɔ shi'i. Pəɨ chhɔ shi'i."

30 Pi ni ŋga ntaoŋ vugu, pugu shwi'i Antiɔ ŋkɨrɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ ta'a lɨ'ɨ mfɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ ni pugu.

31 Pugu ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ, mbɔ ni ntou pwatua nthɛ chrà mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ ghɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

32 Ndɔ Judashi pugu Shaila, ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, fɛ ntou chrà ntɨ́gɨ ni pugu nthɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu ndɔ ntɨ'ɨ vugu.

33 Pugu ni ŋga nda'a fɔ nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ, pa ghaŋ piŋ pighɔ cha'a vugu ŋa pugu nyī̈eŋ shi'i, pugu pī̈nɨ kə'ɨ ghɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ.

34 [Ndɔ Shaila khwā nɔ kɨna nu fɔ.]

35 Ndɔ Pɔɔ pugu Banaba kɨna Antiɔ, nthɔ njɛ'i nu ndɔ nchī̈i chrà Taathɔ pugu pa pichəɨ ntou ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu.

Pɔɔ fɛ̄nɛ noŋ pugu Banaba

36 A ni ŋga nda'a, Pɔɔ chhu ni Banaba ŋa, "Pɔgɔ pɨnɨ mbī̈nɨ ŋkra pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋa pɔgɔ ni nchī̈i chrà Taathɔ fɔ nɛ, njəɨ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ."

37 Banaba ni ntā'a nu ndɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ Maaku pugu pugu ghə̄ɨ ka'a.

38 Pɔɔ ni njwɛrɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu vi nthɛ ŋa a ki tei njiŋ yugu Pamfilia ki pugu pugu lɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a ka'a.

39 Mindoundou ni nja ntɨnɨ shɨna pugu ti ndugwi yi pugu fɛ̄nɛ noŋ, Banaba lɔ̄gɔ Jouŋ Maaku, pugu shā'a ŋkhǐ ŋgə̄ɨ Shaipru.

40 Pɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ Shaila, pugu yu ghə̄ɨ, pa ghaŋ piŋ luoŋ ŋa Taathɔ nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pugu.

41 Nnɛ, a ghə̄ɨ moŋ Shiria pugu Shilishia, nthɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ pa chɔshi fɔ.

16

Timoti ghə̄ɨ pugu pa Pɔɔ ni Shaila

1 Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Debi pugu Lishtra, njəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Timoti. Mŭuŋ Timoti ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ ŋkaa yu, ndɔ tǎa vi pɔ pi ŋoŋ Gri.

2 Pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ Lishtra pugu Ikoniuŋ nɛ, ni nchrā pa nnu shi'i nthɛ vi.

3 Pɔɔ ni ntā'a nu ŋa pugu Timoti ghə̄ɨ ka'a, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi. A ni nchwī̈e nnɛ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ pighɔ nɛ ni nji ŋa tǎa Timoti pɔ pi ŋoŋ Gri.

4 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nyī̈eŋ nu moŋ pa la'ataoŋ pighɔ nɛ, pugu shwei pa ghaŋ piŋ ni pa nthi ŋa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa thishɨ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ndɔ̄gɔ nɛ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ nthi pighɔ a pwa.

5 Nnɛ, pa chɔshi pighɔ ni ntɨnɨ nu moŋ piŋ, fɨ'ɨ ghaŋ piŋ pigi nu sheshe llɛ́.

Gɛ̀ llɔ Mashedonia

6 Pugu nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ krao ŋgei Fragia
pugu Galashia nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi ni
ŋkwo lāa ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu chīi chrà
Minnwi Eshia.
7 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Mishia, ntā'a nu
ŋgəɨ Bitinia, ndɔ pa'a Jijwɛ Jishɔ lɔ mbiŋ
ni pugu.
8 Nnɛ, pugu tiri moŋ Mishia ŋgəɨ Troa.
9 Pɔɔ ni njəɨ nnu ni tu'u ghɔ, a ni njəɨ
ŋoŋ Mashedonia tithi nthɔ ndɨgəɨ vi ŋa,
"Shā'a Mashedonia ŋgɛ̄rɛ vigi!"
10 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ ni nu'uŋ njəɨ
nnu yei nɛ, pigi pīri noŋ yigi nɔ llɔ nu
ŋgəɨ Mashedonia nthɛ ŋa pigi ni njəɨ ŋa
Minnwi gɛ̄ vigi ŋa pigi chīi ŋkìniɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ ni pa ŋgwa lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.

Moŋ Filipai, Lidia kwri njù'ɔ yi

11 Pigi shā'a moŋ pie llɔ Troa ntuŋ ntaoŋ
Shomatrashe, mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi ghəɨ
Neapoli.
12 Llɔ fɔ, pigi ghəɨ Filipai mbɔ mmɛ
la'ataoŋ ŋa'aŋŋa'aŋ moŋ krao ŋgei
Mashedonia mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ntou ŋgwa Roma
ni nchhɔ nu nɛ. Pigi ni nda'a fɔ nɔ ntou
llɛmbhi.
13 A gha mbɔ llɛ́ ji, pigi taoŋ moŋ tri
la'a ŋgəɨ ŋkɨŋ nɨnəɨ, mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pigi ni
mbī'i ŋa ŋgwa Juu ghà ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɔ luoŋ nu
Minnwi nɛ. Pigi ni nchɔchhɔ shhɛ nchrā
ni pa piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ.
14 Ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja'o vigi nɛ ni
mbɔ Lidia llɔ Tiatira, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fini pa
ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa a ni
nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. Taathɔ ŋa'aŋ njù'ɔ
yi ŋa a tigi thɔ yi ni nnu ŋa Pɔɔ ni nthɔ
nchhu nu nɛ.
15 A ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhǐ, pugu pa
mbaanda yi, ŋgɛ̄ vigi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pəɨ
thɔ nda'a nda mu nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nja njəɨ ŋa
ǹja mbiŋ Taathɔ shini." Nthɔ ndīgəɨ vigi
ti pigi piŋ ŋa pigi pugu ghəɨ.

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila moŋ chə́ɨŋ

16 A ni mbɔ llɛ́ chəɨ pigi gha ŋgəɨ nu
nɔ lɨ'ɨ luoŋ Minnwi, mbāoŋ pigi pa muuŋ
miŋgwɛ chəɨ mbɔ ŋkŭna ŋa a ni mfā'o
jijwɛ pɨphɨ, jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ ni nthɔ nchwīe
a yəɨ pa nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o vi nɛ ni nthɔ mfā'o
ntou mbɨŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ njəɨ pa nnu
nchhu nu.
17 A yōu njiŋ yigi pa Pɔɔ mba'o ŋgòu,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei ya mbɔ pi puoŋ
fà'a Minnwi ŋa a Chaapifuoŋ nɛ! Pugu
thɔ nchīi nu ni pəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mimfɛ
pəɨ kie ndūgu nɛ."
18 A ni nchwīe nɛnnɛ nɔ ntou llɛ́ ti
Pɔɔ pɨgɨtua, ŋkara nchhu ni jijwɛ pɨphɨ
ghɔ ŋa, "M̀fɛ gɨ́ vɛ moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto
ŋa ɔ taoŋ mbɨŋ yu!" A wu'ɔ ntaoŋ pi
chomilaoŋ ghɔ.
19 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o ŋkŭna
ghɔ nɛ, ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa mba'a pugu nu'uŋ
mfā'o shéi llɔ mbhɔ ŋkŭna ghɔ nɛ, pugu
wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila, ŋgəɨ ni pugu moŋ
taŋ shhɨ pa kúŋ,
20 ŋga nthɔ ni pugu shhɨ pa mɛmmɛ
ŋgwa ghaŋ sha'a shá'a, nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa
pei pɔ pi ŋgwa Juu, nchhɔ nthɔ nu ni
mintantara moŋ la'a pia.
21 Pugu thɔ ntɨgɨ pa nù'ɔŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o
ŋa pia piŋ ki nchwīe nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi
ŋgwa Roma."
22 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ fɔ nɛ chīri pugu pugu
nii nu ligi Pɔɔ pugu Shaila. Pa ghaŋ sha'a
shá'a pighɔ shāa ndhwí Pɔɔ pugu Shaila
mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi wie vugu.
23 Pi ni ŋgwie vugu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ,
mā'aŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ, mfɛ gɨ́ ni ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i
chə́ɨŋ ŋa a kɛ̄'i vugu shishi'i.
24 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ gha nja'o gɨ́ yei, ni'iŋ
vugu moŋ ŋkiɛŋ chə́ɨŋ tɨtɨnɨ, mfīnɨ kwò
muŋu ni kipa'o.
25 A ni ŋga mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ mbhi, Pɔɔ
pugu Shaila luoŋ Minnwi njrāo ŋkhǐ pa
ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ ywɛrɛ nu.
26 Shhɛ wī'i nchɨ'ɨ, ti kwonda chə́ɨŋ
ghɔ chī'ɨ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ chonda
chu'ɔ, ŋguoŋ chɛiŋ kɨ̄gɛi mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ
ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ.
27 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ gha ndɔllɔ njəɨ
ŋa cho chə́ɨŋ yi wo, nshūa kafa yi ntā'a
nu njwi nōoŋ yi, ŋgɛ̄ nu ŋa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ
kwo taoŋ ntei.
28 Pɔɔ pa'o ŋgòu ni ŋguoŋ ŋggì yi ŋa,
"Ki'i njwi noŋ yɔ, pigi pɔ hɛiŋ ghao."
29 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ ŋa pi thɔ
ni laŋ, ntei nii moŋ chə́ɨŋ ghɔ, ŋgrū nu,
ŋgū nɔ kwò Pɔɔ pugu Shaila,

30 mfu'u vugu ntaoŋ nɔ mbhi nchhu ŋa,
"Pa masha mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ ndūgu?"
31 Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Piŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ, kaŋ
ɔ shi ndūgu, pəɨ pa mbaanda yɔ."
32 Pugu shwei chrà Taathɔ ghɔ pugu pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nda yu nɛ.
33 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ni tu'u ghɔ, a lɔ̄gɔ vugu
ŋgəɨ nshɨ̄gao fɨ́ yugu. Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ
pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi kwe ŋkhǐ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ
ghɔ.
34 Ŋkɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila
ŋku'ɔ nɔ nda yu mfɛ maoŋ pugu jɨ. Ŋoŋ
ghɔ fā'o pwatua pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi nthɛ
ŋa pugu piŋ Minnwi.
35 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa ghaŋ sha'a
shá'a taoŋ pa brushi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ṗəɨ
chu'ɔ ŋgwa pɛ pugu ghəɨ!"
36 Ŋgaŋ kɛ̄'i chə́ɨŋ pɨnɨ, nchhu ni Pɔɔ
ŋa, "Pa ghaŋ sha'a shá'a mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa
pi chu'ɔ vəɨ, pəɨ ghəɨ nɛ ni vəɨ shi'i."
37 Ndɔ Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pugu wie vigi
shɨna ŋgwa, ndɔ ni'iŋ vigi chə́ɨŋ ki lɔ
naa nsha'a vigi ya'a pigi lɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa
Roma. Ti ndwɛ pugu tā'a nu mfu'u vigi
pi njiŋnjiŋ? Ŋga! Pugu thɔ ni noŋ yugu
mfu'u vigi."
38 Pa brushi pɨnɨ mā'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ ni
ghaŋ sha'a shá'a pighɔ. Pugu gha nja'o
ŋa Pɔɔ pugu Shaila ni mbɔ pi ŋgwa Roma,
mbɔgɔ a gha'a.
39 Nɛnnɛ pugu thɔ mbiŋ fàŋ ni pugu.
Mfu'u vugu moŋ chə́ɨŋ, nchhu ŋa pugu
taoŋ ni vugu moŋ la'a.
40 Nnɛ pugu taoŋ moŋ chə́ɨŋ, ŋgəɨ nda
Lidia. Ŋga ŋgəɨ fɔ, mbāoŋ pugu pa ghaŋ
piŋ, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu ŋgəɨ ki'ɛ ni vugu.

17

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila Teshalonika

1 Pɔɔ pugu Shaila ni nyīeŋ ntɔgɔ
Amfipoli pugu Apolonia nthɔ nchəɨŋ
Teshalonika lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi
pa Juu ni mbɔ nɛ.
2 Pɔɔ nii moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ndɔ
ha'aŋ a ghà mbīgi nchwīe nɛ, nnɛ nɔ trɛi
taŋ moŋ pa Llɛ́ ji, nthɔ mbī'i chrà Minnwi
pugu pugu.
3 A fɨ'ɨ nu ni pugu ndɔ nōoŋ nu llɔ moŋ
ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋgu'ɔ mbie ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndɔ
ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Jishɔ
yei, ŋa ǹthɔ nchrā nu nthɛ vi nɛ pɔ pi ju
ghɔ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vi ntaoŋ nɛ."
4 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni mbiŋ njōu njiŋ Pɔɔ
pugu Shaila, ntou pa ŋgwa Gri ŋa pugu
pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ, pugu pa ntou mɛmmɛ
piŋgɛ piŋ ŋkaa pugu.
5 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu fā'o kighɨ'ə, nnɛ,
ŋkɨrɨ pa mbɨgɨ puŋ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa ghagha
pugu taoŋ ni mmɛ yú, nchwīe yɔ̀yɔnɔ
ku'ɔ moŋ la'a, pugu ghəɨ nii la'a Jashoŋ
nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu Pɔɔ pugu Shaila mfɛ ni ŋgwa
pugu.
6 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ njəɨ vugu fɔ,
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Jashoŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa ghaŋ
piŋ ŋgəɨ ni pugu shhɨ pa thishɨ moŋ la'a,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei ha'aŋ pugu thɔ
fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ nɛ chəɨŋ nɛ hɛiŋ,
7 Jashoŋ lɔ̄gɔ vugu ni'iŋ nda yu. Pugu
thɔ nchī'ə ŋguoŋ gɨ́ ŋa Kaisha fɛ nɛ,
nchhu nu ŋa yichəɨ fùoŋ pɔ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ
Jishɔ."
8 Pa ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ moŋ la'a ni
ŋga nja'o yei nnu, a ghana vugu.
9 Pugu chwīe Jashoŋ pugu pa pakwo
pi nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ,* nnɛ pi mieŋ vugu pugu
ghəɨ.

Pɔɔ pugu Shaila Bɛria

10 Tu'u ni ŋga nshini, pa ghaŋ piŋ
ki'i mfɛ Pɔɔ pugu Shaila fɛ Bɛria. Pugu
gha ŋgəɨ ti nchəɨŋ, ŋgəɨ moŋ nda luoŋ
Minnwi pa Juu.
11 Pa ŋgwa Juu fɔ ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa
nchaa pi Teshalonika, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni
mbiŋ chrà Minnwi ni ntou ni'iŋ njù'ɔ,
ntou mooŋ yi ŋguoŋ llɛ́ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa a
nnu shini.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ntou yugu ni mbiŋ Min-
nwi, ntou pa mɛmmɛ piŋgɛ ni mɛmmɛ
nthɨŋkwo llɔ Gri, pugu pa ntou mbia, piŋ
Minnwi.
13 Pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu ni mbɔ
Teshalonika gha nja'o ŋa Pɔɔ shwei chrà
Minnwi Bɛria ŋkaa yu nɛ, pugu ghəɨ fɔ,

* **17:9 17:9** Pugu ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ ŋa pi mieŋ pa Pɔɔ ŋa pugu ghəɨ, ti p̈ugu nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni minduoŋnduoŋ, pugu shiɛŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ.

ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa, ndɔ ŋkāoŋ vugu ŋa pugu tāra.
14 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ Bɛria fɛ
Pɔɔ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ ndɔ Shaila pugu Timoti
kɨna Bɛria.
15 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ndōgɔ Pɔɔ
nɔ ghāɨ nu nti'i vi nɛ, ghāɨ ti nchəɨŋ Atɛŋ
maa mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ Bɛria ni ŋkìnɨ ŋa pugu
chhu ni Shaila pugu Timoti ŋa pugu para
vi wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ Atɛŋ

16 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchhɔ njwɛrɛ Shaila pugu
Timoti Atɛŋ, njù'ɔ yi ghana vi moŋ ghɔ
ŋkiɛŋ yie, nthɛ ŋa la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni ndɨnaoŋ
ni pa nnwi.
17 Nnɛ a shwei chrà Minnwi moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi ni pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ.
Mbɨnɨ nchhu moŋ taŋ ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ni pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ.
18 Pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ njōu
njiŋ Ɛpikuru† nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ni ntɨgɨ ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa Shitoi‡ ni ntɨgɨ nu
nɛ, lōu nu pugu pa Pɔɔ. Pichəɨ chhu ŋa,
"Yei ŋgaŋ wie nchò chhu pi ŋa?" Pichəɨ
khwē ŋa, "A fhi nɔ ha'aŋ a chrā nu nɔ
ligi nnwi taoŋ nduoŋ." Pugu ni nchhu yei
nthɛ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nthɔ nchīi chrà pi nɔ ligi
Jishɔ pugu pa nnu khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
19 Nɛnnɛ, pugu lōgɔ Pɔɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju shhɨ
pa kúŋ Areopagushi§ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pigi
tā'a nu nji yaoŋ ŋa nnu fhi yei ŋa a yɛ'i
nu yie ghɔ nɛ.
20 Pichəɨ pa nnu ŋa pigi ya'o ɔ yɛ'i nu
nɛ ghrāo vigi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi tā'a nu ŋa
ɔ ya mbɨnɨ mfɨ'ɨ nnu pei pigi ji."
21 Pugu ni nchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgwa Atɛŋ pugu pa ghìnɨ ŋa pugu la'a
nu fɔ nɛ ghà ndōgɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yugu nɔ
chhu nu ki nɔ ya'o nu pa pisha'akhɔ fhi.
22 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ tithi shhɨ pa kúŋ Areopa-
gushi nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Atɛŋ, ǹjəɨ ŋa moŋ
ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao pəɨ ghà ŋga'o
pa nnwi.
23 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ǹtɔgɔ moŋ la'a pəɨ
nɛ, nthɔ mbɛ'i pa shhɨ nnwi pəɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ
gha'o nu nɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pi
nā'aŋ fɔ ŋa, 'Ni nnwi ŋa pigi lɔ nji vi nɛ.'
Yaoŋ yɛ ŋa pəɨ gha'o pi ki lɔ nji nɛ, a yie
ghɔ ŋa ǹchrā nu ni pəɨ nthɛ vi nɛ.
24 "Minnwi ŋa a chwīe mbhi pugu pa
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, a ju mbɔ Taathɔ
po pugu pa shhɛ. A shi'a nji'i nchhɔ
pi moŋ pa Nda Minnwi ha'aŋ a krao
ŋoŋmishua ni mbhɔ mi nɛ,
25 ki mbɔ ni chà yichəɨ yaoŋ ha'aŋ a
nthɛ a fà'a ŋoŋmishua mfɛ ghɔ nɛ, ŋa
a ju nduthɔ yi ŋa a fɛ chɔmbhi pugu pa
jijwɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ nduoŋ ni
shesheŋoŋ nɛ.
26 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋmishua, a
chwīe ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa taoŋ taoŋ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi, nchwīe ŋa pugu nchhɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghao. Ni ŋkwo nū'ɔŋ pa
fiɛŋ yugu pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa pugu
shi nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ, ŋkaoŋ pugu
maa mbɔ.
27 "A ni nchwīe yei nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu
tā'a vi ndɔ njəɨ vi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu mɔnɔ
ntā'a vi nɛ. Ndɔ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi fie
hiŋ ni shesheŋoŋ via.
28 Nthɛ ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi, nyīeŋ nu
ndɔ mbɔ nu pi mbhɔ yu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
pichəɨ ghaŋ shiethɔ shɨna pəɨ chhu nɛ ŋa,
'Shishini ŋguoŋ via pa puoŋ pi.'
29 Nthɛ ŋa pia púoŋ Minnwi nɛ, ki'i
pia pī'i ŋa Minnwi pɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ
chwīe ni laoŋgo, ki ni yaoŋ tɨ́nɨ ki ni
ŋgù'ɔ, mbɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋoŋmishua
mbī'i nchwīe nɛ.
30 Minnwi funu ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ni nchwīe
phɨ ki ji nɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ, a fɛ gɨ́ ŋa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni
phɨ.
31 Nthɛ ŋa a chwīe ta'a llɛ́ nū'ɔŋ ŋa a shi
ndɛ nsha'a ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao moŋ ndɨndɨ
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a chu'ɔ vi nɛ. A
nōoŋ lì yei ni shesheŋoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ku'ɔ nu ni ŋoŋ vei llɔ moŋ gu."
32 Ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o Pɔɔ kāoŋ nnu
khu nu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ, pichəɨ mā'aŋ vi ni
kwəìŋ, ndɔ pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Pigi tā'a nu
mbɨnɨ nja'o ɔ chrà nnu yei ŋgɛ́ nduoŋ."

† **17:18 17:18** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā nchhɔ shi'i ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ŋga'a nɛ. ‡ **17:18 17:18** Yei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa nnu nchhɔ shi'i ki nnu yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ lɔ mfhi nnu ni pugu. § **17:19 17:19** A lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ yichəɨ nnwi ni mbɔ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Areshi, mbɔ nnwi nchhó. Nda ncha'o ni mbɔ mbara nɔ lɨ'ɨ yei.

33 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ mieŋ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ.
34 Ndɔ pichəɨ yōu njiŋ yi mbiŋ Minnwi. Dionishio mbɔ ta'a ŋkúŋ, ni yichəɨ miŋgwɛ, ligi yi pɔ Damarishi, ni mbɔ shɨna ŋgwa pei, pugu pa pichəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ.

18

Pɔɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Koriŋ

1 Pɔɔ ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ shhɨ pa kúŋ, ndhɔ Atɛŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Koriŋ.
2 A ni njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ Juu fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Akwila, ŋa pi ni mbhi vi Pontu, a wu'ɔ ŋka llɔ pi llɔ Itali pugu ŋgwɛ vi, ligi yi pɔ Prishila, nthɛ ŋa Fùoŋ Klaudiu ni mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Juu ntaoŋ moŋ Roma. Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ nɔ yəɨ nu vugu.
3 Nda'a pugu pugu ndɔ mfā'a pugu pugu ka'a nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vugu ni mbɔ pa ghaŋ chwīe ntǎa* mfini nu.
4 A ni nshwei chrà Minnwi moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi ŋguoŋ llɛ́ ji ghao, ŋkaa nu ŋa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa Gri piŋ.
5 Shaila pugu Timoti ni ŋga ndhɔ Mashedonia nthɔ, Pɔɔ fɛ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ yi ghao nɔ chīi nu chrà Minnwi, nthɔ nshwei ŋgwa Juu ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ.
6 Pugu ni ŋga ndāa vi nchhu pa nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ vi, a krū pru ŋkuoŋ ndhwí pi nchhu ŋa, "Noŋ yəɨ pɔ nɛ mbhɔ pəɨ! Mbhɔ ma yi wo nɛ, llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ nshwei chrà Minnwi ni pa taoŋ nduoŋ."
7 A mieŋ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ nda ŋoŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Titiu Jushitu, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ ŋga'o Minnwi. Nda yi ni mbɔ mbɨŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi.
8 Krishpu, mbɔ nthishɨ nda luoŋ Minnwi piŋ Taathɔ pugu pa mbaanda yi. Pichəɨ pa ntou ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Koriŋ ya'o chrà Minnwi mbiŋ ndɔ ŋkwe ŋkhǐ.
9 A ni ŋga mbɔ ni tu'u chəɨ, Pɔɔ yəɨ nnu Taathɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ki'i mbɔgɔ gu, chrā ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ, ki lɔ ŋkɨna chrā nu,
10 nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ pɔ ka'a. Mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ yi'i mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa moŋ lɨ'ɨ yei ŋgwa paŋ."
11 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ la'a fɔ nɔ ta'a ŋga'o ni ghrà yi nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa pighɔ ni chrà Minnwi.
12 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ Galio ŋa a sha'a krao Roma ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Akaya nɛ, pa ŋgwa Juu pɔ ni ta'aŋggi ŋgə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju shhɨ ghaŋ sha'a shá'a.
13 Pugu chhu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei thɔ nɨŋɨ nu ŋkara njù'ɔ ŋgwa, pugu gha'o Minnwi moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa gɨ́ lɔ mbiŋ nɛ!"
14 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga ntā'a ŋa'aŋ nchò yi lɨ'ɨ chrà, Galio chhu ni ŋgwa Juu ŋa, "Yei kaŋ ni mbɔ pi yichəɨ nnu pɨphɨ, ki fàŋ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ vei chwīe, ǹka ni mfā'o thɔ nnu nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ nja'o vəɨ.
15 Ndɔ, nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi mindoundou ŋkuoŋ pa chrà, pugu pa ligi, pugu pa yəɨ gɨ́ nɛ, a nthɛ a wu'ɔ ndugwi pəɨ. Mimfɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nsha'a ŋkwaŋ nnu yinɛ."
16 Nnɛ, a yōu vugu nda shá'a.
17 Ŋguoŋ vugu wɛ̄iŋ Shoshtene, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi, ŋgwie vi moŋ ndasha'a shá'a ghɔ. Ndɔ pa'a a lɔ mfhi nnu ni Galio.

Pɔɔ pīnɨ Antiɔ

18 Pɔɔ chhɔ pugu pa ghaŋ piŋ Koriŋ nɔ ntou llɛ́ mieŋ vugu ki'ɛ nshā'a ŋkhǐ pugu Prishila ni Akwila ŋgə̄ɨ Shiria. A ni ŋga mbɔ Keŋkria, ŋkuoŋ thɔ yi nthɛ kɨna ŋa a ni ŋgwrā.
19 Pugu gha nchəɨŋ Ɛfɛshɔ, Pɔɔ mieŋ Prishila pugu Akwila fɔ. Ŋkaoŋ a maa mieŋ vugu, a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nda luoŋ Minnwi mbī'i pa nnu pugu pa ŋgwa Juu fɔ.
20 Pugu ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa pugu pugu la'a nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, a lāa.
21 Ndɔ a gha ŋgə̄ɨ nu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Minnwi mbiŋ, kaŋ ǹshi mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ." Ndhɔ ki'ɛ Ɛfɛshɔ, nii moŋ pie ŋgə̄ɨ.
22 A ni ŋga ŋkaoŋ Kaisharia, ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ nchrā ni chɔshi, nshwi'i ki'ɛ Antiɔ.

* **18:3 18:3** Pi ni nchwīe yei ntǎa pi ni ŋgrào mimbhi, a fā'o pa kwǐni pi. Ŋoŋ gha ntaoŋ lɨ'ɨ tu'u shini vi a ghɨ'ɨ, ndɨ'ɨ ni pa ŋkɨɨ nda'a fɔ ki mfɛrɛ noŋ yi fɔ.

23 A ni ŋga mbɔ fɔ nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ,
ndɔllɔ nyīeŋ pa lɨ'ɨlɨ'ɨ moŋ Galashia, pugu
pa Fragia, nthɔ mā'aŋ ghɨ́ ghaŋ piŋ.

Apolo ghəɨ Ɛfɛshɔ pugu Koriŋ

24 Ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋoŋ Juu chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ
Apolo, llɔ Alɛshandria thɔ Ɛfɛshɔ. A ni
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nja nji chrà, ndɔ nja nji
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi.
25 A ni mfā'o ntɨ́gɨ moŋ Shɛndaoŋ
Taathɔ. A ni ǹchrā ndɔ njɛ'i pa nnu ki
ntəɨ nthɛ Jishɔ ni ŋguoŋ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ghao,
nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋgu'ɔ nji pi kwe
ŋkhǐ Jouŋ nɛ.
26 A jɛ̄ nthɔ nchrā nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ
nda luoŋ Minnwi. Prishila pugu Akwila ni
ŋga nja'o vi, ndɔ̄gɔ vi ŋgəɨ nɔ nda pugu
mfī'ɨ Shɛndaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ shishi'i.
27 A ni ŋga ntā'a nu nshā'a Akaya, pa
ghaŋ piŋ fɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni
ghaŋ piŋ Akaya, nchhu nu ŋa pi tuo vi a
pwa. A ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Akaya, ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ moŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi
mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.
28 A ni ndōu pi tɨtɨnɨ ti ŋga'a pa
Juu shhɛnte nɔ nōoŋ nu ni pugu moŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shini.

19

Pɔɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ

1 Apolo ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ Koriŋ, Pɔɔ
tɔgɔ krao khwi ŋgei ghɔ, nchəɨŋ Ɛfɛshɔ,
njəɨ pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ fɔ,
2 mbie vugu ŋa, "Pi ni mfɛ Jijwɛ Minnwi
ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɛ?"
Pugu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋga! Pigi lɔ naa ndɔ
nja'o sheshe yaoŋ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi."
3 A chhu ŋa, "Ti pəɨ ni ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yəɨ
kwe ŋkhǐ?"
Pugu ŋa, "Moŋ kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ."
4 Pɔɔ chhu ŋa, "Kwe ŋkhǐ Jouŋ ni mbɔ
pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu
ni phɨ nɛ, Jouŋ ghɔ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ni
ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nu njiŋ
yu nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ."
5 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei, ŋkwe ŋkhǐ moŋ
ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ.
6 Pɔɔ gha nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ mi mbɨŋ pugu,
Jijwɛ Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pugu, pugu
chrà moŋ pa chrà taoŋ nduoŋ, ndɔ njəɨ
pa nnu llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu.
7 Ŋguoŋ pa pimbia ni mbɔ nɔ paanchrɔ.
8 Pɔɔ ghəɨ moŋ nda luoŋ Minnwi nchrā
pugu pa ŋgwa fɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ trɛi nàoŋ
nchrā nu ndɔ nthɔ ndīgəɨ vugu ŋa pugu
piŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
9 Ndɔ pichəɨ tɨnɨthɔ ki lɔ mbiŋ, nchrā
pa nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ Shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ shhɨ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Pɔɔ mieŋ
vugu ndɔ̄gɔ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ pugu
pugu ghəɨ, sheshe llɛ́ a thɔ fā'o chrà moŋ
nda yɛ'i yaoŋ Tiranu.
10 Yei ni ŋgəɨ shhɨ nɔ paa ŋga'o, nnɛ
ti ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ pi Eshia
nɛ ni nja'o chrà Taathɔ, pa ŋgwa Juu pugu
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

Puoŋ Shikeva

11 Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Pɔɔ nthɔ
nchwīe mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao.
12 Nɛnnɛ pi lɔ̄gɔ pra ndhwí pugu pa
ndhwí fà'a ŋa a ni ŋkwo fā'a nɔ nɛ, ŋgəɨ
nɔ ŋkāoŋ pa ghaŋ ghǐnɔ, pa ghǐnɔ pugu
mmɛ, pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ taoŋ mbɨŋ pugu.
13 Pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu, ŋa pugu ni nthɔ
nyīeŋ njōu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ nɛ, mōoŋ nɔ
yōu nu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ni ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Mfɛ gɨ́ vɛ nɔ ligi Jishɔ ŋa
Pɔɔ ghà nchīi nɛ, ŋa ɔ taoŋ."
14 Khwachəɨ puoŋ pimbia, mbɔ puoŋ
yichəɨ taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu, ligi yi pɔ Shikeva, ni nthɔ nyīeŋ
nchwīe nnu yei.
15 Ndɔ jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ni pugu ŋa,
"Ǹji Jishɔ, nji pa nnu nthɛ Pɔɔ, ndɔ pəɨ pɔ
yəɨ pi pa gǒ?"
16 Ŋgaŋ jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghɔ lli nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ
pugu ni pri, ŋga'a vugu ghao. Pugu tei
ntaoŋ nda yu ntii ni pa ləɨŋ mbɨŋ pugu.
17 Ŋguoŋ pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋa pugu ni nda'a nu Ɛfɛshɔ nɛ ni
nja'o yei nnu, pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu, pi gha'o
ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ.
18 Ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ thɔ shhɛnte mbiŋ
fàŋ yugu ndɔ ntūgu pa nnu ləɨŋ ŋa pugu
ni nchwīe nu nɛ.
19 Ntou pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa
ghaŋ shhɛ̌ nɛ thɔ ni pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ shhɛ̌
pugu pi tūoŋ shhɛnte. Pi pī'i nchuoŋ

ŋwa'aŋlɨ pighɔ a taoŋ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋkaŋ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ mbɨŋ.*

20 Nɛnnɛ chrà Taathɔ nyīeŋ ŋgəɨ shhɨ ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ.

Mmɛ minduoŋnduoŋ gū Ɛfɛshɔ

21 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Pɔɔ lɔ̄gɔ nthi mi moŋ Jijwɛ nɔ tɔgɔ nu Mashedonia pugu Akaya ŋgəɨ Jerushalɛiŋ. A ni nchhu nu ŋa, "Ǹshi ŋga ŋgəɨ fɔ, ǹgu'ɔ ŋgəɨ ti nchəɨŋ njəɨ la'ataoŋ Roma ŋkaa yu."

22 Pɔɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo taoŋ Timoti pugu Erashitu, mbɔ paa ghaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ pi Mashedonia, ndutho yi kɨna Eshia nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ.

23 A ni mbɔ pi moŋ yei pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ lwilwi'i ni ŋgū Ɛfɛshɔ nthɛ Shɛndaoŋ Taathɔ.

24 Ŋgaŋ shūgu lǐɛŋ chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Demetriu, lǐɛŋ pa yaoŋ pugu fhi nda nnwi Atɛmi, pa ghaŋ fà'a pi fā'o ŋkiɛŋ ntou shéi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yugu ghɔ.

25 Demetriu kɨrɨ pichəɨ ghaŋ fà'a pighɔ pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ŋkwaŋ fà'a pighɔ, nchhu ni pugu ŋa,

"Ŋgwa paŋ, pəɨ ji ŋa ŋguoŋ fà'o pia llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yei chofa'a.

26 Pəɨ yəɨ ndɔ nja'o ni noŋ pəɨ, nnu ŋa ŋoŋ vei ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pɔɔ, chwīe nu nɛ. A chhu ŋa pa nnwi ŋa pi chwīe ni mbhɔ nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pa nnwi kaŋ tɨgəɨ yi, ŋkwo ya mba'o ti ŋkara ntou ŋgwa hɛiŋ Ɛfɛshɔ pugu ŋguoŋ krao Eshia.

27 Nnu wuwuru moŋ ghɔ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋa yia fà'a yei shi ŋgū shhɛ. A pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa nda nnwi Atɛmi shi ŋgū nnu gha, ndutho Atɛmi ghɔ, ŋa ŋguoŋ Eshia pugu pa ŋguoŋ mbhi ghà ŋga'o nɛ, shiɛŋ ndigha'o yi."

28 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o yei nnu, ndɨnaoŋ ni pɨgɨtua, njɛ̄ pa'o nu ŋgòu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Atɛmi pa ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ, yi ndiɛŋ!"

29 Mooŋ la'a lɨnaoŋ ni fiŋthɔ ghao. Pugu tei ŋgəɨ nii moŋ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋgwa ghà ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ, nshūu Gayu pugu Arishtaku, mbɔ ŋgwa Mashedonia ŋa pugu pa Pɔɔ ni nyīeŋ nu ka'a nɛ, nii nɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ.

30 Pɔɔ ni ntā'a nu nii shɨna kɨrɨ ghɔ, ndɔ pa'a ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lɔ mieŋ vi ŋa a nii.

31 Pichəɨ pa thishɨ Eshia ŋkaa pugu ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa taannu Pɔɔ nɛ, lɨ̄gəɨ vi ŋa ki'i a lɨɨ moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ.

32 Kɨrɨ ghɔ thɔ mba'o ŋgòu, pichəɨ chhu yei nnu, pichəɨ chhu yini nnu nthɛ ŋa fiŋthɔ ni mbɔ shɨna pugu. Pa'a ntou yi lɔ nji nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨrɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

33 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ Kɨrɨ ghɔ fɛ ntɨgɨ ni Alɛshanda, ŋa pa Juu ni ntu'ɔ pi ju ntigi shhɨ, nnɛ, Alɛshanda nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa ŋgwa lɛrɛ laŋ, ŋkaa nɔ fī'ɨ nu mooŋ nnu pighɔ.

34 Pugu gha njəɨ ŋa a pɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu, pugu mū'uŋ yɔ̄nɔ nu nɔ paa awa, nchhu nu ŋa, "Atɛmi pa ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ, yi ndiɛŋ."

35 Ndugwi yi, ŋgaŋ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ pa'o ndɛrɛ vugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ɛfɛshɔ! Shesheŋoŋ ji ŋa a tuo Ɛfɛshɔ ntuo nda nnwi ndiɛŋ Atɛmi pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ yi yei, ŋa a llɔ po ŋgū nɛ.

36 Ŋa yei lɔ mbɔ nnu ŋa mimfɛ shesheŋoŋ lāa nɛ, a pie ŋa pəɨ lɛrɛ laŋ, ki lɔ nchwīe sheshe nnu tɨtɨnɨ.

37 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ thɔ ni ŋgwa pei hɛiŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i njōo yaoŋ nda nnwi ki nchrā chrà pɨphɨ nthɛ vi.

38 Ä mbɔ ŋa Demetriu pugu pa ghaŋ fà'a pi fā'o pɨgɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ shesheŋoŋ, pia fā'o pa thishɨ pia, pa ndasha'a pia pɔ fɔ, a nthɛ pugu ghəɨ mburu fɔ.

39 Ndɔ ti ɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o nnu nduoŋ pi sha'a nda ncha'o.

40 Nthɛ ŋa p̈ia shi nchwīe, pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ via ŋa pia thɔ ni yɔ̀yɔnɔ shi'a moŋ la'a ki ŋkiɛŋ la'o yi lɔ mbɔ."

41 A ni mī'ɛŋ chhu nu nnu yei, nchhu ŋgwa ghəɨ.

20

Pɔɔ ghəɨ Mashedonia pugu Gri

1 Yɔ̀yɔnɔ ni ŋga mmɛ, Pɔɔ gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ ta'a lɨ'ɨ, ŋga mā'aŋ ghrí yugu, mieŋ vugu ndɔllɔ ŋgəɨ Mashedonia.

* **19:19 19:19** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ mbɨŋ ŋa ta'a ndigi yi fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfā'a nɔ ta'a llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ nɛ.

2 A ni ŋga ntɔgɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa lɨ'ɨ
pighɔ ghao, ŋkwo mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ ghaŋ piŋ fɔ,
ŋgə̄ɨ la'ataoŋ Gri.
3 A ni nda'a fɔ nɔ trɛi nàoŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ a
ni mbīri noŋ yi nɔ shā'a nu ntaoŋ Shiria
nɛ, nja'o ŋa pa Juu thɔ nyiaŋ ntáŋ nthɛ vi
nɛ, a lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ tɔgɔ nu Mashedonia
mbīnɨ.
4 Shopata mbɔ muuŋ Pairu llɔ Bɛria
ghə̄ɨ pugu pugu ka'a, pugu pa Arishtaku
ni Shɛkɔndɔ llɔ Teshalonika, ni Gayu llɔ
Debi, ni Timoti ŋkaa yu pugu Taikiku ni
Trɔfimu llɔ krao ŋgei Eshia.
5 Pugu ni ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchēi vigi Troa.
6 Llɛ́ Jɨ Brɛi ki ku'ɔ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pigi
shā'a llɔ Filipai, ŋga nda'a tiɛŋ llɛ́ pigi
para vugu Troa, nda'a fɔ nɔ khwachəɨ llɛ́.

Ndugwi njiŋ kra Pɔɔ Troa

7 A ni ŋga mbɔ fǔoŋ llɛ́ moŋ shwi'i taŋ,
pigi kɨrɨ nɔ kru nu brɛi,* Pɔɔ chrà ni pugu,
mbī'i nu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu yua, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a
wu'ɔ nchrachra ti mī'ɛŋ ni ntuŋ mbhi.
8 Ntou laŋ ni nthɔ ŋkɨɨ nu moŋ njiɛŋ nda
tɔthɨ ŋa pigi ni ŋkɨrɨ fɔ nɛ.
9 Yichəɨ ma'aŋ mikhwa, ligi yi pɔ
Ɛutiku, ni nchhɔ nchò windu. Pɔɔ gha
ŋgu'ɔ nchrachra mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ nɛ,
lɔgɔ gha'a ma'aŋ mikhwa ghɔ, a gū shhɛ
llɔ moŋ trɛi yɛrɛ nda tɔthɨ, pi pɨ'ɨ vi shhɛ
a kwo khu.
10 Pɔɔ shwi'i shhɛ, mbaŋ vi nchhu ŋa,
"Ki'i pəɨ fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, a wu'ɔ mbi'i yi
maoŋ."
11 Mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ njíɛŋ nda tɔthɨ ki'ɛ,
mbə'ɨ brɛi ŋkru. A ni ŋga nchrā pugu pa
ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ ti mbhi
ya ndaŋ, ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.
12 Pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ lōgɔ ma'aŋ
mikhwa ghɔ pugu pugu pīnɨ la'a, a wu'ɔ
mbɔ yi maoŋ, pugu fā'o ntou ghrɨnju'ɔ.

Pɔɔ llɔ Troa ŋgə̄ɨ Milɛtu

13 Pigi lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nii mitu ŋkhǐ
nshā'a ntaoŋ Ashoshi, lɨ'ɨ tiɛŋ Pɔɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ŋkwo chhu ni pigi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
a ni nyīeŋ pi shhɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu fɔ.
14 Pigi pugu ni ŋga mbāoŋ Ashoshi, pigi
tiɛŋ vi moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ pigi pugu ghə̄ɨ
Mitulɛnɛ.
15 Pigi nyīeŋ llɔ fɔ mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi
chəɨŋ mbɨŋ Kiou, yichəɨ mbra llɛ́ pigi
shā'a Shamo, mbhi gha mbɨnɨ ndaŋ pigi
chəɨŋ Milɛtu.
16 Pɔɔ lōgɔ nthí mi nɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ
ŋkhǐ mfərə Ɛfɛshɔ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i a mī'aŋ
ndɨɨ Eshia, nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkɔnɔ nu ŋgə̄ɨ
Jerushalɛiŋ llɛ́ jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pentekɔ
nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ a nji'ɛ.
17 Pɔɔ ni ŋga mbɔ Milɛtu, ntaoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ
Ɛfɛshɔ ŋa pa thishɨ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ thɔ
njəɨ vi.
18 Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ njəɨ vi, a chhu ni
pugu ŋa, "Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mi
ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi a shɨna pəɨ jɛ̄ nɔ fǔoŋ
llɛ́ ŋa mi ni ntigi kwò a Eshia nɛ.
19 Mfā'a mbhɔ Taathɔ ni ŋguoŋ junoŋ
ghao, ni ŋkhǐ ligi pugu pa mōoŋ nu ŋa a
ni nthɔ vəɨ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa ntáŋ ŋa pa Juu
ni ntaaŋ a nɔ nɛ.
20 Pəɨ ji ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ndə̄ɨŋ vəɨ ni
sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ nɛ.
Mi ni nchhu chrà Minnwi, ndɔ njɛ'i vəɨ
shhɛnte pugu pa nda nda.
21 Mi ni nshūu tə́nə pa Juu pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu
yugu ni phɨ mbiŋ Minnwi, ni'iŋ njù'ɔ
yugu mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ.
22 "Ndɔ ndwɛ, lɨ̄i njəɨ, ǹgə̄ɨ nu nɛ
Jerushalɛiŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi yi'i
a ŋa ǹgə̄ɨ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i nji nnu ŋa a shi
nchwīe a fɔ nɛ,
23 ŋkiɛŋ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi kwo shūu tə́nə
a ŋa moŋ sheshe la'ataoŋ, chə́ɨŋ pugu pa
ŋgə'ɨ thɔ njwɛrɛ a.
24 Ǹdɔ ndīi chɔmbhi a, a pɔ yichəɨ nnu
vəɨ, ki a fā'o pi yichəɨ ghɛ̀rɛ vəɨ. Ǹgu'ɔ
ntā'a nu mī'ɛŋ pi nnu ŋa Jishɔ Taathɔ ni
mɛ̄iŋ a nɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, mbɔ chīi nu
ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi.
25 "Lɨ̄i njəɨ, ndwɛ, ǹji ŋa mba'a kaŋ ta'a
ŋoŋ vəɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ a ŋkamu'ɔŋ, mbɔ pəɨ
ŋa ǹyīeŋ nthɔ nchīi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi
shɨna pəɨ nɛ.
26 Nɛnnɛ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ shi'a yei ŋa
shesheŋoŋ vəɨ mbhɛ gha, kaŋ mbhɔ ma
lɔ nɛ nji'i mbɔ nɔ,

* **20:7 20:7** Brɛi yei ni mbɔ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mbə'ɨ ŋkru nɔ kwiŋ nu gu Taathɔ.

27 nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ nji'i ndə̄ɨŋ nɔ
chhu nu ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ
nthi mi nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
28 "Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ lɨna ni noŋ pəɨ ndɔ
mbɨnɨ ndɨna ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa Jijwɛ
Minnwi nū'ɔŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ tigi ligi yəɨ mbɨŋ
pugu nɛ, nɔ lɨna nu ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa
a yuoŋ ni chhǐ Muuŋ vi nɛ.
29 Ńji ŋa ǹshi ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ, pa ŋgwa pɨphɨ
nii shɨna pəɨ ŋgūo mbɨŋ pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ miŋaŋieŋ chɨgəɨchɨgəɨ ghà nchwīe
ni pa minjɨɨ nɛ.
30 Ndɨɨ thɔ nu ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa llɔ shɨna
pəɨ shi ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ nɔ fɨɨ nu pichəɨ pa
ghaŋ piŋ pugu yōu njiŋ yugu.
31 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ,
ŋkwiŋ nu ŋa nɔ trɛi ŋga'o, ǹshini ndɔ
nji'i ŋkɨna nɔ yɛ'i nu vəɨ moŋ tu'u pugu
pa naoŋchɨ ni ŋkhǐ ligi.
32 "Ndwɛ, ǹchā'a vəɨ mfɛ mbhɔ Minnwi
pugu pa chrà pwapuŋ yi ŋa a nthɛ a chwīe
pəɨ ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ pugu pa mbɔrɔ ŋa
Minnwi fɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ
ghao nɛ.
33 "Ńshini ndɔ nji'i nshɔ̄rɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ki
laoŋgo yi, ki ndhwí yi.
34 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa mbhɔ ma mei yru
ju ni mmu pigi pa pakwo paŋ.
35 Ńōoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao
ŋa moŋ fā'a nu ki jwɛ, pia ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu lɔ mfā'o nɛ nthɔ ŋkwiŋ pi chrà
Jishɔ Taathɔ ŋa a ki chhu ŋa, 'Ntou mbɔrɔ
pɔ moŋ fɛ nu nchaa kwe nu.' "
36 A ni ŋga nchrā ti mī'ɛŋ, ŋkwi kwɛ́rɛ
yi shhɛ nduoŋ Minnwi pugu pugu ghao.
37 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao kə̄ɨ, mbaŋ vi, nɔ
cha'a vi ŋa a nyīeŋ shi'i.
38 Njù'ɔ yugu lrī ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi nthɛ pa
nnu ŋa a ni nchrā nɛ, ŋa mba'a pugu shi
nu'uŋ njəɨ vi ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɛ. Pugu lɔ̄gɔ vi
ŋgə̄ɨ nti'i yəɨ mitu ŋkhǐ.

21

Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Pigi ni ŋga nchā'a vugu, nii moŋ
mitu ŋkhǐ nchu'ɔ shhɛ, ntuŋ ndɨndɨ ntaoŋ
Koshi, mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi ghə̄ɨ Rodeshi,
ndhɔ fɔ ŋgə̄ɨ Patara.
2 Pigi gha nchəɨŋ fɔ njəɨ mitu ŋkhǐ a
ghə̄ɨ nu Fonishia, pigi nii moŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ.
3 Pigi ni ŋga nthɔ ti njəɨ Shaipru, nch-
hwi nshwi'i mbiɛŋ ntaoŋ Shiria, ntaoŋ
ŋkaoŋ pie Tairɛ, nthɛ ŋa a lɨ'ɨ ŋa mitu
ŋkhǐ ghɔ ni mfā'o nɔ fu'u nu pa kaku fɔ
nɛ.
4 Ŋga njəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ, nda'a
fɔ pigi pugu nɔ khwachəɨ llɛmbhi. Ntɔgɔ
mbhɔ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pugu chhu ni Pɔɔ
ŋa ki'i a ghə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ.
5 Fɨ'ɨ llɛmbhi ŋa a ni mbie ŋa pigi la'a fɔ
nɛ ni ŋga mmɛ, pigi lɔllɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndaoŋ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu ŋguoŋ vugu ghao pugu pa ŋgwɛ
pugu ni puoŋ pugu ghə̄ɨ nti'i vigi ti ntaoŋ
moŋ la'a, pigi kwi kwɛ́rɛ yigi ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ
nduoŋ Minnwi,
6 nchā'a noŋ. Nɛnnɛ pigi nii mitu ŋkhǐ
ŋgə̄ɨ, pugu pīnɨ yugu la'a.
7 Pigi ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ nyǐeŋ llɔ Tairɛ,
nchəɨŋ Tolɛmai, nchrā ni pa ghaŋ piŋ
nda'a fɔ nɔ ta'a llɛ́.
8 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
Kaisharia, ŋgə̄ɨ nda Fili ŋgaŋ chīi pwa
pisha'akhɔ, mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pa
khwachəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ vugu
Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ nnu ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa nɛ, nda'a
pigi pugu.
9 A ni mfā'o khwɛ puoŋ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu
shi ya'a laŋ nɛ, Minnwi nōoŋ nnu ni pugu
pugu chhu.
10 Nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni nda'a nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ llɛ́
nɛ, njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi chəɨ, ligi yi pɔ Agabu,
llɔ Judia nshwi'i.
11 A ni nthɔ mbara vigi, ndɔ̄gɔ ŋkandaŋ
Pɔɔ, ŋkrao kwò nduthɔ yi nɔ ghɔ pugu
pa mbhɔ mi nchhu ŋa, "Yei nnu ŋa
Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu nɛ, 'Yei ha'aŋ pa Juu
Jerushalɛiŋ shi ŋkrao ŋgaŋ ŋkandaŋ yei
ncha'a vi mfɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.' "
12 Pigi ni ŋga nja'o nnu yei, pigi pa
ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ, ndɨ̄gəɨ vi
ŋa ki'i a ku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.
13 Nɛnnɛ Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pəɨ chwīe pi
nɛiŋ, ŋkə̄ɨ nu nthɔ mbə'ɨ njù'ɔ a? Nthɛ
ŋa ǹdɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbīri noŋ a pi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu
chə́ɨŋ, a nji'i mbɔ pi gu ǹgu'ɔ ŋkukhu
Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ."
14 Pigi ni ŋga ndɨ̄gəɨ vi kikie, mieŋ vi fɔ
nchhu ŋa, "Nnu ŋa Taathɔ tā'a nu nɛ pɔ."
15 Llɛ́ pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pigi pīri noŋ yigi
ŋku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ.

16 Pigi pa pichəɨ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ llɔ
Kaisharia pugu lɔ̄gɔ vigi ŋgə̄ɨ ni pigi nda
Nashoŋ llɔ Shaipru mbɔ pa fǔoŋ ghaŋ piŋ,
nnɛ ŋa pigi pugu la'a ka'a.

Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ kra Jɛiŋ

17 Pigi ni ŋga nthɔ nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ,
pa ghaŋ piŋ shwi'i pǐɛŋ pigi ni pwanju'ɔ.
18 Mbhi gha ndaŋ, pigi pa Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ njəɨ
Jɛiŋ. Ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ni mbɔ fɔ.
19 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchrā ni pugu, mfɨ̄'ɨ
ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chwīe shɨna pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ntɔgɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, pa
ta'a yi pa ta'a yi.
20 Pugu ni ŋga nja'o, ŋga'o Minnwi.
Nchhu ghɔ ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ɔ yəɨ nu ndǐŋ vigi,
fɨ'ɨ ŋkaŋŋkaŋ ŋgwa Juu ha'aŋ pugu piŋ
Minnwi, ndɔ mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ ntou ni'iŋ njù'ɔ
ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Mushi nɛ.
21 Pi kwo chhu pa nnu ni pugu nthɛ ghɔ
ŋa ɔ yɛ'i ŋguoŋ pa Juu ŋa pugu la'a nu
shɨna ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, ŋa ki'i pugu
nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ Mushi, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa ki'i
pugu ni'iŋ puoŋ pugu ŋgunu mbrɛi, ki
nchwīe nù'ɔŋ pa ŋgwa Juu.
22 Ti pi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa
pugu shi nja'o ŋa ɔ thɔ.
23 "Yei nnu ŋa pigi tā'a nu ŋa ɔ chwīe
nɛ. Khwɛ ŋgwa pɔ hɛiŋ ha'aŋ pugu kwo
lɔ̄gɔ kà'a shhɨ Minnwi.
24 Ghə̄ɨ pəɨ pugu ka'a, nchwīe pa nù'ɔŋ
nɔ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ, ɔ lɔ mbe yaoŋ ŋa
a pie ŋa pugu fɛ nɔ chwīe nu nù'ɔŋ ghɔ
nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ pi kiri thɔ yugu. Nnɛ kaŋ
pugu ŋkaa pugu shi nji ŋa nnu shini lɔ
mbɔ moŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pi chhu nthɛ ghɔ,
ŋa gɔ̀ ndutho yɔ ghà nū'ɔŋ gɨ́.
25 "Ndɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu
piŋ Minnwi nɛ, pigi kwo nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
mfɛ ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi
fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ki'i pugu jɨ chhǐ,
ki'i pəɨ kru minyieŋ ŋa pi nɨ̄naoŋ mmi yi
a khu ki chhǐ lɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ, ki'i
pugu kwoshuoŋ."
26 Nnɛ, Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ pugu pa ŋgwa pighɔ.
Mbhi gha ndaŋ pugu pugu chwīe noŋ
yugu mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ Nda Minnwi,
nɔ chhu nu llɛmbhi ŋa a pi'i pugu lūgwi
chwīe nu nù'ɔŋ nɔ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ
shi nthɔ ni maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ fɛ nu nɔ thɔ
shesheŋoŋ vugu.

Pi wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ Nda Minnwi

27 Khwachəɨ llɛ́ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋkwo mmɛ
nu, pichəɨ ŋgwa Juu llɔ Eshia gha njəɨ Pɔɔ
Nda Minnwi, ni'iŋ puŋ yú ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ,
28 mba'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Ŋgwa Ishrae pəɨ
kwe vigi! Yei ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ
nthɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa ni nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ ŋgwa
Ishrae pugu pa gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa Nda
Minnwi yei. Nɔ pīgi nu, a lɔ̄gɔ pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ nthɔ mfuo lɨ'ɨ taoŋtaoŋ yei."
29 Pugu ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni
ŋkwo fǔoŋ njəɨ vi pugu Trɔfimu mbɔ ŋoŋ
llɔ Ɛfɛshɔ moŋ la'a, nthɔ mbī'i nu ŋa ju,
Pɔɔ, ntiɛŋ vi nthɔ nɔ Nda Minnwi.
30 Fiŋthɔ gū moŋ ŋguoŋ la'a ghao, pa
ŋgwa pighɔ tei ŋgə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nshūu
vi ntaoŋ nɔ Nda Minnwi, nchri choŋka'a
wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
31 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mba'o nu nɔ jwi nu
Pɔɔ nɛ, ŋkɨ̀nɨ chəɨŋ mbhɔ taathɔ pa ghaŋ
mā'aŋ nchhò Roma ŋa ŋguoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ
pɔ moŋ fiŋthɔ.
32 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ a lɔ̄gɔ pa shoogɛ pugu
pa thishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ, pugu pugu tei
ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ ŋgwa pighɔ. Pa ŋgwa pighɔ ni
ŋga njəɨ vi pugu pa shoogɛ pighɔ, mieŋ
wie nu Pɔɔ.
33 Taathɔ ghɔ ghə̄ɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ, mfɛ gɨ́
ŋa pi krao vi ni paa ndigi chɛiŋ. Ndɔ mbie
ki'ɛ ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi gǒ? A lɔ nchwīe pi
nɛiŋ?"
34 Pichəɨ ŋgwa moŋ kɨrɨ ghɔ pa'o ŋgòu
nchhu yei nnu, pichəɨ chhu yini. A gha
mieŋ ki ya'o la'o nnu pighɔ, nthɛ ntou
yɔ̀yɔnɔ a fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa
pa shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ.
35 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchəɨŋ ni ju ni mbɨŋ
nchwi nda nɛ, pa shoogɛ pighɔ ya ntiɛŋ
vi tiɛŋ nthɛ fɨ'ɨ kɨkrɨ ŋa yú ŋgwa pighɔ ni
nthɔ nu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
36 Yú ŋgwa pighɔ wu'ɔ nthɔ nu njiŋ yu
mba'o ŋgòu ŋa, "Pəɨ mī'ɛŋ ni ju!"

Pɔɔ tǎa nchò yi

37 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni ntā'a nu nii ni Pɔɔ moŋ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa shoogɛ ghà mbɔ nɛ, a chhu ni

taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ ŋa, "Ǹchhu nnu vɛ?"
A pie vi ŋa, "Ɔ ji chrà Gri?
38 A lɔ mbɔ gɔ̀ mbɔ ŋoŋ Ijipti ŋa a ni
nthɔ ni tɨnɨthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ khwɛ ŋkaŋ mikija
pəɨ pugu nii moŋ ŋkǔnu njó nɛ?"
39 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "M̀bɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu llɔ
Tashɔ moŋ Shilishia, ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ mmɛ
la'ataoŋ. Ǹdīgəɨ ghɔ mieŋ ǹchhu nnu ni
ŋgwa pei."
40 Nthishɨ pa shoogɛ ghɔ piŋ, nnɛ Pɔɔ
thi ŋkuoŋ pa nchwi nda pighɔ nōoŋ ni
mbhɔ yi ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ lɛrɛ laŋ. Pugu
ni ŋga ndɛrɛ laŋ, Pɔɔ chrà ni pugu moŋ
chrà Hibru, nchhu nu ŋa,

22

1 "Lǐŋ paŋ pugu pa tǎa paŋ, pəɨ ya'o
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹshi ntaa noŋ a ndwɛ
shhɨ pəɨ nɛ."
2 Pugu gha nja'o a chrà pi moŋ chrà
Hibru, pugu pɨnɨ nja ndɛrɛ laŋ. Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ
shhɨ nchhu ŋa,
3 "Mi ŋoŋ Juu, pi phi a Tashɔ
moŋ Shilishia ndɔ ǹku'ɔ pi hɛiŋ moŋ
Jerushalɛiŋ mbhɔ Gamalia mbɔ masha
a. M̀fā'o ŋkiɛŋ tɨtɨnɨ ntɨ́gɨ moŋ gɨ́ pa tǎa
pia, mfɛ noŋ a ni Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
ŋguoŋ vəɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ thi hɛiŋ shi'a fɛ noŋ
yəɨ nɛ.
4 Ŋki fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu younjiŋ
Shɛndaoŋ yei nɛ, ti pichəɨ khu. Ŋki wɛ̄iŋ
mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ ni'iŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ.
5 Pa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa kúŋ nthɛ pugu kwe ntie a ŋa
ǹchhu pi nnu shini. Pugu ni nā'aŋ pa
ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ vəɨ ǹgə̄ɨ mfɛ ni pa ŋgwa
Juu Damashiku, nɛnnɛ, ǹgə̄ɨ fɔ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ
nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ŋkrao
vugu mbɨnɨ ni pugu Jerushalɛiŋ pi fɛ njó
ni pugu.

Pɔɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkara mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ

6 "Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ti mbara
mbɨŋ Damashiku nɛ, nnu ni ntuŋ minaoŋ,
lí'ɛ llɔ po wī'i nshei yəɨ mu.
7 Ŋgū shhɛ, nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu nu
vəɨ ŋa, 'Shɔɔ, Shɔɔ, ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ
nɔ khɔ?'
8 "Ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ, Taathɔ?'
"A chhu ŋa, 'Mi Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ ŋa ɔ
thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ.'
9 Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ,
ni njəɨ lí'ɛ ghɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nja'o nji ŋggì
ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchrā nu vəɨ nɛ.
10 "Nchhu ŋa, 'Mi shi nchwīe pi nɛiŋ,
Taathɔ?'
"Taathɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, 'Lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ
Damashiku, pi shi nshwei ghɔ fɔ ni ŋguoŋ
nnu ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ ŋa ɔ chwīe nɛ.'
11 Ligi ma nchri nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ lí'ɛ ghɔ ni nthɛ nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ,
pakwo paŋ wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ a ŋgə̄ɨ ni mu moŋ
Damashiku.
12 "Ŋoŋ chəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ
Damashiku, ligi yi pɔ Anania, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgaŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi ndɔ nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ gɨ́
ghao, ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu lī̄i vi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ
ŋoŋ.
13 A thɔ ntithi yəɨ mu nchhu ŋa, 'Ndǐŋ a
Shɔɔ, pɨnɨ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ,' wu'ɔ chomilaoŋ ghɔ,
ligi a chu'ɔ ǹjəɨ vi.
14 "A chhu ŋa, 'Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pia
chu'ɔ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ji nnu ŋa a kā'a nɔ chwīe
nu nɛ, nɔ yəɨ nu Muuŋ Fà'a vi yi Ndɨndɨ,
ndɔ nja'o ŋggì yi a chrà nu.
15 Ɔ shi mbɔ miŋkwentie yi ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nɔ nchhu nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa ɔ yəɨ
ndɔ nja'o nɛ.
16 Ɔ nu'uŋ nchēi pi khɔ ndwɛ, yrɛi shhɛ,
ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nduoŋ Minnwi a shīgao phɨ
yɔ.'

Minnwi gɛ̄ Pɔɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nchī̄i chrà yi ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

17 "M̀bɨnɨ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋga nthɔ nduoŋ
Minnwi moŋ Nda Minnwi, njəɨ nnu.
18 Moŋ nnu ghɔ ǹjəɨ Taathɔ a chhu vəɨ
ŋa, 'Kɔnɔ ntaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ni njɨ, nthɛ
ŋa mba'a ŋgwa pei piŋ nnu ŋa ɔ shi
nchhu nthɛ a nɛ.'
19 "Ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa, 'Taathɔ, pugu ni noŋ
pugu ji ŋa ŋki nyīeŋ moŋ sheshe nda luoŋ
Minnwi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ghɔ
nɛ, ni'iŋ vugu chə́ɨŋ ndɔ ŋgwie pichəɨ.
20 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nchhɔ njwi miŋkwentie
yɔ mbɔ Shitifiŋ nɛ, mmu nduthɔ a ni mbɔ
fɔ, mbiŋ nu ŋa pi jwi vi, ndɨna nu ni
ndhwí ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni thɔ njwi vi
nɛ.'

21 "Taathɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, 'Ghəɨ! Nthɛ ŋa
ǹshi ntaoŋ ghɔ fie hini ni ŋgwa la'ataoŋ
nduoŋ.'"
22 Ŋgwa pighɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ njwɛrɛ nu ti
ŋga nja'o yei, ŋkərə ŋggì yugu nchhu ŋa,
"Pəɨ mī'ɛŋ ni ju, a lɔ mfā'o nɔ chhɔ nu
mbhi!"
23 Ndɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mba'o ŋgòu,
nshrāo ndhwí yugu mfiri nu, ndɔ mā'aŋ
pru moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ,
24 taathɔ pa shoogɛ Roma fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi lɔ̄gɔ
Pɔɔ ŋgəɨ ni ju moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa shoogɛ ghà
nchhɔ nɛ, ndɔ nchhu pugu wie vi nɔ tā'a
nu la'o nnu ŋa a chwīe pa ŋgwa Juu thɔ
mba'o ŋgòu thɔ yu nɛ.
25 Ndɔ pugu ni ŋga ŋkwo krao vi nɔ
wie nu, Pɔɔ pie ni ta'a nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ
shoogɛ ŋa a ni nthi fɔ nɛ ŋa, "Gɨ́ piŋ ŋa
pi wie ŋoŋ Roma ki lɔ naa nsha'a vi njəɨ
ŋa a gū shá'a?"
26 Ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ
ghɔ ni nja'o nnu yei nɛ, ŋgəɨ nchhu ni
taathɔ pa shoogɛ ŋa, "Ɔ tā'a nchwīe pi
nɛiŋ? Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi ŋoŋ Roma."
27 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ ghəɨ mbie vi
ŋa, "Shwei a, ɔ ŋoŋ Roma?"
Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ooŋ."
28 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ chhu ŋa,
"Njuoŋ pi ni ŋkiɛŋ ntou mbɨŋ maa mbɔ
ŋoŋ Roma."
Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ji ŋa, "Pi phi a phi nɔ ŋoŋ
Roma."
29 Nnɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nɔ tou
nu mi nɛ kā'o mbīnɨ pīnɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ. Taathɔ
pa shoogɛ ghɔ pɔgɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni nji ndɨɨ
ghɔ ŋa Pɔɔ pɔ pi ŋoŋ Roma a kwo lɔ
ŋkrao vi.

Pɔɔ shhɨ pa kúŋ

30 Ndɔ mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, taathɔ pa
shoogɛ pighɔ tā'a nu nja nji nnu ŋa a
chwīe pa ŋgwa Juu pa'o ŋgòu thɔ yu nɛ,
ŋkɨ̄gɛi vi, ŋgɛ̄ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa kúŋ, nshwi'i ni Pɔɔ ki'ɛ ntigi vi
shhɨ pugu.

23

1 Pɔɔ chaoŋ ligi yi mbɨŋ pa kúŋ nchhu
ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ, ŋgaŋthɔ a lɔ nji'i ŋkhu
moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹchhɔ chɔmbhi a shhɨ
Minnwi ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ shi'a nɛ."
2 Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ
Anania fɛ gɨ́ ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi
mbara yəɨ Pɔɔ nɛ ŋa pugu chrəɨ lrì thɔ
Pɔɔ.
3 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Minnwi shi
nchrəɨ ghɔ ŋkaa ghɔ, ma ŋgaŋ mbe vei.
Ɔ chhɔ hɛnɛ nɔ sha'a nu ma ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
gɨ́ chhu nɛ, ndɔ mbə'ɨ gɨ́ ghɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ
chhu nu ŋa pi chrəɨ a?"
4 Ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ni nthi yəɨ Pɔɔ nɛ
chhu ŋa, "Ɔ kie nɛiŋ ŋgwɛ'i taathɔ pa
thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi?"
5 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Lǐŋ paŋ ǹshini ndɔ nji
ŋa a taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ
ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa ki'i nchrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ
ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa pəɨ."
6 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa ta'a ghrà
kɨrɨ ghɔ pa ŋgwa Shadushi yichəɨ ta'a pɔ
Farashi, a pa'o ŋgòu nda pa kúŋ ŋa, "Lǐŋ
paŋ, mi ŋoŋ Farashi, a phi ŋoŋ Farashi
mbhi a. Pi sha'a a hɛiŋ shi'a nthɛ ŋa
ǹjwɛrɛ nu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
ŋkhu nɛ shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ."
7 A ni ŋga nchhu yei nnu, mindoundou
gū shɨna pa ŋgwa Farashi pugu pa
ŋgwa Shadushi, kɨrɨ ghɔ shɨna ntaoŋ
nduoŋnduoŋ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Shadushi ghà nchhu
ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a ŋkhu mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, pa'a pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ pa'a
pa Jijwɛ lɔ mbɔ, ndɔ ŋgwa Farashi piŋ
ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao.
9 Mmɛ yɔ̀yɔnɔ mū'uŋ, pichəɨ pa ghaŋ
yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ Mushi ŋa pugu ni mbɔ
moŋ ta'a ghrà pugu pa ŋgwa Farashi nɛ
tithi ndōu nu ŋa, "Pigi lɔ njəɨ fàŋ ŋoŋ vei,
pəɨ ji nɛiŋ ŋa yichəɨ jijwɛ, ki ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi chrà ghɔ?"
10 Minduoŋnduoŋ ghɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ
móŋoŋ, taathɔ pa shoogɛ pighɔ pɔgɔ ŋa
pi shi nshāa Pɔɔ prapra, mfɛ gɨ́ ni pa
shoogɛ ŋa pugu shwi'i mfu'u vi ni ghrɨ́
shɨna ŋgwa pighɔ nthɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pa
shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ.
11 Tu'u gha shini, Taathɔ thi yəɨ yu
nchhu ŋa, "Fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ, wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ ɔ chīi ligi a Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, a wu'ɔ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ shi nchīi moŋ la'ataoŋ
Roma nɛ."

Ntáŋ nɔ jwi nu Pɔɔ

12 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa
Juu nyiaŋ ntáŋ, ŋgwrā kɨ̀na ŋa mba'a
pugu njɨ yaoŋ, ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ, kaŋ
a nɛ pugu jwi Pɔɔ.
13 Ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nyiaŋ ntáŋ ghɔ nɛ
ni ntɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ yugu.
14 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mbara pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ nchhu
ŋa, "Pigi wrā kɨ̀na ŋa mba'a pigi jɨ sheshe
yaoŋ ti nu'uŋ njwi Pɔɔ.
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ pa pichəɨ pa kúŋ
taoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni taathɔ pa shoogɛ Roma ŋa a
taoŋ Pɔɔ ni pəɨ. Pəɨ chwī̄e nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
tā'a nu ntou pi mooŋ nnu ghɔ shi'i nɔ
ji nu pa nnu nthɛ vi. Pigi kwo pī̄ri noŋ
yigi nɔ jwi nu vi ŋkaoŋ a maa ndɔ nchəɨŋ
hɛiŋ."
16 Ndɔ muuŋ mimbia mbɔ muuŋ ndǐŋ
Pɔɔ yi miŋgwɛ ni nja'o ntáŋ yei, ŋgə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ
ha'aŋ pa shoogɛ ghà nchhɔ nɛ nshwei Pɔɔ
nɔ ghɔ.
17 Nɛnnɛ, Pɔɔ mɛ̄iŋ ta'a nthishɨ pa ta'a
ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Lɔ̄gɔ muuŋ
vei ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ shhɨ taathɔ pa shoogɛ
nthɛ ŋa a fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu ghɔ."
18 Nɛnnɛ, nthishɨ ghɔ lɔ̄gɔ vi pugu yu
ghə̄ɨ njəɨ taathɔ pa shoogɛ nchhu ŋa,
"Pɔɔ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ, mɛ̄iŋ a
nchhu vəɨ ŋa ǹdɔ̄gɔ muuŋ vei nthɔ njəɨ
ghɔ nɔ, nthɛ ŋa a fā'o nnu nɔ chhu nu
vɛ."
19 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yi
pugu yu ghə̄ɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ ŋgwa lɔ mbɔ nɛ,
a pie vi njiŋnjiŋ ŋa, "Nnu ŋa ɔ tā'a nu
nchhu vəɨ nɛ pɔ pi khɔ?"
20 Muuŋ ghɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pa Juu taaŋ ŋa
pugu shi nchhu vɛ ŋa ɔ taoŋ Pɔɔ ni pa kúŋ
yua nɔ ha'aŋ pugu tā'a nu ntou vi tou nji
pa nnu nthɛ vi shishi'i.
21 Ndɔ ki'i nja'o nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu tɔgɔ khwɛ wuŋ yugu ŋa
pugu kwo taaŋ ti ŋgwrā kɨ̀na ŋa mba'a
pugu jɨ ki nnu sheshe yaoŋ ki lɔ naa njwi
vi, ŋkwo lɛrɛ nthɔ njwɛrɛ vi. Ti ndwɛ,
pugu kwo pī̄ri noŋ yugu nthɔ njwɛrɛ
khwɛ̀ pi mbhɔ ghɔ."
22 Nɛnnɛ, taathɔ pa shoogɛ chhu ni
muuŋ ghɔ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ ni vhi ndɔ mfɛ gɨ́ ghɔ
ŋa, "Ki'i nchwī̄e shesheŋoŋ ji ŋa ɔ kwo
chhu nnu yei vəɨ."

Pi taoŋ Pɔɔ ni Feli mbɔ ŋgaŋ Sha'a Kaisharia

23 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ mɛ̄iŋ paa
nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ nchhu ŋa,
"Pəɨ pī̄ri paa ŋkɨɨ pa shoogɛ nɔ ghə̄ɨ
nu Kaisharia pəɨ pa khwachəɨ wuŋ ghaŋ
mā'aŋ nchhò ni minyieŋləɨ pugu pa paa
ŋkɨɨ ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò ni khwǎ, mbī̄ri nɔ
llɔ nu moŋ ndipu'u minaoŋ ni tu'u.
24 Fɛ pichəɨ pa ŋkwɛ́iŋ ni Pɔɔ a ku'ɔ pəɨ
ghə̄ɨ ni ju mfɛ vi ni Feli, mbɔ mmɛ ŋgaŋ
sha'a ŋgwa shi'i, ki kà'a lɔ ŋkɛ̄e vi."
25 Taathɔ pa shoogɛ ghɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ,
nchhu nu ŋa,

26 "Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ mmu Klaudiu
Lishia vɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ǹchrā vɛ.
27 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ vei ntā'a
nu njwi vi. Ŋga nthɔ mbara vi pigi pa
shoogɛ ŋkwe vi, nja'o ŋa a pɔ pi ŋoŋ
la'ataoŋ Roma.
28 Ŋki tā'a nu nji nnu ŋa pugu ni
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ, nɛnnɛ, ǹgə̄ɨ ni ju nda
pa kúŋ pugu.
29 Ŋki gha ntā'a, njəɨ ŋa pa nnu ha'aŋ
pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ lɔ mbɔ pa nnu
ha'aŋ a nthɛ pi jwi vi, ki ni'iŋ vi chə́ɨŋ nɔ
ghɔ, pa nnu pighɔ pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa pie nthɛ
nnu gɨ́ yugu.
30 Pi ni ŋga ntūgu vəɨ ŋa pi thɔ nyiaŋ
ntáŋ nthɛ vi, ǹtaoŋ vi vɛ ta'a ŋgɛ, mfɛ gɨ́
ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi nɛ ŋa pugu
shwei nnu ha'aŋ pugu wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ
vɛ."

31 Nɛnnɛ, pa shoogɛ lɔ̄gɔ Pɔɔ wu'ɔ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ni pugu nɛ,
ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju ti nchəɨŋ Antipatri ni tu'u.
32 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pugu pī̄nɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ
ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò ghà nchhɔ nɛ, mieŋ vi
pugu pa ghaŋ Minyieŋləɨ ŋa pugu pugu
ghə̄ɨ ka'a.
33 Pugu ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Kaisharia, mfɛ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ ni Feli mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a
ŋgwa, mbɨnɨ ncha'a Pɔɔ mfɛ mbhɔ yu.
34 Feli mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ mbie vi ŋa
a llɔ moŋ yəɨ lɨ'ɨ, ŋga nja'o ŋa a llɔ pi
Shilishia,
35 a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ǹshi nja'o chrà yɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ ghɔ thɔ nɛ."

Nɛnnɛ, mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i Pɔɔ ntu'ɔ fùoŋ Hɛrɔ.

24

Nnu ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ

1 Tiɛŋ llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ Anania shwi'i pugu pa pichəɨ pa thishɨ ni ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchrā nɔ lɨ'ɨ yugu, ligi yi pɔ Tetulu. Pugu fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ nɔ nɛ ni Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.

2 Pi ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ a nii nda, Tetulu jɛ̄ nthɔ ntigi pa nnu thɔ yu, nchhu nu ŋa,

"Nthɛ ŋa ɔ sha'a nu ni shiethɔ nɛ, pigi fā'o ntou ghɨghrɨ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɛ, pugu pa ŋa ntou pa kwrí thɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ yei ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ nɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ,

3 moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao, pigi piŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ni ntou tōo nu vɛ, ma Feli ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ.

4 Ndɔ nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ nu'uŋ njwi ndɨɨ yɔ, ǹdɪ̄gəɨ ghɔ moŋ pwanju'ɔ yɔ ŋa ɔ ya'o vigi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

5 Pigi yəɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vei ya mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ ndàŋ, a thɔ ni minduoŋnduoŋ shɨna pa Juu moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao, mbɔ nthishɨ pa ŋgwa kɨrɨ yɛ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Nasharіŋ nɛ.*

6 A ni ntā'a nu mfuo Nda Minnwi, pigi wɛ̄iŋ vi. [Pigi kaŋ ni nshā'a vi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ yigi chhu nɛ,

7 ndɔ Lishia mbɔ nthishɨ pa taathɔ pa shoogɛ thɔ ni ghrɨ́ ŋkwe vi mbhɔ pigi ŋgə̄ɨ ni ju,

8 nchhu nu ni pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ntigi nnu thɔ yu nɛ ŋa pugu thɔ shhɨ ghɔ.] Ɔ shi ŋga ntou vi ni noŋ yɔ, kaŋ ɔ shi nji ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pigi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ mbhɔ yu."

9 Pa ŋgwa Juu nii moŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu, nchhu nu ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ nɛ nnu shini.

Pɔɔ taa nchò yi shhɨ Feli

10 Feli mmɛ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋgwa nōoŋ ni mbhɔ yi ŋa Pɔɔ chrà. Pɔɔ chhu ŋa, "Ǹji ŋa ɔ kwo sha'a la'ataoŋ yei nɔ ntou ŋga'o. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀fā'o pwatua nɔ taa nu nchò a shhɨ ghɔ.

11 Nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ nthɛ ɔ yəɨ ni noŋ yɔ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i ntɔgɔ paanchrɔ llɛ́ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki ku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi.

12 Pa Juu shi ki lɔ njəɨ nthɔ ndōu nu pigi shesheŋoŋ ki ni'iŋ puŋ ŋgwa moŋ Nda Minnwi ti mfɛ pi ni mooŋ sheshe nda luoŋ Minnwi, ki pi moŋ la'a.

13 Ndɔ minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ nōoŋ vɛ ŋa nnu ŋa pugu tigi nu thɔ mu nɛ nnu shini.

14 "Ndɔ m̀biŋ yei vɛ, ŋa ŋ̀ga ŋga'o Minnwi pa ŋkhu tǎa pigi njōu pi njiŋ Shɛndaoŋ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa a lɔ kā'o nɛ. Ndɔ m̀bɨnɨ mbiŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ Mushi pugu pa yi njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ, yi ndɨndɨ.

15 Mfā'o kwà'a mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu fā'o nɛ, ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, ŋgwa shi'i pugu pa pi pɨphɨ shi ndɛ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu.

16 Nɛnnɛ, ŋ̀ga mba'o ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ a pɔ yi shishie shhɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua.

17 "Mi ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ mbhi nɔ ntou ŋga'o, mbɨnɨ mbɪ̄nɨ la'a pigi nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa paŋ ni mbɨŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi.

18 A ni mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thɔ nchwī̄e nnu pei Nda Minnwi nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki kwo mī'ɛŋ nù'ɔŋ ŋa pi ghà nchwī̄e nɔ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni njəɨ a. Pigi pa yú ŋgwa shini ndɔ mbɔ ka'a, ndɔ pa'a minduoŋnduoŋ lɔ mbɔ.

19 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Juu llɔ Eshia ni mbɔ fɔ ŋkaa pugu, a pie ŋa pugu thɔ ŋkaa pugu nɔ fɨ'ɨ nu sheshe nnu ŋa ǹchwī̄e ki a lɔ ŋkā'o nɛ.

20 Ndāa nɛnnɛ nɛ, pei ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ fɨ'ɨ nɛ nnu ŋa ŋki chwī̄e ki a lɔ ŋkā'o ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thi shhɨ pa kúŋ nɛ,

21 ŋkiɛŋ yei ta'a nnu ŋa ŋki pa'o ŋgòu nɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thi shɨna pugu nɛ, 'Ǹthi shá'a nɛ shi'a shhɨ pəɨ nthɛ ŋa m̀biŋ ŋa ŋgwa ghà ŋga ŋkhu, shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.'"

22 Ndɔ Feli ŋa a ni nja nji pa nnu nthɛ nnu Shɛndaoŋ shi'i nɛ, chi shá'a mfɛ shhɨ, nchhu ŋa, "Ndɨɨ ŋa Lishia mbɔ taathɔ pa shoogɛ shi nchəɨŋ nɛ, ǹdūgwi shá'a yɔ."

* **24:5 24:5** Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Tetulu ni mɛ̄iŋ Pɔɔ pugu pa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njōu njiŋ Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ nɛ.

23 Nɛnnɛ a fɛ gɨ́ ni nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ
shoogɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi, ndɔ mfɛ shɨ̀na
ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ pa shuoŋ pi thɔ
ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi ki lɔ mfā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ nɛ.

Pɔɔ shhɨ Feli pugu Drushila

24 Pichəɨ pa llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Feli thɔ
pugu ŋgwɛ vi, ligi yi pɔ Drushila, mbɔ
ŋoŋ Juu, nchhu pi thɔ ni Pɔɔ, a ywɛrɛ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ thɔ nchrā nu nthɛ nnu
piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

25 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ ni nchrā nu ŋkuoŋ pa
nnu ndɨndɨ, pa nnu wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ pugu
pa llɛmbhi shá'a ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ, pɔgɔ gu
wɛ̄iŋ Feli a chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Ɔ nthɛ ɔ ghə̄ɨ
ndwɛ, ǹshi mbɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā'o
shɨ̀na nɛ."

26 Wu'ɔ moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, a kwā'a nu ŋa
Pɔɔ shi mfɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a thɔ
mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋgɛŋgɛ pugu yu chrā nu.

27 Paa ŋga'o ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Pokiu Feshitu
lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ Feli. Feli ni ntā'a nu nōoŋ pwapuŋ
ni pa Juu, nnɛ, mieŋ Pɔɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

25

Pɔɔ lɨ̄gəɨ ŋa shá'a yi ghə̄ɨ shhɨ Fùoŋ pa ŋgwa Roma

1 Trɛi llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ Feshitu chəɨŋ
moŋ krao lɨ'ɨ ghɔ, ndhɔ Kaisharia ŋku'ɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ.

2 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ
ŋgwa Juu chhu pa nnu thɔ Pɔɔ, ndɨ̄gəɨ
Feshitu,

3 mbie vi ŋa a nthɛ a chwī̄e shi'i ni pugu
nɔ taoŋ nu Pɔɔ a shwi'i Jerushalɛiŋ. Pugu
ni nchhu nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo taŋ
nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu ŋgwa pugu lɛrɛ njwi Pɔɔ
shɛndaoŋ.

4 Feshitu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Pi nū'ɔŋ Pɔɔ nɔ
ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ Kaisharia, mba'a a nu'uŋ
nda'a ŋkaoŋ mmu nduthɔ a maa ŋgə̄ɨ fɔ.

5 Pəɨ chwī̄e pigi pa thishɨ pəɨ ghə̄ɨ
Kaisharia, a mbɔ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ fāaŋ sheshe
nnu, pugu chhu nthɛ vi."

6 Feshitu chhɔ fɔ nɔ fúoŋ llɛ́ ŋgə̄ɨ pi
wuŋ, ndɔllɔ ki'ɛ ŋgə̄ɨ Kaisharia. Mbhi
gha ndaŋ a chɔchɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ sha'a shá'a,
mfɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi thɔ ni Pɔɔ.

7 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchəɨŋ, pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa
pugu ni ndhɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ, ghɨ̄ŋ vi, nthɔ
nchhu ntou pa nnu thɔ yu, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ
nōoŋ ŋa sheshe nnu pighɔ nnu shini.

8 Ndɔ Pɔɔ taa noŋ yi, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ǹdɔ
nji'i nchwī̄e kaŋ ta'a fàŋ nthɛ gɨ́ pa ŋgwa
Juu ki nthɛ Nda Minnwi, ki mbɨŋ Kaisha
mbɔ fùoŋ pa Roma."

9 Ndɔ Feshitu ni ntā'a nu nɔ nōoŋ nu
pwapuŋ ni pa ŋgwa Juu, nɛnnɛ a chhu ni
Pɔɔ ŋa, "Ɔ khwā nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu Jerushalɛiŋ
pi sha'a ghɔ fɔ nthɛ nnu pei ŋa pi chhu
vəɨ hɛiŋ nthɛ ghɔ nɛ?"

10 Pɔɔ khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ǹthi hɛiŋ moŋ ta'a lɨ'ɨ
sha'a shá'a Kaisha mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a pie ŋa pi
sha'a a nɛ. Gɔ̀ nduthɔ yɔ ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
fāaŋ kaŋ ta'a nnu mbɨŋ pa Juu.

11 Ŋkaŋ ni mbɔ pi ŋgusha'a, nchwī̄e
sheshe nnu ŋa a pie ŋa ŋ̀khu nɛ, pa'a ǹdɔ
nji'i ntei tei. Ndɔ a mbɔ ŋa kaŋ ta'a nnu
shini lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ nnu ŋa pugu chhu
nthɛ a nɛ, kaŋ mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɛ a mbhɔ
pugu. Ǹdɔ̄gɔ shá'a a nda shá'a Kaisha."

12 Feshitu ni ŋga mbini pugu pa kúŋ pi,
ŋkhwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa Kaisha sha'a
shá'a yɔ nɛ, ɔ shi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ yu."

Pɔɔ shhɨ Agripa pugu Benishi

13 A ni ŋga nda'a, Fùoŋ Agripa pugu
Benishi ghə̄ɨ Kaisharia nɔ kra nu Feshitu,
nchhu ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa.

14 Nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni nda'a fɔ nɔ ntou llɛ́
nɛ, Feshitu nū'ɔŋ shá'a Pɔɔ ghɔ shhɨ fùoŋ,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ pɔ hɛiŋ
ŋa Feli ni ŋga ndɔllɔ mieŋ.

15 Ŋki gha ŋgə̄ɨ Jerushalɛiŋ, pa thishɨ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa ŋgwa
Juu chhu pa nnu nɔ ligi yi, nchhu nu ŋa,
ŋoŋ vei ŋgusha'a.

16 Ndɔ ǹchhu ni pugu ŋa, pigi, mbɔ
ŋgwa Roma shi'a nji'i ndɔ̄gɔ ŋoŋ nɔ
ŋgusha'a ki a lɔ ntithi shhɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu chhu nnu thɔ yu nɛ ntaa nchò yi
nthɛ nnu pɛ ŋa pi chhu thɔ yu nɛ.

17 "Pugu ni ŋga nthɔ hɛiŋ kə'ɨ ghɔ, pa'a
ǹdɔ nu'uŋ mbɨrɨ fɨ'ɨ, ndɔ mbhi gha ndaŋ
ǹki'ɛ chhɔ pi chhɔ lɨ'ɨ shá'a nchhu ŋa pi
thɔ ni ŋoŋ ghɔ.

18 Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhu pa nnu
thɔ yu nɛ lɔllɔ ntithi tɔthɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ
nchhu kaŋ ta'a nnu pɨphɨ ha'aŋ ŋki ywɛrɛ
nu ŋa pugu chhu thɔ yu nɛ.

19 Ndɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pugu ni nchhu nu
nɛ pɔ pi mindoundou nthɛ nnu Minnwi
yugu pugu pa ligi yichəɨ ŋoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni
Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋkwo khu, Pɔɔ chhu nu ŋa
a yi maoŋ.
20 Ǹshini ndɔ nji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ
ǹtā'a mooŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ, nthɛ yie
ghɔ, m̀bie Pɔɔ ŋa a shi ŋkhwā nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu
Jerushalɛiŋ pi sha'a vi fɔ nthɛ nnu pighɔ.
21 Ndɔ Pɔɔ ni ŋga ntā'a nu ŋa a sha'a
fùoŋ Roma nsha'a shá'a yi, pi nū'ɔŋ vi
hɛiŋ. Nɛnnɛ, m̀fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pi chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vi
ti shi nu'uŋ ntaoŋ vi ni Kaisha, mbɔ fùoŋ
Roma."
22 Agripa chhu ni Feshitu ŋa, "Ǹshi
ŋkhwā nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ ŋoŋ vei ndutho
a."
Feshitu khwɛ̄ ŋa, "Ɔ shi nja'o vi yua."
23 Mbhi gha ndaŋ Agripa pugu Benishi
thɔ moŋ ndigha'o ntinta'o pugu pa thishɨ
pa ta'a ŋkaŋ shoogɛ ni pichəɨ pa mɛmmɛ
ŋgwa moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nii moŋ
mmɛ fā'o ŋa ŋgwa ghà nthɔ nchhɔ nɛ.
Feshitu fɛ gɨ́ pi thɔ ni Pɔɔ fa'o ghɔ.
24 Feshitu chhu ŋa, "Fùoŋ Agripa pugu
pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ hɛiŋ shi'a
pigi pugu nɛ, pəɨ yəɨ ŋoŋ vei, ŋguoŋ pa
ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu pɔ hɛiŋ pugu pa pɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ Jerushalɛiŋ chhu pa nnu thɔ yu.
Pugu pa'o ŋgòu ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o nɔ
chhɔ nu mbhi.
25 Ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ njəɨ ŋa a chwīe sheshe
nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi fɛ njó gu ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ
ndutho yi chhu ŋa a sha'a fùoŋ Roma
nsha'a vi nɛ, ǹchu'ɔ nɔ taoŋ nu vi.
26 "Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ thɔ nnu
nɔ nā'aŋ nu nthɛ vi mfɛ ni fùoŋ Roma.
Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹthɔ ni ju hɛiŋ shhɨ pəɨ,
mī'ɛŋ mbɔ shhɨ ghɔ, ma Fùoŋ Agripa, nnɛ
ŋa pia shi ŋga ntou mooŋ shá'a yi ghɔ,
kaŋ a nthɛ m̀fā'o nnu nɔ nā'aŋ nu.
27 Nthɛ ŋa m̀bī'i a pɔ nnu na nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu
ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ ntaoŋ, ki lɔ nja mfɛ thɔ nnu
ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ."

26

Pɔɔ tǎa nchò yi shhɨ Fùoŋ Agripa

1 Agripa chhu ni Pɔɔ ŋa, "A nthɛ ɔ chrà
nthɛ noŋ yɔ."
Pɔɔ shwīi mbhɔ yi njɛ̄ taa nu nchò yi,
nchhu nu ŋa,
2 "Fùoŋ Agripa, ǹjəɨ noŋ a nɔ mbrɔthɔ
nɔ thi nu shhɨ ghɔ shi'a nɔ taa nu noŋ a
shhɨ ghɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa pa ŋgwa
Juu chhu thɔ mu nɛ.
3 Mī'ɛŋ nthɛ ŋa ɔ ya nji nù'ɔŋ pugu pa
mindoundou ŋa a pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa Juu
nɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹduoŋ ŋa ɔ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
yɔ njwɛrɛ nnu ŋa ǹshi nchhu nɛ.
4 "Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Juu ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋki chhɔ chɔmbhi a llɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki pɔ
ma'aŋ mikhwa nɛ, llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi la'a pigi ti
ŋgə̄ɨ fɛ ni ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ.
5 Pugu ji nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu
ŋkhwā nɔ fɨ'ɨ nu, llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi, ǹchhɔ
chɔmbhi a nɔ ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu ghà nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na Minnwi yigi
tɨtɨnɨ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa Farashi.
6 Ndwɛ, ǹthi hɛnɛiŋ pi thɔ nsha'a a nthɛ
ŋa ǹū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ a ŋkuoŋ kà'a ŋa Minnwi
ni mfɛ ni pa tǎa pigi nɛ.
7 Mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ ŋgwa
pigi kwā'a nu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu gha'o Min-
nwi ni ta'anju'ɔ yugu moŋ tu'u pugu pa
naoŋchɨ nɛ. A chwīe nthɛ kwà'a yei ŋa
m̀fā'o nɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu pei tigi pa nnu
thɔ mu, ma Fùoŋ Agripa.
8 A chwīe khɔ a gha'a ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ thi
hɛiŋ nɛ nɔ piŋ nu ŋa Minnwi ghà ŋku'ɔ
ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ?
9 "Mmu ndutho a ni mbī'i ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ
chwīe nu ntou nnu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ki'i ligi
Jishɔ llɔ Nasharɛ nu'uŋ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
10 Yinɛ nnu ŋa ŋki chwīe Jerushalɛiŋ.
Pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni mfɛ njɨ vəɨ pa'a
ǹdɔ ŋgu'ɔ ni'iŋ ntou pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ, pi ni ŋga njwi vugu,
mummu piŋ.
11 Mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu moŋ ntou ndɨɨ moŋ
pa nda luoŋ Minnwi, mba'o nu nɔ yəɨ
nu ŋa pugu chrā chrà pɨphɨ nthɛ nnu
Minnwi. Njù'ɔ a ni mbɨgɨ mbɨŋ pugu ti
nchəɨŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋki ghə̄ɨ moŋ pa la'ataoŋ
nduoŋ nɔ fɛ nu ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu.

Pɔɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi yi ni ŋkwri nɛ

12 "Nnɛ, mi ni ŋkwe ghrɨ́, pugu pa
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a nōoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ghrɨ́ vəɨ nɛ

mbhɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋgəɨ nɔ Damashiku ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi yie ghɔ.

13 A gha mbɔ moŋ ntuŋ minaoŋ, ma chaapifuoŋ, ǹga mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋgəɨ nu nɛ, njəɨ lí'ɛ ŋa a thɛ nchaa minaoŋ llɔ po thɛ ŋgɨŋ a pigi pa ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu ni nyīeŋ nu nɛ.

14 Ŋguoŋ yigi gha ŋgū shhɛ, nja'o yichəɨ ŋggì chhu nu vəɨ moŋ chrà ŋgwa Hibru ŋa, 'Shɔɔ, Shɔɔ, ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa? A lɔ mbwa ŋa ɔ tuŋ kwò yɔ ŋkuoŋ thɔ muuŋ thɨ pɨga ŋa a tū'ɔ ghɔ ŋgəɨ nu nɔ shhɨ nɛ.'*

15 "Nchhu ŋa, 'Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ, Taathɔ?'

"Taathɔ khwē ŋa, 'Mi Jishɔ, ŋa ɔ thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ.

16 Ndɔ lɔllɔ ntithi ŋkuoŋ kwò mɔ, nthɛ ŋa ǹōoŋ noŋ a vɛ nthɛ yei nnu, ǹchu'ɔ ghɔ nɔ muuŋ fà'a a. Ɔ shi nshwei pichəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ ni yaoŋ ŋa ɔ yəɨ shi'a nɛ, pugu pa nnu ŋa ǹshi nōoŋ vɛ nɛ.

17 Ǹshi ŋkwe ghɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa ǹshi ntaoŋ ghɔ ni pugu nɛ.

18 Ɔ shi nchu'ɔ ligi yugu, ŋa pugu kara ntaoŋ moŋ njiŋ nthɔ moŋ lí'ɛ, pugu taoŋ moŋ ghrɨ́ Shata nthɔ njəɨ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa pi lī'ɛ phɨ yugu, pugu lɔ mfā'o shɨ̀na, shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi kwo chu'ɔ vugu nɔ ji ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa pugu fā'o mbɨŋ mu nɛ.'

Pɔɔ shwei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ fà'a yi pɔ nɛ

19 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma Fùoŋ Agripa, ǹshini ndɔ ntɨnɨthɔ ni nnu yei ŋa mi ni njəɨ llɔ po nɛ.

20 Ŋki jɛ̄ Damashiku pugu Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei Judia pugu pa la'ataoŋ nduoŋ, nchīi nu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ wu'ɔ nu mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ nthɔ njiŋ Minnwi, ndɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a shi nōoŋ ŋa pugu pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ nɛ.

21 Yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe pa Juu pei wɛ̄iŋ a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ Nda Minnwi nɛ, mba'o nu nɔ jwi nu ma.

22 Nchəɨŋ shi'a, a Minnwi ŋa a thɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ a, ǹthi hɛiŋ shi'a nɔ shwei nu ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, llɔ mbɨŋ pa miŋkwasha ti ŋku'ɔ nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa ndiɛŋ pa'a ndɔ nchhu pi nnu nduoŋ ŋkiɛŋ pa nnu ŋa pa Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa Mushi ni nchhu ŋa a shi ndɛ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ.

23 Pugu ni nchhu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ shi ŋgu'ɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, ndɔ mbɔ ju fǔoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ pɨnɨ nu ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu. A shi nchīi lí'ɛ lūgu nu ni ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ."

24 Nɔ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ thi fɔ nthɔ ntaa nchò yi nɛ, Feshitu pa'o ŋgòu ni njɨ ŋa, "Pɔɔ, ɔ ya mbaa paa ntou yɛ'i yaoŋ chwīe ɔ ŋgū lìlɨŋ!"

25 Ndɔ Pɔɔ khwē ŋa, "Ǹdɔ nji'i mbaa paa, ma Feshitu ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ, ǹchrā pi ŋkiɛŋ nnu shini ndɔ mbɔ chrà lɨna.

26 Ndɔ Fùoŋ Agripa ji nnu pei minthɛ ǹchrā pa nnu pei ghɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa a ji ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao nthɛ ŋa pi shini ndɔ nchwīe nnu pei pi lə̌ɨŋ.

27 Fùoŋ Agripa, ɔ piŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi? Ǹji ŋa ɔ piŋ."

28 Agripa khwē ŋa, "Moŋ kuo ndɨɨ yei ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ shi nchwīe ǹgū Krishitɛŋ?"

29 Pɔɔ khwē ŋa, "Ki mi shi ndɔ̄gɔ pi kuo ndɨɨ ki ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, luoŋ Minnwi a pɔ ŋa ki'i a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi gò, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pei ŋkaa pugu kara mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ chɛiŋ yei ŋa pi krao mbhɔ ma nɔ ghɔ nɛ."

30 Nnɛ fùoŋ pugu pa Feshitu, ni Benishi pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa yrɛi shhɛ.

31 Ŋga ŋkwo yīri, nchhu ni noŋ pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei lɔ nji'i nchwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a pie ŋa a khu ki pi ni'iŋ vi chə́ɨŋ nɛ."

32 Agripa chhu ni Feshitu ŋa, "Ndɔ pi kaŋ ni nchu'ɔ ŋoŋ vei mieŋ vi a ghəɨ ndɔ ha'aŋ a kaŋ ni mieŋ ki naa ndɔ̄gɔ shá'a yi shhɨ Kaisha."

27

Pɔɔ ghəɨ la'ataoŋ Roma

1 Pi ni ŋga ŋkwo chhu ŋa pigi nii mitu ŋkhǐ ŋgəɨ Itali, Feshitu cha'a Pɔɔ pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ mfɛ ni Julioŋ mbɔ nthishɨ ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ moŋ kwíe ntɨgao

* **26:14 26:14** Moŋ la'ataoŋ pa Juu, muuŋ thɨ pɨga ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu minyieŋ wu'ɔ ŋgəɨ pi shhɨ ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ njiŋ. Jishɔ ni nchhu yei ni Pɔɔ hɛiŋ ŋa ki'i a lāa nnu fhi ŋa ju Jishɔ thɔ nchwīe nu, mbɔ gɛ̄ nu ŋgwa pi jɛ̄ chɔshi yi nɔ ghɔ.

ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɛ̄'i fùoŋ Roma nɛ.
2 Pigi nii moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ llɔ Adramitiuŋ,
ŋa a ni ŋkwo tithi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu moŋ lɨ'ɨ
kaoŋ pa mitu ŋkhǐ Eshia nɛ. Nchu'ɔ ki'ɛ
njɛ̄ ghə̄ɨ nu, pigi pa Arishtaku, mbɔ ŋoŋ
Mashedonia lɔ Teshalonika.
3 Mbhi gha ndaŋ pigi chəɨŋ Shidoŋ.
Julioŋ ni nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni Pɔɔ, mieŋ vi ŋa
a ghə̄ɨ njəɨ pa taannu pi, nji ŋa pugu shi
mfɛ pa yaoŋ ŋa a pou nɛ ghɔ.
4 Pigi lɔllɔ fɔ, ndɔ nthɛ ŋa fɨfrəɨ ni nthɔ
nu pi llɔ ŋgei ŋa pigi ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu fɔ nɛ,
pigi nyīeŋ ni pie pi ŋgei ŋkhǐ yɛ ŋa ŋkǔnu
Shaipru ni ŋkɨ'ɨ fɨfrəɨ ki a lɔ nchəɨŋ fɔ nɛ.
5 Pigi shā'a ntiri ŋkɨŋ Shilishia pugu
Pamfilia nchəɨŋ Mura moŋ Lishia.
6 Ŋga nchəɨŋ fɔ, nthishɨ pa ta'a
ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ yəɨ mitu ŋkhǐ a llɔ
Alɛshandria ŋgə̄ɨ nu Itali, a ni'iŋ vigi moŋ
ghɔ.
7 Pigi nyīeŋ pɔpɔrɔ nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ llɛ,
ntɔgɔ moŋ ghagha'a nchəɨŋ Kinidu. Fɨfrəɨ
shini ndɔ mieŋ vigi ŋa pigi nu'uŋ ŋgu'ɔ
mbīgi nyīeŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ŋgei ghɔ, nthɛ yie
ghɔ, pigi nyīeŋ ŋgei ŋkǔnu yɛ ŋa ŋkǔnu
Krɛtɛ ni ŋkɨ'ɨ fɨfrəɨ nɔ chəɨŋ nu fɔ nɛ,
ntɔgɔ yəɨ Shalmone.
8 Pigi wu'ɔ nyīeŋ pi ŋkɨŋ wéi, nyīeŋ ni
ghagha'a ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
Lɨ'ɨ Kaoŋ Pie Juju, yəɨ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Lashia nɛ.
9 Pigi ni nchhɔ fɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ,
ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa nyīeŋ nu
moŋ ŋkhǐ ya ŋga'a, nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi
mmɛ llɛ́ jī ŋkhǐ* pa Juu ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ. Nnɛ
Pɔɔ fɛ ntígɨ ni pugu,
10 nchhu nu ŋa, "Mmɛ ŋgwa, ǹjəɨ ŋa
nyǐeŋ yia llɔ hɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ shi mfɛ
ŋgə'ɨ. Ntou phɛ shi mbɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ
pi ni pa maoŋ ŋa pia tiɛŋ nɛ, pugu pa mitu
ŋkhǐ, ti mfɛ ni chɔmbhi yia."
11 Ndɔ nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ ghɔ,
ya'o pi nnu yɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhǐ
ghɔ, pugu ŋgaŋ mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ chhu nɛ,
pa'a ndɔ nja'o pi yɛ ŋa Pɔɔ chhu nɛ.
12 Lɨ'ɨ kaoŋ pie ghɔ shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ
ŋkiɛŋ lɨ'ɨ chhɔ moŋ laoŋ,† nthɛ yie ntou
ŋgwa ni ŋkhwā yugu ŋa pi lɔllɔ fɔ nnɛ
ŋa pugu pa'o nshā'a ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ Foniti nɔ
ha'aŋ ä nji'ɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu chhɔ
fɔ moŋ laoŋ. Foniti lɨ'ɨ kaoŋ pie moŋ
la'ataoŋ Krɛtɛ ŋa a nūaŋ ŋgə̄ɨ ni ŋgei
mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi pugu pa ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ŋgei
nii minaoŋ.

Fiŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ

13 Muuŋ fɨfrəɨ ni ŋga njɛ̄ ntɔgɔ nu llɔ
mbiɛŋ, pa ghaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhǐ pī'i ŋa
minthɛ pugu pa'o ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
pugu ki pī'i nɛ, nnɛ pugu fu'u ŋgù'ɔ wɛ̄iŋ
pie moŋ ŋkhǐ, nchhwi ti nja mbara ŋkɨŋ
ŋkhǐ Krɛtɛ.
14 Ndɔ a ni ŋga ndara, mmɛ fɨfrəɨ ŋa
a ghà ntaoŋ ŋgei mbhɔ ŋkwrɛi sha'a
minaoŋ tiri llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkǔnu Krɛtɛ.
15 Mmɛ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ ni ŋga ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mitu
ŋkhǐ, a gha'a ni pigi nɔ yɨna nu fɨfrəɨ ghɔ
ni mitu ŋkhǐ yigi, nnɛ, pigi mieŋ fɔ fɨfrəɨ
ghɔ tiɛŋ vigi ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ.
16 Pigi ni ŋga nchəɨŋ mbiɛŋ njiŋ muuŋ
ŋkǔnu Kauda, ŋkǔnu ghɔ kɨ'ɨ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ
ni pigi. Pigi pa'o fɔ moŋ puoŋ pimbia ti
ŋkaa ŋkwe muuŋ pie ŋa mmɛ mitu ŋkhǐ
ghɔ ni nshūu nu nɛ ki a lɔ mbɨrɨ.
17 Pugu shūu muuŋ pie ghɔ ni'iŋ moŋ
mmɛ mitu ŋkhǐ, ŋkrao mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ ni
ŋkɨɨ ŋa ki'i a shɨna. Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni
mbɔgɔ ŋa pie shi ntei ni njɨ ŋgə̄ɨ ŋku'ɔ
ŋkuoŋ gwí ni ŋgei ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ Libia nɛ,
pugu shwi'i ŋgù'ɔ lɨ'ɨ mitu ŋkhǐ moŋ
ŋkhǐ. Mieŋ mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ kə'ɨ ghɔ fɨfrəɨ
ghə̄ɨ nu ni ju pɔpɔrɔ.
18 Nɔ ha'aŋ fiŋ tɨtɨnɨ ghɔ ni ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ nɛ, mbhi gha ndaŋ pugu fu'u
pa maoŋ pugu moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ mā'aŋ
nu ŋkhǐ.
19 A gha mbɔ trɛi llɛ́, nɔ ha'aŋ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ
ni njɛ̄ nɛ, pugu fu'u pa maoŋ mitu ŋkhǐ
ghɔ ni yugu mbhɔ mā'aŋ nu ŋkhǐ.
20 Nɔ ntou llɛmbhi, pa'a pigi lɔ njəɨ ligi
minaoŋ ki pa fínəɨ, fɨfrəɨ ghɔ wu'ɔ mbīgi

* **27:9 27:9** Mmɛ llɛ́ ji ŋkhǐ yei ni nthɔ mbɔ nu moŋ ndugwi ndipu'u nàoŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ njɛ̄ wuŋ nàoŋ mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa nyīeŋ nu moŋ ŋkhǐ ni nja ŋga'a. † **27:12 27:12** Moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yei moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, fiŋ gha ŋga'a moŋ ŋkhǐ ti pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nji ndɨɨ ŋa minthɛ a nyīeŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ shi'i nɛ.

pigi ntɨnɨ nu. Ndugwi yi, pigi khɛ noŋ yigi ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbī'i ŋa pigi shi ndūgu.
21 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ ki lɔ mfā'o maoŋ jɨ nɛ, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ ki'ɛ nthithi tɔthɨ nchhu ŋa, "Ŋgwa paŋ, pəɨ kaŋ ni nja'o nnu ŋa mi ni nchhu nɛ, ki lɔ nu'uŋ nshūgu mitu ŋkhǐ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Krɛtɛ, yei phɛ shi kaŋ nǐ nu'uŋ nii via.
22 P̂əɨ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ndwɛ nthɛ ŋa mba'a thɔ ŋoŋ nu'uŋ mbhɛ, a shi ŋgu'ɔ mbhɛ mitu ŋkhǐ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa ni tu'u yɛ ŋa a tɔgɔ nɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa m̀bɔ pi ji ndɔ ŋga'o vi nɛ thɔ vəɨ,
24 nchhu ŋa, 'Ki'i fā'o pɔgɔ gu, ma Pɔɔ, ɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ nthi shá'a shhɨ Kaisha. Minnwi kwo kwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ pugu nyīeŋ nu ka'a moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ nɛ.'
25 Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, ma ŋgwa paŋ, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi shwei a nɛ.
26 Fɨfrəɨ shi ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ̄gɔ via ŋgə̄ɨ ŋkaoŋ ŋkuoŋ gwí ŋkɨŋ muuŋ ŋkǔnu titri ŋkhǐ."
27 Pigi ni ŋga ŋkwo pɔ moŋ ŋkhǐ nɔ khwɛnchrɔ tu'u nthɔ nshā'a ŋkhǐ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Adria nɛ, pa ghaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhǐ tha ŋa pi chhɔ mbara nu mbhi.
28 Pugu chu ŋgù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkɨɨ, mā'aŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, njəɨ ŋa nthi ŋkhǐ paa wuŋ mbhɔ, nɔ ŋkāoŋ nu shhɛ. Ŋga mbɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ shɨgɛi, mā'aŋ njəɨ ŋa nthi ŋkhǐ tɛŋnchrɔ mbhɔ nɔ kāoŋ nu shhɛ.
29 Pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa mitu ŋkhǐ shi nchhwi ŋgù'ɔ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu mā'aŋ khwɛ ŋgù'ɔ lī'ɨ pie moŋ ŋkhǐ llɔ njiŋ mitu ŋkhǐ, nduoŋ Minnwi ŋa mbhi laŋ.
30 Pa ghaŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhǐ ni ŋga ntā'a nu ntei ntaoŋ moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ, pugu shwi'i muuŋ kikuoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ mfɨɨ nu ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ pi thɔ mitu ŋkhǐ lɨ'ɨ chu ŋgù'ɔ lī'ɨ pie fɔ.
31 Ndɔ Pɔɔ chhu ni nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ pugu pa pichəɨ shoogɛ ŋa, "Ŋgwa pei mieŋ ki kɨna moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ, kaŋ mba'a pəɨ lūgu."
32 Nnɛ, pa shoogɛ pighɔ ya'a ŋkɨɨ kikuoŋ ghɔ mieŋ.
33 Ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa ndaŋ, Pɔɔ kɔnɔ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ŋa pugu jɨ maoŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A khwɛnchrɔ llɛ́ shi'a ŋa pəɨ ywɛrɛ nu moŋ fiŋthɔ, ki lɔ njɨ maoŋ ki njwɛ'i yaoŋ.
34 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋ̀kɔnɔ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ jɨ maoŋ nɛnnɛ ŋa a shi ŋkwe vəɨ nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi ta'a ŋgiithɔ yəɨ, mba'a a phɛ."
35 Pɔɔ ni ŋga nchhu nnu yei, ndɔ̄gɔ brɛi, ŋga ntōo Minnwi shhɨ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao, mbə'ɨ njɛ̄ kru nu.
36 Njù'ɔ ŋguoŋ yugu gū, pugu jɛ̄ jɨ nu maoŋ.
37 Ŋguoŋ yigi ghao moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ ni mbɔ paa ŋkɨɨ ni khwachəɨ wuŋ ni ndigi yi ntɨgao.
38 Pugu ni ŋga njɨ ti njru, ŋkɛrɛ pichəɨ pa p̀ɛŋ maoŋ jɨ mā'aŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ nnɛ ŋa pie yī'ɛ.

Mitu ŋkhǐ shɨna

39 Mbhi ni ŋga ndaŋ, pa'a pugu lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ, ndɔ pugu ni njəɨ muuŋ loo ŋkhǐ ni gwí fɔ nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa ä nji'ɛ pugu ku'ɔ ni mitu ŋkhǐ fɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
40 Nnɛ pugu ya'a ŋkɨɨ ŋgù'ɔ lī'ɨ pie, mieŋ a yie moŋ ŋkhǐ. Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ pugu pɨnɨ nja'a ŋkɨɨ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ shūgu mitu ŋkhǐ la'o mitu ŋkhǐ, ŋku'ɔ mmɛ kaoŋ ndhwí fɨfrəɨ tɔthɨ, fɨfrəɨ chi vugu ki'ɛ pugu ghə̄ɨ nu ŋkɨŋ mbhi.
41 Ndɔ mitu ŋkhǐ ghɔ chhwi ŋkuoŋ gwí ŋkwá, ndɨ'ɨ ntithi ki lɔ nchəɨŋ ŋkɨŋ mbhi. Thɔ mitu ŋkhǐ lɨ'ɨ, mmɛ fiŋ ghɔ nwī'iŋ la'o mitu ŋkhǐ kraokrao.
42 Pa shoogɛ kā'a nɔ jwi nu pa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vugu pa'o ŋkhǐ ntei.
43 Ndɔ nthishɨ pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ shoogɛ tā'a nu ŋkwe Pɔɔ nnɛ ndāa ŋa ki'i pugu chwīe nnu ŋa pugu ni ŋkā'a nu nɛ. A ka fɛ pi gɨ́ ni pɛ ŋa pugu ji pa'o nu ŋkhǐ nɛ, ŋa pugu lli nchəɨŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ mba'o ŋkhǐ ntaoŋ mbhi.
44 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa younjiŋ yugu: pichəɨ taoŋ ŋkuoŋ pa krao pilaŋ, pichəɨ taoŋ pi ŋkuoŋ krao mitu ŋkhǐ, nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ yugu ghao chəɨŋ mbhi ki kà'a.

28

Moŋ muuŋ ŋkǔnu Malta

1 Pigi ni ŋga ntaoŋ ti nchəɨŋ mbhi shi'i,
nja'o ŋa ligi muuŋ ŋkǔnu ghɔ Malta.
2 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ pighɔ nōoŋ ŋkiɛŋ pwa-
puŋ ni pigi, mfrəɨ móŋoŋ ŋa pigi yɨgɔ nthɛ
ŋa mbɨ̀ ni ŋkwo jɛ̄ llɔ nu, lɨ'ɨ ya ŋgrɨ.
3 Pɔɔ ni ŋkɨrɨ puoŋ mi ŋkwɛiŋ, ŋga
ntūoŋ nu kie, fifhi taoŋ moŋ ghɔ nthɛ
laoŋlaoŋ móŋoŋ, naoŋ vi nchu nɔ mbhɔ
yi.
4 Pa ŋgwa taoŋ pighɔ ni ŋga njəɨ
miyaoŋ ghɔ a chu nɔ mbhɔ Pɔɔ, nchhu ni
nōoŋ pugu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vei njwi ŋoŋ shini,
nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a lūgu ki lɔ ŋkhu moŋ
ŋkhǐ nɛ, shhɛ chhu ŋa mba'a a lūgu."
5 Pɔɔ mīŋi fifhi ghɔ mā'aŋ moŋ móŋoŋ
ndɔ pa'a kà'a lɔ ŋkēe ju Pɔɔ.
6 Pugu tithi nchēi nu ŋa noŋ yi ku'ɔ ki
ŋa a gū shhɛ ŋkhu. Ndɔ pugu ni nchēi nɔ
ntaaŋ ndɨɨ ki lɔ njəɨ sheshe nnu, nnɛ pugu
kwri njù'ɔ yugu, nchhu nu ŋa Pɔɔ pɔ pi
nnwi.
7 Pa nyīeŋ ni mbɔ ŋkɨŋ lɨ'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ yi
taathɔ moŋ muuŋ ŋkǔnu ghɔ ligi yi pɔ
Publiu. Taathɔ ghɔ ni ndɔ̄gɔ vigi ntuo vigi
shi'i nɔ ghaŋ kra pi nɔ trɛi llɛ́.
8 Tǎa Publiu ni nūaŋ kúoŋ nthɔ ŋgīnɔ
shìgao pugu pa nchə̀ɨ. Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ njəɨ vi
nduoŋ Minnwi ghɔ nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi mbɨŋ
yu noŋ yi tɔgɔ.
9 Yei nnu ni ŋga ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ pɨgəɨ ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ muuŋ ŋkǔnu ghɔ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o
pa ŋgǐnɔ nɛ thɔ ni pugu, pi yīgɨ ghǐnɔ
yugu.
10 Pugu ni mfɛ ntou pa maoŋ ni pigi, pigi
gha ŋgə̄ɨ nu pugu ni'iŋ ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa
a ni mbie ŋa pigi fā'o nɛ moŋ mitu ŋkhǐ.

Llɔ Malta ŋgə̄ɨ Roma

11 Trɛi nàoŋ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, pigi nii mitu
ŋkhǐ ŋa a ni ndhɔ Alɛshandria, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
pa "nnwi kə'ɨ" ŋa a ni nda'a fɔ moŋ ndɨɨ
laoŋ ghɔ.
12 Pigi ni nchəɨŋ la'ataoŋ Shirakushɛ
nda'a fɔ nɔ trɛi llɛ́.
13 Llɔ fɔ, pigi nii pie ŋjīŋ ŋgə̄ɨ Regiuŋ.
Ta'a llɛ́ gha ntɔgɔ fɨfrəɨ llɔ mbiɛŋ jɛ̄
thɔ nu, a gha mbɔ mbra llɛ́ pigi nchəɨŋ
Puteoli.
14 Pigi gha nchəɨŋ fɔ nɛ, njəɨ pichəɨ
ghaŋ piŋ, pugu chhu ni pigi ŋa pigi pugu
la'a nɔ khwachəɨ llɛ́. Nɛnnɛ, yei ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ pigi kie nchəɨŋ Roma nɛ.
15 Pa ghaŋ piŋ Roma ni nja'o ŋkaoŋ
yigi, ntaoŋ nthɔ nchəɨŋ moŋ la'ataoŋ ŋa
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Taŋ Apiu* pugu lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni Trɛi lɨ'ɨ Pe Nda'a† nɛ, nɔ para nu
miŋi. Pɔɔ gha njəɨ vugu, ntōo Minnwi,
njù'ɔ yi pɨnɨ nja ŋgū.

Moŋ la'ataoŋ Roma

16 Pigi ni ŋga nchəɨŋ Roma, pi mieŋ Pɔɔ
ŋa a la'a tə'ɨ vi pugu ta'a shoogɛ ŋa a ni
ŋkɛ̄'i vi.
17 Trɛi llɛ́ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, Pɔɔ mɛ̄iŋ kɨrɨ
pa thishɨ pa Juu moŋ la'a. Pugu ni ŋga
ŋkɨrɨ, a chhu ni pugu ŋa, "Pa lǐŋ paŋ, nji'i
nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i nchwīe sheshe
nnu mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa pia ki ŋkuoŋ nù'ɔŋ
yia nɛ, ndɔ pugu ni ncha'a a mfɛ nɔ ŋgaŋ
chə́ɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ ni ŋgwa Roma.
18 Pugu ni ŋga ntou a, ntā'a nu mieŋ
ŋ̀gə̄ɨ nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ki lɔ njəɨ sheshe
yaoŋ ŋa ǹchwīe ŋa a pie ŋa pi fɛ njó gu
vəɨ.
19 Pa ŋgwa Juu ni ŋga ndāa, a yī'i ŋa
ǹdɔ̄gɔ shá'a a ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ shhɨ Kaisha, ndɔ
ki lɔ mfā'o pi sheshe nnu nɔ chhu nu thɔ
ŋgwa paŋ.
20 A chwīe yie ŋ̀gɛ̄ vəɨ, ntā'a nu nɔ yəɨ
nu vəɨ pia chrà, ŋa pi krao a ni chɛiŋ nɛiŋ
nthɛ pi ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgwa Ishrae fā'o kwà'a
mbɨŋ yu nɛ."
21 Pugu chhu ghɔ ŋa, "Pi lɔ nji'i mfɛ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ni pigi llɔ Judia nɔ ligi yɔ. Ndɔ
pa'a ŋgwa pia ŋa pugu thɔ nu hɛiŋ nɛ lɔ
nchrā sheshe nnu ki nchhu sheshe nnu
pɨphɨ nthɛ ghɔ.
22 Ndɔ pigi khwā nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ ghɔ,
jɔ nnu ŋa ɔ pī'i nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pigi ji ŋa pi
chrà pa nnu pɨphɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao
nthɛ yɛ kɨrɨ ŋa ɔ pɔ fɔ nɛ."
23 Pugu ni ntigi llɛ́, a gha mbɔ llɛ́ ghɔ
ntou yugu thɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ Pɔɔ ni nda'a nu
nɛ, a tɛrɛ nnu pighɔ ni pugu jɛ̄ ni tutu'u
ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ni fanaoŋ, nthɔ mfɨ'ɨ nnu
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ni pugu, ŋkaa nu nɔ

* **28:15 28:15** Lɨ'ɨ yei ni mbɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ ŋkaŋ kwo nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nchəɨŋ Jerushalɛiŋ. † **28:15 28:15** Lɨ'ɨ yei ni mbɔ yaoŋ nɔ tiɛŋ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni khwachəɨ ŋkaŋ kwò nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu nchəɨŋ Roma.

nōoŋ nu ni pugu llɔ moŋ gɨ́ Mushi pugu
pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ŋa pugu
piŋ Jishɔ.
24 Pichəɨ ni mbiŋ nnu ŋa a ni nchhu nu
nɛ, pa'a pichəɨ lɔ mbiŋ.
25 Pugu lɔllɔ ŋgəɨ, ndōu nu ni noŋ pugu
ndɨɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni ŋkwo chhu yei ta'a nnu nɛ,
"Jijwɛ Minnwi ni nchhu shini ndɨɨ ŋa a ni
nchhu ni pa tǎa pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi njiŋ njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi mbɔ Ishaya nɛ:
26 'Ghəɨ nchhu ni ŋgwa pei ŋa,
Shishini, pəɨ shi nja'o ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji
njiŋ yi,
pəɨ shi nja ndīi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa njù'ɔ ŋgwa pei kwo fīnɨ,
tə́nə yugu chri ki lɔ nu'uŋ nja'o lɨ'ɨ,
pugu kwo kwiri ligi yugu,
Nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ ni ligi yugu,
nja'o ni tə́nə yugu,
nji ni njù'ɔ yugu
Ŋkara mbara a,
ǹchwīe pugu pɔ shi'i.'
28 Pəɨ ji nɛ ŋa lūgu nu yei llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi ghəɨ nɛ mbhɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
ndɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ shi njwɛrɛ."
29 [Pɔɔ ni ŋga kwo chhu nɛiŋ, ŋgwa Juu
pighɔ taoŋ ŋgəɨ nu, ndōu nu ni noŋ pugu.]
30 Pɔɔ ni nda'a fɔ nɔ paa ŋga'o moŋ nda
ŋa a ni mbe nu llɔ pǐɛŋ yu. A mbiŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ fɔ nɔ yəɨ nu vi nɛ,
31 nthɔ nchīi Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, nthɔ
njɛ'i pa nnu nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ
Taathɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ki ŋoŋ lɔ ntāra vi.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Roma
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chɔshi la'ataoŋ Roma. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nchu'ɔ Pɔɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ yi. A ni nā'aŋ mfɛ nɔ lɪ̄gəɨ nu vugu ŋa pugu ghɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ krao ŋgei la'ataoŋ yugu ŋa a pɔ ŋgei nii minaoŋ nɛ. Pɔɔ pɨnɨ mfɪ̄'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa fā'o nu piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ yie ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu nɛ. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchwī̈e ŋa pi ji nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nu moŋ mbhi nɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ muuŋ Fùoŋ Devi. Yie ghɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi thi ŋkuoŋ kɨ̀na yi ŋa a ni ŋgwrā pugu pa ŋgwa Ishrae nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei shwei via ŋa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pɔ pi pa ŋgusha'a nnɛ mfā'o nɔ fā'o nu njó. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nōoŋ ni pia ŋa Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi nɔ chwī̈e nu ŋgwa Juu pugu pa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu pɔ yi ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khu nu Jishɔ Krishto mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gha ndwigi nu, mfɪ̄'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu moŋ piŋ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ. Pi gɛ̄ a ŋa m̀bɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto, Minnwi chu'ɔ a ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ yi,

2 ŋa a ni ŋkā'a fie ndɨɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ.

3 Pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ pɔ nthɛ Muuŋ vi, ŋa moŋ frɛinoŋ pi ni mbhi vi moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Fùoŋ Devi nɛ.

4 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ taoŋtaoŋ, pi ni nōoŋ vi ni mmɛ ghrɨ́ ŋa a Muuŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu, mbɔ ju Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.

5 Pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ Krishto mfā'o shɨ̀na mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ, nɔ chwī̈e nu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ya'o nchò llɔ moŋ piŋ nthɛ ligi yi,

6 pugu pa pəɨ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

7 Ǹā'aŋ pi ni ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ŋa pəɨ pɔ la'ataoŋ Roma nɛ, ŋa Minnwi khwā vəɨ ndɔ ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ khwā nu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu la'ataoŋ Roma

8 Ḿfǔoŋ ntōo Minnwi a ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pi chī̈i piŋ yəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi.

9 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ŋa m̀fā'a mbhɔ yu ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ a ghao moŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ Muuŋ vi nɛ miŋkwentie a ŋa ŋga ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ,

10 ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao moŋ luoŋ Minnwi a, nduoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi mbiŋ, kaŋ minthɛ ndūgu nthɔ nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀khwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ, nnɛ nɔ ghrà nu pichəɨ fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni pəɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ yəɨ.

12 Yie pɔ nɔ chhu nu ŋa minthɛ pia mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ noŋ pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yia, mbɔ piŋ yəɨ pugu pa nyaŋ.

13 Ǹtā'a nu pəɨ ji, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa ŋ̀kwo pī'i nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ ŋgɛŋgɛ ndɔ pa nnu wu'ɔ ndɨ'ɨ a lɨ'ɨ nɔ thɔ nu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ fà'a a ghɛ̄rɛ ŋkara pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ shɨna pa pichəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

14 Ḿfā'o ŋkrù chī̈i nu pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pa ŋguoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ghao, ni pa ghaŋ shieligi pugu pa ghaŋ mooŋ trǔ, ni pa ghaŋ shiethɔ pugu pa na.

15 Nnɛ ki'ɛ ǹthɔ ŋkhwā nu nɔ chī̈i nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Roma nɛ.

Ghrɨ́ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nɛ

16 Ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ, nthɛ ŋa a njɨ Minnwi nɔ kie nu ndūgu ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ, fǔoŋ yi pɔ ŋgwa Juu, ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki'ɛ.

17 Moŋ ŋkɩ̀nɩ pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ, pia
yəɩ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi fā'a nɔ chwīe
nu ŋgwa kā'o ligi yu nɛ, llɔ moŋ piŋ,
ndugwi ŋkuoŋ piŋ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
"Ŋoŋ ndɩndɩ shi mfā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ."

Pɩgɩtua Minnwi nthɛ phɩ

18 Nthɛ ŋa mmɛ pɩgɩtua Minnwi nōoŋ
noŋ yi llɔ po nthɛ ŋguoŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi
pugu pa mbha nnu təɩtəɩ ŋgwamishua,
ŋa pugu tɔgɔ moŋ phɩ yugu mfrɛ̄i nnu
shini.
19 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi ji nthɛ
Minnwi nɛ, yi shieshie ni pugu nthɛ ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ ni pugu.
20 Nthɛ ŋa jɛ̄ ndɩɩ ŋa pi ni nchwīe mbhi
nɛ, pi kwo ya nji mbha nnu Minnwi ŋa
minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ njəɩ nɛ, nɔ njɩ yi ki
ndugwi yi, ni púoŋ yi nɔ Minnwi, pi ya
nji shishi'i ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa
a chwīe nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mba'a pugu
nu'uŋ nchu ŋa, "Mi ni nji ni khɔ!"
21 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni
nji Minnwi nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ ŋga'o vi
nɔ Minnwi ki mfɛ tōo nu ghɔ, pugu gū
pa ŋgwa ghagha moŋ mbī'i nu nnu yugu,
nnɛ njù'ɔ nàna ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ lɩnaoŋ ni
njiŋnjiŋ.
22 Pugu chhu nu ŋa pugu ghaŋ shiethɔ,
ntaoŋ pa na.
23 Fie ŋa pugu ka ni ŋga'o pi Minnwi ŋa
a shi'a ma ŋkhu nɛ, pugu kara ŋga'o pi pa
maoŋ kúoŋ ŋa a fhi ŋoŋmishua ŋa a ghà
ŋkhu nɛ, pugu pa mishi, ni pa minyieŋ
pugu pa mimaoŋ shatei.
24 Nthɛ yie, Minnwi cha'a vugu mfɛ ni
shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa njù'ɔ yugu khwā
nu nɛ, pugu chwīe pa nnu fɛfhɛ shɩna
pugu.
25 Nthɛ ŋa pugu kwri nnu shini nthɛ
Minnwi ni lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, ŋkara ŋga'o ndɔ
mfā'a mbhɔ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwiechwie nɛ
mieŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ju maoŋ pighɔ nɛ,
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pi gha'o vi ki ndugwi
yi nɛ. A yie.
26 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi cha'a vugu mfɛ
ni shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ. Nji'i nthɛ pi
piŋgɛ pugu kara ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa
miŋgwɛ yəɩ mimbia nɛ mbɩnɩ njəɩ pi nōoŋ
pugu.
27 Pimbia ŋkaa pugu kara ki lɔ nji noŋ
pi pugu pa piŋgɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ,
ŋka fā'o pi tɩtɩnɩ shɔ̄rɔ nu nɔ ji nu pichəɩ
pimbia, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu fā'o njó ŋa a
kā'o nɛ nthɛ fàŋ yugu.
28 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu shini ndɔ mbī'i
a kā'o nɔ ji nu Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi cha'a
vugu mfɛ ni mbī'i nu nnu pa ŋgwa pɩphɩ
ŋa pugu chwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa a pie ŋa ki'i
pugu chwīe nɛ.
29 Pugu ni ndɩnaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
mbha nnu təɩtəɩ, phɩ, lúa, kipɩna. Pugu
lɩnaoŋ ni kighɩ'ə, mbɔ pa njwi ŋgwa,
minduoŋnduoŋ, mifɩɩ, mbha nnu pɩ̄na
ŋgwa. Pugu pa ghaŋ nchhú,
30 ghaŋ chhu nnu phɩ thɔ ŋgwa,
ghaŋ pɩ̌na Minnwi, ghaŋ nchɩ'əshə, ghaŋ
mā'aŋ ntinta'o, ghaŋ kwēi njù'ɔ, ghaŋ
pa'o pa phɩ, ghaŋ chɩ̄'ə nchò pa tǎa,
31 pa na, ki piŋ, ghaŋ ki khwǎ ŋgwa
nduoŋ, ghaŋ ki nōoŋ kwoshɩnɩ.
32 Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ji pa
gɩ́ Minnwi ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe
ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ pie ŋa pugu khu nɛ,
pa'a pugu lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchwiechwie, pugu
piŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu
pighɔ nɛ ŋkaa pugu.

2

Minnwi ghà nsha'a ŋgwa pi moŋ ndɩndɩ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, gò ha'aŋ ɔ tuo pa
ŋgwa nduoŋ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a nɛ lɔ nji'i
mfā'o shɩna nɔ chhu nu ŋa ɔ shi lɔ
nji'i nji. Nthɛ ŋa moŋ tuo nu ŋgwa
nduoŋ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a, ɔ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ nɔ
ŋgusha'a, nthɛ ŋa gò ŋa ɔ wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa nɔ
pa ŋgusha'a nɛ wu'ɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi pa
ŋkwaŋ nnu ha'aŋ pugu chwīe nu nɛ.
2 Pia ji ŋa Minnwi chwīe a kā'o ndɩɩ ŋa a
sha'a pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ
nnu pei nɛ.
3 Shuoŋ a, ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ shi ntei shá'a
Minnwi, mbɔ gò ŋa ɔ tuo ŋgwa nɔ pa
ŋgusha'a nthɛ pa nnu ha'aŋ pugu chwīe,
ndɔ nchwīe pi pa nnu pighɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nɛ?
4 Ki ɔ chɩ̄'ə mmɛ pwapuŋ yi pugu pa
tiishii, ni wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yi ki lɔ nji nu ŋa
pwapuŋ Minnwi fā'o nɔ chwīe nu ɔ pā'a
ŋkǔnu yɔ ni phɩ?

5 Ndɔ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ yɔ pugu pa njù'ɔ yɔ
ha'aŋ ɔ lɔ ntā'a nu ŋkwri nɛ, ɔ thɔ ŋkɨrɨ
pɨgɨtua Minnwi a lɛ nshwi'i mbɨŋ ghɔ
moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Minnwi ma nōoŋ pɨgɨtua
yi pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ghà nsha'a
ŋgwa moŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ.
6 Minnwi ma ŋkɨnɛiŋ shesheŋoŋ wu'ɔ
nɔ fɨ'ɨ fà'a yi.
7 A shi mfɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yugu nthɔ nchwī̄e
nnu shi'i, nthɔ ntā'a pi ndigha'o pugu pa
liɛŋ ni chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi ŋa Minnwi
ghà mfɛ nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ ntā'a
pi yugu nnu ki lɔ mbiŋ nnu shini nɛ, nthɔ
nchwī̄e pi pa nnu ha'aŋ a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ,
a shi mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu.
9 Ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa yú'ɔ shi mbɔ ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwī̄e phɨ nɛ, fŭoŋ yi ni
pa ŋgwa Juu mbra ki'ɛ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu.
10 Ndɔ Minnwi shi mfɛ ndigha'o pugu
pa liɛŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu chwī̄e shi'i nɛ, fŭoŋ yi ni pa ŋgwa
Juu mbra ki'ɛ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
11 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi'a nōoŋ shieligi.

12 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
chwī̄e phɨ ki lɔ mfā'o gɨ́ shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋkhu
pi ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā'o gɨ́ ndɔ nchwī̄e phɨ nɛ,
pi shi nsha'a vugu ni gɨ́ ghɔ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ ya'o
gɨ́ ŋa pugu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi,
a ghà mbɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwī̄e nnu
ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha'a
ŋa pugu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
14 Ndɨɨ ŋa njù'ɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa
pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o gɨ́ na'aŋ ni pugu, pugu
chwī̄e nnu ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi
nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o gɨ́ nɛ, nōoŋ
ŋa a gɨ́ ni pugu.
15 Mbha nnu pugu nōoŋ ŋa pi nā'aŋ nnu
ŋa gɨ́ tā'a nu ŋa pi chwī̄e nɛ moŋ njù'ɔ
pugu, ŋgaŋthɔ yugu wɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa pugu
chwī̄e ntəɨ ki ŋkwe ntie yugu ŋa pugu
chwī̄e a kā'o.
16 Nnɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa ŋ̀ga
nchī̄i chhu nɛ, yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a lɛ mbɔ
moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ma ntɔgɔ
mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nsha'a ŋguoŋ pa nnu
lə̄iŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa pī'i nu njù'ɔ pugu nɛ.

Ŋgwa Juu pugu pa Gɨ́

17 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ɔ mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yɔ ni ŋoŋ Juu
njɨ'ə noŋ yɔ ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Mushi mfā'o titɛnɛ
nthɛ shɨna yəɨ Minnwi.
18 Ɔ ji nnu ha'aŋ a tā'a nu ŋa ɔ chwī̄e nɛ,
ndɔ njɛ'i llɔ moŋ gɨ́ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ
ɔ tɛrɛ nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ.
19 Ɔ ya fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni noŋ yɔ ŋa gɔ̀
nduthɔ yɔ ŋgaŋ nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ni pa
nchriligi, mbɔ li'ɛ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
pɔ moŋ njiŋnjiŋ nɛ.
20 Ɔ pī'i ŋa ɔ ŋgaŋ yu'u pa na, ŋgaŋ yɛ'i
pa mikə'ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ɔ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa gɨ́
Mushi fɛ ŋguoŋ lɨna pugu pa nnu shini
vɛ.
21 Gɔ̀ ki'ɛ ŋa ɔ yɛ'i ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ, a
pɔ khɔ pa'a ɔ lɔ njɛ'i noŋ yɔ? Nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ
chī̄i nu ŋa ki'i pi yōo nɛ, ɔ ghà njōo?
22 Gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ chhu ŋa ki'i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwo
shúoŋ nɛ, ɔ ghà ŋkwo shúoŋ? Gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ
pɨ̄na pa nnwi nɛ, ɔ ghà njōo yaoŋ moŋ
nda pa nnwi?
23 Gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ tɛnɛ nu ni gɨ́ nɛ, chɨ̄'ə Minnwi
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pə'ɨ nu gɨ́.
24 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi ŋa, "Pi wɛ'i ligi Minnwi shɨna pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nthɛ vəɨ."
25 Nthɛ ŋa ɔ̈ nchwī̄e nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ,
kaŋ nii nu mɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi fā'o ghɛ̀rɛ.
Ndɔ ɔ̈ mieŋ ki chwī̄e nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu
nɛ, kaŋ nii nu mɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi lɔ mfā'o
ghɛ̀rɛ vɛ, nnɛ ɔ pɔ nɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
26 Nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ ñchwī̄e nnu ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ,
pa'a Minnwi lɔ ndī̄i vi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi
ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi?
27 Shishini, pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ
pugu shi lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, ndɔ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́
Minnwi nɛ, shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vəɨ mbɔ pa ŋgwa
Juu, ŋa pəɨ fā'o gɨ́ Minnwi ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ,
mbɨnɨ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ
ŋkara mbə'ɨ gɨ́ ghɔ nɛ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.
28 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ
Juu ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pa tǎa pi ni mbɔ pa
ŋgwa Juu ndɔ pa'a nnu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi
lɔ mbɔ pi yi frɛinoŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ pi yəɨ
nɛ.

29 Ndɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ Juu pɔ pi moŋ ghɔ,
ndɔ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi pɔ pi nnu moŋ
njù'ɔ, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ki
lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ.
Ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ shi'a mfā'o ndigha'o yi
pi llɔ mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua, a ghà mfā'o pi
llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.

3

Ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao gū shá'a

1 Ti ghɛ̀rɛ pɔ nu ŋoŋ Juu ki'ɛ pɔ pi khɔ?
Ki ghɛ̀rɛ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi pɔ pi khɔ?
2 A yiɛŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ.
Fǔoŋ yi pɔ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yi pi
ni pugu.
3 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa pichəɨ shini ndɔ nchwī̃e
nnu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ chwī̃e nu nɛ, mieŋ
nu yugu ki lɔ nchwī̃e nnu ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ
chwī̃e nu nɛ shi ndɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɔ chwī̃e nu
nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ?
4 Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Min-
nwi shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, nji'i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwamishua
pa ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ nɛ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ŋa minthɛ pi yəɨ ghɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ moŋ
chrà yɔ,
ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi sha'a ghɔ nɛ, jɔ chəɨŋ."
5 "Ndɔ," yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ a chhu ŋa, "ti
ä mbɔ ŋa pa ntəɨ pia ghɛ̄rɛ nɔ nōoŋ nu
ndɨndɨ Minnwi kaŋ minthɛ pia chhu pi
ŋa? Ŋa Minnwi fāaŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a fɛ njó ni
pia nɛ?" (Ǹchrā yei pi nɔ ŋoŋmishua).
6 Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
Nthɛ ŋa a mbɔ nɛnnɛ, Minnwi kie pi nɛiŋ
nsha'a mbhi ki'ɛ?
7 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ a pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa,
"Ndɔ, ti ä ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ a nnu
shini Minnwi ya ntaoŋ páa nɔ fɛ nu ntou
ndigha'o ghɔ, pi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nsha'a a nɔ
nchwī̃e phɨ pi ŋa?"
8 A pɔ khɔ ki'ɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nchhu ŋa, "Pia
chwī̃e phɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a thɔ ni shi'i?"
Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa wɛ'i a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ tigi
nnu thɔ mu ŋa yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ. Pi
shi mfɛ njó ni pugu nɔ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ.

Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghaŋ phɨ

9 Pia chhu ŋa ki'ɛ? Pia ŋa pia ŋgwa Juu
nɛ pɔ shi'i nchaa vugu? Ŋga! Pia lɔ mbɔ
shi'i nchaa vugu kaŋ shɨgɛi. Nthɛ ŋa pia
kwo nōoŋ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ghao pɔ mbhɔ phɨ.
10 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ:
"Ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ lɔ mbɔ nji'i nthɛ pi ta'a yi,
11 Ŋoŋ ŋa a ji nnu nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ.
Pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a shigi
Minnwi.
12 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa shrī ŋkǔnu yugu ni Min-
nwi,
pugu fāaŋ ndaoŋ ghao,
yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i nchwī̃e nnu ŋa a pwa,
Nji'i nthɛ pi ta'a yi."
13 "Chrà yugu luŋ nɔ fúŋ khu ŋoŋ ha'aŋ
pi fī'i.
Pugu lɔ̄gɔ lɨŋ yugu nɔ fɨ̄ɨ nu ŋgwa nɔ
ghɔ."
"Ŋgò pa mikwiŋ pɔ la'o ghrāo nchò
yugu."
14 "Nchò yugu lɨnaoŋ ni nchɔ̀nɔ pugu
pa lwilwi chrà shāaŋ lɨ'ɨ."
15 "Kwo yugu chɨgəɨ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu njwi ŋoŋ.
16 Pɨrɨ nu pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ nūaŋ nɔ pa
pa'o pugu sheshe lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu
ghə̄ɨ nɛ.
17 Pugu lɔ nji'i nji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ghà
ntɔgɔ nchhɔ ni ta'aŋggi nɛ."
18 "Pugu lɔ nji'i njəɨ ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ
fā'o nu pógɔ Minnwi."
19 Ndwɛ pia ji ŋa sheshe nnu ŋa gɨ́
Mushi chhu nɛ, a chhu pi ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa a thɔ sha'a vugu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
nchò ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chri, Minnwi shi sha'a
ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
20 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a shesheŋoŋ lɔ
ŋkā'o ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwī̃e
nu nnu ha'aŋ gɨ́ tā'a nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa gɨ́
wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ chwī̃e nu pia ji phɨ yia.

Kā'o nu ligi Minnwi tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

21 Ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ
ha'aŋ mimfɛ ŋgwa kie fɔ mbɔ ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu nɛ. A lɔ mfā'o sheshe nnu
nɔ chwī̃e nu ni nū'ɔŋ nu yaoŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́
tā'a nu ŋa pi chwī̃e nɛ. Ndɔ gɨ́ Mushi pugu
pa nnu pɛ ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ
nɛ ni nchrā nthɛ shɛndaoŋ yei.
22 Pi chwī̃e pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi
Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yɨ'ə nu noŋ mbɨŋ
Jishɔ Krishto ni sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa kwrí shi lɔ mbɔ,

23 nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chwīe phɨ nnɛ
ki lɔ nu'uŋ nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo ndigha'o
Minnwi.
24 Ndɔ pi chwīe pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pi
nɔ fɛ́ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ ŋa a yuoŋ via mfu'u
moŋ ŋkɨɨ phɨ nɛ.
25 Minnwi fɛ Jishɔ pi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
ŋa a fu'u pɨgɨtua ju Minnwi nthɛ phɨ ntɔgɔ
pi moŋ chhǐ yi. Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa ndɨɨ
ŋa pugu fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.
Minnwi ni nchwīe yei nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a
ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa moŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ŋa a
ni mfā'o ni ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, a ni mieŋ ki lɔ
mfɛ njó phɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo chwīe nɛ.
26 A ni mbɔ nnɛ pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ndɨndɨ
yi moŋ ndɨɨ yei, nnɛ ŋa a pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ
ndɔ mbɔ ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe
sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Jishɔ nɛ, pɔ ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ.
27 Minthɛ ki'ɛ pia nōoŋ noŋ yia pi ni
khɔ? Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ! Yei pɔ nthɛ pi
khɔ? A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pia chwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́
chhu nɛ? Ŋga! A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pia piŋ.
28 Nthɛ ŋa pia lūgwi ŋa ŋoŋ ghà ŋkā'o
mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu
nnu ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ.
29 Ki Minnwi wu'ɔ mbɔ pi Minnwi pa
ŋgwa Juu tə'ɨ vugu? A lɔ mbɔ Minnwi
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu? Ooŋ, a
Minnwi ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu,
30 nthɛ ŋa shishini, Minnwi ta'a yi, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi nchhu ŋa pa ŋgwa
Juu, mbɔ ghaŋ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi pa ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ. Pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu, mbɔ ghaŋ ki nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi wu'ɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ.
31 Yei nōoŋ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ pia
pɨgɛi gɨ́? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
Pia ka chwiechwie nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ lōgɔ
lɨ'ɨ.

4

Abrahaŋ ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

1 Ti pia shi nchhu ki'ɛ ŋa Abrahaŋ ŋkhu
tǎa via ni nshei pi khɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ?*
2 Nthɛ ŋa Abrahaŋ kaŋ ni mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa fà'a, a kaŋ
ni mfā'o nnu nɔ kwēi nu njù'ɔ yi nɔ ghɔ,
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi shhɨ Minnwi.
3 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa, "Abra-
haŋ ni mbiŋ Minnwi, nthɛ piŋ yi, Minnwi
lōgɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ."
4 Ndwɛ, ni ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'a, pi shi'a mɛ̄iŋ
pe yi pi ni kɨ̀nɛiŋ, a pɔ pi yaoŋ ŋa a fā'a
fà'a mfā'o.
5 Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'a, mbiŋ
pi ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋgwa ki pɔgɔ
Minnwi pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ, pi lōgɔ piŋ
yi nɔ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
6 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Devi ni nchrā nthɛ
mbɔrɔ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi lōgɔ
nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ki lɔ nthɛ pi sheshe yaoŋ
ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ chwīe:
7 "Mbɔrɔ yi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi lī'ɛ pɨphɨ
yugu nɛ,
ŋa pi kuru phɨ yugu nɛ.
8 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa Taathɔ lɔ nji'i
ndōgɔ pi phɨ yi nɛ."
9 Mbɔrɔ yei wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ki a
pɔ ni ghaŋ ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkaa pugu?
Pigi chhu ŋa pi ni ndōgɔ piŋ Abrahaŋ nɔ
ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
10 Pi ni ndōgɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ pi ndɨɨ
khɔ? A ni mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ, ki ŋkaoŋ a maa nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi? A ni mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a shini ndɔ
naa nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.
11 A ni mfā'o lǐ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ
nōoŋ nu ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
piŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a shini ndɔ naa nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ. Lá'o yi ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu a
pɔ tǎa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ki lɔ nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pi lōgɔ
vugu nɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋkaa pugu,
12 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe a pɔ tǎa pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ
pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ nii nii ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
chhɔ chɔmbhi ŋkwaŋ piŋ yɛ ŋa Abrahaŋ
tǎa via ni nchhɔ ŋkaoŋ maa nii nu ŋgunu
mbrɛi nɛ.

* **4:1 4:1** Pichəɨ ywɛrɛ nu nthɛ lɨ'ɨ yei pɔ ŋa *Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ki'ɛ? Abrahaŋ pɔ pi ŋkhu tǎa via moŋ frɛinoŋ?*

Pi fā'o kà'a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

13 Nthɛ ŋa kà'a yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ni Abrahaŋ pugu pa ndaaŋoŋ yi ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi shi mbɔ ji nɛ shini ndɔ nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́, a ni nthɔ nthɛ pi ŋa a ni fā'o piŋ, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ vi ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.

14 Nthɛ ŋa a mbɔ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a nɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'o gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa piŋ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ, ndɔ kà'a Minnwi pɔ nnu ghagha.

15 Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ thɔ ni pɨgɨtua Minnwi, ndɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ gɨ́ shi lɔ mbɔ nɛ, pə'ɨ nu gɨ́ shi lɔ mbɔ ŋkaa yu.

16 A chwīe yie kà'a ghɔ yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ kà'a ghɔ yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi. Ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ Abrahaŋ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ fā'o nu, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, a pɨnɨ mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o ŋkwaŋ piŋ Abrahaŋ, mbɔ tǎa ŋguoŋ via ghao.

17 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ, "Ǹchwīe ghɔ ŋa ɔ pɔ tǎa ntou pa la'ataoŋ," shhɨ Minnwi ŋa a piŋ nɛ, ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu nɛ, chrà yi chwīe pa yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ, pɔ.

18 Nji'i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa lá'o fā'o nu kwà'a shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛ, Abrahaŋ kɨna nthɔ mfā'o kwà'a, mbiŋ nu ŋa a shi ŋgū tǎa ntou pa la'ataoŋ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yinɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ŋa ɔ shi mfā'o nɛ!"

19 Piŋ yi shini ndɔ nji'i nchɨ'ɨ nji'i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndīi noŋ yi a pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a kwo kukhu, nnɛ nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ta'a ŋkɨɨ ŋga'o, ki ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndīi njəɨ ŋa minthɛ pa'a Shera lɔ nu'uŋ mbhi muuŋ nɛ.

20 Abrahaŋ shini ndɔ mfā'o khuthɔ moŋ piŋ yi nthɛ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo fɛ ghɔ nɛ. A ni ŋku'ɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi nɛ.

21 Nja nji nu ŋa Minnwi fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha'aŋ a kā'a nɛ.

22 A ni nchwīe yie ghɔ, pi lɔ̄gɔ piŋ yi nɔ ndɨndɨ.

23 Ndɔ chrà ghɔ ŋa, "Pi ni ndɔ̄gɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ kaka'o," pi shini ndɔ nā'aŋ nthɛ pi ju tə'ɨ vi,

24 a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ nthɛ via ŋkaa pia. Pi shi ndɔ̄gɔ via nɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pia ŋa pia piŋ vi ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ via moŋ gu nɛ,

25 mbɔ ju ŋa pi ni mfɛ vi ŋa a khu nthɛ phɨ yia nɛ, pi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.

5

Fā'o ta'aŋggi pəɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ, pia fā'o ta'aŋggi pia pa Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.

2 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pia pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o shìna ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɔ nii nu moŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa pia thi fɔ nɛ, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ kwà'a ŋa pia fā'o nɔ ghrā nu moŋ ndigha'o Minnwi nɛ.

3 Ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi yei, pia pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ, nji nu ŋa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pia yəɨ nu nɛ shi nthɔ ni wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,

4 wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ thɔ ni mbha nnu shi'i, mbaa nnu shi'i thɔ ni kwà'a

5 ndɔ kwà'a shi'a nji'i njɨrɨ ŋoŋ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shā'o khwǎ yi moŋ njù'ɔ pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a ni mfɛ ni pia nɛ.

6 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨ̄'ɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā'o, Krishto khu nthɛ ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi.

7 Nthɛ ŋa a gha'a ni ŋoŋ nɔ khu nu nthɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ ŋoŋ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ tā'a nu ŋkhu nthɛ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nɛ.

8 Ndɔ Minnwi nōoŋ khwǎ yi ni pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ taoŋ nu Krishto a thɔ ŋkhu nthɛ via ndɨɨ ha'aŋ pia ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pa nchwīe phɨ nɛ.

9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ pi ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ligi Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ Jishɔ nɛ, a fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋa a shi ndūgu ni pia mbhɔ pɨgɨtua Minnwi.

10 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ni kipɨna pia pa Minnwi nɛ, pi ni nchīni via pia pa Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu Muuŋ vi, ndwɛ ŋa pia kwo chīni ŋggì

nɛ, pia shi ndūgu pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chɔmbhi yi.
11 Ndɔ yinɛ lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi, pia pɨnɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu mfā'o chīni ŋggì pia pa Minnwi nɛ.

Gu tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Adaŋ, chɔmbhi tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ phɨ ni nii ŋkuoŋ mbhi ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ta'a ŋoŋ nɛ, gu tɔgɔ mbɨŋ phɨ nii nɛ, nnɛ, gu shɛ̄rɛ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao chwīe phɨ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, phɨ ni mbɔ moŋ mbhi Minnwi ma mfɛ gɨ́, ndɔ pi shi'a nshia phɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ gɨ́ lɔ mbɔ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ gu ni nsha'a nɔ fùoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ Adaŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ Mushi, nji'i nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa phɨ yugu shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nɔ yi Adaŋ, ŋa a ni mbɔ mifhi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.
15 Ndɔ kwrí pɔ shɨna yi paa ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa phɨ Adaŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nɔ fɛ́ pwapuŋ Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ni ŋkhu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ phɨ ta'a ŋoŋ, kaŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi pugu pa fɛ́ pwapuŋ ŋa ta'a ŋoŋ ghɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, fɛ ni ntou ŋgwa nɛ gha'o nchaa yie ghɔ.
16 Kwrí pɔ shɨna fɛ́ Minnwi pugu nnu ŋa a llɔ ŋkuoŋ phɨ ta'a ŋoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ Adaŋ nɛ. Adaŋ ni ŋga nchwīe ta'a phɨ ghɔ, yie ghɔ chwīe pi sha'a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pugu gū shá'a, ndɔ fɛ́ ŋa a ni thɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwo chwīe ntou phɨ nɛ ni nchwīe ŋgwa pugu taoŋ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa phɨ ta'a ŋoŋ vei ni nchwīe, gu jɛ̄ sha'a nu nɔ fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ghɔ. Ndɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi pugu pa fɛ́ yi, mbɔ ndɨndɨ ka chaa yie ghɔ chaa nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwe nɛ shi nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu moŋ sha'a nu nɔ fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vei, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.
18 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ ta'a phɨ ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa gū shá'a nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ta'a nnu ndɨndɨ nchwīe ŋgwa gū ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni chɔmbhi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
19 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ta'a ŋoŋ ni nchɨ̄'ə nchò ntou ŋgwa gū ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ ya'o nchò ta'a ŋoŋ chwīe ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi ŋgū ŋgwa ndɨndɨ.
20 Ndwɛ gɨ́ Mushi ni nthɔ pi nɔ pigi nu phɨ, ndɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ phɨ pigi nɛ, pwapuŋ Minnwi pɨnɨ mbīgi njiɛŋ ŋga'a.
21 Nnɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ phɨ ni sha'a nu nɔ fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu nɛ, pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋkaa yu nthɛ a sha'a nɔ fùoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɔ ni chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.

6

Pi pə'ɨ ghrɨ́ phɨ

1 Pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ndwɛ? Pia shi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ phɨ nnɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi pigi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋga'a?
2 Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Pinthɛ pia ŋa pia kwo khu nɔ chwīe nu phɨ nɛ kie pi nɛiŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia pi moŋ phɨ?
3 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ŋa pia ni ŋkwe ŋkhĭ mbɔ ta'a yi pia pa Krishto Jishɔ nɛ, kwe ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni nchwīe pia pugu pɔ ta'a yi moŋ gu yi?
4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pi ni ntwei via pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwe ŋkhĭ. Nnɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni ŋku'ɔ ni Krishto llɔ moŋ gu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndigha'o Tǎa nɛ, minthɛ pia ŋkaa pia chhɔ moŋ chɔmbhi fhi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa p̈ia pugu mbɔ ta'a yi moŋ ŋkwaŋ gu yi, kaŋ shishini pia pugu shi mbɔ ta'a yi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu.
6 Pia ji ŋa pi kwo jwi ndunu noŋ yia pia pa Krishto ka'a ŋkuoŋ wá'a yi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a phɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrɨ́ mbɨŋ pia, ki pia lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋkǔna mbhɔ nduthɔ phɨ ghɔ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a khu nɛ, pi fu'u vi mbhɔ phɨ.
8 Ndwɛ, ä mbɔ ŋa pia pa Krishto khu ka'a, pia fā'o piŋ ŋa pia pugu shi mbɔ yi maoŋ ka'a.
9 Pia ji ŋa, moŋ ku'ɔ nu ni Krishto moŋ gu, mba'a a ma nu'uŋ ŋkhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, gu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrɨ́ mbɨŋ yu.

10 Nthɛ ŋa gu ŋa a ni ŋkhu ta'a ŋgɛ́ ndɔ
mbɔ ndugwi yi nɛ, a khu pi nɔ nnu chwīe
phɨ, ndɔ chɔmbhi ŋa a chhɔ nu nɛ, a chhɔ
pi nɔ pɔ nu pugu Minnwi.
11 Nɛnnɛ p̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ lōgɔ noŋ yəɨ ŋa
pəɨ ŋgwa khu nɔ nnu chwīe phɨ, mbɔ
ŋgwa maoŋ pi nɔ tɔgɔ nu mbɨŋ Krishto
Jishɔ mbɔ ka'a pəɨ pa Minnwi.
12 Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ mieŋ phɨ sha'a nu nɔ
fùoŋ moŋ noŋ yəɨ, ŋa minthɛ a khu nɛ, nɔ
chwīe nu pəɨ ya'o pi nchò pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa
a tā'a nu nɛ.
13 Ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ ncha'a pa ghrà noŋ pəɨ
mfɛ ni phɨ nɔ pa yaoŋ chwīe pa nnu təɨtəɨ,
ndɔ p̂əɨ cha'a noŋ pəɨ mfɛ ni Minnwi nɔ
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi kwo fu'u vugu moŋ gu
nii nɔ ghɔ moŋ chɔmbhi, mfɛ pa ghrà noŋ
pəɨ ni Minnwi nɔ pa maoŋ fà'a nnu tithi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa mba'a phɨ nu'uŋ nsha'a vəɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi nja'o
pi mbhɔ gɨ́, pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi.

Pa ŋkǔna mbhɔ nnu ndɨndɨ

15 Yie pɔ ki'ɛ ŋa? A pɔ ŋa pia chhɔ nthɔ
nchwīe pi phɨ nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yia nja'o pi mbhɔ gɨ́, pia chhɔ
chɔmbhi yia pi mbhɔ pwapuŋ Minnwi
nɛ? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
16 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa pəɨ ncha'a noŋ yəɨ mfɛ
ni shesheŋoŋ nɔ pa ŋkǔna ya'o nchò, kaŋ
pəɨ ŋkǔna ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ nja'o nchò
yi nɛ? Ki pəɨ pɔ pi yi phɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ
gu, ki yi ya'o nchò, ndugwi yi pɔ fā'o nu
chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ?
17 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni
mfǔoŋ mbɔ ŋkǔna phɨ nɛ gū pa ghaŋ ya'o
nchò yaoŋ yɛ'i pɛ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ
llɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ,
18 ndɔ pi ni ŋga kwo fu'u vəɨ moŋ phɨ,
pəɨ gū pa ŋkǔna mbhɔ nnu ndɨndɨ.
19 Ǹthɔ nchrā nu ni pəɨ, mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ pi
nɔ ŋoŋmishua nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋmishua fā'o
kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ nɔ ji nu pichəɨ nnu. Nthɛ ŋa
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ yichəɨ ndɨɨ pəɨ
fɛ pa ghrà noŋ pəɨ nɔ ŋkǔna pa nnu tɔtrɔ
pugu nnu pɨphɨ nɛ, a chwīe pəɨ nii moŋ
pɨphɨ mbīgi nɛ, nnɛ ndwɛ pəɨ cha'a pa
ghrà noŋ pəɨ mfɛ nɔ ŋkǔna mbhɔ nnu
ndɨndɨ ŋa a shi nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ pa ŋkǔna
mbhɔ phɨ nɛ, a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi yi'i ni
pəɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ndɨndɨ.
21 Ndɔ pəɨ ni nshei pi khɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ
llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o lrithɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ndwɛ nɛ? Ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ
ni nthɔ pi ni gu,
22 ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa pi kwo fu'u vəɨ mbhɔ
phɨ nɛ, pəɨ gū pa kǔna mbhɔ Minnwi
nɛ, shéi ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɛ a chhɔ nu mbɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ nchwīe pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa pa pe llɔ mbhɔ phɨ pɔ pi gu,
ndɔ fɛ́ Minnwi pɔ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ
pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ
via.

7

Gɨ́ lɔ nu'uŋ ŋkrao ghɔ

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹthɔ nchrā pi ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu ji gɨ́ nɛ, pəɨ shi lɔ nji'i nji ŋa gɨ́
ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkrao ŋoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa a yi maoŋ
nɛ?
2 Gɨ́ krao láŋ shɨna miŋgwɛ pugu ndaoŋ
vi pi ndɨɨ ha'aŋ ndaoŋ vi wu'ɔ mbi'i yi
maoŋ nɛ, ndɔ ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ gɨ́ láŋ
lɔ nu'uŋ ŋkrao vi.
3 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ǹdaoŋ vi mbɔ yi maoŋ a
ji mimbia nduoŋ, kaŋ pi shi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni
miŋkwoshuoŋ, ndɔ ti ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ
gɨ́ lɔ nu'uŋ ŋkrao vi, nnɛ ŋa mba'a a yi'i
nu'uŋ mbɔ miŋkwoshuoŋ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ a laŋ mimbia nduoŋ nɛ.
4 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ ŋkaa
pəɨ kwo khu nthɛ nnu gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ noŋ
Krishto, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi ŋoŋ nduoŋ, mbɔ
ju ŋa pi pɨ'ɨ vi moŋ gu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
pia yuŋ ntíɛŋ ni Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ pi
moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, shɔ̄rɔ nu pa nnu pɨphɨ,
ŋa gɨ́ chwīe pia fā'o nɛ, ni nthɔ mfā'a nu
moŋ noŋ pia nthɔ nu ni gu.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ, pi kɨ̄gɛi via mbhɔ gɨ́, ntɔgɔ
pi moŋ khu nu mbhɔ ju ŋa a ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
via nɔ ŋkǔna nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'a
moŋ shɛndaoŋ fhi, mbɔ yi Jijwɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ
pi yi moŋ ndunu shɛndaoŋ, mbɔ yi kɨna
ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ.

Gɨ́ Mushi chwīe pia ji phɨ yia

7 Pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ki'ɛ? Ŋa gɨ́ Mushi pɔ pi phɨ? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ gɨ́ kaŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ ǹshi kaŋ nji yaoŋ ŋa phɨ yie ghɔ nɛ. Ǹshi kaŋ ndɔ nji yaoŋ ŋa shɔ̄rɔ nu yie ghɔ nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ kaŋ ni mieŋ ki chhu ŋa, "Ki'i nshɔ̄rɔ yaoŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ."

8 Ndɔ phɨ lɔ̄gɔ shɨna ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kɨna, nchwī m̀fā'o ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ shɔ̄rɔ nu moŋ noŋ a ghao. Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ kaŋ mieŋ ki kiɛŋ phɨ, kaŋ mbɔ pi yaoŋ khu.

9 Ŋki pɔ yi maoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa gɨ́ shini ndɔ naa mbɔ nɛ, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa kɨna ni nthɔ nɛ, phɨ gū yi maoŋ, ŋ̀khu.

10 Ya kɨna ghɔ ŋa a ni ŋkā'a fɛ nu chɔmbhi vəɨ ni ŋka thɔ pi ni gu vəɨ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa phɨ ni mfɨ̄ɨ a, ntɔgɔ pi moŋ lɔ̄gɔ nu shɨna mbhɔ kɨna, ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ njwi a.

12 Nnɛ gɨ́ yi taoŋtaoŋ, kɨna pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbwa.

13 Yie ghɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a yi shi'i nɛ pɨnɨ nthɔ pi ni gu vəɨ? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! A phɨ ŋa a thɔ ni gu vəɨ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pwa nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pi nōoŋ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwrà phɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ndɔ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ kɨna minthɛ pia yəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ phɨ pɨgɨ nɛ.

14 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa gɨ́ Mushi llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ndɔ m̀bɔ pi yi frɛinoŋ, pi fini a nɔ ŋkǔna ni phɨ.

15 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji nnu ha'aŋ ǹthɔ nchwī nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nthɔ nchwī pi pa nnu pɛ ha'aŋ ŋ̀khwā nɔ chwī nu nɛ, ndɔ ǹchwī pi ya wu'ɔ pa nnu pɛ ŋa m̀bɨ̄na nɛ.

16 Ndɔ ti m̈i nchwī ya wu'ɔ nnu ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nchwī nɛ, pigi gɨ́ pɔ ni ta'a nchò, ǹthɔ mbiŋ nu ŋa gɨ́ pwa.

17 Nɛnnɛ, a lɔ nji'i nthɔ nchwī mmu nchwī ntəɨ ghɔ, a thɔ nchwī phɨ ha'aŋ a chhɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ.

18 Nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa sheshe yaoŋ shi'i lɔ nji'i nchhɔ mbɨŋ mu, mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ a, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o khwǎ nɔ chwī nu nnu ha'aŋ a yi ka'oka'o nɛ, ndɔ pa'a njɨ chwī nu nnu ka'oka'o ghɔ lɔ mbɔ.

19 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nchwī nnu shi'i ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nɛ, ndɔ phɨ ŋa ǹshi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nɛ ka pɔ ju yaoŋ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ nchwī nu nɛ.

20 Ndɔ ti m̈i nthɔ nchwī ya wu'ɔ nnu ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nɔ chwī nu nɛ, kaŋ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ mmu mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa ǹthɔ nchwī nnu ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ a ka thɔ nchwī phɨ ha'aŋ a chhɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ nchwī nnu ghɔ.

21 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ gɨ́ yei chhɔ mfā'a nu nɛ: Ŋa ndɨɨ ha'aŋ ǹtā'a nu nchwī nnu ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ, phɨ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ yəɨ mu.

22 Nthɛ ŋa fie moŋ njù'ɔ mu, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ ni gɨ́ Minnwi.

23 Ndɔ ǹjəɨ gɨ́ nduoŋ fā'a nu moŋ pa ghrà noŋ a, a thɔ mā'aŋ nchhò pugu gɨ́ yɛ ŋa thɔ a shwei a ŋa a kā'o nɛ, nchwī m̀bɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ mbhɔ gɨ́ phɨ ha'aŋ a fā'a nu moŋ noŋ a nɛ.

24 Mi pɔ pi yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ gha nɛiŋ! A shi ŋkwe gǒ ŋkwe a moŋ noŋ gu yei?

25 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via! Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, mmu nduthɔ a fā'a mbhɔ gɨ́ Minnwi ni pī'i nu ma, ndɔ ni frɛinoŋ a m̀fā'a pi mbhɔ gɨ́ phɨ.

8

Chɔmbhi moŋ Jijwɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, gū nu shá'a lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ndwɛ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ta'a yi pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

2 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ, gɨ́ Jijwɛ chɔmbhi kwo fu'u ghɔ, ɔ lūgu mbhɔ gɨ́ phɨ pugu gu.

3 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a gɨ́ lɔ nchwī nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ ni nchwī a pou ghrɨ́ nɛ, Minnwi ni nchwī ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ taoŋ nu Muuŋ vi moŋ púoŋ frɛinoŋ ŋoŋmishua nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ, nnɛ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ phɨ nɔ ŋgusha'a moŋ frɛinoŋ,

4 nnɛ ŋa nnu ndɨndɨ ŋa gɨ́ tā'a nu nɛ pɔ yi nū'ɔŋ moŋ chɔmbhi yia, mbɔ pia ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia,* ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ.

* **8:4 8:4** Minthɛ ɔ pɨnɨ nchhu yei ŋa *Nji ŋa nnu ka'oka'o ŋa gɨ́ chhu nthɛ via nɛ nthɛ a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pia.*

5 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ
chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ
tā'a nu nɛ ghà nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ
pa maoŋ frɛinoŋ ndɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ
tā'a nu nɛ, ghà nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ
pa maoŋ moŋ Jijwɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̈gwa nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu ŋkuoŋ
pa nnu frɛinoŋ a nthɔ pi ni gu, ndɔ nū'ɔŋ
nu njù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ, ghà nthɔ pi ni
chɔmbhi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ
yugu pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu frɛinoŋ nɛ pɔ ni
kipɨna pugu pa Minnwi nthɛ ŋa pugu
lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni gɨ́ Minnwi, shishini,
minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ ndɔ mfɛ.
8 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nja'o pi mbhɔ
frɛinoŋ yugu nɛ, nthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ nchwīe
túa Minnwi pwa.
9 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, pəɨ lɔ nji'i nja'o pi mbhɔ
frɛinoŋ yəɨ, pəɨ ya'o pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ nɔ
ha'aŋ ä nja mbɔ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi chhɔ
njù'ɔ pəɨ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
Jijwɛ Krishto moŋ chɔmbhi yi nɛ lɔ nji'i
mbɔ yi Krishto.
10 Ndɔ ti Krishto mbɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ,
nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ noŋ yəɨ yi khu nthɛ
phɨ nɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ni pəɨ
nthɛ ŋa pi kwo chwīe pəɨ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi.
11 Jijwɛ ju ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ moŋ gu
nɛ ñchhɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ, kaŋ ju ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ
Krishto llɔ moŋ gu shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ chɔmbhi
ni frɛinoŋ yəɨ ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a chhɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lĭŋ paŋ, pia fā'o
yaoŋ ŋa a yī'i via, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni frɛinoŋ
nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yia ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ pi
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ, kaŋ pəɨ
shi ŋkhu, ndɔ ti pəɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Jijwɛ
Minnwi njwi mbha nnu noŋ, pəɨ fā'o
chɔmbhi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a nōoŋ
Jijwɛ nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu shi nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yugu nɛ pɔ pi puoŋ Minnwi.
15 Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ni
pəɨ nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Jijwɛ ŋkŭna ŋa a shi
nchwīe pəɨ pɨnɨ mbɔgɔ gu, a pɔ pi Jijwɛ ŋa
a chwīe pəɨ gū puoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ Jijwɛ
ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu ŋkə̄ɨ ni Minnwi ŋa,
"Baba, Tǎa via!"
16 Jijwɛ Minnwi ndothɔ yi pɔ pi
miŋkwentie ni jijwɛ yia ŋa pia pɔ pi puoŋ
Minnwi.
17 Ŋa pia puoŋ pi nɛ, nnɛ pia shi
mfā'o pa yaoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ni puoŋ pi nɛ,
mbɨnɨ mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa ju, Minnwi, nū'ɔŋ ni
Krishto nɛ, pia pa Krishto ka'a, nɔ ha'aŋ
p̈ia pa Krishto njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ka'a nnɛ ŋa pia
pugu fā'o ndigha'o ka'a.

Ndigha'o ŋa a pɔ shhɨ nthɔ nu

18 Ŋja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a pɔ
ndwɛ nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
ɔ mbī'i fɨ'ɨ ndigha'o yɛ ŋa Minnwi thɔ nu
nōoŋ ni pia nɛ.
19 Ŋguoŋ maoŋ pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ
nɛ thɔ njūa nu njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi
nōoŋ puoŋ yi nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi ni mbuoŋ
nɛ shini ndɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ, pa'a ndɔ mbɔ
pi khwatua yugu, mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a
ni nchwīe pugu pɔ nnɛ nɛ. Ndɔ pugu ni
ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o kwà'a,
21 ŋa nduthɔ maoŋ pɛ ŋa pi puoŋ puoŋ
nɛ, pi shi mfu'u vugu moŋ ŋkɨɨ fɔ̄rɔ
nu pugu nii mbara puoŋ Minnwi moŋ
ndigha'o pɔ nu ni thɔ yugu.
22 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa ŋguoŋ maoŋ ŋa
Minnwi puoŋ nɛ chhɔ nshɔnɔ nu ka'a
moŋ yú'ɔ ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ nɔ yi miŋgwɛ
ŋa muuŋ naoŋ vi nɛ.
23 A lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa maoŋ ŋa Min-
nwi puoŋ nɛ ŋa pugu shɔnɔ nu, nji'i nthɛ
pi nduthɔ yia ŋa pia fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi
nɔ fŭoŋ fɛ nɛ shɔnɔ nu moŋ njù'ɔ pia
nɔ ha'aŋ pia ywɛrɛ nu ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ ŋa
Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ via nɔ puoŋ pi, ŋkɨ̄gɛi noŋ
yia mfu'u moŋ ŋkɨɨ nɛ.
24 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwà'a
yei ŋa pia lūgu. Ndɔ ti kwà'a ŋa pi yəɨyəɨ
nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ kwà'a, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a
mbɨnɨ mfā'o pi kwà'a ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a
yəɨ nu nɛ.
25 Ndɔ p̈ia mfā'o kwà'a nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa
pia lɔ nji'i njəɨ nɛ, pia ywɛrɛ yaoŋ ghɔ ni
wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ.
26 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, Jijwɛ Minnwi ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ
via moŋ pa ndɨɨ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ.

Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i nji pa nnu ŋa pia fā'o nɔ luoŋ nu Minnwi nɔ ghɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni mbie ŋa pia ji nɛ, ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nduthɔ yi ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ ndɨ̄gəɨ Minnwi mfɛ via nɔ ghɔ ni luo nu ŋa minthɛ pa'a chrà lɔ mfɨ'ɨ nɛ.

27 Ndɔ ti Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋjəɨ njù'ɔ yia nɛ, ji yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ njù'ɔ Jijwɛ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ghɔ ghà ndɨ̄gəɨ nthɛ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ju, Minnwi, tā'a nu nɛ.

28 Ndɔ pia ji ŋa Minnwi ghà mfā'a moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao pi ŋa a pɔ shi'i ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vi nɛ, ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu fā'a ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi kā'a nɛ.

29 Nthɛ ŋa ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo ji fie ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi mbiŋ vi nɛ, a pɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ nthí mi ntɛrɛ vugu nchwīe pugu pɔ fhi Muuŋ vi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ Muuŋ pɔ fǔoŋ phi shɨna ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ.

30 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthí mi nchu'ɔ vugu nū'ɔŋ nɛ, a ni mbɨnɨ ŋgɛ̄ vugu, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ vugu nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchwīe pugu pɔ yi tithi shhɨ yu, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a chwīe pugu pɔ yi tithi shhɨ yu nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchwīe pugu fā'o ŋkwaŋ ndigha'o yi.

Khwā Minnwi ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndugwi yi nɛ

31 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa nthɛ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao? Ti Minnwi mbɔ pia pugu ka'a, a gha'a gǒ ŋga'a via?

32 Ju ŋa a shini ndɔ ŋgī'ɛ Muuŋ vi ni mfɛ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ via ghao nɛ, a shi ŋkie pi nɛiŋ mieŋ ki fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ni pia ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ, pugu pa Muuŋ vi ghɔ?

33 A gǒ ŋa minthɛ a wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ nɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ntəɨ? Ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ. A Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe vugu pugu pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu nɛ.

34 Ti minthɛ a wɛ̄iŋ gǒ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nɔ pa ŋgusha'a? Ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ! Nthɛ ŋa Krishto Jishɔ ni ŋkhu, nɔ pigi nu ŋgəɨ shhɨ, pi ni mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ ni ju a pɔ yi maoŋ, a chhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ nthɔ ndɨ̄gəɨ Minnwi nɔ ligi yia.

35 Minthɛ a fɛ̄nɛ gǒ mfɛ̄nɛ via moŋ khwǎ Krishto? Minthɛ a pɔ mmɛ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ ki mmɛ yú'ɔ, ki ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ ŋa ŋgwa fɛ nu ni pia nthɛ piŋ yia, ki njǐ ŋa a gū, ki pou ndhwí nɔ mā'aŋ nu, ki cho ndua, ki nnu khu nu?

36 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa, "Nthɛ ghɔ, pigi chhɔ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ cho ndua gu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, pi līi vigi nɔ minjɨɨ ŋa pi ghəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ wrā."

37 Ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao, pia chaa pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a ntɔgɔ mbɔ ju ŋa a khwā via nɛ.

38 Nthɛ ŋa ǹja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi gu, chɔmbhi, ki ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ki ghaŋ ghrí sha'a lɨ'ɨ, ki pa nnu ndwɛ ki pa nnu ŋa a pi'i shhɨ nɛ, ki pa pichəɨ ghrí,

39 ki ŋguoŋ mbhi tɔthɨ ki mbhi mbɛmbiɛŋ, nthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ mfɛ̄nɛ via moŋ khwǎ Minnwi ŋa pia fā'o moŋ Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via nɛ.

9

Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwa pi

1 Ǹthɔ nchrā pi nnu shini moŋ pɔ nu ŋa mi ta'a yi pigi Krishto, ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ, ŋgaŋthɔ a ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi sha'a nu nɛ fɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ vəɨ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ,

2 ŋa m̀fā'o mmɛ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ pugu pa yú'ɔ ki ndugwi yi moŋ njù'ɔ mu,

3 ŋa ǹkaaŋ njūa ŋa mmu nduthɔ a kaaŋ mfā'o nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi, pi fɛ̄nɛ a mbɨŋ Krishto nthɛ lǐŋ paŋ, ŋgwa paŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ.

4 Pugu pɔ pi ŋgwa Ishrae, pi lɔ̄gɔ vugu ŋa pugu pɔ puoŋ Minnwi, Minnwi ni nōoŋ ndigha'o yi ni pugu, ŋgwrā pa kɨ̀na pugu pugu, mfɛ gɨ́ yi ni pugu, mfɛ shɨ̀na ni pugu nɔ gha'o nu, kà'a yi thɔ pi mbhɔ pugu.

5 Pugu pɔ pi pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ pa mɛmmɛ ŋkhu tǎa moŋ la'ataoŋ Hibru, Krishto moŋ frɛinoŋ llɔ pi moŋ yugu ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ. Krishto yei pɔ pi Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a sha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pi gha'o vi ki ndugwi yi nɛ. A yie ghɔ!

6 Ndɔ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ kà'a Minnwi mieŋ mieŋ ki lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ. Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pi phi

vugu moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Ishrae nɛ ŋa pugu
puoŋ Ishrae.
7 Ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao mbɔ puoŋ Abrahaŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu
mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yi, nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi
chhu ŋa, "A shi ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Aiji ŋa ɔ shi
mfā'o ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa mi ni ŋkā'a nɛ."*
8 Yei nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi puoŋ ŋa
pi phi vugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwamishua
ghà mbhi nɛ, ŋa pugu puoŋ Minnwi, a pɔ
pi puoŋ pɛ ŋa pi phi vugu ntɔgɔ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ, ŋa pugu ŋkiɛŋ
puoŋ Abrahaŋ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa kà'a ghɔ ni nchhu
nɛ: "A shi ŋga mbɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ yei ŋga'o
yini, kaŋ ǹshi mbīnɨ, Shera phi muuŋ
mimbia."†
10 A lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi yei, Rebeka ŋkaa
yu, ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nshūu paa puoŋ pugu Aiji
mbɔ tǎa via nɛ,
11 nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi shini ndɔ
naa mbhi puoŋ pighɔ ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ
naa nchwīe sheshe nnu ki a pɔ pi pwa
ki phɨ nɛ, nɔ pɔ nu ŋa kà'a Minnwi moŋ
chu'ɔ nu ŋgwa ghəɨ shhɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ
pi fà'a ŋa ŋoŋ fā'a, mbɔ nthɛ pi khwatua
Minnwi,
12 Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Muuŋ ghɔ
yi shhɨ shi mfā'a mbɔ muuŋ vugu."‡
13 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Mi ni ŋkhwā
Jakɔ mbīna Ɛshɔ."§
14 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa? Minnwi pɔ
pi ŋgaŋ mbe? Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ
nɛnnɛ!
15 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhu ni Mushi ŋa,
"Ǹshi mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa
ŋ̀khwā nɛ,
ndɔ ǹshi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ŋgaŋ
ŋgə'ɨ ŋa ŋkhwā nɛ."*
16 Nɛnnɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nthɛ pi nnu ŋa
ŋoŋmishua tā'a nu, ki nnu ha'aŋ a chwīe
nɛ, ndɔ a yɨ'ə pi mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa
Minnwi ni nchhu ni Fɛrɔ ŋa, "Mi ni
nchərə ghɔ nɔ fùoŋ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa
ǹōoŋ ghrí a mbɨŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋa pi chīi
ligi a ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao."
18 Nɛnnɛ a ghà mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ, mfīnɨ njù'ɔ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ.
19 Ɔ shi mbie vəɨ ki'ɛ ŋa, "A kaŋ mbɔ
nɛnnɛ Minnwi pɨnɨ ŋkrēi shesheŋoŋ ki'ɛ
ŋa? Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ a lɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa
Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa a pɔ nɛ pɔ pi gǒ?"
20 Ndɔ ɔ pɔ pi gǒ, ŋoŋmishua, nɔ khwē
nu chrà nchò Minnwi? Yaoŋ ŋa pi puoŋ
puoŋ nɛ nthɛ a chhu ni ŋoŋ ŋa a puoŋ vi
nɛ ŋa, "Ɔ puoŋ a pi nɛiŋ nthɛ khɔ?"
21 Ŋgaŋ puoŋ kǐŋ lɔ mfā'o ghrí ŋkuoŋ
mbə́ɨŋ nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu ta'a gwí mbə́ɨŋ nchwīe
kǐŋ ŋa pi shi nchwīe nnu nɔ pi wu'ɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa mɛmmɛ nnu taoŋ nɛ, nchwīe nnu ni
pichəɨ pi lɛllɛ moŋ nda?
22 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ
a lɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɔ nōoŋ nu pɨgɨtua yi ndɔ
mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchwīe pi ji njɨ yi nɛ, a tīi
shii moŋ ntou wēiŋ njù'ɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a
ni mfā'o nɔ shā'o nu pɨgɨtua yi mbɨŋ pugu
nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni mbīri vugu nɔ
shi'i nu nɛ.
23 A ni nchwīe yei nɔ chwīe nu pi ji fɨ'ɨ
fà'o yi moŋ ndigha'o yi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
a shi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi ni pugu nɛ, mbɔ
ŋgwa ŋa a ni ŋkwo pīri nū'ɔŋ fie ndɨɨ ŋa
pugu fā'o ndigha'o,
24 ti mfɛ ni pia ŋa a gē, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ
pi ŋgwa Juu, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ.
25 Nɔ ha'aŋ shishini, a chhu moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ Hoshia ŋa,
"Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa
paŋ nɛ, ǹshi mɛ̄iŋ vugu ni ŋgwa
paŋ,
ju yɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ŋkhwā nɛ, ǹshi
mɛ̄iŋ vi ni ŋkhwā a."
26 "Moŋ ya lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ŋa pi ni nchhu ni pugu
ŋa,
'Pəɨ lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa paŋ nɛ,'
fɔ pi shi mɛ̄iŋ vugu ŋa,
'puoŋ Minnwi ŋa a yi maoŋ nɛ.'"
27 Ishaya ni mba'o ŋgòu nthɛ puoŋ
Ishrae ŋa,
"Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ fɨ'ɨ pa puoŋ Ishrae
pɔ nɔ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ,

* **9:7 9:7** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Njē yi 21:12. † **9:9 9:9** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Njē yi 18:10,14. ‡ **9:12 9:12** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Njē yi 25:23. § **9:13 9:13** Malakai 1:2-3. * **9:15 9:15** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 33:19.

a wu’ɔ shɨgɛi mbɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
shi ndūgu.
28 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ shi mfɛ njó yi ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ pi shishi’i pi ki lɔ njīri.”
29 A wu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ha’aŋ Ishaya ni
ŋkwo chhu nɛ,
“Taathɔ ŋa a Taathɔ pa shoogɛ po nɛ, kaŋ
ni mieŋ ki pɨgəɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ ni pigi,
pi kaŋ ni nshi’i vigi nɔ Shodoŋ pugu
Gomora.”

Ki piŋ ŋa pa ŋgwa Ishrae fā’o nɛ

30 Ti pia shi nchhu pi ŋa ki’ɛ? Ŋa
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋa pugu shini ndɔ
mba’o nɔ pɔ nu pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ, ni
mfā’o ndɨndɨ, mbɔ ndɨndɨ ha’aŋ a tɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ,
31 ndɔ pa ŋgwa Ishrae ha’aŋ pugu ni
mba’o nu nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́ ŋa a shi nchwīe
pugu pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ nɛ, pugu shini ndɔ
nji’i nū’ɔŋ gɨ́ ghɔ.
32 Ti a chwīe khɔ? A ni nchwīe nthɛ
ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mba’o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ, pugu ni mba’o
pi nɔ ha’aŋ a fā’o nɔ tɔgɔ nu pi moŋ nū’ɔŋ
nu gɨ́. Pugu kɔ̄rɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgù’ɔ kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ,
33 wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ nɛ,
“Līi njəɨ, ǹthɔ nū’ɔŋ muuŋ ŋgù’ɔ
kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ Shayaoŋ,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgù’ɔ ŋa a shi nchwīe
ŋgwa kɔ̄rɔ ŋgū,
ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ,
mba’a pi mā’aŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu.”

10

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, khwā njù’ɔ a pugu luoŋ a
ni Minnwi nthɛ vugu pɔ ŋa minthɛ pugu
lūgu.
2 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie yugu ŋa pugu
fā’o ŋkiɛŋ ntou ni’iŋ njù’ɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi,
ndɔ ni’iŋ njù’ɔ yugu ghɔ pou ya ji nu nnu.
3 Pugu ni ŋga mieŋ ki lɔ nji ŋkwaŋ
ha’aŋ Minnwi ghà nchwīe ŋgwa pɔ yi
ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu nɛ, mba’o nu nɔ nū’ɔŋ
nu yugu shɛndaoŋ, nnɛ pa’a ndɔ mfɛ noŋ
yugu ni yi Minnwi shɛndaoŋ nɔ chwīe nu
ŋgwa pɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ yu.
4 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto kwo chwīe thɔ nnu
ha’aŋ pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nnɛ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Krishto nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ
shhɨ Minnwi.

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ lūgu nu pɔ pi ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

5 Mushi ni nā’aŋ ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ŋoŋ
ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū’ɔŋ
nu gɨ́ ŋa: Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ
nnu ha’aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ shi mfā’o chɔmbhi.
6 Ndɔ nnu ŋa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu
nthɛ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ pɔ ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ mfā’o nɔ pie
nu noŋ yɔ ŋa, ‘A shi ŋku’ɔ gǒ tɔthɨ po, nɔ
shwi’i nu ni Krishto shhɛ?’
7 ki ŋa, ‘A shi nshwi’i gǒ moŋ shiŋ ki
ndugwi yi nɔ ku’ɔ nu ni Krishto, llɔ moŋ
gu?’”
8 Ndɔ a chhu pi ŋa? “Chrà ghɔ pɔ yəɨ
ghɔ, a pɔ nchò ghɔ ndɔ mbɔ moŋ njù’ɔ
ghɔ,” mbɔ chrà piŋ ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ
9 nthɛ ŋa, ö nchhu ni nchò yɔ ŋa Jishɔ
Taathɔ, mbiŋ moŋ njù’ɔ ghɔ ŋa Minnwi ni
ŋku’ɔ ni ju llɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ ɔ shi ndūgu.
10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mbiŋ pi ni njù’ɔ yi pi
chwīe vi a pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi, a
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhu nu ni nchò, ŋoŋ lūgu.
11 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
“Ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ, mba’a pi lɛ ma mā’aŋ
lrithɔ thɔ yu.”
12 Nthɛ ŋa kwrí shi lɔ nji’i mbɔ shɨna
pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ moŋ
shɛndaoŋ kie nu ndūgu, nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ
vugu ghao ta’a yi, ŋa a ghà mfɛ ki lɔ ŋgī’ɛ
ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu gē vi nɛ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa, “Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a gē ligi
Taathɔ nɛ shi ndūgu.”

14 Ti minthɛ pugu kie pi nɛiŋ ŋgē vi ŋa
pugu lɔ nji’i mbiŋ vi nɛ? Pugu shi mbiŋ
vi pi nɛiŋ ŋa pugu lɔ naa nja’o ŋoŋ ŋa a
yie nɛ? Minthɛ pugu kie pi nɛiŋ nja’o ki
ŋoŋ lɔ nchīi ni pugu?
15 Minthɛ pugu chīi pi nɛiŋ ki ŋoŋ lɔ
ntaoŋ vugu? Wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ nɛ,
“Thɔ nu ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu tuo ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa
pisha’akhɔ nɛ pwa ti ŋga’a.”

16 Ndɔ a lɔ mbiŋ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao mbiŋ
pwa pisha’akhɔ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa Ishaya chhu
ŋa, “Taathɔ, a piŋ gǒ mbiŋ nnu ha’aŋ a
ya’o mbhɔ pigi nɛ?”
17 Nnɛ piŋ ghà nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ya’o
nu, ya’o nu tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chīi nu chrà
Krishto.

18 Ndɔ m̀bie ŋa, pugu lɔ nji'i nja'o
ŋkìnɨ ghɔ? Shishini, pugu ya'o, nthɛ ŋa
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ŋggì yugu nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi
ghao, chrà yugu chəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi
mbhi."*
19 Ndɔ, m̀bie ŋa, thɔ ŋgwa Ishrae shini
ndɔ nshie? Fǔoŋ yi, Mushi khwē ŋa,
"Ńshi nchwīe pəɨ ghɨ'ə ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ
mbɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nɛ,
nchwīe túa yəɨ pɨgɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu pa na
nɛ."
20 Nnɛ Ishaya ya mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ chhu
nu ŋa,
"A ka yəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ
ntā'a a nɛ njəɨ a;
ǹōoŋ noŋ a ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini
ndɔ mbie a nɛ."
21 Ndɔ ŋga ŋgəɨ nɔ ŋgwa Ishrae, a chhu
ŋa,
"Ŋa'aŋ mbhɔ ma ŋguoŋ llé ghao nɔ lōgɔ
nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ntɨnɨthɔ
ndɔ ndāa a nɛ."

11

Kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi mbɨŋ ŋgwa Ishrae

1 M̀bie ki'ɛ ŋa, Minnwi lāa ŋgwa pi?
Minthɛ pa'a a lɔ mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Nthɛ ŋa
mmu nduthɔ a ŋoŋ Ishrae, ndaaŋoŋ Abra-
haŋ, mbɔ ŋgia ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ.
2 Minnwi lɔ nji'i ndāa ŋgwa pi ŋa a
ni nchu'ɔ nɛ. Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji nnu ha'aŋ
Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nthɛ Elaija nɛ,
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni ndɨgəɨ Minnwi ŋa a fɛ
njó ni Ishrae nɛ?
3 "Taathɔ, pugu jwi pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pɔ, nshā'a
pa lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ yɔ, a wu'ɔ mbi'i mmu tə'ɨ
a, pugu tā'a nu njwi a ŋkaa mu."
4 Ndɔ Minnwi ni ŋkhwē ghɔ pi ŋa?
"Nū'ɔŋ khwachəɨ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
lɔ nji'i ŋga'o ki ntu'u noŋ yugu shhɨ nnwi
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Baa nɛ nɔ nyaŋ."
5 A wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ,
mbɨgəɨ ŋgwa pɔ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vugu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ yi.
6 Ndɔ ti nɔ ha'aŋ a tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwapuŋ Minnwi nɛ, a lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ nthɛ
pi pa fà'a ha'aŋ pi fā'a, ä mbɔ nɛnnɛ, pa'a
pwapuŋ lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i pwapuŋ.
7 Yie pɔ pi ŋa ki'ɛ? Ŋgwa Ishrae shini
ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ ha'aŋ pugu ki tā'a nu nɛ,
ndɔ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi chu'ɔ vugu nɛ fā'o,
ndɔ pi fīnɨ njù'ɔ pɨgəɨ ŋgwa.
8 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ,
"Minnwi fɛ jijwɛ chōo nu ni pugu,
ni ligi ha'aŋ mba'a a yi'i njəɨ lɨ'ɨ pugu
pa tǽnə ŋa mba'a a ya'o lɨ'ɨ nɛ ti
nthɔ nchəɨŋ thɔ pa shi'a."
9 Ndɔ Devi chhu ŋa,
"Na'aŋ pa lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pugu ghà njɨ maoŋ nɛ
gū shìri pugu pa shí'i,
mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa a shi
nthɔ ni njó ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fā'o
nɛ.
10 Na'aŋ ligi yugu chri nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu
yəɨ lɨ'ɨ,
na'aŋ pa lrǐ pugu chwīe ŋkǔnu yugu
ŋaoŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao."
11 Nɛnnɛ m̀bie ŋa, puoŋ Ishrae ni ŋkɔ̄rɔ
nnɛ, pi nɔ gū nu ŋkɨna shhɛ? Minthɛ
pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ! Ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ
phɨ yugu lūgu nu thɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ, nnɛ nɔ chwīe nu pa ŋgwa Ishrae
fā'o kighɨ'ə.
12 Ä mbɔ ŋa phɨ pa ŋgwa Juu thɔ pi ni
fà'o ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ä mbɔ ŋa pou
yugu moŋ jijwɛ pɔ pi fà'o ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ, kaŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi shi mfā'o pi fɨ'ɨ
yi nɛiŋ ki'ɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu lɨnaoŋ fɨ'ɨ pa
ŋgwa Juu ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋa pugu
piŋ nɛ.

Minnwi fɛ lūgu nu ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

13 Ndwɛ ǹchrā pi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ
a nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ nɛ, ǹga'o fà'a a ghɔ,
14 nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchwīe pa ŋgwa la'a
pigi, mbɔ pa ŋgwa Juu, fā'o kighɨ'ə nnɛ
ŋa moŋ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ minthɛ
ǹkwe pichəɨ shɨna pugu.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi
ni ndāa vugu nɛ, Ju, Minnwi, chīni ŋggì
pugu pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a shi mbɔ pi
nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi shi mbiŋ vugu nɛ? A

* **10:18 10:18** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 19:4.

shi mbɔ chɔmbhi ni pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
mbɔ yi khu moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ.
16 Fǔoŋ thɔ brɛi ŋa pi fɛ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ́
nɛ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, a nōoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ
brɛi ghɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ ti ŋǐeŋ thɨ
mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, kaŋ pa mbhɔthɨ ghɔ pi
taoŋtaoŋ.

17 Ndɔ pichəɨ pa mbhɔthɨ pei llɔ ŋkuoŋ
thɨ Abrahaŋ, pi pə'ɨ vugu mfu'u, mbɔ
pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Ishrae. Nchīni vəɨ ŋa pəɨ
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, mbɔ pa mbhɔthɨ
olive ŋa a ghà ŋku'ɔ ku'ɔ gha moŋ ŋkǔnu
nɛ. Nnɛ ndwɛ, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ chhɔ mfā'o
mbɔrɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋkā'a Abrahaŋ
nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nthɔ mfā'o njru llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋǐeŋ
ŋkiɛŋ thɨ olive Minnwi.
18 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ki'i nchɨ'ə pa ŋgwa pɛ
ha'aŋ pi pə'ɨ vugu nɔ pa mbhɔthɨ mfu'u
nɛ. A nthɛ ɔ kie pi nɛiŋ nōoŋ noŋ yɔ? Ɔ
wu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbhɔthɨ, ɔ lɔ nji'i ntuo ŋǐeŋ
thɨ, a tuo ŋǐeŋ thɨ ntuo ghɔ.
19 Nnɛ kaŋ ɔ shi nchhu ŋa, "Pi ni mbə'ɨ
pichəɨ pa mbhɔthɨ mfu'u nnɛ ŋa pi chīni
a ŋkuoŋ thɨ ghɔ."
20 Yie ghɔ nnu shini. Pi ni nja'a vugu
mfu'u nthɛ ki piŋ yugu, ndɔ ɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yɔ. Nnɛ
ki'i mā'aŋ ntinta'o, fā'o pɔ́gɔ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi shini ndɔ
mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ pa Juu ha'aŋ pugu
pɔ nɔ mbhɔthɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ mbɨŋ thɨ llɔ nɔ
njɛ̄ yi nɛ, kaŋ mba'a a yi'i mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ
mbɨŋ ghɔ.

22 Yəɨ ki'ɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi
ŋgaŋ kwoshɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ nɛ
njəɨ. A ŋoŋ tɨtɨnɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
gū moŋ phɨ nɛ, ndɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vɛ nɔ
ha'aŋ ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi, kiɛŋ
nɛnnɛ kaŋ pi shi nja'a ghɔ mfu'u ŋkaa
ghɔ.
23 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi pugu, pugu mieŋ ki
ghə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ ki piŋ yugu, Minnwi pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ nchīni vugu, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fā'o
njɨ nɔ pɨnɨ nu nchīni vugu ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
24 Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa pi ni nja'a ghɔ llɔ
ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive ha'aŋ a ni ŋku'ɔ ku'ɔ gha
moŋ ŋkǔnu nɛ, nchīni ghɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive
ha'aŋ pi pi phi nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a shi'a
nji'i mbɔ pi nnɛ nɛ, ti ɔ pī'i ŋa pi shi mbɨnɨ
nchīni pa ŋgwa Juu mbɔ ya mbhɔthɨ llɔ
ŋkuoŋ thɨ olive phi ghɔ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ?

Nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa pi nōoŋ nthɛ lūgu nu puoŋ la'ataoŋ Ishrae

25 Ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ ji nnu lə̄ɨŋ yei ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nnɛ ŋa
ki'i pəɨ shi mbī'i nu ni noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi
pa ghaŋ shiethɔ. Pi ni fīnɨ njù'ɔ pichəɨ pa
ŋgwa Ishrae nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ
fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ a
pie ŋa pugu thɔ njəɨ Minnwi kwo thɔ njəɨ
Minnwi nɛ.
26 Nɛnnɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Ishrae shi mfā'o
lūgu nu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
"Ŋgaŋ kwe ŋgwa shi ndhɔ Shayaoŋ,
a shi mfu'u ŋguoŋ pa pɨphɨ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Jakɔ.
27 Yei shi mbɔ kɨ̀na a ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā pigi
pugu ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshīgao phɨ yugu nɛ."
28 Llɔ nɔ ŋgei pwa pisha'akhɔ, pa ŋgwa
Juu pa mbīna Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ, mbɔ pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ. Llɔ nɔ ŋgei ŋgwa ŋa
Minnwi chu'ɔ, pugu pa taannu Minnwi
nthɛ pi pa ŋkhu tǎa pugu.
29 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi'a mfɛ fɛ́ ni ŋoŋ,
ŋgɛ̄ vi mbɨnɨ ŋkwri njù'ɔ yi.
30 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni mbɔ
ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ ni Minnwi yichəɨ ndɨɨ nɛ, ndɔ
ndwɛ pi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pəɨ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ
yugu,
31 nɛnnɛ ndwɛ, pugu ŋkaa pugu
ni mfā'o tɨnɨthɔ nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ ŋa pi nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ, minthɛ pi
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pugu ndwɛ.
32 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi cha'a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao mfɛ mbhɔ tɨnɨthɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.

Ṕia fɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi

33 Yo, fɨ'ɨ nthɨŋkwo fà'o pugu shiethɔ ni
lɨna Minnwi gha'o pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ! A nthɛ
a ji gǒ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ghà ndīi nnu
nɛ! A nthɛ a ji gǒ pa shɛndaoŋ pi?
34 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi
chhu nɛ,
"A kwo ji gǒ nji nnu ŋa Taathɔ pī'i nu nɛ,
ki a naa mfɛ gǒ mfɛ ntɨ́gɨ ghɔ?"
35 "Ki a kwo fɛ gǒ fɛ yaoŋ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ a lu'u ghɔ?"

36 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ
yu ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, ndɔ mbɔ pi nɔ
fɛ nu ndigha'o ghɔ. Ndigha'o pɔ ghɔ ki
ndugwi yi! A yie.

12

Ṕia chhɔ mbhi pi nɔ fā'a nu fà'a Minnwi

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ma pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ,
ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ nthɛ pi fɨ'ɨ mmɛ kwoshɨnɨ ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ ni pia nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ cha'a
noŋ pəɨ mfɛ ni Minnwi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
maoŋ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a pwa
ghɔ nɛ. A yie nja mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ nɔ
gha'o nu vi.
2 Ki'i pəɨ chwīe pa nnu pi nɔ ha'aŋ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi chwīe nu nɛ. Ndɔ a pie ŋa
Minnwi kara vəɨ llɔ moŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ kwri nu kwā'a nu məɨ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ ywɛ'i ndɔ nji yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi
tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a yi shi'i, pi piŋ
ndɔ a pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Min-
nwi ŋa a nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ, ǹchhu ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ ŋa: Ki'i pəɨ lī̄i noŋ yəɨ ŋa
pəɨ gha'o nchaa yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ya mbɔ yie
nɛ. Ṕəɨ lī̄i noŋ yəɨ pi ni juju, shesheŋoŋ lī̄i
pi ni fɨ'ɨ piŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
4 Noŋ ta'a ŋoŋ fā'o ntou pa yòu pi, ndɔ
pa'a pa ghrà noŋ pi pighɔ lɔ mfā'o pi ta'a
ŋkwaŋ fà'a.
5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pia
ntou yi nɛ, pia pɔ pi ta'a noŋ moŋ pɔ nu
ta'a yi pia pa Krishto, shesheŋoŋ via pɔ pi
mbhɔ vichəɨ.
6 Nnɛ pia fā'o pa fɛ́ ŋa a kwri wu'ɔ nɔ
fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ ni pia nɛ.
Ṕia fā'a pa fà'a ni fɛ́ pighɔ. Fɛ́ ghɔ mbɔ
chī̄i nu nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ, p̂ia wu'ɔ
mfā'a nɔ ghɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ yia
nōoŋ nɛ.
7 Ȧ mbɔ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa fà'a moŋ chɔshi,
p̂ia fā'a wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ. Ȧ mbɔ pi yɛ'i nu, p̂ia
yɛ'i wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ.
8 Ȧ mbɔ pi mā'aŋ nu ghrí ŋgwa, p̂ia
mā'aŋ wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ pi yaoŋ
nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ, â fɛ ki lɔ
ŋgī'ɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ pi nthishɨ nɛ, â chwīe
fà'a yi ni ni'iŋ njù'ɔ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a nōoŋ pi
kwoshɨnɨ nɛ, â nōoŋ pi ni pwanju'ɔ.

Pa lǐ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ piŋ fā'o

9 A pie ŋa khwǎ pɔ pi yi ta'anju'ɔ. Pɨ̄na
yaoŋ ŋa a phɨ nɛ ŋkiɛŋ yie, nthi a tɨnɨ
ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pwa nɛ.
10 Ṕəɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa
pa lǐŋ khwā noŋ nɛ. Ŋ̌oŋ fā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ
moŋ gha'o nu noŋ vichəɨ.
11 Ki'i ndī'ə, ka fā'a pi shishi'i, fā'o jijwɛ
ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, fā'a mbhɔ Taathɔ ni ta'anju'ɔ.
12 Fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ kwà'a, ntī̄i shii
moŋ ŋgə'ɨ, luoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ.
13 Fɛ pa yaoŋ nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu chà ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ. Nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni pa
ghìnɨ ha'aŋ pugu kra ghɔ nɛ.
14 Luoŋ mbɔrɔ mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vɛ nɛ, ki'i nchōnɔ vugu, luoŋ pi
mbɔrɔ mfɛ ni pugu.
15 Fā'o pwanju'ɔ pəɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɛ, ŋkāɨ pəɨ pa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu kāɨ nu nɛ.
16 Ṕəɨ chhɔ shi'i ni ta'aŋggi shɨna pəɨ.
Ki'i mā'aŋ ntinta'o, p̂əɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa
ŋgwa ŋa yugu lɔ mbɔ nɛ. Ki'i pəɨ pī'i ni
pa noŋ pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi pa ghaŋ shiethɔ.
17 Ki'i pəɨ lu'u phɨ ni phɨ, ndɔ pəɨ kāa
pi nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a yi chɨichɨi ligi
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nɛ.
18 Ȧ nji'ɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu mbɔ pi
mbhɔ ghɔ, p̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ ta'aŋggi pəɨ pa
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
19 Ki'i pəɨ lu'u phɨ ha'aŋ pi chwīe mbɨŋ
pəɨ nɛ, ma ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ndɔ ka mieŋ pi
shìna ni pɨgɨtua Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ
ŋa,
"Taathɔ chhu ŋa, 'M̌fā'o njɨ nɔ fɛ nu njó,
ǹshi nthu.'"
20 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ka chhu pi ŋa,
"Njǐ njia mbǐna yɔ, ɔ fɛ maoŋ jɨ ghɔ,
ti njù'ɔ yi njaoŋ, ɔ fɛ yaoŋ nnu ghɔ,
moŋ chwīe nu nɛnnɛ, ɔ shi mā'aŋ lrithɔ
thɔ yu."
21 Ki'i phɨ gha'a ghɔ ndɔ ka gha'a phɨ
gha'a ni shi'i.

13

Ya'o nchò pa thishɨ

1 Ṡhesheŋoŋ ya'o nchò pa thishɨ ha'aŋ
pugu sha'a nu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ nthishɨ
lɔ mbɔ ki lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, pɛ

ha’aŋ pugu pɔ nɛ nū’ɔŋ Minnwi nū’ɔŋ vugu.
2 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a tɨnɨthɔ ni pa thishɨ nɛ, chhɔ ntɨnɨthɔ pi ni yaoŋ ha’aŋ Minnwi nū’ɔŋ nɛ, ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tɨnɨthɔ nɛ shi mfā’o njɔ́ mbɨŋ pugu.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu fā’o mbha nnu shi’i nɛ shi lɔ nji’i mfā’o nɔ pɔgɔ nu pa ghaŋ sha’a ŋgwa, ndɔ ghaŋ chwīe nnu pɨphɨ fā’o nɔ pɔgɔ nu. Ɔ tā’a nu ki lɔ mbɔgɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ha’aŋ pugu pa thishɨ nɛ? Ɔ chwīe nɛ nnu ha’aŋ a yi shi’i nɛ, kaŋ pugu shi mbiŋ ghɔ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ fà’a Minnwi nthɛ pɔ nu mɔ shi’i. Ndɔ ɔ nchwīe nnu ha’aŋ a lɔ nji’i ŋkā’o nɛ, ɔ fā’o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ vugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu fā’o njɨ nɔ fɛ nu njɔ́. Nthɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ fà’a Minnwi nɔ fɛ nu njɔ́ Minnwi ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ha’aŋ pugu chwīe phɨ nɛ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, â yī’i ŋa ŋoŋ ya’o nchò pa thishɨ pighɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ nthɛ pi pɔgɔ njɔ́ Minnwi, mbɨnɨ nthɛ pi yaoŋ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yi chhu nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ nthɛ pi yie ŋa pəɨ ghà mā’aŋ taashi, nthɛ ŋa pa thishɨ fā’a pi mbhɔ Minnwi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu chwīe fà’a yugu nɛ.
7 Ƥəɨ pe ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pe ni pugu nɛ, ƥəɨ pe taashi ni ŋgaŋ kwe taashi, ä mbɔ taashi ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɛ, ƥəɨ pe ni ghaŋ kwe pi, ä mbɔ pi pɔgɔ nu, ƥəɨ pɔgɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ vi nɛ, ä mbɔ pi gha’o nu, ƥəɨ gha’o ŋoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ gha’o nɛ.

Nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwǎ

8 Ki’i ŋkrù ŋoŋ pɔ puŋ pəɨ, ta’a ŋkrù ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɛ pɔ ŋa pəɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā pichəɨ ŋgwa nɛ nū’ɔŋ gɨ́.
9 Nthɛ ŋa pa kìna ŋa a chhu ŋa, “Ki’i ŋgaŋ láŋ kwo shúoŋ, ki’i njwi ŋoŋ, ki’i njōo, ki’i nshɔ̄rɔ yaoŋ ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɛ,” pugu pa pichəɨ gɨ́ nduoŋ nɛ chīri mbɔ moŋ yei ta’a chrà, “Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ nɛ.”
10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o khwǎ nɛ shi’a nchwīe phɨ mbɨŋ taakuo yi, nthɛ yie ghɔ, khwā nu ŋgwa pɔ pi nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́.
11 Nɔ pigi nu, pəɨ ji ŋa ndɨɨ kwo ghəɨ. Ndɨɨ thɔ ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɔ wū’u nu lɔ̄gɔ. Nthɛ ŋa lūgu nu yia kwo para ndwɛ nchaa ha’aŋ a ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mfǔoŋ mbiŋ nɛ.
12 Tu’u kwo ya ŋgəɨ, mbhi kwo laŋ nu. Nɛnnɛ, ƥia mī’aŋ ŋguoŋ mbha fà’a mooŋ njiŋ, mā’aŋ maoŋ nchhò lí’ɛ.
13 A pie ŋa ƥia chhɔ chɔmbhi yia moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā’o nɛ nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ pi moŋ lí’ɛ. Ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ pa jɨ ki tou pugu pa nnu nu mbaa, ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ kwo nu shúoŋ pugu pa mbha nnu tɔtrɔ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ fɛ̀’i pugu kighɨ’ə.
14 Ndɔ ƥəɨ gwɛ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, nɔ ha’aŋ ŋoŋ ghà ŋgwɛ ndhwí nɛ, ki lɔ mfɛ sheshe shɨna ni frɛinoŋ yəɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu yɛ ŋa a khwā nɛ.

14

Ki’i ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha’a

1 Ƥəɨ piŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ shi’i nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ nji’i nthɔ mfā’o pi mindoundou pəɨ pugu nthɛ yugu nnu ŋa pugu ji nɛ.
2 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ fā’o piŋ ŋa minthɛ a jɨ sheshe yaoŋ, ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji’i ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ kru pi wu’ɔ pa mbɨ̀ga.
3 Ki’i ŋoŋ ŋa a jɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ chī’ə ŋoŋ ŋa a jī pichəɨ pa yaoŋ nɛ, ndɔ ki’i ŋoŋ ŋa a jī nɛ lii ŋoŋ ŋa a jɨ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ nɔ ŋgusha’a, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi piŋ vi.
4 Ɔ pɔ pi gǒ nɔ tuo nu muuŋ fà’a ŋoŋ nduoŋ nɔ ŋgusha’a? A fā’o taathɔ vi njɨ nɔ chhu nu ŋa a thi a tɨnɨ ki ŋa a shi ŋgū, ndɔ a shi nthi a tɨnɨ nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ fā’o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu a tithi.
5 Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ llɛ́ ŋa a gha’o nchaa yichəɨ. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ ji ŋa ŋguoŋ llɛ́ pɔ ndɨndɨ. Sheshеŋoŋ fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa ji nnu ŋa a pī’i nɛ kā’o.
6 Ƞoŋ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ llɛ́ nɔ mmɛ yi nɛ chwīe nnɛ pi nɔ gha’o nu Taathɔ, ŋoŋ ŋa a jɨ maoŋ nɛ jɨ pi nɔ gha’o nu Taathɔ, nthɛ ŋa a fɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi. Ƞoŋ ŋa a lɔ njɨ pichəɨ pa maoŋ nɛ, mieŋ ki jɨ pi nɔ gha’o nu Taathɔ, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi.
7 Nthɛ ŋa kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ via shi’a nchhɔ mbhi nthɛ pi noŋ yi ndɔ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ via lɔ ŋkhu nthɛ pi noŋ yi.

8 Nthɛ ŋa p̈ia nchhɔ mbhi kaŋ pia chhɔ
nthɛ pi Taathɔ, ti p̈ia ŋkhu kaŋ pia khu
nthɛ pi Taathɔ. Nnɛ ki'ɛ, ki pia chhɔ pi
mbhi ki pia kukhu, pia pɔ pi yi Taathɔ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu
mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o chɔmbhi nthɛ yie nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a pɔ Taathɔ pa ŋgwa khu
pugu pa ŋgwa maoŋ.
10 Ɔ wɛ̄iŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgusha'a nthɛ
khɔ? Ki gɔ̀, a chwīe khɔ ɔ chɨ̄'ə ndǐŋ ghɔ?
Ŋguoŋ yia ghao lɛ nthi shá'a shhɨ faaŋ
shá'a Minnwi.
11 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,

"Taathɔ chhu ŋa, 'Shishini, nɔ ha'aŋ
ǹchhɔ mbhi nɛ, ŋguoŋ kwɛ́rɛ shi
ŋkwi shhɨ mu,
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa fɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi
shhɛnte.'"

12 Nnɛ ki'ɛ, shesheŋoŋ via ma mfɛ khwɛ̀
ni Minnwi nɔ pa nnu pɛ ŋa a chwīe nɛ.

Ki'i nchwīe pichəɨ ŋgwa gū moŋ piŋ yugu

13 Nthɛ yie, ki'i ŋoŋ lii ndǐŋ vi nɔ
ŋgusha'a. P̈əɨ ka lɔ̄gɔ nthí məɨ pi ŋa
mba'a pəɨ nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ki ntàra
nɔ shɛndaoŋ ndǐŋ via.
14 Ntɔgɔ pi nɔ pɔ nu ta'a yi pigi Taathɔ
mbɔ Jishɔ, ǹji ndɔ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa
yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ yi fuo ni nduthɔ yi,
ndɔ a yi fuo ni ŋoŋ ŋa a pī'i ŋa a yi fuo
nɛ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ñjù'ɔ ndǐŋ ghɔ mbɨgɨ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ jɨ nu nɛ, kaŋ ɔ lɔ
nu'uŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ pi moŋ khwǎ.
Ki'i mbɨrɨ ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto khu nthɛ vi nɛ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ maoŋ ŋa ɔ jɨ nu nɛ.
16 Nnɛ ki'i pəɨ chwīe yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ pi
yaoŋ shi'i ni pəɨ nɛ, pi chrā chrà pɨphɨ
nthɛ yie.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi lɔ nji'i
mbɔ pi nnu jɨ nu maoŋ pugu pa nnu nu
yaoŋ. Ndɔ a pɔ pi nnu chhɔ nu chɔmbhi
ndɨndɨ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ ni pwanju'ɔ moŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi.
18 Minnwi ghà mfā'o pwatua,
ŋgwamishua pɨnɨ mbiŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
fā'a mbhɔ Krishto nɛnnɛ nɛ.
19 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, p̂ia kāa nɔ tei nu pi njiŋ
yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ ni ta'aŋggi pugu pa ghɛ̄rɛ
nu pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu.
20 Ki'i nji'i mbɨrɨ fà'a Minnwi nthɛ
maoŋ jɨ. Shishini, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao yi
taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ni shesheŋoŋ
nɔ chwīe nu yichəɨ ŋoŋ kɔ̄rɔ nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa
a jɨ nu nɛ.
21 A pwa mieŋ nu ki lɔ ŋkru frèi, ki
nnu là'o, ki nchwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a shi
nchwīe ndǐŋ ghɔ gū nɛ.
22 Nū'ɔŋ jɔ nthí ŋa ɔ lɔ̄gɔ moŋ nnu pei
nɛ shɨna pəɨ Minnwi. Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa
a lɔ mbī'i ŋa a gū nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa a piŋ ŋa
a kā'o nɛ.
23 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o khuthɔ nɛ
kwo pɔ ŋgusha'a nɔ ha'aŋ a njɨ, nthɛ ŋa
jɨ nu mi lɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yi. Nthɛ
ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndhɔ pi moŋ
piŋ nɛ, pɔ pi phɨ.

15

Lì llɔ mbhɔ Krishto

1 P̈ia ŋa pia tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ fā'o nɔ
ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja ntɨnɨ
nɛ pugu tiɛŋ lrǐ yugu ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe
pi ŋa a pwa yia túa.
2 Shesheŋoŋ via chwīe pi ŋa túa taakuo
yi pwa, nthɛ pɔ nu mi shi'i, ŋkugwi vi a
ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ
nchwīe pi ŋa túa yi pwa, ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
pi nā'aŋ nɛ, "Pa wɛ́'i ŋa pi wɛ'i vəɨ nɔ nɛ
shwi'i mbɨŋ mu."*
4 Nthɛ ŋa sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nā'aŋ
llɛshhɨ nɛ, pi ni nā'aŋ pi nɔ tɨgɨ nu via,
nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ tiishii pugu pa mā'aŋ
njù'ɔ llɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi, minthɛ
pia fā'o kwà'a.
5 Nduoŋ ŋa Minnwi, ŋa tiishii pugu pa
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, fɛ njɨ ni pəɨ
nɔ chhɔ nu moŋ ta'aŋggi, nnɛ nchwīe
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Krishto Jishɔ ni nchwīe nɛ,
6 ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao chīni ni ta'aŋggi
mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa
Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto.
7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ piŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ, wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto piŋ vəɨ nɛ. P̈əɨ chwīe
nnɛ nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Minnwi.

* **15:3 15:3** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 69:9.

8 Nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa Krishto ni
ŋgū muuŋ fà'a nthɛ pa ŋgwa Juu nɔ nōoŋ
nu ŋa Minnwi ŋgaŋ nnu shini, nɔ chwīe
nu nnu ha'aŋ a ni ŋkā'a ni pa ŋkhu tǎa,
9 pugu pa nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ fɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi nthɛ
kwoshɨnɨ yi. Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ,
"Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋga'o ghɔ shɨna pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
ǹshi njrāo ŋkhǐ nɔ gha'o nu ligi yɔ."
10 Ndɔ a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,
"Pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, p̂əɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ,
pəɨ pa ŋgwa Minnwi."
11 Mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa,
"Ŋguoŋ yəɨ ha'aŋ pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ
nɛ, gha'o Taathɔ,
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ghao gha'o vi."
12 Ndɔ Ishaya pīnɨ nchhu ŋa,
"Ndǎa yaoŋ Jeshe shi nthɔ,
a shi njrɛi shhɛ nɔ sha'a nu pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ,
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ fā'o kwà'a mbɨŋ yu."
13 Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ kwà'a nɛ lɨnaoŋ
vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pwanju'ɔ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ piŋ vi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ kwà'a
yəɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ŋku'ɔ nu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ
Jijwɛ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ pɔ pi ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa pi taoŋ ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

14 Mmu ndutho a, fā'o ŋkiɛŋ ntou
tɨnɨnju'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa pəɨ ni
ndutho yəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni shi'i pugu pa ŋguoŋ
lɨna ti minthɛ pəɨ tɨgɨ noŋ pəɨ.
15 Ndɔ ǹā'aŋ pichəɨ pa nnu ki lɔ mfā'o
pɔgɔ gu nɛnnɛ nɔ kwiŋ nu vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ
nthɛ pwapuŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi fɛ vəɨ
16 nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ
ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ. M̀fā'a nu nɔ
ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi moŋ chīi nu pwa
pisha'akhɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pɔ yaoŋ fɛ
ha'aŋ Minnwi piŋ nɛ, ha'aŋ pi tɛrɛ nū'ɔŋ
ni Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
17 Moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pigi Krishto Jishɔ
ki'ɛ, minthɛ ǹtɛnɛ ni fà'a a nthɛ Minnwi.
18 Nthɛ ŋa m̀ba'a nji'i ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ chrā
nu ŋkuoŋ sheshe nnu ŋkiɛŋ nnu ha'aŋ
Krishto fā'a ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ mu nɔ chwīe nu
pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ya'o nchò Minnwi.
Pugu fā'o ya'o nchò yei ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nnu ŋa ǹchrā ndɔ nchwīe nɛ,
19 pugu pa njɨ lǐ, ni pa nnu ghraoghrao
pugu pa njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi. Nɛnnɛ, m̀ī'ɛŋ
nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ ligi Krishto llɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ Ilirikuŋ.
20 Nnɛ, a khwā njù'ɔ a nɔ chīi nu pwa
pisha'akhɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi lɔ naa nchīi
nnu Krishto ŋgwa ya'o nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i
ǹkrao ŋkuoŋ kwonda ha'aŋ a ni'iŋ ŋoŋ
nduoŋ,
21 ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ,
"Pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi shi ya'a ma nchrā ni
pugu nthɛ vi nɛ shi njəɨ,
ndɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shini ndɔ naa
ma nja'o nɛ shi nji."†

Kà'a Pɔɔ nɔ kra nu la'ataoŋ Roma

22 Yei nnu ha'aŋ a chwīe m̀fā'o kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ
ntou ndɨɨ nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa m̀ī'ɛŋ fà'a a moŋ pei
krao ŋgei lɨ'ɨ nɛ pugu pa ŋa ŋki kwo yūa
nu nɔ ntou ŋga'o nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ nɛ,
24 m̀bī'i nu ŋa ǹshi njəɨ vəɨ nɔ muuŋ
kuo ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹshi ntɔgɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu
Shipɛiŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ghə̄rɛ a nɔ nyǐeŋ
a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋ̀kwo fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ chhɔ nu
pia ka'a nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.
25 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ŋ̀gə̄ɨ pi Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ fɛ
nu ghə̀rɛ ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ
fɔ.
26 Nthɛ ŋa pa chɔshi Mashedonia pugu
Akaya ni mfā'o pwatua nɔ fɛ nu pa maoŋ,
pi ghə̄rɛ pa ghaŋ pou shɨna pa ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ ghɔ.
27 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ
chwīe nu nnɛ, ndɔ shishini, a yī'i ni pugu
nɔ ghə̄rɛ nu vugu. Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ fā'o ghrà moŋ mbɔrɔ moŋ
Jijwɛ ŋa a yi pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ, pa ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ŋkaa pugu fā'o nɔ lɔ̄gɔ nu
pa maoŋ pugu ha'aŋ pugu fā'o nɛ ŋgə̄rɛ
vugu nɔ.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ
yei fà'a nɛ, ŋkwo fɛ maoŋ pighɔ ŋa pi ni
mā'aŋ nɛ ni pugu, ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ Shipɛiŋ, ŋga
ŋgə̄ɨ nu, ǹtɔgɔ njəɨ vəɨ.

† **15:21 15:21** Ishaya 52:15.

29 Ǹji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ nɛ, ǹshi nthɔ ni mbɔrɔ lɨnaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Krishto.
30 Ǹdɨgəɨ vəɨ ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via, pugu pa khwǎ lɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, ŋa p̂ia chīri thɔ yia ka'a ŋkara'a moŋ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ vəɨ,
31 ŋa ki'i ŋgwa pɛ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi Judia nɛ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ pugu pa ŋa pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ha'aŋ pugu pɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɛ piŋ fà'a a,
32 nnɛ ŋa, ni piŋ Minnwi, minthɛ ǹthɔ njəɨ vəɨ moŋ pwanju'ɔ, mfā'o mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ shɨna pəɨ.
33 Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ghɨghrɨ nɛ pɔ pəɨ pugu ghao. A yie.

16

Pɔɔ mā'aŋ chrà pa shuoŋ pi

1 Mbiŋ ni pəɨ ŋa Foebe pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ, a ndǐŋ via yi miŋgwɛ ŋa a muuŋ fà'a chɔshi Keŋkria nɛ.
2 P̂əɨ tuo vi shi'i moŋ ligi Taathɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o ni ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi ni ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ha'aŋ a tā'a nu mbhɔ pəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ju ndothɔ yi kwo ghɛ̄rɛ ntou pa ŋgwa ti mfɛ ni ndothɔ a ŋkaa mu.
3 P̂əɨ chrā ni Prishika* pugu Akwila mbɔ pakwo fà'a paŋ moŋ fā'a nu fà'a Krishto Jishɔ
4 pugu ni ntɔgɔ moŋ gu ni chɔmbhi yugu nthɛ a. Mfɛ tōo nu ni pugu, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi mmu, ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ tōo ŋkaa pugu.
5 Chrā ni chɔshi ha'aŋ a pɔ nda pugu nɛ ŋkaa pugu.

Chrā ni ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a mbɔ Epainetu ŋa a ni mbɔ fǔoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ piŋ nu Krishto Eshia nɛ.
6 Chrā ni Meri ŋa a ya mfā'a nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
7 Chrā ni Androniku pugu Junia, mbɔ pa lǐŋ paŋ ha'aŋ pugu pa Juu ndɔ mbɔ pakwo paŋ ha'aŋ pigi pugu ni mbɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ. Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ya nji vugu ndɔ pugu ni fǔoŋ mbiŋ Krishto ŋkaoŋ m̀aa mbiŋ.
8 Chrā ni Ampliatu mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a moŋ Taathɔ.
9 Chrā ni Ubanu mbɔ pakwo fà'a pia moŋ Krishto pugu Shitaki ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a.
10 Chrā ni Apele, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa pi piŋ vi moŋ Krishto nɛ. Chrā ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔ moŋ mbaanda Arishtobulu nɛ.
11 Chrā ni Herodioŋ mbɔ ndǐŋ a ŋoŋ Juu. Chrā ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Taathɔ, ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ mbaanda Nakishu.
12 Chrā ni Trifaina pugu Trifosha mbɔ pa ghaŋ fà'a moŋ Taathɔ, chrā ni ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via Peshu ŋa a ya mfā'a shishi'i moŋ Taathɔ nɛ.
13 Chrā ni Rufushi, ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi moŋ Taathɔ pugu mǔuŋ vi ŋkaa yu, ha'aŋ a pɔ nɔ mǔuŋ a ŋkaa mu nɛ.
14 Chrā ni Ashiŋkritu, ni Flegoŋ ni Hemeshi ni Patroba, ni Hema pugu pa pichəɨ pa lǐŋ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ ka'a nɛ.
15 Chrā ni Filologu ni Julia, ni Nereu pugu ndǐŋ vi yi miŋgwɛ pugu Olimpa pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ ka'a nɛ.
16 P̂əɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ni paŋ nu noŋ. Ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi Krishto chrā ni pəɨ.

Ndugwi ntɨ́gɨ pugu pa mā'aŋ nu chrà

17 Ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ ni pa minduoŋnduoŋ, nthɔ nū'ɔŋ pa kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ki lɔ nthɔ njɛ'i pi pa nnu ha'aŋ pi ni njɛ'i vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pəɨ lə'ɨ vugu.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pi nɛ lɔ nji'i nthɔ mfā'a pi mbhɔ Krishto Taathɔ via, pugu fā'a nthɛ pi nj̀ puŋ yugu. Ni pa chrà lɨlɨŋ pugu pa chrà fɨ̄ɨ ŋgwa, pugu fɨ̄ɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja nji nnu nɛ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ji fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ya'o nchò nɛ, nnɛ m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ, ndɔ ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o shiethɔ ni pa yaoŋ ha'aŋ a pwa nɛ, ndɔ m̂bhɔ yəɨ pɔ yi wo moŋ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a phɨ nɛ.
20 Minnwi ŋgaŋ fɛ ghɨghrɨ tɔthɔ nwī'iŋ thɔ Shata la'o kwò pəɨ. Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

* **16:3 16:3** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

21 Timoti mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a a
mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ, Lushiɔ pugu Jashoŋ ni
Shoshipata mbɔ pa lǐŋ paŋ llɔ moŋ shɨna
pa Juu mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa pugu.
22 Mmu Tetiu, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nā'aŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ moŋ
Taathɔ.
23 Gayu, mbɔ ŋoŋ ha'aŋ nda'a nu nda
yu, chɔshi nii pi nda yu nɛ mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
Erashitu mbɔ ŋgaŋ lə̄ɨŋ mbɨŋ la'ataoŋ yei
pugu ndǐŋ via Kwatu mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
24 [Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto pɔ ni pəɨ ghao. A yie.]
25 Ndwɛ, pia fɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi. A
fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chwī̄e nu ɔ thi a tɨnɨ moŋ
piŋ yɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ a
ŋa ǹchī̄i nu nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto pugu pa
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi nō̄oŋ nnu shini ŋa a ni
mbɔ yi lə̄ɨŋ nɔ ntaaŋ ndɨɨ nɛ,
26 ndɔ ndwɛ nnu shini ghɔ taoŋ páa
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ
Minnwi ni nā'aŋ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ gɨ́ Minnwi ha'aŋ a lɔ mfā'o njɛ̄ yi
pugu ndugwi yi chhu nɛ, pi chwī̄e ŋguoŋ
pa taoŋ taoŋ ji, nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa piŋ
ndɔ mfā'o ya'o nchò.
27 Ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi tɔgɔ mbhɔ
Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ ni ta'a Minnwi ŋa a
wu'ɔ ju tə'ɨ vi ŋa a fā'o shiethɔ nɛ! A yie.

Fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Koriŋ

Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ni nā'aŋ Pɔɔ mfɛ ni chɔshi la'ataoŋ Koriŋ. A ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chɔshi Koriŋ ni ŋkwo nā'aŋ chəɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ghɔ nchhɔ mfɨ'ɨ pichəɨ pa nnu ghɔ nɛ. Pa ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Koriŋ ni nthi ŋkuoŋ pichəɨ pa nnu ŋa, pa maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi kaoŋkaoŋ nɛ, pɔ pi maoŋ pɨphɨ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu tā'a nu mfu'u jijwɛ yugu moŋ noŋ pugu. Pugu ni ndhɔ ni ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i təɨtəɨ yei mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Gri. Nthɛ yie ghɔ pugu ni nthɔ ndɨi pa yaoŋ nɔ láŋ, pugu pa ku'ɔ nu Jishɔ moŋ gu, pugu pa ghəɨ nu lɨ'ɨ pa jɨ, pi yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Pɔɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ki'ɛ ŋkāoŋ pa nnu pei moŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nnu chīri nnu ŋga'o Minnwi pie ŋa a pɔ nɛ.

Pɔɔ nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ Jishɔ Krishto mfɛ noŋ yugu ni fā'a nu fà'a yi nɛ shi ndɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu mfā'o kɨ̀nɛiŋ. Nnɛ, ŋgɛ̄ pa ghaŋ chɔshi Koriŋ ŋa pugu fɛ noŋ yugu ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ ni fà'a Jishɔ Taathɔ, nthɛ ŋa a yie mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pugu shi mfā'o kɨ̀nɛiŋ nɛ. Pugu shi mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kɨ̀nɛiŋ ndɨɨ ŋgwa lɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ. Minnwi chu'ɔ a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ. A llɔ mbhɔ pigi Shoshtene ndǐŋ via,
2 ŋgəɨ nu ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa a pɔ la'ataoŋ Koriŋ nɛ, ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu pɔ ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ghà ŋga'o Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a Taathɔ yugu mbɨnɨ mbɔ yia nɛ.
3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ tōo Minnwi nthɛ ŋgwa Koriŋ

4 Ǹtōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
5 Moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ, pəɨ gū ghaŋ fà'o moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghà nchrā nɛ pugu pa ji nu nnu məɨ.
6 Yei ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pəɨ ŋa chrà ŋa pigi ni nchrā ni pəɨ nthɛ Krishto nɛ, nnu shini,
7 nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ pou sheshe fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ thɔ njwɛrɛ nu ŋa pi nōoŋ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.
8 Jishɔ Krishto ju ŋa a shi nū'ɔŋ vəɨ, pəɨ thi a tɨnɨ ti ŋgəɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi, ki lɔ mfā'o krɛ̄i nu moŋ llɛ́ ŋa Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto shi nthɔ nɛ.
9 Minnwi pɔ pi kà'a ki fɨɨ, mbɔ ju ŋa a ni mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ ka'a pəɨ pa muuŋ vi, Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ, Taathɔ via nɛ.

Pa minduoŋnduoŋ moŋ chɔshi

10 Ǹdɨgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pi ni ligi Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa ŋguoŋ vəɨ pɔ ni ta'aŋggi, pugu pa ŋa ki'i minduoŋnduoŋ nu'uŋ mbɔ shɨna pəɨ, ŋa p̂əɨ pɔ ta'a yi moŋ lɨna pugu pa mbī'i nu nnu məɨ.
11 Ǹchhu nɛiŋ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu llɔ nda Kloe kwo chhu vəɨ ŋa fɛ̀'i pɔ shɨna pəɨ.
12 Nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ pɔ pi ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ thɔ nchhu pi ŋa, "Ǹshi njōu nyaŋ pi njiŋ Pɔɔ," ki ŋa, "Ǹjōu pi njiŋ Apolo," ki ŋa, "Ǹjōu pi njiŋ Kefa*," ki ŋa, "Ǹjōu pi njiŋ Krishto."
13 Krishto pɔ pi moŋ pa chu'uchu'u? Pi ni ŋkwīŋ Pɔɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a nthɛ vəɨ? Ki ɔ ni ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nɔ ligi Pɔɔ?
14 Ǹtōo Minnwi nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ŋkwe mmu ŋkwe vəɨ ni ŋkhǐ. Ǹki wu'ɔ ŋkwe pi Krishpu pugu Gayu ni ŋkhǐ.
15 Nnɛ yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i nchhu ŋa a ni ŋkwe ŋkhǐ pi ni ligi a.

* **1:12 1:12** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ligi Pita.

16 (Mi ni mbɨniɨ ŋkwe mbaanda Shite-
fana ni ŋkhĭ ŋkaa pugu. Ntɔgɔ yie, ǹdɔ
nu'uŋ nji ŋa mi ni mfɛ ŋkhĭ ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ
nduoŋ.)
17 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ ntaoŋ a pi
ŋa ǹthɔ ŋkwe ŋgwa ni ŋkhĭ, a ni ntaoŋ pi
ŋa ǹthɔ nchīi chrà pwa pisha'akhɔ, ki lɔ
nchīi pi ni chrà shiethɔ ŋgwamishua, nnɛ
ŋa ki'i gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a phɛ ghrɨ́ ŋa
a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

Krishto pɔ pi ghrɨ́ pugu pa shiethɔ Minnwi

18 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkɨ̀niɨ nthɛ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ
wá'a pɔ pi nnu na ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
phɛ nu gha nɛ, ndɔ ni pia ŋa pia lūgu nu
nɛ, a ghrɨ́ Minnwi.
19 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋliɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ǹshi mbɨriɨ shiethɔ ghaŋ shiethɔ,
ndāa liɨna ghaŋ ji nnu."
20 Ghaŋ shiethɔ pighɔ hɨŋ? Ghaŋ ji
ŋwa'aŋliɨ pighɔ pɔ pi hɨŋ? Ki pa ghaŋ lōu
pa nnu ni shiethɔ mbhi hɛiŋ pɔ pi hɨŋ?
Minnwi lɔ ŋkwo chwīe shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei taoŋ nnu na?
21 Ŋa moŋ shiethɔ Minnwi, ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi shini ndɔ nji Minnwi ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ, Minnwi ni mfā'o
pwatua ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà nnu na ŋa
pigi chīi nu nɛ, nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu piŋ nɛ.
22 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa Juu tā'a pi lǐ, pa ŋgwa
Gri tā'a yugu pi shiethɔ.
23 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi pi Krishto ŋa pi
kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a, mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨniɨ ni
ŋgwa Juu mbɨniɨ mbɔ nnu na ni ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ.
24 Ndɔ ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi gɛ̄ vugu nɛ,
pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, Krishto
pɔ pi njɨ Minnwi pugu pa shiethɔ Minnwi.
25 Nthɛ ŋa yaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ pi
nɔ nnu na ni ŋgwamishua nɛ, fā'o shi-
ethɔ moŋ ghɔ ŋa a chaa yi ŋgwamishua
nɛ, ndɔ yaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ nɔ
kɨ'ɨ ni ŋgwamishua nɛ, tɨniɨ nchaa njɨ
ŋgwamishua.
26 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ pī'i yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni
mbɔ yie ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ
nɛ. Ŋgwamishua shini ndɔ ndīi ntou yəɨ
nɔ pa ghaŋ shiethɔ, pa'a ntou yəɨ lɔ mbɔ
pa ghaŋ njɨ, pa'a ntou yəɨ lɔ mbɔ pa ŋgwa
liɛŋliɛŋ.
27 Ndɔ Minnwi chu'ɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi pī'i ŋa pugu ŋgwa gha nɛ, nɔ shhū
nu pa ghaŋ shiethɔ nɔ ghɔ, Minnwi chu'ɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pugu pa ŋkɨ̌'ɨ moŋ mbhi nɛ nɔ
shhū nu pa ghaŋ njɨ nɔ ghɔ.
28 Minnwi chu'ɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa nthɨŋkwo
yugu lɔ ŋkārə, pi lɔ nchɨ̄'ə vugu moŋ
mbhi nɛ, pa yaoŋ ghagha nɔ shwi'i, nu
pa yaoŋ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pī'i ŋa a yi liɛŋ
nɛ, shhɛ.
29 Minnwi chwīe nnɛ ŋa ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ
kwēi njù'ɔ yi shhɨ yu.
30 Ndɔ a chwīe Minnwi ŋa pəɨ pɔ ta'a
yi pəɨ pa Krishto Jishɔ. Minnwi chwīe ŋa
Krishto pɔ yia shiethɔ, pugu pa ndɨndɨ yia,
mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe pia pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ
mbɔ nja'andi'i yia.
31 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋliɨ Minnwi
chhu nɛ, "Ŝhesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi njù'ɔ yi
nɛ, kwēi njù'ɔ yi nthɛ pi Taathɔ."

2

Ŋkɨ̀niɨ nthɛ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki thɔ njəɨ vəɨ nɛ, ma pa
lǐŋ paŋ, ǹshini ndɔ nthɔ nchīi nnu shini
Minnwi ŋa a ni ndə̄ɨŋ nɛ pi moŋ pa mmɛ
chrà pugu pa nōoŋ nu shiethɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni ndōgɔ nthí ma ŋa mba'a
nji'i nji sheshe nnu shɨna pəɨ ŋkiɛŋ Jishɔ
Krishto pugu pa ŋa pi kwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ
wá'a.
3 Mi ni nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ moŋ kɨ̌'ɨ pugu pa
pɔ́gɔ ni ntou wrū nu.
4 Ndɔ chrà a pugu pa nnu ŋa mi ni
nchīi nu nɛ shini ndɔ mbɔ moŋ shiethɔ
ŋgwamishua pugu pa mɛmmɛ chrà lɨlɨŋ,
ndɔ a ni mbɔ pi moŋ lǐ Jijwɛ Minnwi pugu
pa njɨ,
5 nnɛ ŋa ki'i piŋ yəɨ pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ
ŋgwamishua, â pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Minnwi.

Shiethɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi

6 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi ŋkɨ̀niɨ shiethɔ ni
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa ntɨnɨmmɛ moŋ piŋ
nɛ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ mbɔ pi shiethɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei nɛ, ki yi pa ghaŋ sha'a
ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ŋa a yī'i ŋa pugu
chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ nɛ.

7 Ndɔ pigi ghà nchīi shiethɔ Minnwi ŋa
a lə̄ɨŋ ki ŋgwa lɔ nji nɛ, mbɔ shiethɔ lə̄ɨŋ
ŋa Minnwi ni nchuʼɔ ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄
nɔ ndighaʼo yia nɛ.
8 Kaŋ taʼa ŋgaŋ shaʼa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei lɔ njiʼi nji shiethɔ yei, nthɛ ŋa
pugu kaŋ nji, pugu shi kaŋ ŋkwīŋ Taathɔ
ndighaʼo ŋkuoŋ wáʼa.
9 Ndɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pi nāʼaŋ moŋ Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ
Minnwi ŋa,

"Pa nnu ŋa muuŋ ligi lɔ naa njəɨ nɛ,
paʼa tə́nə lɔ naa njaʼo nɛ,
mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋmishua lɔ naa mbīʼi thɔ yu
mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi pīri ni pa ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu khwā vi nɛ."

10 Minnwi nōoŋ pa maoŋ pei ni pigi
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ. Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ghà
ntāʼa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, njiʼi nthɛ pi láʼo
pa nnu ŋa Minnwi kāʼa ndɔ ndə̄ɨŋ nɛ.
11 A gǒ shɨna ŋgwamishua ŋa minthɛ a
ji nnu ŋa ŋoŋ pīʼi nu nɛ ŋkiɛŋ jijwɛ ŋoŋ
ghɔ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ. Wuʼɔ nɛnnɛ
ŋoŋ lɔ nji nnu ŋa Minnwi pīʼi nu nɛ ŋkiɛŋ
Jijwɛ Minnwi.
12 Pi lɔ njiʼi mfɛ pi jijwɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ni
pia, pi fɛ pi Jijwɛ ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi
nɛ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia ji pa yaoŋ ŋa
Minnwi fɛ ni pia moŋ pwapuŋ yi nɛ.
13 Nɛnnɛ kiʼɛ, pigi lɔ njiʼi nchrā pi
ni chrà ŋa pigi yɛʼi llɔ ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ
ŋoŋmishua, pigi chrā pi chrà ŋa Jijwɛ
Minnwi yɛʼi vigi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nthɔ ntūgu
njiŋ nnu shini moŋ jijwɛ ni pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu fāʼo Jijwɛ nɛ.*
14 Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo Jijwɛ Minnwi
nɛ minthɛ paʼa a lɔ njiʼi mbiŋ pa nnu ŋa a
llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pa nnu
pighɔ pɔ pi nɔ pa nnu na, nthɛ ŋa minthɛ
pi wuʼɔ nji ghèrɛ nnu pighɔ pi moŋ Jijwɛ.
15 Ŋoŋ ŋa a fāʼo Jijwɛ nɛ ghà ntou mooŋ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao nji, ndɔ minthɛ paʼa
shesheŋoŋ lɔ ntou vi.
16 Nthɛ ŋa,

"A gǒ ŋa a ji pīʼi nu Taathɔ
ti a nthɛ a tɨgɨ vi?"

Ndɔ pia fāʼo pīʼi nu Krishto.

3

Pa puoŋ fàʼa Minnwi

1 Nɔ chrā nu nnu shini, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
a kaŋ ni nthɛ paʼa ǹdɔ nchrā ni pəɨ nɔ
haʼaŋ ǹchrā pi ni ŋgwa haʼaŋ pugu fāʼo
Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, ŋki chrā ni pəɨ pi nɔ
haʼaŋ pəɨ pɔ pi ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, nɔ pa
puoŋ prɔ moŋ piŋ nu Krishto.
2 Ŋki fɛ pi pɨnɨ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ nnu,
ǹshini ndɔ mfɛ pi maoŋ chiɛŋchiɛŋ ni pəɨ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa ŋkāʼo nɔ yi
chiɛŋchiɛŋ. Njiʼi nthɛ pi ndwɛ pəɨ shi lɔ
naa njiʼi ŋkāʼo,
3 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ wuʼɔ mbiʼi nchhɔ chɔmbhi
yəɨ nɔ haʼaŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ghà
nchhɔ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa nɔ haʼaŋ kighɨʼə pugu
pa fɛ̀ʼi wuʼɔ mbɔ nu shɨna pəɨ nɛ, a lɔ
nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi, nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?
4 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ vəɨ chhu ŋa,
"Ǹjōu pi njiŋ Pɔɔ," yichəɨ ŋa, "Njōu pi
njiŋ Apolo," yie ghɔ shi lɔ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ
thɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi?
5 Apolo pɔ pi gǒ? Pɔɔ pɔ gǒ? Pugu pa
puoŋ fàʼa ŋa pəɨ kie pi mbhɔ pugu mbiŋ
Taathɔ, nɔ haʼaŋ a fɛ shɨna ni shesheŋoŋ
vigi nɛ.
6 Ŋki phi mbhĕ, Apolo shāʼo ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ. A chwīe Minnwi a kuʼɔ.
7 Nnɛ, mmɛ nnu shi lɔ njiʼi mbɔ pi ŋoŋ
ŋa a phī nɛ, ki ŋoŋ ŋa a shāʼo ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ, a pɔ pi Minnwi ŋa a chwīe a khē
nɛ.
8 Ŋoŋ ŋa a phī nɛ pugu ŋoŋ ŋa a shāʼo
ŋkhǐ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ wuʼɔ taʼa yaoŋ, sheshe
ŋgaŋ vi shi mfāʼo kìnɛiŋ yi wuʼɔ nɔ fɨʼɨ
fàʼa yi.
9 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ghao pɔ pi puoŋ fàʼa
Minnwi, pəɨ pɔ pi moŋ nyieŋ Minnwi,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ pi nda Minnwi.
10 Ni fɨʼɨ pwapuŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ vəɨ, nɔ
ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ krao nda ŋa a ji fàʼa ŋgaʼa nɛ,
ŋki nū'ɔŋ kwonda, ŋoŋ nduoŋ krao nda
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ. Shesheŋoŋ lɨna nu ŋkwaŋ nɔ
haʼaŋ a krao nu ŋkuoŋ kwonda ghɔ nɛ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ paʼa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ
mbɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ yichəɨ kwonda nduoŋ, ŋkiɛŋ
yɛ ŋa a kwo pɔ nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

* **2:13 2:13** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *nthɔ ntūgu njiŋ nnu shini moŋ Jijwɛ ni chrà ŋa Jijwɛ fɛ nɛ.*

12 Ndwɛ, shesheŋoŋ ŋkrao nu ŋkuoŋ
kwonda ghɔ pi ni laoŋgo, ki tínɨ, ki pa
ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ, ki thɨ, ki trǔ yó, ki pi,
13 kaŋ mbha fà'a shesheŋoŋ shi nōoŋ
noŋ yi, ndɨɨ ŋa mmɛ llɛ́ Krishto shi ntūgu
vi ni móŋoŋ nɛ. Móŋoŋ shi njwɛ'i ŋkwaŋ
fà'a ŋa shesheŋoŋ fā'a nɛ.
14 Fà'a ŋa a fā'a ŋkuoŋ kwonda ghɔ nɛ
mieŋ ki kɨɨ, a fā'o kìnɛiŋ.
15 Fà'a shesheŋoŋ ŋkɨɨ, ŋgaŋ vi shiɛŋ,
ndɔ ndutho yi lūgu pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a tei
ntaoŋ pi moŋ móŋoŋ.
16 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi Nda
Minnwi? Pugu pa ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi chhɔ
mbɨŋ pəɨ?
17 Shesheŋoŋ mbɨrɨ Nda Minnwi, Min-
nwi pɨrɨ vi ŋkaa yu. Nthɛ ŋa Nda Minnwi
pɔ pi yi taoŋtaoŋ, Nda Minnwi ghɔ ya ndɔ
mbɔ pi pəɨ.
18 Ki'i shesheŋoŋ fɨɨ noŋ yi. Shesheŋoŋ
shɨna pəɨ mbī'i ŋa a fā'o shiethɔ moŋ
mbhi yei, a pie ŋa a gū na nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
a gū ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ shiethɔ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei pɔ pi
nnu na ni Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa,
"A wɛ̄iŋ pa ghaŋ shiethɔ
wu'ɔ ni yugu shiethɔ."
20 Ŋkamu'ɔŋ,
"Taathɔ ji kwā'a nu ghaŋ shiethɔ,
ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ."
21 Nnɛ ki'i ŋoŋ kwēi njù'ɔ yi nthɛ
ŋgwamishua nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ
ghao pɔ pi yəɨ.
22 Ki a pɔ pi Pɔɔ, ki Apolo, ki Kefa, ki
ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ki chɔmbhi, ki gu, ki mbhi
ndwɛ, ki yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ. Ŋguoŋ yi ghao
pɔ pi yəɨ.
23 Pəɨ pɔ yi Krishto, Krishto pɔ yi
Minnwi.

4

Fà'a ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ

1 Pəɨ lɨi vigi pi nɔ puoŋ fà'a Krishto,
pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu
lɨna ni nnu lə̄ɨŋ Minnwi.
2 Nɔ pigi nu, a pie ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ
vugu ŋa pugu lɨna ni pa maoŋ nɛ pɔ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi mbɨŋ pugu
nɛ.
3 Ndɔ ni mu, a pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ mi
nnu ŋa a sha'a pəɨ nsha'a a, ki ŋa a sha'a
sheshe ndasha'a ŋgwamishua nsha'a a.
Nji'i nthɛ pi mmu, ǹdɔ nji'i nsha'a noŋ a.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji sheshe nnu ŋa
minthɛ ŋ̀krɛ̄i noŋ a nɔ ghɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i ntɔgɔ
sha'a nthɛ pi yie. A Taathɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a
ghà nsha'a a.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i ŋgwɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ nɔ
ŋgusha'a ki ndɨɨ lɔ naa ŋkā'o, ki Taathɔ
lɔ naa mbɨnɨ ya'a. A ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi
nthɔ ni pa nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ njiŋ ndwɛ nɛ
páa, ntūgu pa nnu ŋa a pɔ njù'ɔ ŋgwa nɛ.
Nnɛ, shesheŋoŋ fā'o ndigha'o yi llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi.
6 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdōgɔ nnu pei pi mbɨŋ pigi
Apolo nthɛ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ yɛ'i mbhɔ pigi
nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ mfərə fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi
nā'aŋ nɛ, ŋa ki'i shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nōoŋ noŋ
yi, nshigi yichəɨ ŋoŋ, nchɨ'ə yichəɨ.
7 A yəɨ gǒ sheshe kwri mbɨŋ ghɔ? Ɔ fā'o
pi khɔ ŋa pi shi lɔ nji'i mfɛfɛ vɛ? Ti ä mbɔ
ŋa pi fɛfɛ vɛ, a chwīe khɔ ɔ thɔ kwēi njù'ɔ
yɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi lɔ nji'i mfɛfɛ vɛ?
8 Pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ kwo fā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa
pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ! Pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ kwo gū pa
ghaŋ fā'o. Pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ kwo gū pa fùoŋ
ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni ghèrɛ yigi. Ndɔ shishini,
ŋ̀khwā ŋa pəɨ ka ni ŋgū pa fùoŋ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pigi ŋkaa pigi sha'a fùoŋ pia ka'a.
9 A fhi vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi fɛ ndugwi
njiŋ lɨ'ɨ ni pigi, mbɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ,
nɔ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi fɛ njó gu ni pugu
pi lɨ'ɨ wo moŋ mbhi, ligi pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua.
10 Ŋgwa pī'i ŋa pigi pa na nthɛ ligi
Krishto ndɔ pəɨ pī'i ŋa pəɨ pa ndɨna moŋ
Krishto. Ŋgwa pī'i ŋa pigi kǐ'ɨ ndɔ pəɨ pī'i
ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ. Pi tuo vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ,
ndɔ pigi pɔ pa miŋkwasha.
11 Ti mfɛ ndwɛ, njǐ yia vigi, njù'ɔ yigi
pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njaoŋ, ndhwí yigi pɔ pa chə̌'ɨ,
pi wie vigi ki tou, pigi pɨnɨ mbɔ pa ŋgwa
ki la'a,
12 pigi fā'a ki jwɛ ni mbhɔ miŋi nɔ yōu
nu, pigi fɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
chɔ̄nɔ vigi nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi
nɛ, pigi wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pa'a a lɔ mfhi nnu.
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi chhu phɨ thɔ pigi nɛ, pigi
khwɛ̄ pi ni chrà pɔpɔrɔ, pigi pɔ nɔ pa

ŋku'u maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi, pa ndundu'u
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ.
14 Ǹdɔ nji'i nā'aŋ pa nnu pei pi nɔ shhū
nu vəɨ ndɔ ǹā'aŋ pi nɔ tɨgɨ nu vəɨ nɔ pa
puoŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā.
15 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o
wuŋ ŋkaŋ ghaŋ lɨna nu ni pəɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ
mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ, pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ntou
pa tǎa. Ŋ̀ki gū tǎa vəɨ moŋ piŋ nu Krishto
Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa
ŋki chīi ni pəɨ nɛ.
16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀ā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ
pīni mbha nnu paŋ.
17 Nthɛ yei nnu, ǹtaoŋ Timoti ni pəɨ,
mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a ŋa ŋ̀khwā, ndɔ mbɔ
muuŋ ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi mbɨŋ yu
moŋ Taathɔ nɛ. A shi ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni mbha
chɔmbhi a moŋ Krishto wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
ǹjɛ'i ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi nɛ.
18 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ tɛnɛ nu,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pī'i ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ nu nɔ
kra nu vəɨ.
19 Ndɔ moŋ kuo ndɨɨ, ǹshi nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ mbiŋ, nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi njəɨ
njɨ ŋa ghaŋ titɛnɛ pinɛ fā'o nɛ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi chrà ni nchò.
20 Nthɛ ŋa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi lɔ nji'i
ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi moŋ chrà ni nchò, a pɔ pi
moŋ njɨ.
21 Pəɨ khwǎ pi yəɨ? Ǹthɔ njəɨ vəɨ pi ni
ŋgwàŋ ki ni khwǎ moŋ jijwɛ juju?

5

Kwoshuoŋ ghà fuo chɔshi

1 Shishini, ǹja'o pi chhu ŋa shúoŋ pɔ
shɨna pəɨ, ŋkwaŋ kwoshuoŋ ŋa a shi'a
ndɔ nji'i mbɔ shɨna pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Min-
nwi nɛ, ǹja'o ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ̄gɔ ŋgwɛ tǎa
vi.
2 Pəɨ ka thɔ ntɛtɛnɛ fiɛŋ ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni
nthɔ ŋkə̄ɨkəɨ. P̂əɨ fu'u ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe
nnu yei nɛ shɨna pəɨ.
3 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pia lɔ nji'i mbɔ ka'a
moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, pia pɔ ka'a moŋ Jijwɛ.
Ŋ̀kwo sha'a ŋoŋ vei pi nɔ ha'aŋ mbɔ pi
hɛnɛ.
4 Moŋ ligi Jishɔ Taathɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ
pia pɔ ka'a moŋ jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ
Taathɔ via, Jishɔ Krishto ŋa pia pugu pɔ
ka'a nɛ,
5 p̂əɨ fā'o nɔ cha'a nu ŋoŋ vei mfɛ mbhɔ
Shata a pɨrɨ frɛinoŋ yi, nnɛ ŋa jijwɛ yi
lūgu moŋ llɛmbhi Taathɔ.
6 Titɛnɛ yəɨ lɔ nji'i mbwa. Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa
muuŋ mi shɨgɛi yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ
ghà nchwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ku'ɔ?
7 P̂əɨ fu'u ndunu yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna
ku'ɔ shɨna pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ pɔ
gwí prupɨna fhi ŋa yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna
ku'ɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ
ŋa pəɨ ya mbɔ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pi kwo jwi
Krishto mbɔ muuŋ minjɨɨ jɨ Lli Nji'a nɔ
yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂ia jɨ jɨ ghɔ ni brɛi ŋa a
lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndunu yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna
ku'ɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ phɨ pugu pa nnu
tɔtrɔ, ndɔ â pɔ pi ni brɛi ŋa yaoŋ chwīe
prupɨna ku'ɔ lɔ mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ
njù'ɔ ndɨndɨ pugu pa nnu shini.
9 Moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa mi ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni
pəɨ nɛ, ŋki chhu ni pəɨ moŋ ghɔ ŋa ki'i
pəɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa ghaŋ kwo shúoŋ.
10 Ǹshini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ nchhu pi ghaŋ ki
piŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu pa ghaŋ kwo shúoŋ
nɛ, ki pa ghaŋ lúa pugu pa ghaŋ nch̀igi,
ki pa ghaŋ gha'o pa nnwi. Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̀kaŋ
nchhu pi nɛnnɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa p̂əɨ taoŋ taoŋ
ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
11 Ndɔ ǹā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ pi ŋa ki'i pəɨ chɨ
kwò pəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu
pa l̀ɨŋ moŋ piŋ ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwoshuoŋ, ki
ŋgaŋ lúa, ki ŋgaŋ gha'o pa nnwi, ki ŋoŋ
ŋa a chhu phɨ nthɛ ndɨ̀ŋ vi nɛ ki mbaa
là'o, ki ŋgɨna. Ki'i pəɨ yi'i ndɔ nchɔchhɔ
njɨ maoŋ pəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pinɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ a nɔ sha'a nu
pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ mbhi nɛ. Pəɨ shi'a
nsha'a pi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa ŋgia
chɔshi nɛ?
13 Minnwi shi nsha'a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
shi lɔ mbɔ ŋgia chɔshi nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu ŋa, "P̂əɨ fu'u ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ
shɨna pəɨ."*

6

Puru nu yichəɨ ŋgaŋ piŋ ndasha'a

* **5:13 5:13** *Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gí. 13:5.

1 Ndɨɨ ŋa chəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ fā'o fɛ̀'i pugu ndǐŋ vi moŋ piŋ nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ ŋgāoŋ
ti ŋgəɨ mburu pi ni ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi
ŋa p̂ugu sha'a ki lɔ mburu pi ni ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ?
2 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ lɛ nsha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi? Ti ä mbɔ
ŋa a shi nsha'a pəɨ nsha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi, a
kie pi nɛiŋ pa'a pəɨ lɔ ŋkā'o nɔ sha'a nu
pa puoŋ mi shá'a?
3 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa pia lɛ nsha'a pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi? A̋ mbɔ nɛnnɛ kaŋ pəɨ kā'o
nɔ lǐi nu pa nnu moŋ chɔmbhi yei!
4 Nnɛ ti p̈əɨ mfā'o shá'a, a chwīe khɔ
pəɨ nū'ɔŋ pi shhɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i
mbɔ ŋgwa chɔshi nɛ?
5 A ŋkiɛŋ nnu lrithɔ ni pəɨ. Minthɛ a
ki'i mbɔ ŋa kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ shiethɔ lɔ mbɔ
shɨna pəɨ ŋa minthɛ a lūgwi shá'a shɨna
ghaŋ piŋ?
6 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ta'a ŋgaŋ piŋ
puru ndǐŋ vi moŋ piŋ ni pa ghaŋ ki piŋ
Minnwi.
7 Wu'ɔ pɔ nu ŋa pəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ ghəɨ
nthi shá'a nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ kwo ya ŋgū ti ŋgəɨ
nchəɨŋ cho ŋkhǐ. A lɔ ŋka pwa ŋa ɔ mieŋ
njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa pi fāaŋ nnu mbɨŋ ghɔ,
ki mieŋ pi chīgi ghɔ?
8 Ndɔ pəɨ ndothɔ yəɨ ghà nchwīe pa fàŋ
pugu pa nchǐgi, ndɔ nchwīe nnɛ pi mbɨŋ
pa lǐŋ pəɨ.
9 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa mba'a ŋgwa təɨtəɨ
fā'o shɨna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi? Ki'i pi
fɨɨ vəɨ: mba'a ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ, ki ŋgaŋ
gha'o pa nnwi, ki ŋgaŋ láŋ ŋa a kwo
shúoŋ nɛ, ki pimbia ŋa pugu pa shakhɨ
nɛ, ki pimbia ŋa pugu lōgɔ pichəɨ pimbia
nɔ ŋgwɛ vugu nɛ,
10 ki pa ŋgɨna, ki ŋgaŋ lúa, ki pa mbaa
là'o, ki pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhu phɨ nthɛ
pichəɨ ŋgwa nɛ, ki ghaŋ nchǐgi lɛ ma
mfā'o shìna moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
11 Ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ ni ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ pi shīgao vəɨ, pi ni
nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, pi ni nchwīe
pəɨ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ligi Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto pugu
pa Jijwɛ Minnwi yia.

Lə'ɨ kwo nu shúoŋ

12 Pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ chhu ŋa,
"M̀fā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe yaoŋ."
Ndɔ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o
ghèrɛ ni pəɨ. Pichəɨ chhu ŋa, "Mfā'o njɨ
nɔ chwīe nu sheshe yaoŋ." Ndɔ minthɛ
pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i mieŋ sheshe yaoŋ fā'o njɨ
mbɨŋ mu.
13 Pichəɨ chhu yugu ŋa, "Maoŋ jɨ pɔ pi
ni puŋ, puŋ pɔ ni maoŋ jɨ, ndɔ Minnwi shi
shi'i ŋguoŋ vugu yi paa ghɔ." Ndɔ noŋ
ŋoŋ lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ kwo nu shúoŋ, a pɔ pi
yi Taathɔ, Taathɔ pɔ yi noŋ.
14 Minnwi ni ŋkārə Taathɔ mfu'u moŋ
gu, ŋgu'ɔ shi ŋkārə via pi nɛnnɛ mfu'u pi
ni ghrí yi.
15 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa noŋ pəɨ pɔ pi ghrà noŋ
Krishto? Minthɛ ǹdōgɔ ghrà noŋ Krishto
nchwīe a pɔ ghrà noŋ shakhɨ? Minthɛ
pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɔ nɛnnɛ!
16 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a tūru noŋ yi
pugu shakhɨ nɛ, ta'a noŋ pugu yu? Nthɛ
ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Yi paa ghɔ shi nchīni ŋgū
ta'a frɛinoŋ."
17 Ndɔ ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a chīni noŋ yi mbɨŋ
Taathɔ nɛ gū ta'a yi pugu yu moŋ jijwɛ.
18 P̈əɨ tei kwo nu shúoŋ. Sheshe phɨ
nduoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe nɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi
moŋ noŋ yu ndɔ ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ chwīe
phɨ pi mbɨŋ noŋ yi.
19 Ki pəɨ lɔ nji'i nji ŋa noŋ yəɨ pɔ pi
nda Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ,
ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ? A lɔ mfā'o
pəɨ mfā'o noŋ yəɨ,
20 Minnwi ni njuoŋ vəɨ ni tɨnɨnchuoŋ.
Nnɛ gha'o Minnwi moŋ frɛinoŋ yɔ.

7

Ntígɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu láŋ

1 Ndwɛ nɔ lǐi nu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni
nā'aŋ nɛ: "A pwa ni mimbia nɔ chhɔ nu
ki lɔ njəɨ miŋgwɛ."
2 Ndɔ nthɛ pa mōoŋ nu nɔ gū nu moŋ
nnu kwo shúoŋ, ŝheshe mimbia wu'ɔ nji
pi ŋgwɛ vi, ŝheshe miŋgwɛ wu'ɔ nji pi
ndaoŋ vi.
3 Mimbia ji ŋgwɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwɛ vi tā'a
nu nɛ, miŋgwɛ fɛ noŋ yi ni ndaoŋ vi ndɨɨ
ŋa ndaoŋ vi tā'a nu nɛ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o miŋgwɛ mfā'o
noŋ yi, a fā'o ndaoŋ vi. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a
lɔ nji'i mfā'o mimbia mfā'o noŋ yi, a fā'o
miŋgwɛ.
5 Ki'i ŋoŋ lāa vichəɨ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ pəɨ pɔ ni
ta'aŋggi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ fɛ
noŋ yəɨ ni luoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ gha
ntɔgɔ p̂əɨ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ njəɨ noŋ ŋkamu'ɔŋ,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i Shata mōoŋ vəɨ nthɛ pou wēiŋ
noŋ.
6 Ndɔ ǹchhu yei pi nɔ piŋ nu nnu ŋa pəɨ
pī'i nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi gɨ́.
7 Ŋ̀khwā ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
m̀bɔ nɛ. Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ fā'o ji fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi. Chəɨ ŋoŋ fā'o yei ŋkwaŋ fɛ́,
yichəɨ fā'o yini ŋkwaŋ fɛ́.
8 Ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ
nɛ pugu pa kugu, a pwa ŋa pugu kɨna ki
lɔ ndaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ nɛ.
9 Ndɔ ä mbɔ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ
ŋgwēiŋ noŋ yugu, p̂ugu laŋ. Nthɛ ŋa
a pwa laŋ nu nchaa khu nu njǐ yəɨ nu
mimbia ki miŋgwɛ.
10 M̈fɛ yei gɨ́ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu laŋ nɛ,
a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nyaŋ gɨ́ a yi Taathɔ. Ki'i
miŋgwɛ shāaŋ láŋ yugu ndaoŋ vi,
11 ndɔ ti ä nshāaŋ, a kɨna ki laŋ, kiɛŋ
nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ nchīni ŋggì pugu ndaoŋ vi.
Ndɔ ki'i mimbia fu'u ŋgwɛ vi.
12 Ndɔ ni pɨgəɨ ŋgwa, ǹchhu yei, mbɔ
pi mmu, ki lɔ mbɔ Taathɔ, ŋa sheshe
mimbia ŋa a ŋgaŋ piŋ nɛ, m̈fā'o ŋgwɛ vi
ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi, a khwā nɔ chhɔ
nu pugu yu, ki'i a shāaŋ láŋ yugu yu.
13 Ti sheshe miŋgwɛ mfā'o ndaoŋ vi ŋa
a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi, a khwā nɔ chhɔ nu
pugu yu, ki'i a shāaŋ láŋ pugu yu.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pi chwīe ndaoŋ vi ŋa a lɔ
mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nthɛ
ŋgwɛ vi ŋa a piŋ nɛ, miŋgwɛ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ
Minnwi nɛ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ŋkaa yu nthɛ
ndaoŋ vi ŋa a piŋ nɛ. A kaŋ ni mieŋ ki
pɔ pi nɛnnɛ, puoŋ pəɨ shi kaŋ mbɔ pi
taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, pugu pi
taoŋtaoŋ.
15 Ndɔ ti yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ
Minnwi nɛ ǹshāaŋ láŋ, p̂əɨ mieŋ a shāaŋ.
Moŋ yie ŋkwaŋ shɨna, ndǐŋ moŋ piŋ ŋa
a mimbia ki miŋgwɛ nɛ, lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi
moŋ ŋkɨɨ. Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ moŋ
ghɨghrɨ.
16 Gɔ̀ miŋgwɛ, ɔ ji pi nɛiŋ ŋa minthɛ
ndaoŋ ghɔ kie mbhɔ ghɔ ndūgu, ki gɔ̀
mimbia ɔ ji pi nɛiŋ ŋa ŋgwɛ ghɔ shi ŋkie
mbhɔ ghɔ ndūgu?

Shesheŋoŋ chhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi gɛ̄ vi nɛ

17 A wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ŝhesheŋoŋ chhɔ
chɔmbhi yi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ fɛ ghɔ
nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi gɛ̄ shesheŋoŋ a pɔ
nɛ, â chhɔ chɔmbhi yi nɛnnɛ. Yei pɔ pi gɨ́
ŋa m̀fɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi nɛ.
18 M̈innwi ŋga ŋgɛ̄ shesheŋoŋ a kwo nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi, ki'i a fu'u l̈ǐ ŋgunu mbrɛi
mbiŋ yu. S̈hesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ naa nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vi
nɛ, ki'i a pa'o nu nɔ nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi.
19 Nthɛ ŋa nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi ki mieŋ
nu ki lɔ nii lɔ nji'i mbɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ, mmɛ
nnu pɔ pi nū'ɔŋ nu kɨ̀na Minnwi.
20 S̈hesheŋoŋ kɨna ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Min-
nwi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ vi a pɔ nɛ.
21 Ä mbɔ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ ghɔ ɔ pɔ
pi ŋkǔna, ki'i ɔ wie noŋ yɔ nthɛ yinɛ. Ndɔ
ti ɔ mfā'o shɨna nɔ taoŋ nu moŋ kǔna, ɔ
taoŋ moŋ ghɔ.
22 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa Taathɔ ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄ vi
a pɔ ŋkǔna nɛ, lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋkǔna mbhɔ
Taathɔ. Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa pi ni ŋga ŋgɛ̄
vi pa'a a lɔ mbɔ ŋkǔna nɛ, ŋkǔna Krishto.
23 Minnwi ni njuoŋ vəɨ pi ni tɨnɨnchuoŋ,
ki'i pəɨ gū kǔna mbhɔ ŋgwamishua.
24 Pa l̈ǐŋ paŋ, shesheŋoŋ kɨna pugu
Minnwi moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋga
ŋgɛ̄ vi a pɔ nɛ.

P̂ie nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ pugu pa kugu

25 Ndwɛ, nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i
ndaŋ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o pi gɨ́ llɔ mbhɔ
Taathɔ, ndɔ m̀fɛ nyaŋ pī'i nu nɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa minthɛ pi yɨ'ə noŋ mbɨŋ yu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ Taathɔ.
26 Nthɛ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, m̀bī'i
ŋa a pwa ni ŋoŋ nɔ kɨna nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a pɔ nɛ.
27 Ɔ̌ ndaŋ, ki'i mba'o nɔ shāaŋ nu láŋ
pəɨ yu. Ɔ̌ mieŋ ki laŋ miŋgwɛ, ki'i ntā'a
miŋgwɛ nɔ laŋ nu.

28 Ndɔ ti ɔ̈ ndaŋ, kaŋ ɔ lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ, ndɔ ti miŋgwɛ ŋa a shi ya'a laŋ nɛ ndaŋ, kaŋ a lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ. Ndɔ pa ghaŋ láŋ shi mfā'o pa ŋgə'ɨ moŋ chɔmbhi yei, m̀ba'o pi ŋa ki'i pəɨ nii moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ pighɔ.

29 Yei njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ma l̄ǐŋ paŋ, ndɨɨ kwo kwi'i. Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, pa ghaŋ láŋ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i ndaŋ.

30 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kə̄ɨ nu nɛ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i ŋkə̄ɨ nu, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɛ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, pa ghaŋ yuoŋ maoŋ chhɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ yuoŋ,

31 ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu chwīe pa nnu ni pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, ki'i pugu wɛ̄iŋ maoŋ pighɔ nthi nɔ ghɔ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ.

32 Ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ lūgu mbhɔ ghana njù'ɔ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndaŋ nɛ ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni nnu Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a shi nchwīe njù'ɔ Taathɔ pwa nɛ.

33 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ láŋ ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a chwīe túa ŋgwɛ vi pwa nɛ,

34 njù'ɔ yi pɔ pi paa ŋgei. Miŋgwɛ ŋa a lɔ naa ndaŋ ki nji mimbia nɛ, ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni pa nnu Taathɔ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ pugu pa jijwɛ. Ndɔ miŋgwɛ láŋ ghà ŋgwie noŋ yi pi ni pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a chwīe túa ndaoŋ vi pwa.

35 Ǹchhu yei pi nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vəɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu sheshe lrǐ mbɨŋ pəɨ, ǹchhu pi nɔ chwīe nu pa nnu nyīeŋ shi'i, nnɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pəɨ fɛ njù'ɔ yəɨ ni Taathɔ ki ghrà yi lɔ mbɔ lɨ'ɨ nduoŋ.

36 Shesheŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa nchwīe nu nnu yi lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ni muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa pugu yu kā'a láŋ nɛ, nj̄ǐ ji nu miŋgwɛ ghɔ ya ŋga'a vi a pī'i ŋa pugu shi ndaŋ, pugu yu laŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a tā'a nu nɛ, pugu lɔ nji'i nchwīe phɨ.

37 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi moŋ njù'ɔ yu ki pi lɔ ŋɨ vi ŋɨ, ndɔ mfā'o njɨ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ yi, ndɔ̄gɔ nthi mi moŋ njù'ɔ yu ŋa mba'a a laŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ chwīe a pwa.

38 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a laŋ miŋgwɛ ŋa pugu yu kā'a láŋ nɛ chwīe a pwa, ndɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a lāa ki lɔ ndaŋ nɛ ka chwīe a pwapwa ŋga'a.

39 Láŋ miŋgwɛ pugu ndaoŋ vi krao nɔ ha'aŋ ndaoŋ vi wu'ɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ ti ǹdaoŋ vi ŋkhu, kaŋ a fā'o shɨna nɔ laŋ nu mimbia ŋa a khwā nɛ pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mimbia ghɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ Taathɔ.

40 Ndɔ moŋ nyaŋ pī'i nu, a shi mfā'o ntou pwatua nɔ ha'aŋ ä ŋkɨna nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ. Ndɔ m̀bī'i ŋa mmu ŋkaa mu fā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi.

8

Pîe nthɛ pa maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ ni pa nnwi nɛ

1 Ndwɛ, nɔ pa maoŋ jɨ * ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pigi ji ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ nchhu ŋa, "ŋguoŋ yia fā'o lɨna." Lɨna ghà nchwīe ŋoŋ fā'o nōoŋ noŋ, ndɔ khwǎ ghà mā'aŋ ghrɨ́.

2 Shesheŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa a ji nnu, ŋgaŋ vi lɔ naa nji nɔ ha'aŋ a fā'o nɔ ji nu nɛ.

3 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi ji vi.

4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pigi ji yinɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ chhu ŋa, "yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ fɔ nɔ nnwi moŋ mbhi" pugu pa ŋa "a wu'ɔ ta'a Minnwi ŋa a pɔ."

5 Ä ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋa yaoŋ pɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pa nnwi, ki a pɔ pi po ki shhɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ shishini ntou pa "nnwi" pugu pa "taathɔ" pɔ nɛ,

6 ndɔ ni pia a wu'ɔ mbɔ ta'a Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa ŋa ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ llɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pia chɔmbhi nthɛ pi ju, ni ta'a Taathɔ mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa pi tɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ yu nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ, pia fā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.

7 Ndɔ a lɔ mfā'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa mfā'o lɨna yei. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ni ŋkwo we ni pa nnwi ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, pugu

* **8:1 8:1** Moŋ Gri, lɨ'ɨ yei chrā pi ŋkuoŋ minyieŋ ŋa pi sho mfɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

pī'i ŋa a pɔ pi gha'o nu ya nnwi shini. Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ, pugu pī'i ŋa pugu chwīe phɨ.
8 Mba'a a yi'i nchwīe maoŋ jɨ shìna yia pia pa Minnwi pɔ shi'i. Mba'a pia yi'i mbhɛ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɸia mieŋ ki jɨ, ki nshei yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ɸia njɨ.
9 Ꝑəɨ lɨna nu ŋa ki'i pɔ nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu pɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa s̈hesheŋoŋ njəɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o lɨna nɛ, ɔ thɔ njɨ yaoŋ nda pa nnwi, pa'a yie ghɔ lɔ nchwīe vi juju ŋkaa yu, ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yi lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, a jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fē'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?
11 Nɛnnɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ŋa ɔ ji, ɔ pɨrɨ ŋoŋ vei ŋa njù'ɔ yi lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu nthɛ vi nɛ.
12 Pəɨ kie nɛnnɛ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ, nchhɔ mfɛ fɨ́ ni ŋgaŋthɔ yugu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, nɛnnɛ mfāaŋ mbɨŋ Krishto.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̈aoŋ jɨ nchwīe ndǐŋ a moŋ piŋ chwīe phɨ, pa'a ǹdɔ ma nu'uŋ ŋkru frèi, nnɛ ŋa ki'i ndǐŋ a gū moŋ phɨ.

9

Njɨ pugu pa fà'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto

1 Ǹdɔ mfā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu ŋa ǹkhwā nɛ nɔ sheshеŋoŋ nduoŋ? Ǹdɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto? Ǹshini ndɔ njəɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ via? Pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pi mbhɔ fà'a a moŋ Taathɔ?
2 A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto ligi pichəɨ ŋgwa, kaŋ shishini mi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ligi pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ nduthɔ yəɨ pa lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa mi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Taathɔ.
3 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹshi ntaa noŋ a shhɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi ntou a nɛ.
4 A lɔ mbie ŋa pi fɛ maoŋ jɨ pugu pa maoŋ nnu ni pigi ŋkaa pigi?
5 A lɔ ŋkā'o ŋa pigi thɔ pigi pa piŋgɛ ŋa pigi laŋ, mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa ndǐŋ Taathɔ pugu pa Kefa chwīe ŋkaa pugu nɛ?
6 Ki a wu'ɔ pigi Banaba ŋa a yī'i ŋa pigi fā'a nɔ fā'o nu yaoŋ?
7 A gǒ ŋa a ghà mfā'a nɔ shoogɛ ndɨna ju ni noŋ yi? A yəɨ ŋgaŋ fā'a nyǐeŋ ŋa minthɛ a phi ntíɛŋ thɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ, ndɔ a nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋka ntíɛŋ thɨ moŋ nyǐeŋ ghɔ njɨ, ki a ghà ŋkē'i gǒ minjɨɨ ki lɔ nnu yichəɨ mbɨnɨ minjɨɨ ghɔ?
8 Ŋgu'ɔ nchrā yei nnu pi nɔ ŋoŋmishua? Ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchhu pi nɛnnɛ?
9 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ gɨ́ Mushi ŋa, "Ki'i ŋkrao nchò fua ndɨɨ ŋa a nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ reshi nɔ kwīe nu nɛ." Pəɨ pī'i ŋa Minnwi lɨna pi ni fua nnɛ?
10 A lɔ nja nchrā nthɛ pi pia? Pi nā'aŋ nnɛ nthɛ pi pia. Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fā'a sho fā'a nthɔ mfā'o pi kwà'a, ŋgaŋ kwōo nthɔ mfā'o pi kwà'a nɔ fā'o nu ghrà maoŋ kwōo ghɔ.
11 Ꝑigi mbīgi ntíɛŋ moŋ jijwɛ shɨna pəɨ, a yiɛŋ ti ŋga'a nɔ kwōo nu ntíɛŋ, mbɔ maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pigi jɨ ndɔ nnu nɛ llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ?
12 Ꝑichəɨ ŋgwa mfā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ kwe nu yaoŋ mbhɔ pəɨ, kaŋ pigi lɔ ŋka fā'o fā'o nchaa yie ghɔ?
Ndɔ pigi shini ndɔ nji'i nthi pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yei, pigi ghà ŋgwēiŋ njù'ɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao nchaa ŋa pigi nū'ɔŋ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto.
13 Pəɨ lɔ njəɨ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu fā'a nu moŋ Nda Minnwi nɛ ghà mfā'o maoŋ jɨ pugu pi Nda Minnwi, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ fā'o yichəɨ maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ nɔ maoŋ jɨ pugu?
14 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, Taathɔ fɛ gɨ́ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ nɛ fā'o njru yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ.
15 Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i nthi ŋkuoŋ sheshe njɨ yei, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji'i nā'aŋ nnu pei pi nɔ kie nu mfā'o pa maoŋ pighɔ. A ka pwa ŋa ǹkhu nchaa ŋa m̀ieŋ ŋoŋ tāra a ni nnu ŋa ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.
16 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ, pa'a yie lɔ nji'i nchwīe a ǹkwēi njù'ɔ a. Nthɛ ŋa a yiyi'i ŋa ǹchīi. Ŋgə'ɨ shi ŋgwēiŋ a nɔ ha'aŋ mi mieŋ ki lɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nchwīe pi ki pi lɔ nji'i mfra a fra, kaŋ ǹshi mfā'o pe. Ndɔ m̈i mieŋ pi ŋa pi ŋɨ a ŋɨ, kaŋ a wu'ɔ fà'a ŋa pi fɛ ŋa nchwīe.

18 Ti pe a pɔ pi khɔ? A fā'o nu shìna nɔ
chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ ki lɔ ŋkwe pe, ki
lɔ nthi pi ŋkuoŋ nji a nɔ fā'o nu pe moŋ
pwa pisha'akhɔ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i
mbɔ ŋkǔna mbhɔ sheshеŋoŋ nɛ, ǹdōgɔ
noŋ a mbɔ muuŋ fà'a mbhɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋ̀kara ntou yugu.
20 Ni pa ŋgwa Juu, ŋ̀kara mbɔ nɔ ŋoŋ
Juu nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋ̀kara ntou yugu. Ni
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà mba'o pi nɔ
nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, ŋ̀kara mbɔ ta'a
ŋgaŋ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ (nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ
nji'i ŋa mmu nduthɔ a nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ nɔ lūgu
nu nɛ) nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋ̀kara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pa'o pi nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́ nɛ.
21 Ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā'a pi pigi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu lɔ nji nnu gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, mummu pɔ
nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nji nnu gɨ́ nɛ (ndɔ ki lɔ
mbɔ pi ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ Minnwi,
ŋ̀ga mba'o nu nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́ Krishto) nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ ŋ̀kara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji
nnu gɨ́ Mushi nɛ pugu gū ghaŋ piŋ.
22 Ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja ntɨnɨ moŋ
piŋ nɛ, mummu pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nja
ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ ŋkaa mu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ
ŋ̀kara ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ ntɨnɨ moŋ piŋ
nɛ. Ŋkwo gū ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa ghao nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ
ghao minthɛ ŋ̀kwe pichəɨ.
23 Ǹchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pighɔ ghao nthɛ
pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ, ŋa pigi pugu fā'o
shéi yi ka'a.
24 Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa moŋ lɨ'ɨ shɨrɨ tei, ŋguoŋ
ghaŋ shɨrɨ tei ghao ghà ntei ndɔ a wu'ɔ
mfā'o ta'a yi ŋgá'o? Nnɛ, p̂əɨ tei nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ shi mfā'o ŋgá'o ghɔ nɛ.
25 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa a ghà mbɔ moŋ nnu ŋa a
pie ŋa pi shɨshɨrɨ nɛ ghà ŋgwɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu
moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu. Pugu ghà nchwīe nɛnnɛ
ŋa pi shhō vugu ni ŋgá'o ŋa a ghà nda'a
mbɨrɨ nɛ, ndɔ yia pɔ pi yɛ ŋa a shi'a mbɨrɨ
nɛ.
26 Nnɛ, ǹshi'a nji'i ntei pi ki lɔ ndīi lɨ'ɨ.
Nɔ ŋgaŋ chhwi krao, ǹshi'a nji'i mā'aŋ
krao a pi lɨ'ɨ gha.
27 Ŋga ŋgwie noŋ a, nchwīe ŋa a ya'o
pi mbhɔ mu, nnɛ ŋa ǹshi ŋga ŋkwo chīi
ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa,
pa'a mummu nduthɔ a lɔ mieŋ ki ŋkā'o
nɔ fā'o nu ŋgá'o ghɔ.

10

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ Pa nnwi

1 Ndɔ ntā'a nu, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa pəɨ
mieŋ ki lɔ nji nnu ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pa
tǎa pia ŋa pugu ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ Mushi
llɛshhɨ nɛ. Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni mbɔ la'o
lúluŋ, nyīeŋ ntiri moŋ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi ni
mɛ̄iŋ ni Ŋkhǐ Pipie nɛ.
2 Moŋ lúluŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkhǐ, pugu ni
ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Mushi.
3 Ŋguoŋ yugu ghao ni njɨ wu'ɔ ta'a
ŋkwaŋ maoŋ jɨ moŋ jijwɛ.
4 Ŋguoŋ yugu ni nnu ta'a ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ
nnu moŋ jijwɛ. Pugu ni nnu ŋkhǐ llɔ moŋ
ŋkhǐ moŋ ŋgù'ɔ moŋ jijwɛ ŋa pugu pugu
ni nyīeŋ nu nɛ, ŋgù'ɔ ghɔ pɔ Krishto.
5 Ndɔ, Minnwi ni mfā'o pɨgɨtua ni yiɛŋ
yugu, nnɛ njwi vugu njrā khu yugu moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó.
6 Nnɛ yei nnu ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi nɔ lǐ ni pia,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i pia khwā phɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni
nchwīe nɛ.
7 Ki'i pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ gha'o pa nnwi nɔ
ha'aŋ pichəɨ shɨna pugu ni mbɔ nɛ. Nɔ
ha'aŋ pi ni nā'aŋ nɛ, "Ŋgwa pighɔ ni
nchɔchhɔ shhɛ njɨ maoŋ ndɔ nnu, ŋga
ndɔllɔ nchwe michwe."
8 Ki'i pia mā'aŋ noŋ yia moŋ kwoshuoŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ pugu ni nchwīe nu nɛ,
moŋ ta'a llɛ́ pugu gū ŋkhu ti mbɔ paa wuŋ
ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ yi trɛi.
9 Ki'i pia ywɛ'i Krishto nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ
shɨna pugu ni nchwīe, pa mitwɛ'i jwi
vugu nɛ.
10 Ki'i pia luo nu nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ shɨna
pugu ni nduo ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ gu jwi vugu nɛ.
11 Nnɛ nnu pei ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pugu
nɔ pa lǐ ndɔ pi nā'aŋ nɔ tɨgɨ nu via nɔ ghɔ.
Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ yia pi moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhi
kwo chhɔ ndugwi nu nɛ.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŝheshеŋoŋ ŋa a pī'i ŋa
a tithi nɛ lɨna nu kaŋ a shi ŋgū.
13 Yichəɨ ywɛ'i nu lɔ nɛ ŋga'a vəɨ, ki lɔ
ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi yɛ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni sheshe
ŋoŋmishua nɛ. Ndɔ Minnwi pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa
a ghà nū'ɔŋ kà'a yi nɛ, mba'a a yi'i mieŋ
ywɛ'i nu thɔ ni pəɨ nchaa fɨ'ɨ ghrí yəɨ nɔ

thi nu thi. Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ywɛ'i nu thɔ ni pəɨ nɛ, a pɨnɨ nchu'ɔ ndaoŋ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ kie ntaoŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ tɨi shii.

14 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā, p̂əɨ tei gha'o nu pa nnwi.

15 Ǹthɔ nchrā nu ni pəɨ pi nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā'o shiethɔ. P̌əɨ pī'i nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ ŋkaa pəɨ ni thɔ yəɨ.

16 Ndua mbɔrɔ ŋa pia ghà mfɛ tōo nu nɔ ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa pia ghà ŋgrā ndɔ nnu nɛ, chhɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa pia pɔ pi ŋgia chhǐ Krishto. Brɛi ŋa pia ghà mbə'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pia kru brɛi ghɔ nɛ, chhɔ nōoŋ pi ŋa pia ŋgia noŋ Krishto.

17 Nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ta'a brɛi, pia ŋa pia pɔ pi ntou yi nɛ, pia pɔ pi ta'a frɛinoŋ nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ghao ghrā pi ta'a brɛi ghɔ.

18 Pī'i mbɨŋ ŋgwa Ishrae, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kru maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ shi lɔ mbɔ pi ŋgia fà'a lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ?

19 Njiŋ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ ki'ɛ pɔ pi ŋa? Yie nōoŋ pi ŋa maoŋ jɨ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ pɔ pi yichəɨ yaoŋ, ki ŋa pa nnwi pɔ pi yichəɨ yaoŋ?

20 Ŋga! Njiŋ nnu ghɔ pɔ pi ŋa pa ŋgwa ki ji Minnwi ghà ŋga mfɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ, mfɛ maoŋ pi ni pa miŋwɛiŋ. Pugu shi lɔ mfɛ pi ni Minnwi. Ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ ntā'a nu pəɨ chɨ kwò pəɨ pa miŋwɛiŋ.

21 Minthɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nji'i nnu ndua Taathɔ mbɨnɨ nnu ndua pa miŋwɛiŋ. Minthɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ njɨ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi Taathɔ mbɨnɨ njɨ ŋkuoŋ taprɛi pa miŋwɛiŋ.

22 Ki pia tā'a nu nchwīe Taathɔ fā'o thɛ fugu? Pia tɨtɨnɨ nchaa vi?

Chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ghao pi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Minnwi

23 Pi ghà nchhu ŋa, "Minthɛ ǹchwīe sheshe nnu," ndɔ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o ghèrɛ. "Minthɛ ǹchwīe sheshe nnu," ndɔ a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋoŋ ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ.

24 Ki'i ŋoŋ wu'ɔ ntā'a pi ji shéi ni noŋ yi, ŋoŋ tā'a pi shéi ŋgwa nduoŋ.

25 Jɨ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi fini nu moŋ taŋ frèi nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ nji'i mbie sheshe píe nthɛ pi ŋgaŋthɔ yɔ.

26 Nthɛ ŋa, "Ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ, nɛ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ."

27 Ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nji Minnwi nɛ mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ lɨ'ɨ jɨ, p̈əɨ khwā nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu, pəɨ ghə̄ɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi tigi shhɨ pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ jɨ ki lɔ mbie sheshe pie nthɛ ŋgaŋthɔ yəɨ.

28 Ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, "Pi kwo fɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ ni yaoŋ yinɛ" ki'i pəɨ jɨ, nthɛ pi ŋgaŋthɔ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a shwei vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

29 Ǹdɔ nji'i nchhu pi ŋgaŋthɔ yəɨ, nthɛ pi yi ŋoŋ ŋa a shwei vəɨ nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa, a shi nchwīe khɔ njɨ a nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu chhɔ na'aŋ ŋgaŋthɔ ŋoŋ nduoŋ vəɨ?

30 M̀i kaŋ njɨ ni tōo nu, ŋoŋ fɛ̄'i a nthɛ pi khɔ, nthɛ nnu ŋa Ǹtōo Minnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ?

31 Nɛnnɛ, ki pəɨ jɨ pi yaoŋ ki nnu nu, ki sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ yi ghao pi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Minnwi.

32 P̌əɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa mba'a a yi'i mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pa Juu, ki ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki ni chɔshi Minnwi.

33 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋ̀ga ŋkāa nɔ chwīe nu túa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pwa moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ ntā'a pi nyaŋ shéi nɛ, ǹtā'a pi yi ntou ŋgwa, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu lūgu.

11

1 P̌əɨ pīni a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhɔ mbīni Krishto nɛ.

Pūoŋ nu thɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi nɛ

2 Ndwɛ, m̀biŋ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwiŋ a moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao. Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ pa nù'ɔŋ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.

3 Ndɔ ǹtā'a nu pəɨ ji ŋa thɔ sheshe mimbia pɔ pi Krishto, thɔ miŋgwɛ láŋ pɔ ndaoŋ vi, thɔ Krishto pɔ Minnwi.

4 Sheshe mimbia ŋa a luoŋ Minnwi, ki njəɨ nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu nu, ni thɔ yi yi pūoŋ nɛ, chɨ̄'ə thɔ yi.

5 Sheshe miŋgwɛ láŋ ŋa a luoŋ Minnwi, ki njəɨ nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu ni thɔ sha nɛ, chɨ̄'ə thɔ yi, a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ta'a yaoŋ pugu kiri nu thɔ yi.

6 Nthɛ ŋa m̈iŋgwɛ láŋ mieŋ ki pūoŋ thɔ
yi, a ya nɛ ŋkiri thɔ yi a kwi'i. Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa
a nnu lrithɔ ni miŋgwɛ nɔ ya'a nu ŋgiithɔ
yi, ki kiri nu thɔ yi nɛ, a pie ŋa a pūoŋ thɔ
yi.
7 Nthɛ ŋa mimbia lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɔ pūoŋ
nu thɔ yi nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi fhi Minnwi,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ndigha'o yi. Ndɔ miŋgwɛ pɔ
pi ndigha'o mimbia.
8 Nthɛ ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nchwīe mimbia pi
llɔ mbɨŋ miŋgwɛ, pi ni nchwīe pi miŋgwɛ
llɔ mbɨŋ mimbia.
9 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi shini ndɔ nchwīe
mimbia nthɛ pi miŋgwɛ, pi ni nchwīe pi
miŋgwɛ nthɛ mimbia.
10 A nnu ŋa a chwīe a pie ŋa miŋgwɛ
fā'o lǐ thɔ yu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a gha'o ndaoŋ
vi, nnɛ nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi.
11 Mbapa nɛnnɛ, moŋ chɔmbhi yia moŋ
Taathɔ, miŋgwɛ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ni thɔ yi
ki mimbia, ndɔ pa'a mimbia lɔ nji'i mbɔ
ni thɔ yi ki miŋgwɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni nchwīe
miŋgwɛ pi llɔ mbɨŋ mimbia nɛ, a wu'ɔ
ha'aŋ a phi miŋgwɛ mbhi mimbia. Ndɔ
ŋguoŋ nnu ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi.
13 Pəɨ pī'i ni thɔ yəɨ ŋa a kā'o ŋa
miŋgwɛ luoŋ Minnwi ni thɔ sha?
14 Púoŋ mbhi lɔ nōoŋ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ ni
mimbia nɔ fā'o nu ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ?
15 Ndɔ ti m̈iŋgwɛ mfā'o ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ a
pɔ pi ndǐpwa ghɔ. Pi fɛ ntaaŋ ŋgiithɔ ghɔ
nɔ pūoŋ nu thɔ yi.
16 Ndɔ ti s̈heshеŋoŋ ntā'a nu ndōu, kaŋ
pigi lɔ mfā'o yichəɨ nù'ɔŋ nduoŋ ndɔ pa'a
pa chɔshi Minnwi lɔ mfā'o ŋkaa pugu.

Maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ

17 Ndɔ moŋ nnu yei ŋa ǹtā'a nu nchhu
ni pəɨ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ mbiŋ vəɨ piŋ nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ ŋkɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pi nɔ shi'i, pəɨ
kɨrɨ pi nɔ phɨ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ jɛ̄ nu, ǹja'o ŋa pa min-
duoŋnduoŋ pɔ shɨna pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ
nɔ chɔshi nɛ, ndɔ m̀biŋ ŋa nnu shini pɔ
moŋ nnu yei.
19 Ndɔ khuthɔ lɔ mbɔ, a yi'i ŋa min-
duoŋnduoŋ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu shɨna pəɨ, nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ pi ji pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shɨna pəɨ.
20 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɛ, pəɨ lɔ nji'i
njɨ pi maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ pī'i nɛ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ jɨ nu nɛ,
shesheŋoŋ ghəɨghəɨ nthɔ njɨ ji ki lɔ nchēi
ndǐŋ vi. Njǐ yia ta'a ŋoŋ ndɔ vichəɨ ŋoŋ
ka lɔ ŋkwo paapaa.
22 Pəɨ lɔ mfā'o pa la'a nɔ jɨ nu ndɔ
nnu nu fɔ? Ki pəɨ tā'a nu nchī'ə chɔshi
Minnwi ndɔ mā'aŋ lrithɔ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ nɛ? Mi shi
nchhu ni pəɨ pi ŋa? Ǹshi mbiŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ
chwīe a kā'o moŋ nnu yei? Ŋga, m̀ba'a
mōoŋ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa ntígɨ ŋa mi ni ŋkwe mbhɔ
Taathɔ nɛ, yɛ ŋa m̀fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ: Ŋa ni tu'u
yɛ ŋa pi ni mfini Jishɔ Taathɔ, a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
brɛi,
24 ŋga ntōo Minnwi, mbə'ɨ nchhu ŋa,
"Yei frɛinoŋ a ŋa a pɔ ni pəɨ. P̀əɨ chwīe
nɛiŋ nɔ kwiŋ nu ma."
25 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ ndua ndɨɨ ŋa pugu
ni ŋkwo kru nɛ, nchhu ŋa, "Ndua là'o yei
pɔ pi kɨna fhi ŋa Minnwi wrā moŋ chhǐ a
nɛ. Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ nnu nɛ, pəɨ chwīe
nɛnnɛ nɔ kwiŋ nu ma."
26 Sheshe ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ kru brɛi
yei ndɔ nnu ndua là'o yei nɛ, p̂əɨ chīi gu
Taathɔ ti a shi nthɔ.
27 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a kru brɛi
ghɔ ki nnu ndua Taathɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, shi mbɔ ŋgusha'a nthɛ
frɛinoŋ Taathɔ pugu pa chhǐ yi.
28 Ndɔ a yī'i ŋa ŋ̂oŋ līi noŋ yi ŋkaoŋ maa
ŋkru brɛi ghɔ ndɔ nnu ndua là'o ghɔ.
29 Nthɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki ji njiŋ
frɛinoŋ Taathɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a kru brɛi ghɔ ndɔ
nnu llɔ moŋ ndua là'o ghɔ nɛ, kaŋ a ni'iŋ
shá'a mbɨŋ yu nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ kru ndɔ nnu nɛ.
30 A chwīe yei ghɔ pa'a ntou pa ŋgwa
shɨna pəɨ lɔ ntɨnɨ, pichəɨ fā'o ghǐnɔ, pichəɨ
pɨnɨ ŋkhu.
31 Pia kaŋ ni nsha'a noŋ yia shishi'i pa'a
pi lɔ nji'i nsha'a via.
32 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ sha'a via nɛ, a
yu'u via yu'u nnɛ ŋa ki'i pia ma mbɔ pa
ŋgusha'a pia pa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ka'a.
33 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ
kɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ jɨ nu maoŋ jɨ Taathɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ
ywɛrɛ pichəɨ ŋgwa.

34 Njì njia shesheŋoŋ, â jɨ maoŋ la'a,
nnɛ ŋa pəɨ gha ŋkɨrɨ, ki'i pəɨ fā'o njɔ́
Minnwi.
Ǹshi mbīri pa pɨgəɨ nnu ndɨɨ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ.

12

Pa nnu ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa nɔ chwīe nu nɛ

1 Ndwɛ, nthɛ pa fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ
paŋ, ǹdɔ ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ ki ji.
2 Pəɨ ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa
mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ, pi ni nchwīe pəɨ fāaŋ
ndaoŋ nchhɔ ŋga'o pa nnwi ŋa mimfɛ
pa'a pugu lɔ nchrā nɛ.
3 Nɛnnɛ, ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa mba'a
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā pi ni Jijwɛ Min-
nwi nɛ yi'i nchɔ̄nɔ Jishɔ, ndɔ mba'a
shesheŋoŋ chhu ŋa Jishɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ
ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
4 Ntou pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ
pɔ fɔ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ yi ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ Ta'a
Jijwɛ.
5 Ntou pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ fà'a pɔ, ndɔ
ŋgu'ɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ta'a Taathɔ.
6 Ntou pa nnu chwīe pɔ fɔ, ndɔ a wu'ɔ
ta'a Minnwi ŋa a fɛ njɨ ŋguoŋ yugu ghao
ni shesheŋoŋ.
7 Ndɔ ni shesheŋoŋ, Jijwɛ Minnwi nōoŋ
noŋ yi ŋa pugu yu pɔ ka'a nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu
ni ghɛ̀rɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
8 Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ chrà ŋkɨ̀nɨ shiethɔ ni ta'a
ŋoŋ, ŋga mbɔ ni vichəɨ ŋoŋ, wu'ɔ ta'a
Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ chrà lɨna.
9 Wu'ɔ ta'a Jijwɛ ghɔ fɛ piŋ ni yichəɨ
ŋoŋ, ŋga mbɔ ni vichəɨ a fɛ njɨ yīgɨ ghǐnɔ.
10 A fɛ ni yichəɨ ta'a ŋoŋ, njɨ nɔ chwīe
nu pa nnu ghraoghrao, ni yichəɨ, a fɛ yəɨ
nu nnu nchhu. A fɛ ni yichəɨ, njɨ nɔ ji nu
ŋa ki ŋkɨ̀nɨ llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ki
jijwɛ nduoŋ. A pɨnɨ mfɛ ni yichəɨ, njɨ nɔ
chrā nu moŋ pa chrà taoŋ ŋa pi lɔ nji nɛ,
ni vichəɨ a fɛ njɨ nɔ tūgu nu chrà pighɔ ŋa
pi shi lɔ nji nɛ.
11 Ndɔ wu'ɔ ta'a Jijwɛ ghɔ fā'a ŋguoŋ
pa nnu pei. A thɔ mfɛ pa fɛ́ ni shesheŋoŋ
wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.

Ta'a frɛinoŋ ni ntou pa ghrà pi

12 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ
ŋoŋmishua ta'a yi ndɔ mfā'o ntou pa ghrà
pi nɛ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa ghrà pi pighɔ, nji'i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ntou pi nɛ, pɔ pi ta'a
frɛinoŋ, a nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni Krishto ŋkaa
yu nɛ.
13 Pi ni ŋkwe via ni ŋkhǐ moŋ ta'a Jijwɛ
moŋ ta'a frɛinoŋ, ki pia pɔ pi ŋgwa Juu ki
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ki pia pɔ pi pa kǔna ki
ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ kǔna, pi ni nchwīe
ŋa pia nnu llɔ moŋ ta'a Jijwɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pi ta'a
ghrà yi, a fā'o pi ntou pi.
15 Ti ḱwo nchhu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
mbɔ mbhɔ nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ
yɔ," pa'a yinɛ lɔ nchwīe vi ŋa ki'i a pɔ ta'a
ghrà noŋ ghɔ.
16 Ti ťə́nə nchhu ŋa, "Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i
mbɔ muuŋ ligi nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ ta'a ghrà
noŋ ghɔ," pa'a yinɛ lɔ nchwīe vi ki a lɔ
mbɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ ghɔ.
17 Ti ŋguoŋ ňoŋ kaŋ ni mbɔ pi muuŋ
ligi, a ya'o lɨ'ɨ pi nɛiŋ? Ti ä kaŋ ni mbɔ pi
tə́nə, a ya'o luŋ yaoŋ pi nɛiŋ?
18 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, Minnwi ni'iŋ
ŋguoŋ pa ghrà noŋ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ pi wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ a ni ntā'a nu nɛ.
19 Ŋguoŋ noŋ ŋoŋ ghao kaŋ ni ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ta'a ghrà, noŋ ŋoŋ kaŋ mbɔ pi
hɨŋ?
20 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, noŋ ŋoŋ fā'o
ntou pa ghrà ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ta'a yi.
21 Nɛnnɛ minthɛ pa'a muuŋ ligi lɔ
nchhu ni mbhɔ ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i ntā'a ghɔ."
Ndɔ mba'a thɔ chhu ni kwò ŋa, "Ndɔ nji'i
ntā'a ghɔ!"
22 Ndɔ a ka pɔ pi pɛ pa ghrà noŋ ŋa a fhi
nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ ŋa mba'a noŋ
ŋoŋ pɔ ki pie ghɔ.
23 Pa pɛ ghrà noŋ ŋa pia pī'i ŋa pugu lɔ
mbɔ yaoŋ nɛ, ka pɔ pi pɛ ŋa pia ghà nja
ndɨna nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Pɛ ghrà noŋ ŋa mba'a
ŋgwa yəɨ nɛ, pia ya mbūoŋ vugu shi'i,
24 ndɔ pɛ ghrà ŋa pugu chɨ̄ɨ nɛ lɔ nu'uŋ
mbie ŋa pi tu'ɔshə vugu nɛnnɛ. Ndɔ
Minnwi chwīe noŋ ŋoŋ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
a pie ŋa pi fɛ ndichɨɨ ni pɛ ghrà ŋa a lɔ nja
nchɨɨ nɛ,
25 nnɛ ŋa ki'i minduoŋnduoŋ pɔ moŋ
noŋ, ndɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ lɨna ni yichəɨ wu'ɔ
ndɨndɨ.

26 Ṫa'a ghrà noŋ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, ŋguoŋ yi yəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ ka'a, p̈i ŋga'o ta'a ghrà noŋ, ŋguoŋ
yi ghao fā'o pwanju'ɔ pugu pa yie ghɔ.
27 Ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao pɔ pi noŋ Krishto,
shesheŋoŋ ni thɔ yi pɔ ta'a ghrà noŋ yi.
28 Minnwi nū'ɔŋ pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi,
fŭoŋ yi pɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, mbra yi pɔ
pa ghaŋ chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi, mbra mbra yi
pɔ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa. Pichəɨ ki'ɛ pɔ ghaŋ
fā'a nu pa nnu ghraoghrao, pichəɨ ki'ɛ pɔ
pa fɛ́ yīgɨ nu ghɨ̌nɔ, ni ghɛ̀rɛ nu ŋgwa, ni
fɛ́ pɔ nu nthishɨ, ni pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà.
29 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nu'uŋ mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ? Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nu'uŋ mbɔ
pi pa ghaŋ chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi? Ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nu'uŋ mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa?
Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghà nu'uŋ mfā'a pi pa nnu
ghraoghrao?
30 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nu'uŋ mfā'o pi pa fɛ́
yīgɨ nu ghɨ̌nɔ? Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghà nchrā pa
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà? A ghà nu'uŋ ntūgu
ŋguoŋ ntūgu ŋgwa pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ
chrà?
31 Pəɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ki'ɛ ŋkuoŋ pa fɛ́
mooŋ Jijwɛ ŋa a mɛmmɛ pi nɛ.

Ṅshi nōoŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a pwa nchaa
ŋguoŋ yi nɛ ni pəɨ.

13

Khwă chaa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao

1 Ä mbɔ ŋa mimfɛ ǹchrā chrà pa ŋguoŋ
taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa chrà ghaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o khwǎ, kaŋ m̀bɔ pi khu
tu'ɔ yó ŋa a yɔ̄nɔ nu ki njəɨ ŋa a yɔ̄nɔ nu.
2 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa m̀fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ
Minnwi nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ nji ŋguoŋ pa nnu ləɨŋ
ghao, pugu pa ŋguoŋ lɨna ghao, ki mfā'o
piŋ ŋa minthɛ a mū'uŋ mbra ndɔ ki lɔ
mfā'o khwǎ, kaŋ mi yaoŋ ghagha.
3 M̈i mfɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ ni pa
ghaŋ pou, ndɔ mfɛ noŋ a nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ
ŋkwēi njù'ɔ* a nɔ ghɔ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o
khwǎ, pa'a ǹdɔ nshei sheshe yaoŋ.
4 Khwǎ pɔ pi wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, ni nōoŋ nu
pwapuŋ, khwǎ shi'a mfā'o kighɨ'ə, ki
mfā'o kwēi njù'ɔ, ki lɔ mā'aŋ ntinta'o,
5 ki lɔ nchrā chrà nchɨ'əshə, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ
ntā'a pi ji nnu, ki lɔ nji'a mbɨgɨ túa, ki lɔ
nū'ɔŋ pa fàŋ ŋa pi chwī̄e nɛ.
6 Khwǎ shi'a mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ ntəɨ,
a ghà mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ pi nnu shini.
7 Khwǎ shi'a nji'i ŋkɨna, a ghà mbiŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, mfā'o kwà'a ni ŋguoŋ
nnu mbɨnɨ ntīi shii moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.
8 Khwǎ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndugwi yi. Chhu
nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi, shi ma ntɔgɔ, pa ŋkwaŋ
ŋkwaŋ chrà, shi ma ntithi, pa lɨna tɔgɔ
ŋkaa pugu.
9 Pia ji pi ghrà nnu, ndɔ nchhu ŋkɨ̀nɨ
Minnwi pi ghrà yi.
10 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa yɛ ŋa a kā'o thɔ nɛ, kaŋ
yɛ ŋa a ghrà yi nɛ shi ntɔgɔ gha.
11 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ mikə'ɨ nɛ, ŋki chrā
nɔ mikə'ɨ, mbī'i nnu nɔ mikə'ɨ, njwɛrɛ
nnu nɔ mikə'ɨ. Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ŋgū
ntɨnɨmmɛ nɛ, m̀ī'aŋ pa nnu mikə'ɨ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ndwɛ, pia yəɨ yaoŋ pi nɔ
ha'aŋ a pɔ pi moŋ mililigi fuŋfuŋ, ndɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ pia pa Jishɔ shi njəɨ ligi. Yaoŋ
ŋa ǹji ndwɛ nɛ wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ghrà yi, ndɔ
ndɨɨ ghɔ, ǹshi nja nji ŋguoŋ pa nnu ghao
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ya nji a shishi'i nɛ.
13 Trɛi nnu pei shi ma ŋkɨna: piŋ, kwà'a
ni khwǎ, ndɔ yɛ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao
nɛ khwǎ.

14

Chhu nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà

1 Yōu njiŋ khwǎ, ndɔ nshigi pa fɛ́ Jijwɛ
Minnwi llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ ghɔ, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ fɛ́
chhu nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi.
2 Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nu moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà nɛ
lɔ nji'i nchrā pi ni ŋgwa, a chrā pi ni
Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ nji nnu ŋa a chhu
nu nɛ, ndɔ a chrā pi pa nnu ləɨŋ moŋ
Jijwɛ.
3 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɛ,
chrā pi ni ŋgwamishua nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vugu
pugu ku'ɔ moŋ piŋ, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu,
pugu pa njù'ɔ yugu.
4 Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà nɛ
ghɛ̄rɛ pi wu'ɔ noŋ yi ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu
pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɛ ghɛ̄rɛ pi chɔshi.

* **13:3 13:3** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa *mfɛ noŋ a ŋa pi tūoŋ.*

5 Ndwɛ, ŋ̀khwā ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ chrā moŋ
ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ndɔ ŋ̀ka khwā ŋgaʼa pi ŋa pəɨ
chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ŋa a chīi pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ
Minnwi nɛ chaa ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā pi moŋ
ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà nɛ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ ŋoŋ pɔ nɔ tūgu
nu ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ
chɔshi.
6 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, m̈i nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ nchrā ni
pəɨ pi moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà, a ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ pi ni
khɔ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ, ǹtūgu pi yichəɨ nnu ŋa
Minnwi nōoŋ nɛ, ki yichəɨ nnu lɨna, ki yəɨ
nu nnu nchhu ki yichəɨ yaoŋ yɛʼi?
7 Njiʼi nthɛ pi pa yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi
maoŋ, nɔ pa mbó, ki miləŋgəɨŋ nɔ paʼo
nu lóu, a nthɛ pi ji nnu ŋa maoŋ pighɔ
chhu nu nɛ pi nɛiŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pi mieŋ ki lɔ
mbaʼo shiʼi?
8 Ki pi mvāʼa paʼo nu kwěi, a ji gɔ̌ nnu
ŋa a chhu nu nɛ nɔ pīri nu noŋ yi nɔ
nchhɔ̀?
9 A wuʼɔ haʼaŋ a pɔ ni pəɨ nɛ. P̌əɨ nchrā
moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ŋa ŋgwa lɔ njaʼo nu nɛ,
ŋoŋ kie pi nɛiŋ nji nnu ŋa ɔ chhu nɛ?
Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi nthɔ nchrā nu pi moŋ
ghanjɨ.
10 Nnu khuthɔ lɔ nuʼuŋ mbɔ ŋa ntou
pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà pɔ moŋ mbhi, ndɔ
paʼa kaŋ taʼa yi lɔ njiʼi mbɔ ki lɔ mfāʼo
njiŋ yi.
11 Ä mbɔ kiʼɛ ŋa ǹdɔ njiʼi nji njiŋ chrà,
m̀bɔ shhɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a chrā nu nɛ pi nɔ
ŋgɨ̀nɨ, juju ŋkaa yu pɔ yəɨ mu pi nɔ ŋgɨ̀nɨ.
12 A wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ a pɔ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ
khwā nu nɔ fāʼo nu pa fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ,
p̂əɨ paʼo nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ moŋ pa fɛ́ ŋa a
ghɛ̄rɛ chɔshi kuʼɔ nɛ.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ kiʼɛ, ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchrā
moŋ pa ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà nɛ, luoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ghrɨ́
shwei nu njiŋ yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa mi nduoŋ Minnwi moŋ ŋgɨ̀nɨ
chrà, jijwɛ a luoŋ nu ndɔ paʼa ǹdɔ nji njiŋ
sheshe nnu ghɔ moŋ lɨna a.
15 Ti mi shi nchwī̈e pi nɛiŋ kiʼɛ? Ǹshi
nduoŋ ni jijwɛ a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nduoŋ ni lɨna
a. Ǹshi njrāo ŋkhǐ ŋgaʼo Minnwi ni jijwɛ
a, ŋguʼɔ mbɨnɨ njrāo ni lɨna a.
16 Kiɛŋ nɛnnɛ, ö mfɛ tōo nu ni jijwɛ yɔ,
ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi mfāʼo fɛ́ yei, ŋa pəɨ yu
luoŋ nu nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa, “A
yie!” ni tōo nu ghɔ ŋa ɔ fɛ nu nɛ, nɔ haʼaŋ
a mieŋ ki ji njiŋ yi?
17 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ ɔ thɔ nja mfɛ pi tōo
nu shini, ndɔ paʼa a lɔ njiʼi nchhɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ
yini ŋoŋ.
18 Ǹtōo Minnwi ŋa ŋ̀ga nchrā moŋ pa
ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà nchaa ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao.
19 Ndɔ moŋ chɔshi, a lɔ ŋka pwa pi ŋa
ǹchrā tiɛŋ ndigi chrà ni lɨna a, nnɛ ŋa
ǹtɨgɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa, nchaa ŋa ǹchrā wuŋ
ŋkaŋ chrà moŋ pa ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà?
20 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, kiʼi pəɨ pīʼi nnu nɔ pa
puoŋ prɔ. P̌əɨ pɔ pi puoŋ fhu moŋ pa nnu
pɨphɨ, ndɔ moŋ pīʼi nu nnu yəɨ, p̂əɨ pɔ pa
ntɨnɨmmɛ.
21 Pi nāʼaŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ gɨ́ ŋa,
“Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà pugu pa
nnu ŋa a taoŋ nchò pa ghɨ̀nɨ nɛ,
ǹshi nchrā ni ŋgwa pei.
Njiʼi nthɛ pi nɛnnɛ mbaʼa pugu yiʼi
njaʼo,
a chhu ju Taathɔ.”
22 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pa ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà pɔ pi lǐ ki
lɔ mbɔ pi ni ghaŋ piŋ, a pɔ pi ni ghaŋ ki
piŋ, ndɔ yəɨ nu nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu,
pɔ pi lǐ, ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni ghaŋ ki piŋ, a
pɔ pi ni ghaŋ piŋ.
23 Ndɔ ti a kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
moŋ chɔshi kɨrɨ taʼa lɨʼɨ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
ghao thɔ nchrā pi ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà, pa ŋgwa
mbhi, ki ghaŋ ki piŋ nii njəɨ, paʼa pugu
lɔ nchhu ŋa pəɨ chhɔ mbapa?
24 Ndɔ ti ŋguoŋ ŋgwa kaŋ njəɨ pi nnu
mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu nu, ŋgaŋ ki piŋ, ki
ŋoŋ mbhi nii, ŋguoŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa pi chhu
nu nɛ wɛ̄iŋ vi, ŋguoŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa a yaʼo
nɛ shaʼa vi.
25 Pa nnu lə̄ɨŋ pɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ njùʼɔ yu
nɛ taoŋ páa, nnɛ a gū ni puŋ yi shhɛ,
ŋgaʼo Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa Minnwi ya
mbɔ shɨna pəɨ.

Ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a pie ŋa pi ghaʼo Minnwi moŋ chɔshi nɛ

26 Yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ.
Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kɨrɨ taʼa lɨʼɨ nɛ, taʼa ŋoŋ mfāʼo
ŋkhǐ ghaʼo Minnwi, yichəɨ fāʼo yaoŋ nɔ
yɛʼi nu, yichəɨ fāʼo nnu ŋa pi nōoŋ ghɔ,
ndɔ yichəɨ fāʼo ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ki tūgu nu
ŋgɨ̀nɨ chrà ghɔ. P̌əɨ chwī̈e ŋguoŋ pa nnu
pɔ pi nɔ ghɛ̀rɛ nu chɔshi a kuʼɔ.

27 Ti shesheŋoŋ nchrā nu moŋ ŋgìnɨ chrà, a pie ŋa a pɔ paa ŋgwa, ti a ŋga'a a pɔ yi trɛi, ta'a ŋoŋ chrā mfɛ shìna ni ndǐŋ vi, ndɔ a pie ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ tūgu.
28 Ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ nɔ tūgu nu, a pie ŋa sheshеŋoŋ vugu lɛrɛ laŋ moŋ chɔshi, ŋgu'ɔ nchrā pi ni noŋ yi pugu Minnwi.

29 A pie ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pi paa ki pi trɛi chrā, pichəɨ lī̈i nnu ha'aŋ pugu chhu nu nɛ shishi'i.
30 Ndɔ ti Taathɔ nōoŋ nnu ni yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a chɔchɔ nɛ, a pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nu nɛ lɛrɛ laŋ.
31 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋguoŋ vəɨ, pa ta'a ta'a, chhu ŋkìnɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yɛ'i yaoŋ ndɔ mfā'o mā'aŋ njù'ɔ.
32 Ŋoŋ ha'aŋ a fā'o fɛ́ chī̈i nu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ nɛ fā'o njɨ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ yi, njwɛrɛ ji shìna.
33 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ mbɔ Minnwi vuvu'u, ndɔ a pɔ pi yi ta'aŋggi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

34 Ṗiŋgɛ lɛrɛ laŋ moŋ pa chɔshi, nthɛ ŋa pi lɔ mbiŋ ŋa pugu chrā. A pie ŋa pugu shwi'i noŋ yugu nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ.
35 Sheshe nnu mbɔ ŋa pugu khwā nɔ yɛ'i nu, a pie ŋa pugu pie ni pa laoŋ pugu la'a. Nthɛ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ ni miŋgwɛ nɔ chrā nu moŋ chɔshi.

36 Ki chrà Minnwi ni ndhɔ pi mbhɔ pəɨ nthɔ? Ki a wu'ɔ pəɨ tə'ɨ vəɨ ŋa chrà Minnwi chəɨŋ mbhɔ pəɨ?
37 Sheshеŋoŋ mbī'i ŋa a ŋgaŋ chī̈i ŋkìnɨ Minnwi, ki mfā'o fɛ́ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi, a fā'o nɔ ji nu ŋa nnu ŋa ǹā'aŋ nu ni pəɨ nɛ pɔ pi kɨna llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ.
38 Sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ nji nnu yei, kaŋ pi lɔ nji vi.

39 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ ya nshigi nɔ chī̈i nu ŋkìnɨ Minnwi, ndɔ ki lɔ nji'i ndāa ŋa ki'i ŋgwa chrā nu moŋ pa ŋgìnɨ chrà.
40 Ndɔ a pie ŋa pi chwī̈e ŋguoŋ pa nnu shishi'i ndɔ mbɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ.

15

Krishto pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu

1 Ndwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹshi ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa mi ni nchī̈i ni pəɨ nɛ, ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ ndɔ nthi moŋ ghɔ a tɨnɨ nɛ.
2 A pwa pisha'akhɔ yei ŋa a kwe vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ chrà ŋa ŋki chī̈i ni pəɨ nɛ a tɨnɨ, kiɛŋ nnɛ kaŋ piŋ nu yəɨ ni mbɔ pi ghagha.
3 Yaoŋ ha'aŋ pi ni mfɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋki fɛ ni pəɨ nɔ fŭoŋ mmɛ nnu: ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu nthɛ phɨ yia nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ,
4 pugu pa ŋa pi ni ntwei vi, pugu pa ŋa a ni ŋga mbɔ trɛi llɛ́ a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ,
5 pugu pa ŋa a ni nōoŋ noŋ yi ni Kefa, mbra ki'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi.
6 Mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi ni pichəɨ pa ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ti ntɔgɔ tiɛŋ ŋkɨɨ yugu ta'a kiɛŋ shhɛ, ntou yugu wu'ɔ mbi'i mbhi, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ kwo khu nɛ.
7 Mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi ki'ɛ ni Jɛiŋ, nōoŋ ki'ɛ ni ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi.
8 Ndugwi yi, a nōoŋ noŋ yi vəɨ ŋkaa mu nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi phi vi pi ki ndɨɨ lɔ ŋkā'o.
9 Nthɛ ŋa mi ndugwi njiŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ghao, pa'a ndɔ ŋkā'o ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ a ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ nthɛ ŋa mi ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi.
10 Ndɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi, mi yaoŋ ŋa mi yie ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ ti pa'a pwapuŋ yi vəɨ ni ndɔ mbhɛ pi ghagha. Ndɔ ŋki ka fā'a fā'a nchaa ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ndɔ a shini ndɔ nja nthɔ mfā'a mmu, a ni mfā'a pwapuŋ Minnwi mbɨŋ mu.
11 Ki a ni mbɔ pi mmu ki pugu, yei yaoŋ ŋa pigi ni nchī̈i nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɛ.

Pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu

12 Ndwɛ, p̈i nchī̈i ŋa Krishto pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ nchhu ŋa mba'a ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu nɛ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ?

13 Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a ŋgwa khu
pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ nji'i nthɛ
pi Krishto lɔ nji'i ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu,
14 ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa Krishto lɔ nji'i ŋku'ɔ
moŋ gu, kaŋ nnu ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ lɔ nji'i
mfā'o ghèrɛ, ndɔ pa'a piŋ yəɨ lɔ mfā'o
ghèrɛ.
15 Nɔ pīgi nu, a nōoŋ ŋa pigi chhɔ ndɛ'i
pi ŋgiɛŋ nthɛ Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa pigi chhu
nu ŋa a ni nchwīe Krishto ku'ɔ moŋ gu,
ndɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i nchwīe a ku'ɔ shini moŋ
gu, nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ nnu shini ŋa mba'a
ŋgwa khu ku'ɔ moŋ gu.
16 Ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
khu nɛ ku'ɔ, yie nōoŋ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi
Krishto shini ndɔ ŋku'ɔ.
17 Ndɔ ti ä mbɔ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ
ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu, kaŋ piŋ yɔ pɔ pi ghagha
ndɔ pəɨ wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ moŋ phɨ yəɨ.
18 Nnɛ kaŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu ndɔ
mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ Krishto nɛ phɛ gha.
19 Ṗia mfā'o kwà'a yia mbɨŋ Krishto pi
wu'ɔ moŋ yei chɔmbhi hɛiŋ, a pie ŋa pi
kwoshɨnɨ yia nchaa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
20 Ndɔ shishini, Krishto ku'ɔ llɔ moŋ gu.
A fŭoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ shi ŋku'ɔ.
21 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntɔgɔ mbhɔ
ta'a ŋoŋ, guthɔ nɛ, a wu'ɔ mbɨnɨ ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu khu
nɛ shi mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ.
22 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ moŋ Adaŋ
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa khu nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, moŋ
Krishto pi shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ pi
maoŋ.
23 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ shi ŋku'ɔ moŋ ji ndɨɨ,
Krishto pɔ fŭoŋ yi shɨna ŋguoŋ yi, nnɛ
ki'ɛ moŋ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ, a pɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ pi yi Krishto nɛ.
24 Nnɛ ki'ɛ ndugwi yi thɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a shi
ncha'a njɨ sha'a nu ndu'u ni Minnwi Tǎa,
ndɨɨ ŋa a kwo pɨrɨ ŋguoŋ ghrí ŋa pugu
sha'a nu nɛ pugu pa mɛmmɛ ŋgwa pugu
pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ njɨ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ nsha'a ti nu'uŋ
nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ pa mimbɨna pi la'o kwò yu.
26 Ndugwi mimbɨna ni Krishto nɔ shi'i
nu pɔ pi gu.
27 Nthɛ ŋa, "Minnwi kwo nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao la'o kwò yu." Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa
a chhu ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao kwo pɔ
la'o kwò yu nɛ," khuthɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋa
chrà ghɔ ŋa "ŋguoŋ yaoŋ" lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa
Minnwi nduthɔ yi ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
la'o kwò Krishto pɔ shɨna maoŋ pighɔ.
28 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao shi nja'o pi
mbhɔ yu nɛ, kaŋ Muuŋ ŋkaa yu shi nja'o
mbhɔ ju ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ la'o kwò
yu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa Minnwi nthɛ a pɔ Taathɔ
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ.
29 Ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu
khu nɛ yi'i ŋku'ɔ, ghèrɛ yi pɔ pi khɔ ki'ɛ
nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa maoŋ ni ŋkhǐ nɔ ligi pa
ŋgwa khu? Pi nu'uŋ ŋkwe vugu ni ŋkhǐ
ŋa, nɔ ha'aŋ ä mieŋ ki pɔ ŋa yichəɨ llé pa
ŋgwa khu ma mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu?
30 Ti a chwīe khɔ ki'ɛ pia pɔ moŋ cho gu
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ?
31 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋ̀ga ntɔgɔ moŋ gu ŋguoŋ
llé ghao. Titɛnɛ ŋa ŋ̀ga mfā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ,
moŋ chɔmbhi yia ŋa pia fā'o mbɨŋ Krishto
Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ nɛ, chwīe ǹchhu nɛnnɛ.
32 Mi shi nshei pi khɔ, nɔ chrā nu nɔ
ŋoŋmishua nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀gwie
ŋkrò pi ghagha pigi pa minyieŋ mooŋ trǔ
Ɛfɛshɔ? Ä mbɔ ŋa mba'a ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu khu nɛ pɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, "A pie ŋa pia jɨ
ndɔ nnu nthɛ ŋa yua shi mbɔ pia khu."
33 Ki'i ŋoŋ fīɨ vəɨ: "Taannu pɨphɨ ghà
mbɨrɨ mbha nnu shi'i."
34 Ṗəɨ pīnɨ ni lɨna yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa
pəɨ chwīe nɛ ndɔ mieŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ
yəɨ fɔ. Ǹchhu yei a pɔ nnu lrithɔ ni pəɨ ŋa
pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ lɔ ndɔ nji Minnwi.

Noŋ ŋa a ku'ɔ moŋ gu nɛ

35 Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ shi mbie ŋa, "Pa
ŋgwa khu ghà mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ pi nɛiŋ? Pugu
ghà ŋku'ɔ pi ni yəɨ ŋkwaŋ noŋ?"
36 Yaoŋ na yei! Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ phī nɛ nthɛ
pa'a a lɔ nji'i ŋkhē ŋku'ɔ ki lɔ mfŭoŋ
ŋkhu ŋkaoŋ.
37 Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ phī nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbia
thɨ, kə'ɨchəɨ mbia shíe gɛ, ki mbia yichəɨ
yaoŋ nduoŋ ki lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ
thɨ ghɔ ŋa a khɛkhɛ ŋku'ɔ nɛ.
38 Minnwi ghà mfɛ noŋ ni mbia thɨ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ. Minnwi
ghà nchwīe sheshe mbia thɨ khē mfā'o ji
ŋkwaŋ noŋ.

39 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ frɛ̀i pa yaoŋ lɔ nji'i
mbɔ pi ta'a ŋkwaŋ. Pa ŋgwamishua fā'o
yugu ŋkwaŋ noŋ, pa minyieŋ fā'o yugu,
pa mishi fā'o yugu, pa shhu fā'o yugu.
40 Pi fā'o pa ŋkwaŋ noŋ mbɔ yi po, pugu
pa noŋ mbɔ yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ŋkwaŋ noŋ
po fā'o yugu ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa, pa ŋkwaŋ
noŋ ŋa a yi shhɛ nɛ fā'o ji ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa.
41 Minaoŋ fā'o ji ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa, fhu
fā'o ji ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa, pa fínəɨ fā'o yugu
ŋkwaŋ ndǐpwa. Pa fínəɨ kwri pugu pa
pichəɨ moŋ ndǐpwa.
42 A ha'aŋ a pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu
mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ nɛ. Yaoŋ ŋa pi phī nɛ, yaoŋ
ŋa a nthɛ a pɨrɨ nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa a ku'ɔ nɛ nthɛ
pa'a a lɔ nji'i mbɨrɨ.
43 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi twei nu nɛ, ɔ lǐi a wuwuru
ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ku'ɔ nu nɛ a ku'ɔ moŋ
ndǐpwa. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi twei nu nɛ pa'a a lɔ
mfā'o ghɨ́, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ku'ɔ nu nɛ a fā'o
ghɨ́.
44 Pi twei nɔ noŋ ŋa pi phi ŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɛ, a ku'ɔ nɔ noŋ ŋa
a chhɔ Jijwɛ moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Ňoŋ mbɔ ŋa
pi phī ŋoŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ, kaŋ
noŋ pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa a chhɔ Jijwɛ moŋ ghɔ.
45 Nnɛ pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Fǔoŋ ŋoŋ, mbɔ
Adaŋ, ni mbɔ ŋoŋ maoŋ," ndugwi Adaŋ
ni ŋgū jijwɛ fɛ chɔmbhi.
46 A shini ndɔ mfǔoŋ yi jijwɛ mbɔ, a ni
mfǔoŋ yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei mbɔ ŋkaoŋ yi
jijwɛ maa mbɔ.
47 Fǔoŋ ŋoŋ ni ndhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, pi
chwīe vi pi ni nchí'a. Mbra ŋoŋ llɔ pi po.
48 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yei,
ni mbɔ nɛ a wu'ɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ŋa pi chwīe
vugu ni nchí'a pɔ nɛ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ
ghɔ ŋa a llɔ po pɔ nɛ, a ha'aŋ pa po pɔ nɛ.
49 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pia fā'o fhi ŋoŋ ŋa pi
chwīe vi ni nchí'a nɛ, a ha'aŋ pia shi ndɛ
mfā'o fhi ŋoŋ llɔ po nɛ.
50 Nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ pɔ ŋa, ma lǐŋ
paŋ, mba'a frɛ̀i pugu chhǐ fā'o shìna moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ndɔ mba'a yaoŋ ŋa a
ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ fā'o shìna moŋ yaoŋ ŋa a
shi'a mbɨrɨ.
51 Lǐi njəɨ, ywɛrɛ nnu yei, ŋa a ni mbɔ
yi ləɨŋ nɛ, mba'a a lɛ ma ŋkhu ŋguoŋ yia
ghao, ŋguoŋ yia ghao ma ŋkwri,
52 nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɔ mikwrɛiligi,
ndɨɨ ŋa pi shi ntua ndugwi ntàŋ nɛ. Nthɛ
ŋa pi shi ntua ntàŋ, pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu kwo
khu nɛ ku'ɔ ni noŋ ŋa mba'a a ma nu'uŋ
mbɨrɨ, ŋguoŋ yia ghao kwri.
53 Noŋ yei ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ yī'i ŋa a
kara mfā'o noŋ ŋa a shi'a mbɨrɨ nɛ, noŋ
yei ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ yī'i ŋa a kara mfā'o
noŋ ŋa a shi'a ŋkhu nɛ.
54 Ndɨɨ ŋa noŋ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ kara
mfā'o noŋ ŋa shi'a mbɨrɨ nɛ, noŋ yei ŋa
a ghà ŋkhu fā'o noŋ ŋa a shi'a ŋkhu nɛ,
chrà yei ŋa pi ni nchhu nɛ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ ki'ɛ.
"Pi mmi gu moŋ gha'a nu mi.
55 Yo! Gu, njɨ yɔ nɔ gha'a nu hɨŋ?
Yo! Gu, ŋgò yɔ hɨŋ?"
56 Ŋgò gu pɔ pi phɨ, njɨ phɨ pɔ gɨ́ Mushi.
57 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa a fɛ gha'a nu
ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto.
58 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ,
ɸ̂əɨ thi a tɨnɨ, ki'i pəɨ chī'ɨ, ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ
ŋgəɨ ghəɨ shhɨ moŋ fà'a Taathɔ, nji nu ŋa
fà'a yəɨ moŋ Taathɔ shi lɔ nchhɔ mbhɛ pi
ghagha.

16

Yaoŋ fɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ghaŋ piŋ nɔ ghɔ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, nɔ chrā nu ŋkuoŋ nnu fɛ pa
maoŋ pi kɨrɨ nɔ fɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ* nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki chhu ni pa
chɔshi Galashia ŋa pugu chwīe nɛ, ɸ̂əɨ
wu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ ŋkaa pəɨ.
2 Moŋ fǔoŋ llɛmbhi moŋ ŋguoŋ shwi'i
taŋ, ŝhesheŋoŋ vəɨ fā'o nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu
yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ, ŋkɨrɨ nu, wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ a fā'o nɛ, nji ŋa ǹshi ŋga nthɔ pa'a
a lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa pi kwe nu wu'ɔ ndɨɨ
ghɔ.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi nchəɨŋ nɛ, ǹshi ntaoŋ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ piŋ nɛ ni ŋwa'aŋlɨ
pugu tiɛŋ pa maoŋ fɛ́ pighɔ ŋgəɨ nɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ.
4 Ä nshi mbɔ ŋa a pwa ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ ŋkaa mu,
kaŋ pugu shi nthɔ pigi pugu ghəɨ ka'a.

* **16:1 16:1** Ghaŋ piŋ pei ni mbɔ pi Jerushalɛiŋ nthɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ.

Ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nyïeŋ Pɔɔ shi mbɔ nɛ

5 Ǹshi ŋkra vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋ̀kwo tiri Mashedonia nɛ, nthɛ ŋa mbī'i nu nɔ tɔgɔ nu Mashedonia,
6 kə'ɨchəɨ shi nthɔ pia la'a ka'a, kə'ɨchəɨ ti mbɔ pia ka'a moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ pa nàoŋ fɨgəɨ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi ŋgɛ̄rɛ a nɔ nyīeŋ nu sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ nɛ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ ntā'a nu njəɨ vəɨ ndwɛ pi wu'ɔ tɔthɨ. Ŋ̀khwā ŋa pia chhɔ ka'a nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ mbiŋ.
8 Ndɔ shi nda'a Ɛfɛshɔ ti ndɨɨ jɨ Pentekɔ kā'o.
9 Ǹthɛ ŋa mmɛ shɨna pɔ vəɨ fɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ fà'a, ndɔ ntou pa mimbɨna pɔ.
10 Ndɨɨ ŋa Timoti shi nthɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe a fēi noŋ yi shɨna pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa a chhɔ mfā'a pi fà'a Taathɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mummu fā'a nu nɛ.
11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i sheshеŋoŋ chī'ə vi. P̌əɨ ghɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ha'aŋ a nyīeŋ nu nɛ moŋ ghɨghrɨ nji ŋa a shi ŋkwəɨ njəɨ a, nthɛ ŋa nchhɔ njwɛrɛ vi pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ.

Pa ndugwi njiŋ chrà

12 Ndwɛ nthɛ ndǐŋ via Apolo, mi ni nja mfra nu tɨtɨnɨ ŋa a thɔ pugu pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ŋkra vəɨ. Ndɔ a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi khwatua yi kaŋ shɨgɛi ŋa a thɔ pi ndwɛ. A shi nthɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a fā'o shɨna nɛ.
13 P̌əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, nthi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ, p̂əɨ chwīe nnu nɔ pimbia, p̂əɨ thi a tɨnɨ.
14 P̌əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu nɛ pi moŋ khwǎ.
15 Pəɨ ji ŋa mbaanda Shitefana ni mbɔ pa fǔoŋ ghaŋ piŋ Akaya pugu pa ŋa pugu fɛ noŋ yugu ni fà'a ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ. Ndwɛ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
16 p̂əɨ ya'o nchò ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii moŋ fà'a ghɔ ndɔ mfɛ njù'ɔ yugu moŋ ghɔ nnɛ nɛ.
17 M̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa Shitefana, ni Fɔtunatu ni Akaiku ni nthɔ, nthɛ ŋa pugu chwīe nnu ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ mbɔ hɛiŋ nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mā'aŋ njù'ɔ a pugu pa yəɨ. Pəɨ lɨi ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa nɔ pei shi'i.

19 Pa chɔshi moŋ Eshia mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ. Akwila pugu Prishika†, pugu pa chɔshi ŋa a pɔ nda pugu nɛ, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ shishi'i moŋ Taathɔ.
20 Ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ hɛiŋ, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ. Pəɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ni paŋ nu noŋ.
21 Mmu, Pɔɔ, ǹā'aŋ chrā nu yei pi ni nyaŋ mbhɔ.
22 Sheshеŋoŋ mieŋ ki fā'o khwǎ mbɨŋ Taathɔ, nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ yu. Taathɔ vigi! Thɔ!
23 Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ, nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni pəɨ.
24 Khwǎ a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ghao moŋ Krishto Jishɔ. A yie.

† **16:19 16:19** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Koriŋ

Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi Koriŋ nɛ. A nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pugu ndɨɨ ŋa pa nnu shini ndɔ nyīeŋ nu shi'i mbhɔ pugu pugu nɛ. Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ ni nchhɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni Pɔɔ ndɔ a pa'o nɔ lūgwi nu pugu pugu.

Moŋ fŭoŋ ghrà moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, Pɔɔ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ shɨna yugu pa chɔshi ghɔ ni mbɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa a chwīe a nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ a tɨtɨnɨ nɛ. A ni nā'aŋ nnɛ nthɛ wɛ́'i pugu pa kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ŋa pugu ni nū'ɔŋ nu ghɔ nɛ. A ni mbɨnɨ mfɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mfā'o pwatua nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋga nā'aŋ nɛnnɛ, a chwīe pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu yugu ni phɨ, nnɛ, chīni nu ŋggì pɨnɨ mbɔ.

A ghəɨ shhɨ ki'ɛ ndīgəɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi ghɔ fɛ pa yaoŋ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ Judia nɛ. Pɔɔ gha ndwigi nu ki'ɛ, nōoŋ ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto shini nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ni nthɔ ndīi vi pi nɔ ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ.

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù'ɔ Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndhɔ mbhɔ Timoti ndǐŋ via, ŋgəɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi ŋa a pɔ la'ataoŋ Koriŋ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ krao ŋgei Akaya.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Minnwi ghà mfɛ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

3 Mbɔrɔ yi Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via. A Tǎa pa kwoshɨnɨ ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ŋguoŋ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ghao,

4 ŋa a ghà mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yigi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ yigi ghao, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi fā'o njɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu njù'ɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ sheshe ŋgə'ɨ ni mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ŋa Minnwi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ nduthɔ yigi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ntou yi nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ni njəɨ nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yigi shi njiɛŋ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto.

6 Ndɔ ɨ̈pigi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, a pɔ pi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa lūgu nu ni pəɨ, ki pi mā'aŋ pi njù'ɔ yigi, kaŋ a pɔ pi mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ, ŋa a fā'a mbɨŋ pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ, ntīi shii moŋ ta'a ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pigi ŋkaa pigi yəɨ nɛ.

7 Kwà'a yigi nthɛ vəɨ lɔ nji'i nchɨ'ɨ, nthɛ ŋa pigi ji ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o ghrà moŋ ŋgə'ɨ yigi nɛ, pəɨ shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o ghrà moŋ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yigi.

8 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi tā'a nu nshwei vəɨ ni ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pigi tɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ Eshia nɛ. Pa lrǐ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ pigi nɛ ni ŋgā'o ndɔ ndrī nchaa ghrɨ́ yigi ti chɔmbhi gu nnu gha ni pigi.

9 Shishini, pigi ni mbī'i ŋa pi fɛ njɔ́ gu ni pigi. Ndɔ yei ni mbɔ nɔ chwīe nu ki'i pigi yɨ'ə noŋ yigi mbɨŋ pigi, ndɔ pigi yɨ'ə pi mbɨŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghà mbɨ'ɨ pa ŋgwa khu moŋ gu nɛ.

10 A ni mfu'u vigi moŋ yie cho gu pɨphɨ ndɔ shi ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ mfu'u vigi ŋkamu'ɔŋ. Pigi nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yigi pi mbɨŋ yu ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwe vigi ŋkamu'ɔŋ.

11 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vigi ni luoŋ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa shi mfɛ ntōo nu nɔ ligi yigi nthɛ mbɔrɔ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pigi nthɛ luoŋ Minnwi ntou ŋgwa nɛ.

Pɔɔ kwri ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni mfā'o nɔ chwīe nu nnu pi nɛ

12 Kwēi njù'ɔ yigi pɔ pi yei, ndɔ ŋgaŋthɔ yigi chhu ni pigi ŋa pigi ni nchwīe nnu pigi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ni ta'anju'ɔ ndɔ ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou moŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi, ki lɔ mbɔ pi shiethɔ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ pi ni pəɨ.

13 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nchhɔ nā'aŋ pi yichəɨ nnu nduoŋ ni pəɨ ŋkiɛŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ mɛ̄iŋ ndɔ nji nɛ, ndɔ ŋkwā'a nu ŋa pəɨ shi nja nji ghao,

14 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nji vigi shɨgɛi nɛ, ŋa moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Jishɔ Taathɔ via

shi mbīnɨ nɛ, pəɨ shi mfā'o titɛnɛ nthɛ vigi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi fā'o nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni mfā'o yei tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɛ, mi ni ntā'a nu mfŭoŋ nthɔ ŋkra vəɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ fā'o mbɔrɔ mbra ŋgɛ.
16 Mi ni ntā'a nu ŋkra vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ nu Mashedonia nɛ, ndɔ nshi mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ llɔ Mashedonia, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ a ŋ̀gəɨ Judia.
17 Mi ni ŋgəɨ pi shhɨ ŋkwəɨ nu njiŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni ntā'a nu nchwīe yei nɛ? Ŋga ŋkā'a nnu paŋ pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ, mbīri nɔ chhu nu ŋa, "Ooŋ, ooŋ" ki ŋa "Ŋga, ŋga" wu'ɔ ta'a ndɨɨ ghɔ?
18 Shishini, nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nɔ ha'aŋ a chhu nɛ, chrà yigi ni pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi Ooŋ pugu Ŋga.
19 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa Shaila, ni Timoti ni mmu nduthɔ a chīi nu ni pəɨ nɛ shini ndɔ mbɔ pi Ooŋ pugu Ŋga ndɔ moŋ Krishto a ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi Ooŋ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa kà'a Minnwi Ooŋ mbɨŋ yu. A chwīe yie a pɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ŋa pia chhu ŋa "A pɔ nɛnnɛ" ni Minnwi nɔ ndigha'o yi.
21 A chwīe Minnwi pia thi tɨtɨnɨ moŋ Krishto, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchu'ɔ via nū'ɔŋ nɔ ji,
22 ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ lǐ yi mbɨŋ pia ndɔ mfɛ Jijwɛ yi nju'ɔ pia nɔ miŋkwentie pa nnu pɛ ŋa a kà'a via nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
23 Ŋgɛ̄ Minnwi nɔ miŋkwentie a ŋa ǹdɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ, ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ntā'a nu mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ ŋa mi ni mieŋ ki lɔ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ Koriŋ.
24 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi ku'ɔ ku'ɔ thɔ pəɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ, ndɔ pia ghà mfā'a ka'a nɔ pwanju'ɔ yəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ thi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ.

2

1 Nɛnnɛ, mi ni mbīri njù'ɔ a ŋa m̀ba'a nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i ǹchwīe pəɨ pɔ moŋ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nchwīe pəɨ fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, a shi mbɨnɨ nchwīe gɔ̌ m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋkiɛŋ gɔ̀ ghɔ ŋa ŋ̀kwo chwīe ɔ fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nɛ?
3 Mi ni nā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋki nā'aŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ǹshi ŋga nthɔ, pa'a ǹdɔ mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kaŋ ni nchwīe m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ nɛ. Mi ni mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ŋa pwanju'ɔ a shi mbɔ pwanju'ɔ ŋguoŋ yəɨ ghao.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋki nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ pi moŋ ŋkiɛŋ ntou ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa mmɛ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, ni ŋkhǐ ligi, pa'a ndɔ ntā'a pi ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ yú'ɔ, ntā'a pi ŋa pəɨ ji fɨ'ɨ ntou khwǎ ŋa m̀fā'o nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.

Lī'ɛ phɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe phɨ nɛ

5 Ndwɛ šhesheŋoŋ kaŋ ni nchwīe ŋoŋ fā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ, kaŋ a lɔ nchwīe pi mbɨŋ mu nɔ yichəɨ fɨ'ɨ, a chwīe pi mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ yəɨ, nɔ chhu nu ki lɔ ni'iŋ nchunchru yi.
6 Ni ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ, njó ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ yiɛŋ yəɨ nɛ kā'o.
7 Nnɛ, a ka pie pi ŋa p̂əɨ lī'ɛ phɨ yi ndɔ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yi, kaŋ minthɛ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ yiɛŋ ŋga'a vi.
8 Nnɛ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchwīe a ji ŋa pəɨ khwǎ vi.
9 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe ǹā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋa minthɛ ǹjwɛ'i vəɨ njəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghà nja'o nchò moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.
10 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa pəɨ lī'ɛ phɨ yi nɛ, mummu ŋkaa mu shi ndī'ɛ phɨ yi. Nthɛ ŋa sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ŋ̀kwo lī'ɛ phɨ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀kwo lī'ɛ phɨ, kaŋ a pɔ nthɛ pi pəɨ shhɨ Krishto,
11 nnɛ ŋa ki'i Shata gha'a via, nthɛ ŋa pia shi lɔ mbɔ pi pa ghìnɨ ni pa shǐri ŋa a pīri nu nɛ.

Pa ghaghana ŋa a ni nthɔ ni Pɔɔ la'ataoŋ Troa

12 Ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni nthɔ nchəɨŋ Troa lɨ'ɨ chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto nɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ chonda fà'a Taathɔ ni mbɔ yi chu'ɔ vəɨ fɔ nɛ,
13 njù'ɔ a shini ndɔ mbɔ shi'i nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ njəɨ Taitu ndǐŋ a fɔ. Nnɛ m̀ieŋ vugu ŋgəɨ Mashedonia.

Pia gha'a pa ghagha'a ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto

14 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi, ŋa, moŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi pia pa Krishto, a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nthi shhɨ ntia via ŋgəɨ nu nɔ ghɔ, nɔ ŋgwa

ŋa pugu mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a, ntɔgɔ mbhɔ pia Minnwi chwīe yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yie nɛ nyīeŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ’ɨ nɔ luŋ mbwa laminda.
15 Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi nɔ mbwa luŋ laminda Krishto ni Minnwi shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lūgu nu nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ shɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu gha nɛ.
16 Ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu gha nɛ, a luŋ gu ŋa a thɔ ni gu, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lūgu nu nɛ, luŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a thɔ ni chɔmbhi. Ti a gǒ ŋa nnu pei kā’o ghrɨ́ yu?
17 Nthɛ ŋa pigi shi lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ntou pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lōgɔ chrà Minnwi nɔ maoŋ taŋ, ndɔ nɔ ghaŋ ta’anju’ɔ ŋa Minnwi fɛ fà’a ni pugu nɛ, shhɨ Minnwi, pigi ghà nchrā moŋ pɔ nu ta’a yi pigi pa Krishto.

3

Puoŋ fà’a kɨna fhi

1 Pigi pɨnɨ nu’uŋ njɛ̄ nthɔ nōoŋ pi noŋ yigi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ŋkamu’ɔŋ? Ki a pie ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa chwīe nɛ, nɔ chhu nu ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa mfɛ ni pəɨ, ki llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ?
2 Ndutho yəɨ pɔ pi pa ŋwa’aŋlɨ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa, ŋa pi nā’aŋ njù’ɔ pigi, ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ji ndɔ mɛ̄iŋ.
3 Pəɨ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ŋwa’aŋlɨ llɔ mbhɔ Krishto ŋa pigi fɛ, ŋwa’aŋlɨ ŋa pi lɔ nji’i nā’aŋ pi ni ŋkhwǎ ŋwa’aŋlɨ, pi nā’aŋ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi maoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgù’ɔ prapra, mbɔ pi njù’ɔ ŋgwamishua.
4 Yie ghɔ ŋkwaŋ tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa pia fā’o mbɨŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto nɛ.
5 A lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi ndutho yigi ka’oka’o nɔ chhu nu ŋa chəɨ nnu llɔ pi mbhɔ pigi, kā’o nu yigi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi,
6 ŋa a chwīe via pia kā’o nɔ pɔ nu puoŋ fà’a kɨna fhi, ki lɔ mbɔ pi yɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ nā’aŋ nɛ, mbɔ pi yi Jijwɛ. Nthɛ ŋa yɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ nā’aŋ nɛ ghà nthɔ pi ni gu ndɔ Jijwɛ ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi.
7 A kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ndunu shɛndaoŋ ŋa a thɔ ni gu nɛ, ŋa pi ni nā’aŋ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgù’ɔ nɛ, ni nthɔ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ndigha’o ti puoŋ Ishrae kaŋ ni nthɛ pa’a pugu lɔ nji’i ndɨi ligi Mushi nthɛ ndigha’o yi ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ndigha’o ŋa a ni nthɔ mɛmmɛ nɛ,
8 yie ghɔ shi lɔ nōoŋ ki’ɛ ŋa shɛndaoŋ fhi mbɔ yi Jijwɛ ka fā’o ndigha’o fā’o a chaa yie ghɔ?
9 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha’aŋ ndigha’o ni mbɔ moŋ ndunu shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni njó nɛ, yie ghɔ nōoŋ ŋa shɛndaoŋ fhi ŋa a thɔ ni ndɨndɨ nɛ chaa vi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ moŋ ndigha’o.
10 Shishini, moŋ yei, yaoŋ ŋa a ni ma mfā’o ndigha’o lūgwi ki lɔ nu’uŋ mfā’o sheshe ndigha’o kaŋ shɨgɛi nthɛ ndigha’o ŋa a chaa vi nɛ.
11 Nnɛ, ti yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkhu nu nɛ mbɔ ŋa a ni mfā’o ndigha’o, yie nōoŋ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ nu ŋkɨna nɛ fā’o ndigha’o nchaa yie ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi.
12 Ŋa pigi fā’o yei kwà’a nɛ, pigi ya mfā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ,
13 ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ Mushi, ŋa a ni mbūoŋ ligi yi ni yaoŋ ndhwí nnɛ ŋa ki’i pa puoŋ Ishrae chaoŋ ligi yugu ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuokuo mmɛ nu nɛ.
14 Ndɔ pugu ni nchri njù’ɔ yugu. Nthɛ ŋa nchəɨŋ shi’a, ndɨɨ ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ ndunu kɨna nɛ, ndhwí ghɔ wu’ɔ mbūoŋ njù’ɔ yugu, nthɛ ŋa a wu’ɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto ŋa ndhwí ghɔ ghà mbɔ yi pɨ’ɨ.
15 Ooŋ! Nchəɨŋ shi’a sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ gɨ́ Mushi nɛ, ndhwí ghɔ kɨna ŋkuru njù’ɔ yugu.
16 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ kara mbara Taathɔ nɛ, pi pɨ’ɨ ndhwí ghɔ.
17 Ndwɛ, Taathɔ pɔ pi Jijwɛ, ndɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa Jijwɛ Taathɔ pɔ nɛ, ŋoŋ lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ moŋ kǔna.
18 Nnɛ ndwɛ, pia ghao chhɔ njəɨ ndigha’o Taathɔ ni miŋi mia ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi pūoŋ nɛ, pia chhɔ ŋkara nu mfhi vi, llɔ ŋkuoŋ ta’a nthɨŋkwo ndigha’o ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ yichəɨ. Yei llɔ pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ŋa a Jijwɛ ghɔ nɛ.

4

Lî’ɛ pwa pisha’akhɔ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha’aŋ pigi fā’o fà’a yei, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi nɛ, pigi lɔ nji’i mfā’o lɨ’ənoŋ.

2 Pigi ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthí miŋi ŋa mba'a pigi
ma nchwīe pa nnu mooŋ njiŋ pugu pa
nnu lrithɔ. Pigi lāa chwīe nu pa nnu
mifɨɨ ki kwri nu chrà Minnwi, ndɔ ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ chrā nu nnu shini shhɛnte,
pigi nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi yie nɛ ni
ŋgaŋthɔ shesheŋoŋ shhɨ Minnwi.
3 Á ndɔ mbɔ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ yigi yi
kuru, kaŋ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu phɛ nu nɛ.
4 Nnwi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei fhɨligi ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu lɔ mbiŋ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pugu yəɨ lí'ɛ
pwa pisha'akhɔ ndigha'o Krishto mbɔ fhi
Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i nthɔ nchīi pi noŋ
yigi. Pigi chīi pi Jishɔ Krishto nɔ Taathɔ,
ni pigi ŋa pigi pɔ pi puoŋ fà'a ni pəɨ nthɛ
Jishɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ni
nchhu ŋa, "Lí'ɛ thɛ llɔ moŋ njiŋ nɛ," kwo
thɛ moŋ njù'ɔ pigi nɔ fɛ nu lí'ɛ ji nu
ndigha'o Minnwi nɔ miŋi Jishɔ Krishto.

Fà'o moŋ kɨ̌ŋ nchî'a

7 Ndɔ pigi tuo fà'o yei pi moŋ pa kɨ̌ŋ
nchí'a, nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa mmɛ tɨtɨnɨ njɨ ghɔ
pɔ pi yi Minnwi ki lɔ mbɔ pi yigi.
8 Yú'ɔ nii vigi moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ
shɛndaoŋ ghao, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nwī'iŋ vigi,
pigi fā'o fiŋthɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbhɛ kwà'a.
9 Pi fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pigi ndɔ pa'a pigi lɔ ŋkɨna
tə'ɨ vigi, nchhwi vigi mā'aŋ shhɛ ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ mbɨrɨ vigi,
10 ŋgu'ɔ ma nchhɔ ntiɛŋ pi gu Jishɔ
nyīeŋ nu nɔ moŋ noŋ yigi nnɛ ŋa chɔmbhi
Jishɔ nōoŋ moŋ noŋ yigi.
11 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao pi cha'a vigi
ŋa pigi yi maoŋ nɛ mfɛ nu ni gu nthɛ ligi
Jishɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ chɔmbhi Jishɔ nōoŋ
noŋ yi moŋ frɛinoŋ yigi ŋa a ghà ŋkhu nɛ.
12 Nnɛ pigi tɔgɔ pi moŋ gu, ndɔ pəɨ chhɔ
mfā'o chɔmbhi mbɨŋ pəɨ.
13 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa "Ŋ̀ki piŋ, a
ni nchwīe yie ghɔ ǹchrā." Ni ta'a ŋkwaŋ
piŋ ghɔ, pigi ŋkaa pigi ni mbiŋ nnɛ nchrā,
14 nji nu ŋa ju ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ
moŋ gu nɛ shi mbɨ'ɨ vigi pigi pa Jishɔ
Taathɔ, nthɔ ni pia ka'a shhɨ yu.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ nthɛ pi pəɨ,
nnɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa a thɔ nshɛ̄rɛ
nu ni ntountou ŋgwa nɛ, shi nchwīe tōo
nu pīgi nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Minnwi.
16 Nnɛ, mba'a pigi yi'i mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ.
Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ yigi pɨrɨ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɛ, noŋ yigi moŋ jijwɛ wu'ɔ
nchhɔ ŋgū pi yi fhi pa lɛllɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa puoŋ mi ŋgə'ɨ yī'ɛ yī'ɛ pei
nɔ kuo ndɨɨ yei nɛ chhɔ mbīri pi ŋkɨɛŋ
lilri ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi ŋa fɨ'ɨ yi lɔ nji'i
mbɔ nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i nthɔ nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ
yigi pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà njəɨ
ni ligi yi nɛ, pigi nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yigi pi ŋkuoŋ
pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ njəɨ
nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa ŋoŋ yəɨ nu nɛ
chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ, ndɔ pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pi lɔ
njəɨ nu nɛ ghà mbɔ pi ki ndugwi yi.

5

Lɨ'ɨ chhɔ yia po

1 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji ŋa ntǎa yei ŋa a pɔ pi
la'a yia ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi ŋga mbɨrɨ, pia
fā'o lɨ'ɨ chhɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ nda ŋa
pi lɔ nji'i ŋkrao pi ni mbhɔ, mbɔ nda ŋa
a shi mbɔ ki ndugwi yi po.
2 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ yei ntǎa ndwɛ nɛ, pia
shɔnɔ nu, njūa nu ŋa pia pɔ moŋ nda yia
ŋa a pɔ pi yi po nɛ.
3 Pigi tā'a nu mfā'o frɛinoŋ yei llɔ po nji
ŋa mba'a pigi nu'uŋ mbɔ ntii.
4 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pigi wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ
ntǎa yei ndwɛ nɛ, pigi shɔnɔ ni ghana
njù'ɔ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi tā'a nu
mfu'u noŋ yigi yei mī'aŋ, a pɔ pi ŋa pigi
tā'a nu mā'aŋ noŋ fhi ŋkuoŋ yei, nnɛ ŋa
chɔmbhi mmi noŋ yei ŋa minthɛ a khu
nɛ.
5 Ŋoŋ ŋa a pīri via nɔ nnu yei nɛ pɔ pi
Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pia
nɔ ŋa pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a
via nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ndɨnaoŋ
ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ. Pigi ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pigi pɔ la'a
moŋ noŋ yei nɛ, kaŋ pigi lɔ nji'i mbɔ yəɨ
Taathɔ,
7 nthɛ ŋa pigi ghà nchhɔ chɔmbhi yigi
ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ, pa'a ndɔ mbɔ pi moŋ
pa nnu ŋa pigi yəɨ nu nɛ.

8 Ooŋ! Pigi ya ndɨnaoŋ ni tɨnɨnjuʼɔ, ŋka
khwā pi ŋa pigi mieŋ ki lɔ mbɔ moŋ noŋ
yei, nnɛ ndɔ mbɔ laʼa pigi pa Taathɔ kaʼa.
9 Nnɛ ki pigi pɔ hɛiŋ pi moŋ noŋ yei,
ki pigi lɔ njiʼi mbɔ moŋ noŋ yei, pigi ghà
mbaʼo pi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pigi chwīe túa yi
pwa.
10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yigi ghao ma ŋguʼɔ
nthi sháʼa shhɨ faaŋ Krishto, nnɛ ŋa
shesheŋoŋ nthɛ a fāʼo yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa a
fāʼo nthɛ nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe moŋ frɛinoŋ
yei nɛ, ki a pɔ pi pwa ki phɨ.

Fāʼa nu fàʼa chīni nu ŋggì

11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pigi ji yaoŋ ŋa
pógɔ Taathɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, pigi chrā nthɛ vi
ni pichəɨ ŋgwa mbaʼo nɔ chwīe nu ŋa
pugu piŋ. Ndɔ Minnwi ji yaoŋ ŋa pigi
yie ghɔ nɛ. Mbīʼi ŋa pəɨ ji ŋkaa pəɨ moŋ
ŋgaŋthɔ yəɨ.
12 Pigi lɔ njiʼi nchhɔ mbaʼopaʼo nɔ chhu
nu yaoŋ ŋa pigi yie nɛ ni pəɨ. Pigi chhɔ
fɛ pi shìna ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ kwēi njùʼɔ nthɛ
vigi nji ŋa pəɨ shi mfāʼo khwè nɔ fɛ nu ni
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwēi njùʼɔ nthɛ pi pa
yaoŋ ŋa pi yəɨ nu nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi yaoŋ
ŋa a llɔ moŋ njùʼɔ nɛ.
13 Ä njiʼi mbɔ pɔ ŋa mooŋ thɔ yigi lɔ
njiʼi ŋkāʼo, kaŋ a pɔ nthɛ pi Minnwi, ä
mbɔ ŋa mooŋ thɔ yigi pɔ shiʼi kaŋ a pɔ
nthɛ pi pəɨ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa khwǎ ŋa Krishto fāʼo ni pigi
yaoŋ ŋa a chhɔ nshaʼa vigi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
pigi kwo lūgwi yei nnu moŋ njùʼɔ pigi ŋa
taʼa ŋoŋ khu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, nthɛ yie
ghɔ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa khu.
15 A ni ŋkhu nthɛ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, nnɛ ŋa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chɔmbhi nɛ, pugu chhɔ
mbhi ki lɔ nthɛ pi nōoŋ yugu. Pugu chhɔ
nthɛ pi ju ŋa a ni ŋkhu pi kuʼɔ ni ju moŋ
gu nthɛ vugu nɛ.
16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ,
pigi shi lɔ nuʼuŋ ndīi ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ ŋgwamishua ghà ndīi nɛ. Njiʼi nthɛ
pi nɔ haʼaŋ pigi ni ndīi Krishto pi ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ ŋgwamishua ghà ndīi nɛ, mbaʼa
pigi yiʼi nuʼuŋ ndīi vi nɛnnɛ.
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a taʼa yi
pugu Krishto nɛ, pɔ pi yaoŋ puoŋ fhi. Pa
ndunu nnu kwo tɔgɔ, lɨi njəɨ, pa nnu gū
pi fhi.
18 Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao llɔ pi mbhɔ
Minnwi ŋa a tɔgɔ mbɨŋ Krishto nchīni
ŋggì yia pugu, mfɛ fàʼa chīni nu ŋggì ni
pia
19 yie ghɔ pɔ ŋa moŋ Krishto Minnwi
ni nthɔ nchīni ŋggì pugu pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ
mbhi pugu pɨnɨ mbara vi, ki lɔ nuʼuŋ
nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɛ phɨ ŋa pugu
chwīe nɛ, ndɔ nchaʼa ŋkɨ̀nɨ chīni nu ŋggì
mfɛ mbhɔ pigi.
20 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi pa ghaŋ chrà nɔ ligi
Krishto, pi nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi chhɔ mfɛ gè
yi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pigi. Pigi lɨgəɨ vəɨ nɔ ligi
Krishto ŋa p̂əɨ chīni ŋggì pəɨ pa Minnwi.
21 Nthɛ via Minnwi ni nchwīe vi a pɔ
phɨ, mbɔ ju ŋa a shini ndɔ nji phɨ nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa moŋ pɔ nu taʼa yi pigi pugu, pigi shi
mbɔ ndɨndɨ Minnwi.

6

1 Nɔ haʼaŋ pigi pa Minnwi fāʼa nu kaʼa
nɛ, pigi lɨgəɨ ŋa kiʼi pəɨ chwīe pwapuŋ
Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ phɛ gha.
2 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ ndɨɨ ni ŋkāʼo nɛ, ŋki yaʼo
vəɨ,
moŋ llɛmbhi lūgu nu ŋ̀gɛ̄rɛ vəɨ."
Lɨi njəɨ, ndwɛ ndɨɨ kāʼo, lɨi njəɨ, ndwɛ pɔ
pi llɛmbhi lūgu nu.*
3 Pigi lɔ nūʼɔŋ kɨʼɨŋgɨnɨ ni sheshеŋoŋ,
nnɛ ŋa kiʼi sheshe ntəɨ pɔ ni fàʼa yigi.
4 Ndɔ nɔ puoŋ fàʼa Minnwi pigi nōoŋ
noŋ yigi ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ntɔgɔ pi moŋ
tiishii, pa ŋgəʼɨŋgəʼɨ, pa ghaghaʼa pugu pa
nnu tɨtɨnɨ,
5 pa wie, pa ghəɨ nu chə́ɨŋ, pa yɔ̀yɔnɔ
ghaŋ pɨgɨtua nthɔ nu lɨʼɨ wie vigi, fàʼa ki
jwɛ, laʼa ki llɛ pugu pa njɨ̀.
6 Pigi pɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yigi ŋa pigi ŋkiɛŋ
ŋgwa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ,
ji nu yigi, wɛ̄iŋ nu njùʼɔ, pwapuŋ, fāʼo nu
Jijwɛ Minnwi moŋ chɔmbhi yigi, khwǎ llɔ
moŋ njùʼɔ pigi,
7 chrā nu nnu shini, ni ghrɨ́ Minnwi.
Pigi ghà ntuo ndɨndɨ nɔ maoŋ nchhɔ̀ ŋgei
mbhɔ jɨ nɔ māʼaŋ nu pugu ŋgei mbhɔ
ŋkwrɛi nɔ lɨʼɨ nu.

* **6:2 6:2** Ishaya 49:8.

8 Pigi ghà mfā'a mbhɔ Minnwi ki pi
gha'o vigi ki nshhū vigi, nchhu nnu phɨ
thɔ pigi ki mfɛ ndigha'o ni pigi. Pi lɔ̄gɔ
vigi nɔ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ, ndɔ pigi chrā pi nnu
shini.
9 Pi lɨi vigi nɔ pa nnu gha, ndɔ pichəɨ
ji vigi ti ŋga'a, nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ
ŋkukhu, ndɔ lɨi njəɨ, pigi yi maoŋ, nɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pi fɛ njó ni pugu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ
njwi vugu,
10 nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ ndɔ
pigi wu'ɔ nchhɔ mfā'o pi pwanju'ɔ, nɔ
ghaŋ pou ndɔ pigi wu'ɔ nchhɔ nchwīe
ntou ŋgwa pɔ ghaŋ fà'o, nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
lɔ nji'i mfā'o yaoŋ ndɔ pigi fā'o ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao.
11 Pigi chrā ni pəɨ ki lɔ ndə̄ɨŋ vəɨ ni
sheshe nnu, ma ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Koriŋ,
njù'ɔ yigi yi wo shhɨ pəɨ.
12 Pigi lɔ nji'i ndɨ'ɨ vəɨ, ndɔ a lɨ'ɨ pəɨ ndɨ'ɨ
noŋ yəɨ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ.
13 Ndwɛ, nɔ khwē nu, p̂əɨ ŋa'aŋ njù'ɔ
yəɨ ni pigi ŋkaa pigi. Ǹchrā yei ni pəɨ
ndwɛ pi nɔ puoŋ paŋ.

Nda Minnwi maoŋ

14 Ki'i nyiaŋ kwò pəɨ pa ghaŋ ki piŋ.
Nthɛ ŋa a yəɨ ta'aŋggi ŋa a pɔ shɨna
ndɨndɨ pugu pɨphɨ? Ki a yəɨ chɨ nu kwò
ŋa a ghà mbɔ shɨna lí'ɛ pugu njiŋnjiŋ?
15 Ki a yəɨ ta'aŋggi shɨna Krishto pugu
Shata[†]? Ki a yəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋgaŋ piŋ ghà nchɨ
pugu ŋgaŋ ki piŋ?
16 A yəɨ ta'aŋggi ŋa Nda Minnwi fā'o
pugu pa nnwi? Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi Nda
Minnwi maoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ǹshi nchwīe lɨ'ɨ chhɔ a shɨna pugu nyīeŋ
shɨna pugu
m̀bɔ Minnwi vugu,
pugu pɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ."
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Taathɔ chhu ŋa:
"Pəɨ taoŋ shɨna pugu
mbɔ tə'ɨ vəɨ,
Ki'i pəɨ kāoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a yi fuo nɛ,
kaŋ ǹshi mbiŋ vəɨ,
18 Ǹdɔ mbɔ Tǎa vəɨ,
pəɨ pɔ pa puoŋ paŋ pi pimbia pugu
pa piŋgɛ.
A chhu Taathɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ
nɛ."

† **6:15 6:15** A pɔ moŋ chrà Gri pi ŋa Bɛlia.

7

1 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, nthɛ ŋa pia fā'o pa
kà'a pei nɛ, p̂ia fu'u sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a
ghà mfuo via nɛ mbɨŋ pia pugu pa jijwɛ
yia, mī'ɛŋ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ pógɔ
Minnwi.

Pwanju'ɔ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mfā'o nɛ

2 P̂əɨ ŋa'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ni pigi, pigi lɔ
nji'i mfāaŋ sheshe nnu mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ,
pigi lɔ nji'i mbɨrɨ shesheŋoŋ, pigi lɔ nji'i
nchīgi shesheŋoŋ.
3 Ǹdɔ nji'i nchrā yei pi nɔ wēiŋ nu vəɨ
ŋa pəɨ fāaŋ nnu. Nthɛ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo
chhu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ njù'ɔ pigi, pia khu
ka'a ndɔ nchhɔ mbhi ka'a.
4 Ǹthɔ nchwīe pa nnu pi ni ntou
tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ, m̀fā'o ntou titɛnɛ
mbɨŋ pəɨ. Ǹdɨnaoŋ ni ghrɨnju'ɔ. Moŋ
ŋguoŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ pigi, pwanju'ɔ a lɨnaoŋ ti
ŋkwrī.
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pigi ni
nchəɨŋ Mashedonia nɛ, pigi shini ndɔ
mfā'o fɛrɛnoŋ, ŋgə'ɨ ni nii vigi moŋ
ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ, ŋgwa fē'i vigi,
pɔgɔ gu pɔ nu njù'ɔ pigi.
6 Ndɔ Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a ghà mfɛ
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o pə'ɨ
njù'ɔ nɛ, mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yigi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
thɔ nu Taitu.
7 Ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ thɔ nu mi, a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ŋa pəɨ ni mā'aŋ njù'ɔ
yi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nshwei vigi
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu
ma, ndɔ njūa nu nthɛ nnu ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ndɔ mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ vəɨ, nnɛ ǹja
mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa ä nji'i mbɔ ŋa ǹchwīe pəɨ fā'o
tu'uthɔ ni ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa ŋki nā'aŋ mfɛ ni
pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ ǹdɔ nji'i njūa ŋa ŋki nā'aŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ nɛ. Mi ni mfǔoŋ njūa nthɛ
ŋa mi ni njəɨ ŋa ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ chwīe pəɨ
fā'o tu'uthɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.
9 Nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ, ki lɔ
nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ fā'o tu'uthɔ nɛ, mi ni mfā'o
nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ni mfā'o tu'uthɔ, a chwīe
pəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ. Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni
mfā'o pi tu'uthɔ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi,

nnɛ pigi shini ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ kaŋ shɨgɛi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa tu'uthɔ ŋa a pɔ nthɛ pi pɔgɔ
Minnwi nɛ ghà nthɔ ni pā'a nu ŋkŭnu ni
phɨ, ndugwi yi pɔ lūgu nu ki yūa nu lɔ
mbɔ. Ndɔ tu'uthɔ ŋa a pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ
mbhi nɛ ghà nthɔ ni gu.
11 Līi fɨ'ɨ thi nu a tɨnɨ moŋ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ŋa
ŋkwaŋ tu'uthɔ yei ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ
chwīe pəɨ fā'o, pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ŋa
pəɨ fā'o nɔ taa nu nchò yəɨ nɛ njəɨ! Yei
nōoŋ nu ŋa mbhɔ yəɨ yi wo. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
nthɔ ni fɨ'ɨ pɨgɨtua, fɨ'ɨ pógɔ, fɨ'ɨ khwā nu
pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, ni fɨ'ɨ pīri nu noŋ
nɔ fɛ nu njó ni ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe nnu ŋa a
lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ! Moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao,
pəɨ nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ ŋa mbhɔ yəɨ yi wo moŋ
nnu ghɔ.
12 Nnɛ nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki nā'aŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ, a shini ndɔ mbɔ
nthɛ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a fāaŋ nnu ghɔ nɛ, ki nthɛ
ŋoŋ ŋa pi fāaŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ. A ni mbɔ nthɛ
pi ŋa ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ mbɨŋ pigi nōoŋ noŋ
yi ni pəɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi fā'o ghrɨnju'ɔ.
A lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi yigi ghrɨnju'ɔ,
pigi pɨnɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ mbīgi nthɛ pi
pwanju'ɔ Taitu, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yəɨ mā'aŋ
ghrɨ́ yi.
14 Ǹshini ndɔ mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ sheshe
kwēi njù'ɔ ŋa mi ni ŋkwēi ghɔ nthɛ vəɨ
nɛ. Ndɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa
pigi ni nchhu ni pəɨ, ni nōoŋ ŋa a nnu
shini nɛ, ŋguoŋ kwēi nu njù'ɔ ŋa pigi ni
ŋkwēi shhɨ Taitu nɛ nōoŋ ŋa a nnu shini.
15 Fɨ'ɨ khwă ŋa a fā'o ni pəɨ nɛ ka pɨnɨ
njiɛŋ yiɛŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ a kwiŋ ya'o nchò yəɨ
ghao nɛ, fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nchhu
ghɔ ŋa a thɔ a pwa ni pógɔ pugu pa wrū
nu.
16 Ḿfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o ŋkiɛŋ
tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

8

Mmɛ pwapuŋ moŋ yaoŋ fɛ

1 Ndwɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi tā'a nu ŋa
pəɨ ji fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa a fɛ ni pa
chɔshi moŋ Mashedonia nɛ.
2 Moŋ mmɛ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a mooŋ vugu
nɛ, ntou pwanju'ɔ yugu chwīe pugu fɛ ki
lɔ nji'i ŋgī'ɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu
ya mbou ŋga'a nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie yugu ŋa pugu
ni mfɛ nɔ fɨ'ɨ njɨ yugu, ti a ka lɔ nchaa njɨ
yugu chaa, pugu ni mfɛ pi ni khwā njù'ɔ
yugu,
4 ndɨgəɨ vigi ki jwɛ nɔ fā'o nu shìna nɔ
pɔ nu ŋgia yaoŋ fɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ.
5 Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pigi ni njwɛrɛ
nu nɛ, ndɔ pugu ni mfŭoŋ mfɛ noŋ yugu
ni Taathɔ ŋkaoŋ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni
pigi wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi tā'a nu
nɛ.
6 Nnɛ pigi ni ŋkɔnɔ Taitu ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ
a ni ŋkwo jɛ̄ nɛ, â mī'ɛŋ fà'a pwapuŋ yei
shɨna pəɨ.
7 Ndɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghəɨ nu shhɨ
moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu nɛ, moŋ piŋ, moŋ chrà,
pugu pa ji nu nnu, pugu pa thi nu tɨtɨnɨ
moŋ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, pugu pa khwă ŋa pigi
chwīe ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɛ,* p̂əɨ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghəɨ
shhɨ shi'i moŋ fà'a pwapuŋ yei ŋkaa yu.
8 Ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ mfɛ yei pi nɔ gɨ́ ni pəɨ,
ndɔ yei pɔ pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa khwă yəɨ yi
ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu pəɨ yəɨ
tɨtɨnɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ.
9 Pəɨ ji pwapuŋ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto, ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni
mfā'o nɛ, ndɔ nthɛ vəɨ, a ni ŋgū mbou,
nji ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pou yi, pəɨ shi mfā'o.
10 Ndɔ moŋ nnu yei, m̀fɛ nyaŋ pī'i nu,
ŋa yei pɔ pi shéi ni pəɨ, mbɔ pəɨ ŋa shɨna
ta'a ŋga'o ŋa a tɔgɔ nɛ, pəɨ ni njɛ̄ pa'a
ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe fà'a yei chwīe, pəɨ ni
mbɨnɨ ŋkhwā nɔ chwīe nu fà'a ghɔ.
11 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, p̂əɨ ghəɨ nɔ ghɔ shhɨ ti
mī'ɛŋ fà'a ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa pīri nu noŋ nɔ
khwā nu nɔ fā'a nu fà'a ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a
nyīeŋ ta'a kwò pugu pa mī'ɛŋ nu fà'a ghɔ
nɔ fɨ'ɨ ghrɨ́ yəɨ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa pīri nu noŋ nɔ fɛ nu mbɔ, pi
piŋ yaoŋ fɛ ŋoŋ pi fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a fā'o
nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a lɔ nji'i
mfā'o nɛ.

* **8:7 8:7** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fā'o pi ŋa *khwă ŋa pəɨ fā'o mbɨŋ pigi nɛ.*

13 Yei lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu pichəɨ
ŋgwa pɔ shi'i pəɨ fā'o lrì, ndɔ a pɔ pi nɔ
chwīe nu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ ndɨndɨ.
14 Fɨ'ɨ ntou yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o ndwɛ nɛ
shi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu moŋ yugu chà, nji ŋa ntou
yaoŋ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ shi ŋgɛ̄rɛ vəɨ moŋ
yəɨ chà, nnɛ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ ndɨndɨ.
15 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ: "Ŋoŋ ŋa a
ni ŋkɨrɨ ntou yi nɛ shini ndɔ mfā'o ti a
yiɛŋyiɛŋ ŋga'a ndɔ pa'a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkɨrɨ
shɨgɛi nɛ lɔ mbou yaoŋ."

Taitu pugu pa pakwo pi

16 Ndɔ pia tōo Minnwi ŋa a fɛ ta'a
ŋkwaŋ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ŋa pigi fā'o nɔ lɨna nu
ni pəɨ nɛ njù'ɔ Taitu.
17 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nji'i ŋgu'ɔ mbiŋ
pi līgəɨ yigi, ndɔ nduthɔ yi thi tɨtɨnɨ moŋ
ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, ŋkhwā ni njù'ɔ yi nɔ thɔ nu
njəɨ vəɨ.
18 Pigi taoŋ vi pugu yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ piŋ
ŋa pi ya ŋga'o vi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi
nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a thɔ nchīi pwa
pisha'akhɔ nɛ.
19 Ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi yie ghɔ, pa chɔshi
pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchu'ɔ vi ŋa pigi pugu nyīeŋ
ka'a nɔ fā'a nu fà'a pwapuŋ yei nthɛ
ndigha'o Taathɔ nduthɔ yi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nōoŋ ŋa pigi khwā nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu.
20 Pigi tɔgɔ pi yei shɛndaoŋ nnɛ ŋa ki'i
ŋoŋ krɛ̄i vigi nthɛ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi
chhɔ ndīi nnu kwe nu, pugu pa ghrā nu
maoŋ pei ŋa pi fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ nɛ.
21 Pigi fā'o njù'ɔ pigi nɔ chwīe nu nnu
yɛ ŋa a lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchɨɨ pi ligi Taathɔ, ndɔ
a chɨɨ ŋkaa yu ligi ŋgwamishua nɛ.
22 Pigi chhɔ ntaoŋ vugu pugu pa yichəɨ
ta'a ndǐŋ vigi moŋ piŋ ŋa pigi mooŋ vi
ntou ŋgɛ́ njəɨ ŋa a ni'iŋ njù'ɔ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ
nu moŋ ntou pa nnu, ndɔ ndwɛ, a ka pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ fā'o mbīgi nthɛ
fɨ'ɨ ntou tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa a fā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ ä mbɔ nɔ Taitu, a ŋgaŋ kwò a,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu fā'a nu
ka'a nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu vəɨ. Ŋga mbɔ nɔ pichəɨ
pa lǐŋ pigi, pugu ghaŋ ntaoŋ pa chɔshi,
mbɔ ndigha'o Krishto.
24 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ nōoŋ shhɨ pa chɔshi
ni ŋgwa pei fɨ'ɨ khwǎ yəɨ pugu pa titɛnɛ
yigi nthɛ vəɨ.

9

Yaoŋ fɛ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ghaŋ piŋ Jerushalɛiŋ

1 Ndwɛ, a lɔ nu'uŋ ndɔ mbie ŋa m̀bɨnɨ
nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ nnu ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa
Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ.
2 Nji fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ kwo pīri noŋ
yəɨ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu nɛ, mbɔ yie ŋa ŋ̀kwo fā'o
kwēi njù'ɔ nɔ ghɔ nthɛ vəɨ ni pa ŋgwa
Mashedonia, nchhu nu ŋa jɛ̄ ŋga'o yini,
ŋgwa Akaya ni ŋkwo pīri noŋ yugu. Ndɔ
ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ kwɛ̄nɛ ntou yugu.
3 Ndɔ ǹthɔ ntaoŋ ghaŋ piŋ pei ni pəɨ
nnɛ ŋa ki'i kwēi nu njù'ɔ yigi nthɛ vəɨ
yi'i ntaoŋ ghagha moŋ nnu pei, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni
ŋkwo chhu ŋa pəɨ shi mbɔ nɛ.
4 Ti ä mbɔ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa Mashedonia
thɔ pigi pugu, njəɨ ŋa pəɨ lɔ naa mbīri noŋ
yəɨ, lrithɔ wɛ̄iŋ vigi, ndɔ pa'a yəɨ lrithɔ lɔ
nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu chhu nthɛ fɨ'ɨ tɨnɨnju'ɔ
ŋa pigi kwo fā'o nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mi ni mbī'i ŋa a pie ŋa
m̀ā'aŋ ghrɨ́ pa ghaŋ piŋ pei pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ
njəɨ vəɨ nɔ pīri nu yaoŋ fɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkā'a
nɛ ndɨɨ maa kā'o nu nnɛ ŋa pi kwo pīri
maoŋ pighɔ m̀aa nchəɨŋ nu, a pɨnɨ nōoŋ
ŋa pəɨ fɛ nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ fɛ nu, ki
lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pi ŋɨ vəɨ ŋɨ.

Ŋgaŋ fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ

6 Yei nnu ghɔ: Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phī yaoŋ
ŋgī'ɛ nɛ shi ŋkwōo shɨgɛi, shesheŋoŋ ŋa
a phī ntou yi nɛ shi ŋkwōo ntou yi.
7 Shesheŋoŋ fɛ nɔ ha'aŋ a lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi
njù'ɔ yu nɛ, ki lɔ mfɛ pi ni kwe thɔ, ki pi
nɔ ha'aŋ pi ŋɨ vi ŋɨ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi khwā
ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ ni pwanju'ɔ nɛ.
8 Minnwi fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ fɛ nu yaoŋ ni pəɨ
a yiɛŋ ti nchaa fɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ,
nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi ŋga mfā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa
a pie ŋa pəɨ fā'o ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ, pəɨ
fā'a fà'a shi'i mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
9 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ nɛ,

* **9:9 9:9** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhǐ 112:9.

"A ghrā pa yaoŋ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ, a fɛ ni pa ghaŋ pou.
Ndɨndɨ yi shi lɔ mfā'o ndugwi yi."*
10 Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ mbhɛ̌ ni ŋgaŋ phī mbhɛ̌ pugu pa maoŋ jɨ nɔ jɨ nu nɛ, shi mbɨnɨ mfɛ ŋguoŋ mbhɛ̌ yɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɔ phī nu nɛ ndɔ nchwīe a ku'ɔ pəɨ kwōo ntou yi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fɛ nu ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ†.
11 Pi shi nchwīe pəɨ fā'o moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ fɛ ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao. Ndɨɨ ŋa pigi fɛ pa yaoŋ fɛ pəɨ nɛ, kaŋ ŋgwa shi ntōo Minnwi.
12 Nthɛ ŋa fā'a nu fà'a yei lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pɨ'ɨ nu chà ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, a pɨnɨ nu nchwīe ŋa ntou tōo nu lɨnaoŋ mbhɔ Minnwi.
13 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ŋa pugu piŋ fà'a yei, pugu shi mfɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi nthɛ pi fɛ nu noŋ yəɨ ni pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto ŋa pəɨ chhu nɛ, pugu pa pwapuŋ yəɨ nɔ fɛ nu yaoŋ ni pugu pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ.
14 Nɛnnɛ, pugu shi nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pəɨ ni mmɛ khwǎ, nthɛ pwapuŋ ki fɨ'ɨ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ ni pəɨ nɛ.
15 Ꝑia tōo Minnwi nthɛ fɛ ki fɨ'ɨ yei!

10

Pɔɔ taa nchò nthɛ fà'a yi

1 Mmu nduthɔ a, Pɔɔ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ juju pugu pa ndipɔrɔ Krishto, mbɔ mmu ŋa pi chhu ŋa ǹga mbɔgɔ ligi ndɨɨ ŋa pia pɔ ka'a nɛ, ndɔ mfā'o tɨnɨ njù'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pia lɔ mbɔ ka'a nɛ!
2 Ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ, ki'i pəɨ chwīe m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ m̀bī'i ŋa a pie ŋa m̀bɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pī'i yugu ŋa pigi chwīe pa nnu pi moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ yei ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, pigi lɔ nji'i nthɔ mā'aŋ nchhò pi nɔ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa pa maoŋ nchhò pigi lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi maoŋ nchhò ŋkuoŋ mbhi. A pɔ pi tɨtɨnɨ maoŋ nchhò llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɔ shāaŋ nu ghrɨ́ mimbɨna ndɔ mbɨnɨ nshāaŋ pa mindoundou mifɨɨ.
5 Pigi ghà nshāaŋ sheshe mindoundou ŋa a pɔ nɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni ji nu Minnwi nɛ, nchwīe ŋguoŋ pī'i nu ya'o pi mbhɔ Krishto.
6 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ya'o nchò ti ŋgəɨ mī'ɛŋ nɛ, pigi fɛ njó ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nthɔ nja'o nchò nɛ.
7 Pəɨ Īii ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu pɔ ligi pəɨ nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni noŋ yi ŋa a yi Krishto, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwiŋ noŋ yi ni yei nnu ŋa, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a yi Krishto nɛ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ pigi yi Krishto ŋkaa pigi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i nji'i ndɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ ni njɨ nthɛ ghrɨ́ ŋa Taathɔ fɛ ni pigi nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ku'ɔ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ pɨrɨ nu vəɨ nɛ, kaŋ m̀ba'a nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ.
9 Ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu a pɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹchhɔ ŋgūru vəɨ wūru ni pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa ǹa'aŋ mfɛ nu ni pəɨ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pi chhu ŋa, "Pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pi lrī ndɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a pɔ ju shhɛ nɛ, pa'a nduthɔ yi lɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ chrà yi pɔ nnu gha."
11 Ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ji ŋa yaoŋ ŋa pigi chhu pi moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi lɔ mbɔ nɛ, wu'ɔ nnu ŋa pigi chwīe ndɨɨ ŋa pigi pɔ shhɛ nɛ.
12 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pigi mooŋ nchhɔ nū'ɔŋ noŋ yigi pi moŋ ta'a nthɨŋkwo, ki nthɔ mbīni pi noŋ yigi pigi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa'o nu nɔ nōoŋ nu noŋ yugu ŋa pugu ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa nɛ. Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu lōgɔ noŋ yugu a pɔ nthɨŋkwo fɨ'ɨ pa nnu, ndɔ mbīni ŋgwa pi mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa ŋgwa pei lɔ nji'i nji nnu.
13 Minthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yigi mfərə yei nthɨŋkwo, pigi shi ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yigi ndugwi moŋ fiɛŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pigi ŋa pigi fā'a fɔ nɛ, ti nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i mbīgi pi noŋ yigi pi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi shini ndɔ nchəɨŋ mbɨŋ pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa a pigi mbɔ fǔoŋ ŋgwa llɔ fie hiŋ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ ni ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto.
15 Pigi shi'a nji'i ŋkwēi njù'ɔ mfərə nthɨŋkwo moŋ fà'a ŋa ŋgwa nduoŋ fā'a

† **9:10 9:10** Gri fā'o pi ŋa ndɨndɨ.

nɛ. Ndɔ kwà'a yigi pɔ pi ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ yəɨ pīgi nu nɛ, fɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pigi shi fā'a shɨna pəɨ ti nchəɨŋ nɛ, shi mbīgi ntou yi,

16 nji ŋa pigi shi nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ti mfərə la'ataoŋ yəɨ, pi ki lɔ ŋkwēi pi njù'ɔ nthɛ fà'a ŋa chəɨ ŋoŋ kwo fā'a ŋgei nduoŋ nɛ.

17 "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwēi njù'ɔ yi nɛ, kwēi njù'ɔ yi nthɛ pi Taathɔ."

18 Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a nōoŋ noŋ yi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nɛ ŋa pi piŋ vi, a pɔ pi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa Taathɔ nōoŋ vi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ nɛ.

11

Pɔɔ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ mifɨɨ

1 Ǹtā'a nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o shɨgɛi wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ muuŋ mi shɨgɛi nnu na. Pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ vəɨ.

2 Ḿfā'o thɛ fugu Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ, mi ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɔ miŋgwɛ fhi, ŋa a lɔ nji mimbia nɛ, ni ta'a mimbia, mbɔ Krishto.

3 Ndɔ ǹthɔ mbɔgɔ nu ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ mitwɛ'i ghɔ ni mfɨɨ Ive ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbha nnu mifɨɨ yi nɛ, njù'ɔ yəɨ shi mfɨɨ vəɨ ki pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ nthi ni ta'anju'ɔ, pugu pa fɛ nu njù'ɔ yəɨ moŋ taoŋtaoŋ ni Krishto.

4 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ nthɔ nchīi pa nnu nthɛ yichəɨ Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ yɛ ŋa pigi chīi nu nɛ, pəɨ piŋ piŋ. Pəɨ piŋ yichəɨ jijwɛ ki lɔ mbɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfŭoŋ mbiŋ nɛ piŋ, mbiŋ yichəɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nduoŋ ki lɔ mbɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfŭoŋ mbiŋ nɛ piŋ.

5 Shishini, ǹdɔ nji'i mbī'i ŋa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pəɨ pinɛ chaa a chaa.

6 Á nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nji chrà, pa'a a lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ǹdɔ nji nnu. Nɔ chrā nu shini, pigi ni nchwīe pəɨ ji pei pa nnu moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao.

7 Ki mi ni nchwīe pi phɨ nɔ jū nu noŋ a nji ŋa minthɛ pi kərə vəɨ? Nthɛ ŋa mi ni nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ ki lɔ ŋkwe pe nɛ.

8 Mi ni nchīgi pa chɔshi nduoŋ nthɛ ŋa mi ni ŋkwe pe mbhɔ pugu nɔ fā'a nu mbhɔ pəɨ.

9 Nɔ pīgi nu, ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a pa chà pɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ, ǹshini ndɔ ŋgana shesheŋoŋ vəɨ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ llɔ Mashedonia ni mbɨ'ɨ pa chà paŋ. Nnɛ, ǹdāa nɔ pɔ nu lrǐ ni pəɨ, ndɔ m̀ba'a ndɛ ma mbɔ lrǐ ni pəɨ.

10 Nɔ ha'aŋ nnu shini Krishto pɔ njù'ɔ mu nɛ, m̀ba'a nji'i mieŋ kwēi nu njù'ɔ moŋ pa krao ŋgei Akaya.

11 Yie pɔ nnɛ nthɛ khɔ? A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋa ǹdɔ ŋkhwā vəɨ? Minnwi ji ŋa ǹkhwā vəɨ.

12 Ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɛ ŋa ǹthɔ nchwīe nu nɛ, nnɛ nji ŋa ǹshi mfā'o shìna nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pi lōgɔ vugu nɔ ta'a yaoŋ pigi pugu moŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pugu kwēi njù'ɔ yugu nthɛ yie nɛ.

13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pighɔ pɔ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ mifɨɨ, ghaŋ fà'a fɨɨ ŋgwa, ŋa pugu pūoŋ noŋ yugu mbɔ nɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto.

14 Ndɔ a lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu ghrāo nu nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi Shata pūoŋ noŋ yi mbɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ lí'ɛ.

15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi nnu ghrāo nu nɔ ha'aŋ puoŋ fà'a pi ŋkaa pugu pūoŋ noŋ yugu mbɔ nɔ puoŋ fà'a ndɨndɨ. Moŋ ndugwi yi, pugu shi ŋkwōo pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu phī nɛ.

Pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto nɛ

16 Ǹa'aŋ mbɨnɨ mbī'i, ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ pī'i ŋa m̀bɔ pi na. Ndɔ p̈əɨ ndōgɔ a nɛnnɛ, pəɨ piŋ a nɛ nɔ na nji ŋa minthɛ ǹkwēi njù'ɔ a shɨgɛi.

17 Yei nnu ŋa ǹthɔ nchhu nu nɛ, ǹdɔ nji'i ŋkwe ghrɨ́ pi mbhɔ Taathɔ nchhu nu nɔ ghɔ, ǹchhu pi nɔ na.

18 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ pi nnu frɛinoŋ nɛ, mummu ŋkaa mu ǹshi ŋkwēi.

19 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni pa na moŋ pwanju'ɔ, ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi ghaŋ shiethɔ!

20 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghà mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋ̈oŋ ndōgɔ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋkŭna ki njōo mbhɔ pəɨ, ki mfɨɨ vəɨ, ŋkərə noŋ yi nthi thɔ pəɨ, ki nchrəɨ lrǐ tə́nə pəɨ.

21 A nnu lrithɔ vəɨ nɔ chhu nu ŋa pigi ni ŋkī'ɨ ŋga'a nɔ chwīe nu nnu pighɔ.

Ndɔ ti s̈heshеŋoŋ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ tɛnɛ nu nthɛ yichəɨ nnu (ǹchrā pi nɔ na

ŋkamu'ɔŋ), m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ tɛnɛ nu nɔ ghɔ ŋkaa mu.
22 Pugu pa ŋgwa Hibru? Mummu ŋkaa mu yie. Pugu pa ŋgwa Ishrae? Mummu ŋkaa mu yie. Pugu puoŋ Abrahaŋ? Mummu ŋkaa mu yie.
23 Pugu puoŋ fà'a Krishto? Ǹka chaa vugu chaa. Nchrā pi nɔ ha'aŋ mbɔ pi lɨ̀lɨŋ, ndɔ ǹka pɔ pɔ nchaa vugu, moŋ ntou fà'a, moŋ ghə̄ɨ nu chə́ɨŋ ŋgɛŋgɛ, pi wie a moŋ ŋgɛ́ ki fɨ'ɨ, ǹgu'ɔ ma ntɔgɔ pi moŋ gu ntou ndɨɨ.
24 Nɔ tiɛŋ ŋgɛ, pa ŋgwa Juu wie a ni trɛi wuŋ ni ndipu'u ndigi cho ŋgwàŋ.
25 Nɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, pi wie a ni muuŋ thɨ, ntuŋ a ni ŋgu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ, mitu ŋkhĭ kwo chhwi nshɨna kraokrao ni mmu trɛi ŋgɛ, moŋ ta'a tu'u ni ta'a naoŋchɨ ǹdoo nu ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ thɔ mmɛ ŋkhĭ.
26 Ǹkuoŋ ntou pa nyĭeŋ, ǹtɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ pa nɨnəɨ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgɨna minwi, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ pa mɛmmɛ la'ataoŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ ŋkŭnu njó, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu moŋ mmɛ ŋkhĭ, ntɔgɔ moŋ gu mbhɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu fɨɨ ŋa pugu pa ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.
27 Moŋ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa wie noŋ, ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou pa tu'u ki lɔ ndhɛ, nj̄ĭ yia a, njù'ɔ a pɨnɨ njaoŋ, mbɔ ki maoŋ jɨ moŋ yiɛŋ ndɨɨ, moŋ fɨgəɨ pugu pa pou kwri ndhwí.
28 Ndɔ nɔ mieŋ nu ki lɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mfɨ'ɨ pichəɨ pa nnu nduoŋ, moŋ pa lɛllɛ, m̀fā'o lrĭ ghana njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa chɔshi.
29 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ, m̀bɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ ntɨnɨ ŋkaa mu. Ndɨɨ ŋa pi chwī̄e ŋoŋ gū moŋ phɨ nɛ, ǹdɨnaoŋ ni pə'ɨ njù'ɔ.
30 Ḁ mbɔ ŋa ńtɛnɛ, ǹtɛnɛ pi ni pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa a nōoŋ ŋa ǹdɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ.
31 Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tăa Jishɔ Taathɔ, mbɔ ju ŋa mbɔrɔ pɔ ji ki ndugwi yi nɛ, ji ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ.
32 Moŋ Damashiku, ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nthɔ nsha'a nu mbhɔ Fùoŋ Areta nɛ, ni nchhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i mmɛ la'ataoŋ Damashiku nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu ma,
33 ndɔ pi ni ni'iŋ a moŋ mikuo nshwi'i cho windu mbɨŋ ŋka'a, nnɛ ǹtei ntaoŋ mbhɔ yu.

12

Nnu ha'aŋ Pɔɔ yəɨ nɛ pugu pa maoŋ chwɛ'ichwɛ'i moŋ noŋ yu

1 A pie ŋa ǹgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ a, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ shéi shi lɔ mbɔ nɔ ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɔ chrā nu ŋkuoŋ yəɨ nu nnu pugu pa nnu ha'aŋ Taathɔ nōoŋ nɛ.
2 Ǹji yichəɨ ŋoŋ moŋ Krishto ŋa a khwɛnchrɔ ŋga'ombhi nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni njā vi ŋku'ɔ nɔ ghɔ moŋ trɛi yɛrɛ po, ki a ni mbɔ pi moŋ frɛinoŋ ki a shini ndɔ mbɔ pi moŋ frɛinoŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i nji, a ji Minnwi.
3 Ǹji ŋa pi ni njā ŋoŋ vei ŋku'ɔ nɔ ghɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ pwapwa po, ki a ni mbɔ pi moŋ frɛinoŋ ki a shini ndɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i nji, a ji Minnwi.
4 A ni nja'o pa nnu ŋa mba'a nchò fɨ'ɨ, ŋa pi shi lɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa ŋoŋ chhu.
5 Ǹshi ntɛnɛ moŋ ligi ŋoŋ vei, ndɔ ni nyaŋ noŋ m̀ba'a ntɛnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ ni pa yaoŋ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa m̈i ndɔ ŋkhwā nɔ kwēi nu njù'ɔ a pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ pi na, nthɛ ŋa ǹshi nthɔ nchrā pi nnu shini. Ndɔ m̀ba'a nji'i ntɛnɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i ŋoŋ lī̄i a nɔ yaoŋ ŋa a nchaa fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a yəɨ mbɨŋ mu ki nja'o llɔ mbhɔ mu nɛ.
7 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu ma ŋa ki'i ǹōoŋ noŋ nthɛ pa mɛmmɛ nnu ghraoghrao ŋa ŋki yəɨ nɛ, pi ni ni'iŋ pa yaoŋ nɔ pa yaoŋ chwɛ'ichwɛ'i mbɨŋ mu, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ llɔ mbhɔ Shata, nɔ fɛ nu ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ, nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu ma ŋa ki'i m̀fā'o nōoŋ noŋ.
8 Ǹjūa ni Taathɔ ni trɛi ŋgɛ́ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ yaoŋ yei taoŋ mbɨŋ mu.
9 Ndɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Pwapuŋ a pɔ pi ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa ɔ fā'o, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ njɨ a ghà nōoŋ noŋ yi ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ lɔ ntɨnɨ nɛ." Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹja mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ki'ɛ nɔ tɛnɛ nu moŋ pɔ nu ma ki lɔ ntɨnɨ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ njɨ Krishto kɨna mbɨŋ mu.
10 Nthɛ ligi Krishto ki'ɛ, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ pɔ nu ki lɔ ntɨnɨ, moŋ wɛ́'i, ŋgə'ɨ ghagha'a ŋa pi fɛ nu vəɨ pugu pa nnu tɨtɨnɨ. Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ nɛ, ǹkaŋ tɨtɨnɨ kə'ɨ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ fā'o njù'ɔ nthɛ chɔshi Koriŋ

11 Ŋkwo pɔ nɔ na, a fra pəɨ mfra a ŋa
mbɔ nnɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni mfā'o pəɨ nɔ chhu
nu ŋa mi ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ ndɔ mbiŋ a. Nthɛ ŋa
ǹshini ndɔ ŋkɨgəɨ kɨgəɨ nchaa ŋgwa pighɔ
ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
liɛŋliɛŋ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ mbɔ
yichəɨ yaoŋ nɛ.
12 Mi ni nōoŋ pa lǐ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Jishɔ shɨna pəɨ ni ŋguoŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
ghao, ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pa lǐ pugu pa nnu
ghraoghrao ni pa mɛmmɛ fà'a tɨtɨnɨ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi moŋ yəɨ shɛndaoŋ ŋa
pi ni nchwīe ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ mbɔ
yaoŋ shɨna ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa chɔshi, ŋkiɛŋ
ŋa mmu ndutho a, shini ndɔ mbɔ lrǐ ni
pəɨ? Pəɨ lī'ɛ phɨ a yei mfɛ a nɔ ghɔ!
14 Līi njəɨ, ŋ̀kwo pīri noŋ a nɔ thɔ nu
ŋkra vəɨ a pɔ trɛi ŋgɛ, ndɔ mba'a mbie
vəɨ ni sheshe yaoŋ nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a
pi maoŋ pəɨ, ǹtā'a pi pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa a lɔ
njī'i ni puoŋ ŋa pugu lə̄ɨŋ maoŋ nthɛ pa
tǎa pugu, ndɔ a yī'i ŋa a lə̄ɨŋ pa tǎa nthɛ
puoŋ pugu.
15 Ǹshi nja ŋkhwā nɔ phɛ nu ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ ti mbhɛ chɔmbhi a nthɛ
nchə̌ɨ yəɨ. Mi ŋkhwā vəɨ ntou yi, a nu'uŋ
mbie ŋa pəɨ khwā a pi shɨgɛi yi?
16 Pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ piŋ ŋa mmu ndutho
a shini ndɔ mbɔ lrǐ ni pəɨ, pichəɨ shɨna pəɨ
chhu ŋa mi ni mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ mbe, nchīgi
vəɨ ni mifɨɨ.
17 Ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ? Ŋki tɔgɔ mbɨŋ
shesheŋoŋ ŋa ŋki taoŋ nɛ nchīgi vəɨ?
18 Ŋki lī̄gəɨ Taitu ŋa a ghə̄ɨ, nchu'ɔ ta'a
ŋgaŋ piŋ ntaoŋ vugu yu. Taitu ni chīgi
vəɨ? Ŋguoŋ yigi pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o
ta'a ŋkwaŋ njù'ɔ ndɔ mbha nnu yigi pɔ
ta'a yi?
19 Pəɨ wu'ɔ nchhɔ mbī'i nu ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
yei ŋa pigi chhɔ nchhu nnu pei nchhɔ
ŋkwe pi noŋ pigi? Pigi chrā nu ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ Krishto tā'a nu ŋa pigi chrā shhɨ
Minnwi nɛ, ndɔ ŋguoŋ pa nnu ha'aŋ pigi
chwīe nu nɛ, pigi chwīe pi nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu
vəɨ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa m̀bɔgɔ nu ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ǹshi
nthɔ nɛ, pa'a ǹdɔ njəɨ vəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋ̀khwā nɛ, ndɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ njəɨ a nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ. Mbɔgɔ nu ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ
fɛ̀'i shi mbɔ, kighɨ'ə pɔ, pɨgɨtua, pugu pa
kipɨna, ni chrà pɨphɨ, ni nchú, nōoŋ noŋ
pugu ghaghana.
21 Mbɔgɔ ŋa ǹshi ŋga mbɨnɨ nthɔ, Min-
nwi a shwi'i a shhɛ shhɨ pəɨ, kə'ɨchəɨ ǹshi
mfā'o nɔ kə̄ɨ nu ntou pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu
ni ŋkwo ma nchwīe phɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ
nji'i mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni pa nnu tɔtrɔ,
kwoshuoŋ pugu pa nnu nchhí ŋa pugu
chwīe nɛ.

13

Shūu nu tə́nə pugu pa ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrā

1 A ŋgɛ́ yi trɛi ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ǹthɔ nu
ŋkra vəɨ. "Pi nchhu sheshe nnu thɔ ŋoŋ,
a wu'ɔ mbie ŋa paa miŋkwentie ki yi trɛi
wu'ɔ mbɔ ŋkaoŋ nnu ghɔ maa mbɔ ŋa a
nnu shini"*.
2 Mi ni nshūu tə́nə ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni nchwīe phɨ nɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ
pichəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ. Ndɔ m̀bɨnɨ nthɔ
nshūu tə́nə yugu ndwɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ
nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki chwīe ndɨɨ ŋa
ŋki thɔ ŋkra vəɨ mbra ŋgɛ́ nɛ, ŋa m̄i
mbɨnɨ nthɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ pa'a ǹdɔ nu'uŋ
mieŋ vugu.
3 Nchhu nɛiŋ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ ntā'a
lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Krishto chhɔ nchrā nu
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ mu. Krishto shi lɔ mbou pi
ghrɨ́ ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ pugu tɔgɔ nu nɛ.
A fā'o ghrɨ́ shɨna pəɨ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ vi ŋkuoŋ wá'a
nthɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa a shini ndɔ ntɨnɨ, ndɔ
a fā'o chɔmbhi ndwɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ
Minnwi. Pigi ŋkaa pigi lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ moŋ
pɔ nu pigi pugu ka'a, ndɔ moŋ chwīe nu
pa nnu pia ka'a, pigi fā'o chɔmbhi pigi
pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Minnwi.
5 Pəɨ līi noŋ pəɨ njəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ moŋ piŋ!
Pəɨ ywɛ'i noŋ pəɨ, ki pəɨ lɔ nji yei nnu,
ŋa Jishɔ Krishto pɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ, kaŋ a
nɛiŋ, shishini pəɨ gū ywɛ'i nu ghɔ gū.
6 Ŋkwā'a ŋa pəɨ shi njəɨ ŋa pigi lɔ nji'i
ŋgū moŋ ywɛ'i nu ghɔ.
7 Ndɔ pigi luoŋ ni Minnwi ŋa ki'i pəɨ
fāaŋ sheshe nnu, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa pigi nōoŋ

* **13:1 13:1** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ 19:15.

noŋ yigi ŋa pigi ka'oka'o moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu.
A pɔ pi ŋa pəɨ chwīe nnu yɛ ŋa a kā'o nɛ,
nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
pigi gugu.
8 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ nji'i
nchwīe sheshe nnu ŋa a nōoŋ nu ŋa
pigi lāa nnu shini lāa. Minthɛ pigi wu'ɔ
nchwīe sheshe nnu nthi pi ŋkuoŋ nnu
shini.
9 Pigi fā'o pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi pou
ghrɨ́, ndɔ pəɨ fā'o ghrɨ́ nɛ. Pigi luoŋ nu
ŋa pəɨ pɨnɨ mbɨnɨ mbɔ shi'i.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹa'aŋ nnu pei mfɛ ni pəɨ
ndɨɨ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i mbɔ ka'a nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
ndɨɨ ŋa ǹthɔ nɛ, m̀ba'a nu'uŋ nōoŋ nnu
ghrɨ́ ŋa Taathɔ fɛ vəɨ nɛ mbɨŋ pəɨ ni njɨ,
mbɔ ghrɨ́ ŋa a fɛ vəɨ ŋa ŋ̀kugwi vəɨ nɔ ghɔ
ki lɔ nshāaŋ vəɨ shāaŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
11 Nɔ lūgwi nu, ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ fā'o
pwanju'ɔ. P̂əɨ pa'o nɔ pɨnɨ nu mbīnɨ mbɔ
shi'i, mā'aŋ njù'ɔ noŋ pəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ. P̂əɨ
pɔ ni ta'aŋggi, p̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ ta'aŋggi.
Minnwi khwǎ, mbɔ Minnwi ta'aŋggi, pɔ
pəɨ pugu.
12 P̂əɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ni paŋ nu
noŋ.
13 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ
mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
14 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ,
pugu pa khwǎ Minnwi pugu pa Jijwɛ
Minnwi pɔ pəɨ pugu ghao.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Galashia
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto ni ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ ti pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgwa Juu jɛ̄ pɔ nu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, pí̋e ni mbɔ ŋa a pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu nɛ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkaoŋ maa mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ? Pɔɔ fɨ'ɨ ni pia moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa a lɔ mbie ŋa ŋoŋ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋkaoŋ maa mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ. A fɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi fā'o nu piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ kie fɔ ndūgu. Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ki'ɛ nɔ chwī̋e nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo chɔ fāaŋ ndaoŋ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i təɨtəɨ nɛ, pɨ̄nɨ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu nōoŋ ŋa mbha nnu ŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Minnwi nɛ ghà ndhɔ pi moŋ khwǎ ŋa a fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua, ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ki lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua, ki ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ. A tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto, pugu Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa vi, ŋa a ni ŋku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu nɛ.
2 Pigi pa ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ, ŋa pigi pugu pɔ hɛiŋ ka'a nɛ, chrā ni pa chɔshi moŋ Galashia.
3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ.
4 Jishɔ yei ni mfɛ noŋ yi ŋkhu nthɛ phɨ yia, nɔ fu'u nu via moŋ mbhi pɨphɨ yei, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via ni ntā'a nu nɛ,
5 ŋguoŋ ndigha'o ghao ki ndugwi yi pɔ ji. A yie.

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ wu'ɔ ta'a yi

6 Ŋja ŋgrāo ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ kwo thɔ ntei Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Krishto, ŋka thɔ njōu pi njiŋ ŋkwaŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ nduoŋ nɛ.
7 Yichəɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nduoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ, a pɔ pi ŋa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ, ntā'a nu ŋkwri pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto.
8 Ndɔ, ä nji'i nthɔ pigi ki ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi llɔ po, nchī̋i pwa pisha'akhɔ ki a lɔ mbɔ pi yɛ ŋa pigi ni nchī̋i ni pəɨ nɛ, nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ yu llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
9 Nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ŋkwo chhu, m̀bɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ndwɛ ŋkamu'ɔŋ nɛ, ŋa ŋ̈oŋ nthɔ nchī̋i pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ, ki a lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɛ, nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ ŋgaŋ vi, llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
10 Mi chhɔ ndwɛ mba'o pi ŋa ŋgwamishua piŋ a, ki mi pa'o pi ŋa a piŋ Minnwi mbiŋ a? Ki mi pa'o pi nɔ chwī̋e nu ŋa túa ŋgwamishua pwa? A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀gu'ɔ mba'o pi nɔ chwī̋e nu ŋa túa ŋgwamishua pwa, ǹshi kaŋ nji'i mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Krishto.

A gɛ̄ Minnwi ŋgɛ̄ Pɔɔ

11 Ŋa'aŋ nchwī̋e pəɨ ji, ma l̋ɨŋ paŋ, ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ yɛ ŋa a ni nchī̋i mmu nɛ lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwamishua.
12 Nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfɛ sheshe ŋoŋmishua vəɨ, ndɔ pa'a pi lɔ njɛ'i a yɛ'i nɔ ghɔ. A thɔ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ.
13 Pəɨ ni nja'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi a ni mbɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa mi ni nthɔ njōu njiŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋki thɔ mfɛ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi Minnwi, mba'o nu nɔ shi'i nu vi nɛ.
14 Ŋki ghə̄ɨ shhɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nchaa ntou pa kuo pigi, nthɛ ŋa ŋki ya mfā'o ntou ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ nù'ɔŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa paŋ.
15 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ju yɛ ŋa a ni ŋkwo chu'ɔ a llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa mŭuŋ a ni nshūu a nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋgɛ̄ a ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ yi,
16 ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu muuŋ vi vəɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹchī̋i pwa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ vi shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ, ǹshini ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mbhɔ shesheŋoŋ nɔ kwe nu ntí̋gɨ.
17 Ǹshini ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ yəɨ nu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ pa

ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ m̀aa mbɔ nɛ. Ŋki ka ghəɨghəɨ ta'a ŋgɛ́ moŋ la'ataoŋ Arabia, ndhɔ mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ Damashiku.

18 Trɛi ŋga'o ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ŋ̀ku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ nɔ kra nu Kefa,* pigi yu chhɔ nɔ tiɛŋnchrɔ llɛmbhi.

19 Ǹshini ndɔ njəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ŋkiɛŋ Jɛiŋ ndǐŋ Taathɔ.

20 Nnu ŋa ǹa'aŋ nɛ nnu shini. Minnwi ji ŋa ǹdɔ ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ.

21 A gha nda'a, ŋ̀gəɨ moŋ pa krao ŋgei Shiria pugu Shilishia.

22 Moŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ, pa ŋgia chɔshi Krishto moŋ Judia shini ndɔ naa ma njəɨ a,

23 pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ nja'o ya'o pi chhu nu ŋa, "Ŋoŋ vɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pia nɛ thɔ nɛ ndwɛ nchīi pi piŋ yɛ ŋa a ni ŋkaa nu nɔ shi'i nu nɛ."

24 Nnɛ, pugu gha'o Minnwi nthɛ a.

2

Pa pichəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ piŋ Pɔɔ

1 A ni ŋga nda'a khwɛnchrɔ ŋga'o, m̀bɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, pigi Banaba ni ŋku'ɔ ka'a. Mi ni ndɔ̄gɔ Taitu pigi pugu ku'ɔ ka'a.

2 Mi ni ŋgəɨ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ. Mi ni mfī'ɨ ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ yɛ ŋa mi ni nchīi ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nɛ moŋ kɨrɨ pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ tə'ɨ vugu. Nnɛ nthɛ ŋa ǹshini ndɔ ntā'a nu ŋa fà'a ŋa mi ni ŋkwo fā'a, pugu pa yɛ ŋa m̀fā'a nu nɛ tɔgɔ gha.

3 Ndɔ pugu shini ndɔ nji'i mfra nɔ ni'iŋ nu Taitu ŋa pigi yu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ ŋgunu mbrɛi, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ pi ŋoŋ Gri,

4 ndɔ pichəɨ ŋgwa ni ntā'a nu ŋa pi ni'iŋ vi ŋgunu mbrɛi. Ŋgwa pei ni mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfīɨ nu ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ, ŋi'aŋ nii shɨna pigi nɔ pa miyra, nɔ tā'a nu la'o taoŋ nu moŋ kǔna mbhɔ gí pa Juu ŋa pigi taoŋ fɔ nthɛ ŋa pigi pa Krishto Jishɔ ta'a yi nɛ. Pugu ni ntā'a nu ŋa pigi pɔ moŋ kǔna.

5 Pigi shini ndɔ mbiŋ chwīe nu nnu ŋa pugu ni nchhu nu nɛ kaŋ shɨgɛi yi, nnɛ ŋa nnu shini pwa pisha'akhɔ kɨna ni pəɨ.

6 Ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, yaoŋ ŋa pugu yie ghɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yichəɨ nnu vəɨ, Minnwi shi'a nōoŋ shieligi. Pugu shini ndɔ mbīgi sheshe nnu fhi vəɨ.

7 Pugu ni ŋka yəɨ pi ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ a ŋa ǹchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni ghaŋ ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi* nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni nchu'ɔ Pita ŋa a chīi ni ŋgwa ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.

8 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Pita mfā'a ŋa â chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ ni ŋgwa ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfā'a ju mbɨŋ mu ŋa ǹchīi ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ.

9 Ndɨɨ ŋa Jɛiŋ pugu Kefa, ni Jouŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ nɔ pa kwǐni ni njəɨ fɨ'ɨ pwapuŋ ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ vəɨ nɛ, pugu chrā ni pigi Banaba ni mbhɔ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu piŋ nnu ŋa pigi yɛ'i nu nɛ, ŋa pigi ghə̄ɨ nchīi ni pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, pugu chīi yugu ni ŋgwa ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.

10 Pugu ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu pi ŋa pigi kwiŋ ghaŋ piŋ mbɔ ghaŋ pou Jerushalɛiŋ, ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nnu yɛ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo ya ŋkhwā nu nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.

Pɔɔ fɛ̄'i Kefa (Pita)

11 Nɔ pīgi nu, Kefa ni ŋga mbɔ Antiɔ yichəɨ ndɨɨ, ǹjəɨ ŋa a ni nthɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, m̀bīga vi shhɨ ŋgwa.

12 Ŋkāoŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋa Jɛiŋ ni ntaoŋ vugu nɛ maa nchəɨŋ, Kefa ni nthɔ njɨ maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋgwa pighɔ gha nthɔ nchəɨŋ, a fu'u noŋ yi mbīnɨ njiŋ nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ mbɔgɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nthi yugu pi ŋa pi ni'iŋ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ.

13 Pichəɨ pa ŋgwa Juu, mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ, pīni Kefa moŋ mbha nnu mifīɨ yei, ti Banaba ŋkaa yu gū moŋ mifīɨ yugu ghɔ.

14 Mi ni ŋga njəɨ ŋa mbha nnu pugu lɔ nji'i ntɔgɔ ndaoŋ ntou ŋkuoŋ nnu shini pwa pisha'akhɔ, ǹchhu ni Kefa shhɨ pugu

* **1:18 1:18** Kefa pɔ pi ligi Pita moŋ chrà Gri.

* **2:7 2:7** Ŋgwa ŋa pi lɔ ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, pɔ pi pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋgwa ŋa pi ni'iŋ vugu ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, pɔ pa ŋgwa Juu.

ghao ŋa, “Gò ndutho yɔ ya mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, ndɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ nɔ ŋoŋ taoŋ nduoŋ ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ Juu. Ti a kie pi nɛiŋ ɔ fra ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu nɔ pa Juu?”

Pa Juu pugu pa Ŋgwa Taoŋ Nduoŋ tɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ nu ndūgu

15 Pia ni noŋ yia, pi phi via pia pɔ pi ŋgwa Juu, ki lɔ nji’i mbɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, mbɔ “ghaŋ phɨ” nɔ ha’aŋ pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ vugu nɛ,
16 ndɔ pia ji ŋa ŋoŋ shi’a nji’i mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́. Ŋoŋ ghà ŋgu’ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ nu Jishɔ Krishto.† Nnɛ pia ŋkaa pia piŋ pi Krishto Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ maa ntɔgɔ shá’a, ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ ŋa pia fā’o mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́. Nthɛ ŋa mba’a yichəɨ ŋoŋ tɔgɔ shá’a shhɨ Minnwi nthɛ pi ŋa a ni nū’ɔŋ gɨ́.
17 Ti ïia mba’o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ pi moŋ piŋ nu Krishto, pa Juu lii via nɔ ghaŋ phɨ, yie ghɔ nōoŋ ki’ɛ pi ŋa Krishto pɔ pi ŋgaŋ piŋ nnu phɨ? Ŋga!
18 Nthɛ ŋa mi mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ ŋkrao yaoŋ ŋa mi ni ŋkwo shāaŋ mā’aŋ shhɛ nɛ, yie ghɔ nōoŋ ŋa ǹōoŋ noŋ a ŋa mi ŋgusha’a.
19 Nthɛ ŋa mi ni fŭoŋ nchhɔ chɔmbhi, mba’o pi nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́ ndūgu, ndɔ mi ni ŋga ndūgu mbhɔ gɨ́, mfā’o ghrɨ́ nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi mbhɔ Minnwi.
20 Pi kwo kwīŋ vigi Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá’a ka’a. A lɔ nu’uŋ nchhɔ mmu nchhɔ chɔmbhi a, a chhɔ Krishto chɔmbhi yi moŋ chɔmbhi a. Chɔmbhi yɛ ŋa ǹchhɔ nu ndwɛ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, ǹchhɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ piŋ nu Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋa a ni ŋkhwā a mfɛ noŋ yi nthɛ a nɛ.
21 Ǹdɔ nji’i ndāa pwapuŋ Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ mbɔ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a pɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́, kaŋ Krishto ni ŋkhu pi gha.

3

Lūgu nu pɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ki nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́?

1 Pa na ŋgwa Galashia, a chɔ̄nɔ gɔ̌ nchɔ̄nɔ vəɨ? A ni mbɔ pi ligi pəɨ ŋa pi ni mfɨ̄’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pi ni ŋkwīŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá’a nɛ.
2 Ǹa’aŋ mbie vəɨ ni yei nnu, pəɨ ni mfā’o Jijwɛ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́ ki ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ya’o nu chrà Minnwi ndɔ mbiŋ?
3 A ha’aŋ pəɨ ya na? Pəɨ ni njɛ̄ pi moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ntā’a nu ndwɛ mī’ɛŋ pi ni ghrɨ́ ŋgwamishua?
4 Pəɨ ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ntou ŋgə’ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pi ghagha? A shini ndɔ mbɔ pi gha!
5 Minnwi yei ŋa a ni mfɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pəɨ, mfā’a pa nnu ghraoghrao shɨna pəɨ nɛ ni nchwīe nɛnnɛ nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ghà nchwīe nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ, ki ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nu nnu ŋa pəɨ ya’o nɛ?
6 A wu’ɔ mbɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Abrahaŋ ni mbiŋ Minnwi, nthɛ piŋ yi, Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ.
7 Ṗəɨ ji nɛ ki’ɛ ŋa a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu puoŋ Abrahaŋ.

8 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi ni ŋkwo yəɨ nnu yɛ ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ nɛ, ŋa Minnwi shi nchwīe pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ ligi yu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yugu. Minnwi ni nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha’akhɔ ni Abrahaŋ ŋa, “Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ shi mfā’o mbɔrɔ.”
9 Nnɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ fā’o mbɔrɔ pugu pa Abrahaŋ mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ.

10 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà njɨ’ə noŋ yugu pi ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu nnu pɛ ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ pɔ pi moŋ nchɔ̀nɔ Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋa, “Nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nthi ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa pi nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ gɨ́ ndɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.”*
11 Ndwɛ pi ya nji ŋa mba’a yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɔ yi ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū’ɔŋ nu gɨ́, nthɛ ŋa, “Ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shi mfā’o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nu Minnwi.”†

† **2:16 2:16** A nthɛ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ ŋkara lɨ’ɨ yei ŋa *piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ nɛ.* * **3:10 3:10** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ nɛ 27:26. † **3:11 3:11** Habaku 2:4. ‡ **3:12 3:12** Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fà’a Nda Minnwi 18:5.

12 Ndɔ gɨ́ lɔ nji'i nthi pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ka chhu pi ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ, shi mfā'o chɔmbhi."‡
13 Krishto ni ŋkwo yuoŋ via mfu'u moŋ nchɔ̀nɔ llɔ mbhɔ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu nchɔ̀nɔ nthɛ via. Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "Nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa pi krɛ̄i vi ŋkuoŋ thɨ nɛ."§
14 Krishto Jishɔ ni nchwīe nnɛ nji ŋa ntɔgɔ mbhɔ yu minthɛ pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ fā'o mbɔrɔ Abrahaŋ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o Jijwɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ.

Gɨ́ pugu kà'a

15 Nɔ mā'aŋ nu fɨ'ɨ ni nnu ŋa a ghà ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ shɨna ŋgwamishua nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa paa ŋgwa pɔ ni ta'aŋggi ŋkuoŋ nnu ti ŋgwrā kɨ̀na nɛ, mba'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ nu'uŋ nchi'i ki mbīgi sheshe yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
16 Ndwɛ, kà'a ghɔ ni mbɔ pi ni Abrahaŋ pugu ta'a mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yi. A shini ndɔ nji'i nchhu pi ŋa, "ni pa mbhɛ̌ ŋgwa pi," mbɔ ntou ŋgwa, a ni nchhu pi ta'a yi, "mbɔ ta'a mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ yɔ," mbɔ Krishto.
17 Yei nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ, gɨ́ ŋa a ni nthɔ pi khwɛ ŋkɨɨ ŋga'ombhi ni trɛi wuŋ njiŋ nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ mbə'ɨ kɨ̀na ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo wrā pugu Abrahaŋ nɛ, nnɛ nɔ chi'i nu kà'a Minnwi.
18 Nthɛ ŋa fɛ́ Minnwi kaŋ ni nthi pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́, a nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ nthi pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi. Ndɔ a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi ŋa a ni mfɛ fɛ́ ghɔ ni Abrahaŋ.

19 Ti ghɛ̀rɛ gɨ́ ni mbɔ pi khɔ? Pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ nnɛ ŋa a nōoŋ yaoŋ ŋa phɨ yie ghɔ nɛ, mfā'a ji ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ Abrahaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni nchwīe kà'a nthɛ vi shi nthɔ nɛ. Minnwi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ mbhɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ni Mushi nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ki thi shɨna Minnwi pugu pa ŋgwamishua nɛ.
20 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ŋgaŋ titri ghà ŋga mbɔ, a nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi nnu ta'a ŋoŋ. Ndɔ ndwɛ, Minnwi wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ta'a ŋoŋ.*

Ghɛ̀rɛ gɨ́

21 Yie nōoŋ ŋa gɨ́ pɔ pi kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni kà'a Minnwi? Ŋga! Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ gɨ́ kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa a nthɛ a fɛ chɔmbhi, pɔ nu ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi kaŋ mbɔ shini ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́.
22 Ndɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɔ pi pa kǔna mbhɔ phɨ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pi fɛ kà'a yɛ ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ† ŋa Jishɔ Krishto nōoŋ nɛ, ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu piŋ nɛ.
23 Ndɔ ŋkaoŋ piŋ maa nthɔ, gɨ́ ni ŋkrao vigi ni'iŋ chə́ɨŋ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nōoŋ piŋ nɛ.
24 Nɛnnɛ, gɨ́ ni mbɔ ŋgaŋ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pigi ti Krishto nu'uŋ nthɔ, nnɛ pigi kie ŋkuoŋ piŋ mbɔ ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
25 Ndɔ ndwɛ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ kwo thɔ nɛ, a lɔ nu'uŋ mbie ŋa a thɔ ndɨna gɨ́ ni pigi.
26 Nthɛ ŋa ǹtɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ, ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao puoŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ.
27 Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwe ŋkhǐ nɔ pɔ nu ta'a yi pəɨ pa Krishto nɛ, kwo mā'aŋ Krishto nɔ ndhwí mbɨŋ pəɨ.
28 Nɛnnɛ, kwrí lɔ mbɔ shɨna pa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, shɨna pa kǔna pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa kǔna nɛ, shɨna mbia pugu pa piŋgɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ta'a yi moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.
29 Pəɨ mbɔ yi Krishto, kaŋ pəɨ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ Abrahaŋ, nshi mfā'o kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a Abrahaŋ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

4

Pia ni mfǔoŋ mbɔ pi pa kǔna

1 Na'aŋ mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ ni lì yei, nɔ ha'aŋ muuŋ pi'i mikə'ɨ nda pugu nɛ, ti mfɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ shi ndɛ mbɔ pi ji nɛ, a lɔ nji'i nchaa ŋkǔna.
2 A fā'o nɔ ya'o nu nchò pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɨna nu ni ju ti a shi nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ

§ **3:13 3:13** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Mbra Fɛ nu Gɨ́ 21:23. * **3:20 3:20** Minnwi ni mfɛ kà'a yei ni Abrahaŋ ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi njiŋ ŋoŋ. † **3:22 3:22** A nthɛ pi pɨnɨ ŋgu'ɔ ŋkara lɨ'ɨ yei ŋa *piŋ nu Jishɔ Krishto.*

ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ ŋkā'o nɔ ndɨɨ ha'aŋ tǎa vi ni nū'ɔŋ nɛ.
3 A wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ ni pia ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ puoŋ prɔ nɛ, pia ni mbɔ pa kǔna mbhɔ pa nù'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei.
4 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā'o, Minnwi taoŋ Muuŋ vi, miŋgwɛ phi vi, a fā'o nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́ Mushi,
5 nɔ yuoŋ nu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa gɨ́ tuo vugu nɛ pugu lūgu, nnɛ ŋa pinthɛ Minnwi lɔ̄gɔ via nɔ puoŋ pi.
6 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa puoŋ nɛ, Minnwi fɛ Jijwɛ Muuŋ vi njù'ɔ pia, mbɔ Jijwɛ ŋa a yūa ŋa, "Baba, Tǎa a."
7 Nɛnnɛ, ɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi ŋkǔna, ɔ pɔ pi muuŋ. Nthɛ ŋa ɔ pɔ pi muuŋ nɛ, Minnwi fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a fā'o nɛ vɛ.

Pɔɔ fā'o ŋgwa la'ataoŋ Galashia njù'ɔ yu

8 A ni mbɔ ndɨɨ shhɨ, mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa nji Minnwi nɛ, pəɨ ni mbɔ pa ŋkǔna mbhɔ pa maoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ ndɔ mbɔ nnwi nɛ.
9 Ti ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo ji Minnwi nɛ, ki nthɛ pi ŋa Minnwi kwo ji vəɨ nɛ, pinthɛ pəɨ kie pi nɛiŋ mbɨnɨ ŋkara mbɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ nù'ɔŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghrɨ́ ki ghɛ̀rɛ nɛ, pəɨ tā'a nu mbɨnɨ mbɔ pa ŋkǔna mbhɔ pa nù'ɔŋ pighɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ?
10 Pəɨ ghà ndɨna ni nū'ɔŋ nu pichəɨ pa mmɛ llɛ́ pugu pa taŋ, pugu pa ndɨɨ ni pa ŋga'o.
11 Mfā'o pɔ́gɔ nthɛ vəɨ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa ǹjəɨ nthɛ vəɨ nɛ phɛ pi gha.
12 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, mba'o mbhɔ ŋa p̂əɨ pɔ nɔ mmu, nthɛ ŋa mummu kwo pɔ nɔ pəɨ.

Pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfāaŋ nnu mbɨŋ mu.
13 Pəɨ ji ŋa a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa noŋ a shini ndɔ nja mbɔ shi'i nɛ ŋa ŋki chīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ fǔoŋ ŋgɛ.
14 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ noŋ a ni mbɔ nnɛ nɛ, mbɔ nɔ mōoŋ nu ni pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ shini ndɔ ndāa a ki nchī'ə a, pəɨ ni mbiŋ a nɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, nɔ Krishto Jishɔ nduthɔ yi.
15 Ti ndwɛ, a lɔ̄gɔ khɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ni fɨ'ɨ pwanju'ɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfā'o nɛ? Mmu nduthɔ a, minthɛ ǹchhu ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni nthɛ pəɨ fu'u muuŋ ligi yəɨ mfɛ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a kaŋ ni nji'ɛ.
16 Ŋka pɨnɨ mbɔ pi mbɨ̌na vəɨ ndwɛ nthɛ ŋa ǹchhu nnu shini ni pəɨ nɛ?
17 Ŋgwa pighɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa pugu fā'o ndɨɨ yəɨ ntou yi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbī'i pi shi'i nthɛ vəɨ. Pugu tā'a nu mfɛ̄nɛ vəɨ yəɨ mu, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ kɨna ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ njiŋ pugu.
18 Ŋoŋ mfā'o ntou khwǎ nɔ chwīe nu shi'i, kaŋ a pwa, ndɔ â chwīe ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pia pɔ ka'a nɛ.
19 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, m̀bɨnɨ nchhɔ ŋgwie noŋ a nɔ miŋgwɛ shūu ŋa a phi nu nɛ, nnɛ ti pəɨ nu'uŋ ntɨnɨ moŋ Krishto.
20 Njūa ŋa pia kaŋ ni mbɔ pi ka'a, ŋ̀kwri ŋkwaŋ ŋggì ŋa ǹchrā nu nɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā'o ntou fiŋthɔ nthɛ vəɨ.

Lì llɔ mbhɔ Haga pugu Shera

21 Pəɨ shwei a, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ kɨna nu ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ nɛ, pəɨ shi'a njwɛrɛ yaoŋ ŋa gɨ́ ghɔ chhu nɛ?
22 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa Abrahaŋ ni mfā'o paa puoŋ pimbia, ta'a yi pɔ mǔuŋ vi pɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna, yichəɨ pɔ muuŋ vɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mbɔ kǔna nɛ.
23 Pi ni mbhi muuŋ vɛ ŋa mǔuŋ vi ni mbɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbi'i nu nnu ŋgwamishua, ndɔ mbhi muuŋ vɛ ŋa mǔuŋ vi miŋgwɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋkǔna nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi.
24 Ndwɛ, paa piŋgɛ pei thi pi nɔ ligi yaoŋ, pugu pɔ nɔ paa kɨ̀na. Ta'a yi, mbɔ Haga, pɔ nɔ yɛ kɨ̀na ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgwrā pugu pa puoŋ Ishrae ŋkuoŋ Mbra Shinai nɛ. A ni mbhi puoŋ pugu pɔ pa ŋkǔna.
25 Haga yei pɔ pi nɔ mbra Shinai moŋ la'ataoŋ Arabia, mbɔ nɔ Jerushalɛiŋ shi'a nthɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ kǔna pugu pa puoŋ pi.
26 Ndɔ yɛ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ, lɔ nji'i mbɔ moŋ kǔna ndɔ mbɔ mǔuŋ via.
27 Nthɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa:

"Fā'o pwanju'ɔ, ma ŋkhwè ŋa a lɔ mbhi nɛ,
pa'o ŋgòu, ŋkə̄ɨ ni pwatua,
mbɔ gò ŋa muuŋ lɔ naa ma naoŋ ghɔ nɛ,

nthɛ ŋa puoŋ ju ŋa pi shini ndɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ yi nɛ
shi njiɛŋ nchaa yi miŋgwɛ* yɛ ŋa a fā'o mimbia ghɔ nɛ."
28 Pəɨ ndwɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pɔ pi puoŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kà'a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Aiji ni mbɔ nɛ.
29 Ndɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ndɨɨ ghɔ muuŋ yɛ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pī'i nu ŋgwamishua nɛ ni mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni yɛ muuŋ ŋa pi ni mbhi vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni ntā'a nu nɛ, a wu'ɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ.
30 Ndɔ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa? A chhu ŋa, "Yōu miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna pugu muuŋ vi, nthɛ ŋa mba'a muuŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna ghɔ lɛ ma mfā'o maoŋ tǎa pugu muuŋ vɛ miŋgwɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋkǔna nɛ ka'a."
31 Nnɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pia lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi puoŋ miŋgwɛ ŋkǔna ghɔ, pia pɔ pi yi miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋkǔna nɛ.

5

Krishto kwo chwīe pia lūgu

1 Nɔ taoŋ nu moŋ kǔna, Krishto kwo fu'u via moŋ ghɔ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, thi a tɨnɨ ki lɔ nu'uŋ mfɛ noŋ yɔ ni lrì kǔna.
2 Līi njəɨ nduthɔ a, Pɔɔ, chhu nu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ nu'uŋ mbiŋ nnu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi, kaŋ Krishto lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ ni pəɨ.
3 Ǹchhɔ nɛ nshūu tə́nə shesheŋoŋ ŋa a wu'ɔ mbiŋ nnu ni'iŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, ŋa a yī'i ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ gɨ́.
4 Ṗəɨ fɛ̄nɛ noŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Krishto, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gɨ́ mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ nɛ. Pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i moŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi moŋ Jijwɛ, moŋ piŋ, pigi ni noŋ pigi ni pwatua thɔ njwɛrɛ yaoŋ ŋa pigi kwā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ pɔ nu ŋgwa ndɨndɨ shhɨ Minnwi.
6 Moŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ni'iŋ nu ŋgwa ŋgunu mbrɛi ki mieŋ nu ki lɔ ni'iŋ lɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ ghèrɛ. Yaoŋ ŋa a ghērɛ nɛ pɔ pi piŋ ŋa a fā'a ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ khwǎ nɛ.
7 Pəɨ ni nja ntei tei ghɔ shi'i, ti a ni mbɨnɨ mbɔ gǒ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ ni pəɨ nɔ yōu nu njiŋ nnu shini?
8 Yei lìgəɨ ŋa pəɨ mieŋ nnu shini lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ki gē vəɨ nɛ.
9 Ntígɨ pɨphɨ yei pɔ pi nɔ muuŋ mi shɨgɛi yaoŋ chwīe prupɨna ku'ɔ ŋa a ghà nchwīe ŋguoŋ prupɨna ku'ɔ.
10 Ǹja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ nthɛ vəɨ ŋa mba'a pəɨ yi'i nthi ŋkuoŋ nnu nduoŋ ntɔgɔ yɛ ŋa ǹgwēiŋ nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a thɔ mvū'u vəɨ nɛ shi mfā'o njó, ki a pɔ pi gǒ.
11 Ndɔ ni mmu, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ǹkaŋ ŋgu'ɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchīi pi ŋa a pie ŋa pi ni'iŋ ŋgwa ŋgunu mbrɛi, pi shi kaŋ ndɔ nu'uŋ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ vəɨ. A kaŋ ni mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ, kaŋ chrà Minnwi ŋa ǹchīi nu nthɛ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ, shi kaŋ nu'uŋ mbɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ.
12 Ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu tāra thɔ yəɨ nɛ ya nɛ ŋgēɨ shhɨ mbu'ɔ noŋ yugu.
13 Nthɛ ŋa pi ni ŋgē vəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ mbɔ moŋ kǔna, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ndɔ ki'i pəɨ lōgɔ yie a pɔ shɛndaoŋ nɔ kie nu fɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa frɛinoŋ yəɨ tā'a nu nɛ. Ndɔ p̂əɨ ka tɔgɔ pi moŋ khwǎ ŋgērɛ noŋ pəɨ.
14 Ŋguoŋ gɨ́ chīri ntaoŋ moŋ ta'a gɨ́ yei ŋa, "Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ yɔ nɛ."
15 Ti p̈əɨ nthɔ ntā'a lá'o, ndɔ nshāaŋ noŋ pəɨ, pəɨ lɨna nu kaŋ pəɨ shi njwi noŋ pəɨ.

Chhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ

16 Ndɔ nnu ŋa ǹchhu nu nɛ pɔ ŋa chhɔ chɔmbhi yɔ pi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ chhu nɛ, kaŋ mba'a ɔ nu'uŋ nchwīe nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pa nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ khwā nɛ pɔ ni kipɨna pugu Jijwɛ, pa nnu ŋa Jijwɛ tā'a nu nɛ pɔ ni kipɨna pugu pa frɛinoŋ. Pa nnu pei pɔ pi ni kipɨna, nnɛ minthɛ pa'a ɔ lɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa ɔ khwā nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
18 Ndɔ p̈əɨ nja'o pi nnu ŋa Jijwɛ chhu nu nɛ, pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ nsha'a gɨ́ nsha'a vəɨ.
19 Pa mbha nnu ŋa frɛinoŋ ghà nchwīe nɛ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu lə̄ɨŋ: shúoŋ, mbha nnu tɔtrɔ, pa nnu shhunoŋ,
20 gha'o nu pa nnwi, lìŋ, kipɨna, minduoŋnduoŋ, kighɨ'ə, mɛmmɛ pɨgɨtua, tā'a

* **4:27 4:27** Yei lɨ'ɨ thɔ nchhu pi Haga ŋa a ni mfā'o Abrahaŋ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.

nu nɔ pɔ nu shhɨ, ki lɔ nja'o nnu mbhɔ
ŋgwa nduoŋ, fu'u nu noŋ shɨna ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pəɨ pugu lɔ mbī'i nnu ta'a ŋkwaŋ,
shɛ̄rɛ nu ntaoŋ puoŋ mi chu'u,
21 chwīe nu pa nnu kighɨ'ə, paa nu
là'o, ghəɨ nu moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ jɨ ki tou pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pei. Ǹshūu tə́nə
yəɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki ŋkwo shūu tə́nə
yəɨ nɛ, ŋa mba'a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà
nchwīe ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ fā'o shɨna moŋ
Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi.
22 Ndɔ ntíɛŋ Jijwɛ pɔ pi khwǎ, pwanju'ɔ,
ghɨghrɨ, wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, pwapuŋ, mbha nnu
shi'i, ta'anju'ɔ,
23 junoŋ, wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a gɨ́ lɔ
ndāa ŋkwaŋ nnu pei.
24 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi Krishto Jishɔ
nɛ kwo kwīŋ frɛinoŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ wá'a
pugu pa nnu pɨphɨ pi, pugu pa nnu pɛ ŋa
a khwā nɛ.
25 Ŋa pia fā'o chɔmbhi pi llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ
nɛ, pia wu'ɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia pi nɔ
ha'aŋ Jijwɛ chhu nɛ.
26 Ki'i pia mā'aŋ nthǐnta'o, ndɔ ki lɔ
nchwīe túa pichəɨ ŋgwa pɨgɨ nu, ki ŋgɨ'ə
pichəɨ ŋgwa.

6

Tiɛŋ lrǐ pichəɨ ŋgwa

1 Lǐŋ paŋ, šheshеŋoŋ ŋgū moŋ phɨ, p̂əɨ
ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ moŋ jijwɛ nɛ, pɨnɨ nju'u vi moŋ
jijwɛ juju. Lɨna ni noŋ yɔ ŋkaa ghɔ nji ŋa
ki'i ywɛ'i nu nii ghɔ ɔ chwīe phɨ.
2 Ghɛ̄rɛ ntiɛŋ lrǐ pichəɨ ŋgwa nnɛ kaŋ ɔ
nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ Krishto.
3 Nthɛ ŋa šheshеŋoŋ ndīi noŋ yi ŋa a
mmɛŋoŋ ndɔ mbɔ pi muuŋ mi ŋoŋ kaŋ a
fīɨ pi noŋ yi.
4 Ndɔ ŝheshe ŋoŋ lii fà'a yi, nji ŋa ä
ntā'a nu ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yi â pɔ nthɛ pi noŋ
yi ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi taakuo yi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa sheshеŋoŋ tiɛŋ lrǐ yi.
6 Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa pi yɛ'i vi ni chrà Min-
nwi nɛ ghrā ŋguoŋ maoŋ shi'i ŋa a fā'o
nɛ mfɛ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a yɛ'i vi nɛ.
7 Ki'i pəɨ fīɨ noŋ pəɨ, ŋoŋ shi'a mā'aŋ
Minnwi ni kwə̀ɨŋ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ phī
nɛ a yɛ ŋa a shi ŋkwōo nɛ.
8 Ɔ mbhī pi maoŋ frɛinoŋ, ɔ kwōo gu llɔ
moŋ frɛinoŋ ghɔ, ndɔ ti ö mbhī pi maoŋ
moŋ Jijwɛ, ɔ kwōo chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ
Jijwɛ ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ ki'i pia kɨna chwīe nu shi'i nthɛ
ŋa ndɨɨ shi ŋga ŋkā'o pia kwōo shéi, nɔ
ha'aŋ pia mieŋ ki ya'a kuo.
10 Nnɛ ki'ɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pia fā'o shɨna nɛ,
p̂ia chwīe shi'i mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
Mī'ɛŋ mbɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ŋgia
ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ shūu nu tə́nə pugu pa fɛ nu mbɔrɔ

11 Lii njəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ǹā'aŋ yei lɨ'ɨ ni
nyaŋ mbhɔ, ndɔ nā'aŋ a gha'ogha'o nɛ!
12 A wu'ɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā'a nu nōoŋ
noŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ ŋa pugu fra vəɨ ŋa pi
ni'iŋ vəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi fɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu nthɛ wá'a Krishto.
13 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi pugu ŋa pugu
nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, lɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ gɨ́
nduthɔ yugu. Ndɔ pugu tā'a nu ŋa pi
ni'iŋ vəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi nnɛ ŋa pugu kwēi
njù'ɔ yugu ŋa pəɨ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi moŋ
frɛinoŋ.
14 Ndɔ ni mmu, ki'i a ma mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀kwēi
njù'ɔ a ŋkiɛŋ ŋa ŋ̀gu'ɔ ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ
pi wá'a Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ via.
Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu Krishto ŋkuoŋ
wá'a, ŋkuoŋ mbhi kwo pɔ yi kwīŋ ŋkuoŋ
wá'a vəɨ, mummu pɔ yi kwīŋ ŋkuoŋ wá'a
nɔ ligi ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
15 Nthɛ ŋa ni'iŋ nu ŋgwa ŋgunu mbrɛi
ki mieŋ nu ki lɔ ni'iŋ lɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ
ghèrɛ. A pɔ nu ŋoŋ fhi mbɔ mmɛ nnu.
16 Ghɨghrɨ pugu pa kwoshɨnɨ pɔ ni ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu yōu njiŋ chrà yei nɛ, mbɨnɨ
mbɔ mbɨŋ Ishrae ŋa a yi Minnwi nɛ.
17 Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, ki'i ŋoŋ tā'a a
ni ndàŋ nthɛ ŋa pa tɨna Jishɔ pɔ mbɨŋ noŋ
mu.
18 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ
via, pɔ ni jijwɛ yəɨ ghao, ma lǐŋ paŋ. A
pɔ nɛ̄nnɛ.

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ chɔshi Ɛfɛshɔ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei, nthɔ mfɪ̄ʼɨ pi kàʼa ŋa Minnwi fāʼo nthɛ ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa a puoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa po nɛ. A nōoŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao shi njaʼo pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

Moŋ fŭoŋ krao ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei, Pɔɔ chrā pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu taʼa yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhu nu ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi Tǎa chuʼɔ ŋgwa pi nɛ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ a lɪ̄ʼɛ phɨ yugu ndɔ mfuʼu vugu moŋ phɨ yugu ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Muuŋ vi, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto. A pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ mfɪ̄ʼɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ kàʼa Minnwi shi ŋguʼɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨʼɨ ghao ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi.

Pɔɔ māʼaŋ fɨʼɨ ni ntou pa yaoŋ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋguoŋ puoŋ Minnwi ghao taʼa yi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pɔ taʼa yi pugu pa Jishɔ Krishto. A nāʼaŋ ŋa chɔshi pɔ nɔ noŋ, Jishɔ Krishto pɔ thɔ yi, ŋa chɔshi nda, Krishto pɔ muuŋ nchíʼa nchini nda ghɔ, ŋa chɔshi pɔ pi miŋgwɛ, Krishto po ndaoŋ vi.

Pɔɔ lūgwi nōoŋ moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei ŋa nthɛ khwǎ ŋa Krishto fāʼo mbɨŋ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, pugu pa chɔmbhi yi ŋa a fɛ nthɛ vugu nɛ, ni lɪ̄ʼɛ nu phɨ ŋa a chwīe pugu fāʼo nɛ, ni fɨʼɨ pwapuŋ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pugu nɛ, a pie ŋa ghaŋ piŋ mɪ̄ʼaŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ yugu nchhɔ chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ.

Māʼaŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njùʼɔ Minnwi, ŋgə̄ɨ ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ laʼataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa taʼanjuʼɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Mbɔrɔ moŋ Jijwɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ piŋ Krishto nɛ

3 Mbɔrɔ yi Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa a fɛ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mbɔrɔ moŋ jijwɛ ni pia moŋ mbhi mooŋ jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto.

4 Wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ a chuʼɔ via nthɛ Krishto ŋkaoŋ maa nchwīe mbhi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ mfāʼo ntəɨ shhɨ yu. Moŋ khwǎ,

5 a ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthi mi fie ndɨɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto nchwīe pia pɔ puoŋ pi, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwanjuʼɔ yi,

6 nnɛ ŋa pia ghaʼo ndǐpwa pwapuŋ yi, ŋa a fɛ ni pia ghagha ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ taʼa Muuŋ vi ŋa a ŋkhwā ŋgaʼa nɛ.

7 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ Krishto,* a yuoŋ via mfuʼu moŋ ghrɨ́ phɨ, nnɛ Minnwi lɪ̄ʼɛ phɨ yia pi wuʼɔ nɔ fɨʼɨ pwapuŋ yi, yi yɛŋyɛŋ,

8 ŋa a shāʼo ni pia ntou yi nɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu.

9 Minnwi chwīe nnu ŋa a ni ŋkāʼa njùʼɔ yu ndɔ paʼa ŋgwa lɔ nji nɛ, pia ji, mbɔ pa nnu ŋa a ni ŋkwo lɔ̄gɔ nthí mi nɔ chwīe nu ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ.

10 Nnu yei ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkāʼa nɔ chwīe nu, ndɔ shi nchwīe ndɨɨ ŋa ndɨɨ kāʼo nɛ, pɔ nɔ thɔ nu ni ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ, nchwīe pugu pɔ taʼa yi, ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a pɔ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, Krishto pɔ Taathɔ vugu.

11 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ, Minnwi pɨnɨ nchuʼɔ vigi ŋa pigi pɔ ji llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi, wuʼɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni ŋkāʼa nɛ. Minnwi ghà nchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu pi pi ŋkwaŋ haʼaŋ a khwā nɛ,

12 nnɛ ŋa pigi, ŋa pigi ni mbɔ fŭoŋ ŋgwa nɔ fāʼo nu kwàʼa mbɨŋ Krishto nɛ, shi ŋgaʼo ndighaʼo yi.

13 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ni ŋga njaʼo ŋkìnɨ nnu shini, mbɔ pwa pishaʼakhɔ ŋa a thɔ ni lūgu nu ni pəɨ nɛ, pəɨ gha mbiŋ, Minnwi nūʼɔŋ lǐ yəɨ ni Jijwɛ yi ŋa a ni ŋkāʼa nɛ.

14 Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ pi fɛ́ ni pia nnɛ ŋa pia fāʼo tɨnɨnjuʼɔ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a kāʼa via nɔ nɛ, ni kwàʼa ŋa a shi ndugwi mɪ̄ʼɛŋ mfɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ pighɔ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa pia ghaʼo ndighaʼo yi.

---

* **1:7 1:7** Njiŋ chhǐ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *gu ŋa a ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi pi jwi vi, chhǐ yi kwrī nɔ yaoŋ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ nɛ.*

Luoŋ Minnwi Pɔɔ

15 Nthɛ nnu yei, jɛ̄ fie nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki ya'o
fɨ'ɨ piŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pugu pa
khwǎ yəɨ mbɨŋ pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,
16 ǹshini ndɔ ŋkɨna nɔ tōo nu Minnwi
nthɛ vəɨ. Ǹthɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ moŋ luoŋ
Minnwi a,
17 ŋa Minnwi, mbɔ Minnwi Taathɔ via
Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Tǎa ndigha'o shi mfɛ
jijwɛ shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu nnu nnɛ ŋa ɔ
ji vi mbīgi.
18 Ǹduoŋ ŋa njù'ɔ yəɨ pīgəɨ ni lí'ɛ, nnɛ
ŋa pəɨ ji kwà'a ŋa a fɛ ni pəɨ, mbɔ ŋgwa
ŋa a gɛ̄ nɛ, ni fɨ'ɨ fà'o ŋa a pɔ moŋ mbwa
mbɔrɔ ŋa Minnwi kā'a ŋgwa pi nɔ nɛ,
19 ni ghɨ́ ki fī'ɨ ŋa a fā'a nu mbɨŋ pia ŋa
pia piŋ nɛ. Yei ghɨ́ ŋa a fā'a nu mbɨŋ pia
nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ pi nɔ fɨ'ɨ mmɛ ghɨ́ yɛ ŋa
20 a ni mfā'a nɔ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mbɨ'ɨ
Krishto llɔ moŋ gu nchərə vi ŋgei mbhɔ
yi yi jɨ po nɛ.
21 Krishto thɔ nsha'a nu fɔ moŋ
nthɨŋkwo kəkərə nchaa ŋguoŋ ghɨ́ ŋa
pugu sha'a nu po nɛ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ
ŋgwa pugu pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ ghɨ́ pugu
pa taathɔ pugu pa nthɨŋkwo ŋa ŋgwa ni
ŋkwo ma mfā'o, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi moŋ
yei mbhi ndwɛ nɛ, pugu pa mbhi yɛ ŋa a
thɔ nu nɛ.
22 Minnwi nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao la'o
kwò yu, mfɛ vi ni chɔshi nɔ Taathɔ ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao.
23 Chɔshi pɔ pi noŋ Krishto, a chwīe
chɔshi lɨnaoŋ ndɔ ŋkā'o ni ju yɛ ŋa a
lɨnaoŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao
nɛ.

2

Llɔ moŋ gu nii moŋ chɔmbhi

1 Pəɨ ni mbɔ ŋgwa khu moŋ chī'ə nu
nchò pugu pa phɨ
2 ŋa pəɨ ni nchhɔ nu moŋ ghɔ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei chwīe nu
nɛ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Shata, mbɔ
nthishɨ njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ tā'a nu nɛ, mbɔ jijwɛ
ŋa a fā'a nu mbɨŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu chī'ə
nchò Minnwi nɛ.
3 Ŋguoŋ yia ni mbɔ nɔ pugu, nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yia ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ yia
khwǎ nɛ, nthɔ nchwīe nnu ha'aŋ frɛinoŋ
yia pugu pa njù'ɔ yia tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa púoŋ
yia ni mbɔ pi yi phɨ nɛ, pɨgɨtua Minnwi ni
mbɔ mbɨŋ pia.
4 Ndɔ Minnwi, ŋa a fā'o ntou kwoshɨnɨ,
nthɛ khwǎ yi yi tɨtɨnɨ ŋa a khwā via nɔ nɛ,
5 ti mfɛ pi moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni ŋgu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ŋgwa khu moŋ chī'ə nchò nɛ, a ni
nchwīe via pia pɔ yi maoŋ pia pa Krishto
ka'a. A tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ŋa
pəɨ lūgu.
6 A ni ŋku'ɔ ni pia pa Krishto Jishɔ moŋ
gu, nchərə via pugu ka'a moŋ mbhi mooŋ
jijwɛ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ,
7 nɛnnɛ ŋa moŋ pa ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ,
minthɛ a nōoŋ mmɛ pwapuŋ yi ŋa minthɛ
pa'a pi lɔ mfī'ɨ nɛ, moŋ shi'i yi ŋa a nōoŋ
ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa a chwīe pwapuŋ Minnwi pəɨ
lūgu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɔ pa'a yei lɔ
ndhɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ, a pɔ pi fɛ Minnwi,
9 ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi fā'a nnɛ ŋa ki'i
shesheŋoŋ kwēi njù'ɔ yi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi mbhɔ fà'a yi, a
chwīe via ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ ŋa
p̂ia fā'a fà'a shi'i ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo pīri
nū'ɔŋ ŋa pia chwīe.

Ta'aŋggi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ moŋ Krishto

11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, ŋa ŋgwa ha'aŋ
pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ ni ŋgwa
ki nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ, mbɔ ŋgunu mbrɛi
ŋa pi ni'iŋ ŋoŋ fɔ pi ni mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua
nɛ, p̂əɨ kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ
llɛshhɨ nɛ,
12 ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ shini ndɔ nchīni vəɨ
pəɨ pa Krishto, pəɨ ni mbɔ pa ghɨ̀nɨ nnɛ
pa'a ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi nɔ ŋgwa
Ishrae, pəɨ shini ndɔ mfā'o nnu moŋ
pa kɨ̀na llɔ ŋkuoŋ kà'a Minnwi ni ŋgwa
Ishrae, ki lɔ mfā'o kwà'a, ndɔ mbɔ ki
Minnwi ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
13 Ndɔ ndwɛ, ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto
Jishɔ, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ pi fie hini nɛ, pi
chənə ni pəɨ mbara, ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ
Krishto.*

* **2:13 2:13** Njiŋ chhǐ Jishɔ pɔ ŋa *gu ŋa a ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi pi jwi vi, chhǐ yi kwrī nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ.*

14 Nthɛ ŋa a ju nduthɔ yi ŋa a thɔ ni
ta'aŋggi shɨna pia, ŋa a chwīe paa ghrà
ŋgwa pei, mbɔ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu
pa ŋgwa Juu, pugu gū ta'a yi. A ni mbə'ɨ
ŋka'a ŋa a ni fɛ̄nɛ vugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
gu yi moŋ frɛinoŋ,
15 a ni mfu'u kipɨna ŋa a ni nthɔ nthɛ
gí,† pugu pa nnu ŋa gí chhu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa a
nthɛ a taoŋ ni ta'a ŋoŋ fhi shɨna kɨrɨ paa
ŋgwa pei ŋkie pi mbɨŋ yu, nnɛ nthɔ ni
ta'aŋggi,
16 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchīni paa kɨrɨ ŋgwa pei
pugu pɔ ta'a yi, a chīni vugu pugu pa
Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gu yi ŋkuoŋ wá'a,
nnɛ njwi kipɨna ghɔ.
17 Nɛnnɛ, Krishto ni nthɔ nchīi pwa
pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi ta'aŋggi ni pəɨ ŋgwa
taoŋ nduoŋ ŋa pəɨ shi ki lɔ mbara yəɨ
Minnwi nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa Juu ŋa pugu
ni mbara nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa a tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto ŋa
ŋguoŋ yia ghao mbɔ ŋgwa Juu pugu pa
ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, fā'o shìna moŋ ta'a
Jijwɛ nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ Tǎa.
19 Nthɛ yei, pəɨ ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ lɔ
nu'uŋ mbɔ pa ghìnɨ ki ghaŋ kra, pəɨ pɔ
ndwɛ pi ta'a ŋgwa pəɨ pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ, pəɨ pɔ moŋ mbaanda Min-
nwi.
20 Pi krao vəɨ ŋku'ɔ nɔ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ
kwonda ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ
pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nɛ, Krishto Jishɔ
nduthɔ yi pɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ nchí'a nchini
nda ghɔ.
21 A tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ŋa ŋguoŋ nda ghɔ
ŋa a ku'ɔ nu nɔ nɛ tithi mbɔ ta'a yi, ŋku'ɔ
nu mbɔ nda Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi
Taathɔ.
22 Ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto, pi thɔ ŋkrao
vəɨ ŋku'ɔ nu ni pəɨ, pəɨ pɔ nda ŋa Minnwi
ghà nchhɔ fɔ moŋ Jijwɛ nɛ.

3

Fà'a Pɔɔ ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ

1 Nthɛ nnu yei, mmu Pɔɔ, luoŋ Minnwi
mfɛ ni pəɨ. Mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ ligi
Krishto Jishɔ, nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa ŋgwa taoŋ
nduoŋ.
2 Nɔ ha'aŋ ä mbɔ yɛ ŋa shishini, pəɨ
kwo ya'o fà'a yɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ vəɨ moŋ
pwapuŋ yi nthɛ vəɨ nɛ,
3 ŋa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni ndə̄ɨŋ nɛ, a
ni nōoŋ vəɨ, nchwīe ǹji nɔ ha'aŋ ǹkwo
nā'aŋ, ŋkāoŋ thɔ yi ni pəɨ nɛ.
4 Pəɨ shi ŋga mɛ̄iŋ nnu yei, kaŋ pəɨ shi
nji nyaŋ pī'i nu nthɛ nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa Minnwi
tūgu nthɛ Krishto nɛ,
5 yɛ ŋa pi shini ndɔ ntūgu ni pa ŋgwa
llɛshhɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nōoŋ ni pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi
nɛ.
6 Nnu lə̄ɨŋ ghɔ pɔ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwa pisha'akhɔ, pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ fā'o
shìna pugu pa Juu ka'a moŋ mbɔrɔ yɛ ŋa
Minnwi fɛ nɛ. Pugu ŋgia ta'a frɛinoŋ ndɔ
nchīri moŋ kà'a ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ntɔgɔ
pi mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ.
7 Minnwi ni nchwīe a m̀bɔ muuŋ fà'a
pwa pisha'akhɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ pwa-
puŋ yi ŋa a ni mfɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ njɨ yi fā'a nu nɛ.
8 Mmu, ŋa mi ndugwi njiŋ shɨna pa
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, pi ni mfɛ
pwapuŋ yei vəɨ ŋa ǹchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
fà'o Krishto ŋa a chaa lɨna ŋoŋmishua nɔ
ji nu nɛ, ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ,
9 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nōoŋ kà'a Minnwi lɨ'ɨ wo
ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, mbɔ kà'a ŋa a ni
ndə̄ɨŋ llɔ llɛshhɨ nɛ. Minnwi yei ŋoŋ ŋa a
ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ.
10 Nɛnnɛ ŋa ndwɛ, minthɛ chɔshi chwīe
pa thishɨ pugu pa mɛmmɛ njɨ moŋ mbhi
mooŋ jijwɛ ji shiethɔ Minnwi moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgwrà pi.
11 Yei ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Min-
nwi ni ŋkā'a ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄ nɛ, ŋa a
ni nchwīe a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto
Jishɔ, mbɔ Taathɔ via nɛ,
12 mbɔ ju ŋa pia tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu mfā'o
tɨnɨnju'ɔ pugu pa ndaoŋ wo moŋ piŋ
mbɨŋ yu nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu shhɨ Minnwi nɛ.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdɨ̄gəɨ vəɨ ŋa ki'i pəɨ
fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa ǹjəɨ nu nthɛ
vəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a pɔ pi nɔ gha'o nu vəɨ nɛ.

Khwǎ Krishto

† **2:15 2:15** A shini ndɔ nthɔ gí ni kipɨna yei. Līi nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Roma 7:5-14.

14 Nthɛ yei, ŋ̀kwi kwɛ́rɛ a shhɨ Tǎa
15 ŋa ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ fā'o ligi yugu pi llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ,
16 ŋa a shi mfɛ njɨ ni pəɨ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
Jijwɛ yi, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ tɨnɨ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ,
wu'ɔ pi nɔ fɨ'ɨ fà'o yi moŋ ndigha'o yi,
17 nɛnnɛ ŋa minthɛ Krishto chhɔ moŋ
njù'ɔ pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ŋ̌ieŋ yəɨ gha
ŋkwo tɨnɨ, kwo yəɨ kwò phi moŋ khwǎ,
18 nthɛ pəɨ pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ ghao fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ ji nu fɨ'ɨ fīgi,
pugu pa fɨ'ɨ puŋ, ni fɨ'ɨ nthi, ni fɨ'ɨ shhi
nu ŋa khwǎ Krishto fā'o nɛ.
19 Ooŋ, ŋa a nthɛ pəɨ ji khwǎ Krishto ŋa
a chaa lɨna ŋoŋmishua nɔ ji nu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni fhi nu Minnwi.
20 Ni ju yɛ ŋa minthɛ a fā'a nchaa fɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pia pie ki mbī'i nɛ, ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yɛ ŋa a fā'a nu moŋ noŋ yia
nɛ,
21 ndigha'o pɔ ghɔ ntɔgɔ mbhɔ chɔshi
pugu pa Krishto Jishɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa
ghao, ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao ki ndugwi yi. A pɔ
nɛnnɛ.

4

Ta'a frɛinoŋ moŋ piŋ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mmu, ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ
nthɛ ligi Taathɔ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ chhɔ
chɔmbhi moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nthɛ gɛ̀
yɛ ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ nɔ nɛ.
2 P̂əɨ shwi'i noŋ yəɨ shhɛ, mbɔ juju,
mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni fàŋ
ŋgwa nduoŋ moŋ khwǎ,
3 ŋkāa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao
ŋa ta'aŋggi yɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ ntɔgɔ
moŋ ghɨghrɨ ŋa a chīni vəɨ nɛ, kɨna shɨna
pəɨ.
4 A wu'ɔ ta'a noŋ pugu ta'a Jijwɛ, wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ moŋ ta'a
kwà'a nɛ,
5 ta'a Taathɔ, ta'a piŋ ni ta'a kwe ŋkhǐ,
6 pəɨ fā'o ta'a Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa, ŋa a Taathɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, mfā'a
fà'a yi ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ndɔ mbɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.
7 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ shɨna pia fā'o fɛ́ wu'ɔ
fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
8 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"A ni ŋga ŋku'ɔ tɔthɨ,
ndɔ̄gɔ pa mimbɨna pi ha'aŋ a gha'a
vugu nɛ pugu thɔ njiŋ yu,
a fɛ pa fɛ́ ni ŋgwa."
9 Ndwɛ, njiŋ chrà yei ŋa, "A ni ŋku'ɔ
tɔthɨ" pɔ pi ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ŋa a shwi'i shhɛ?
10 Ju ŋa a ni nshwi'i nɛ wu'ɔ ju ŋa a ni
mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ fie moŋ ndugwi po nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa a lɨnaoŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao.
11 A fɛ pa fɛ́ ni pichəɨ ŋa pugu pɔ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi, pichəɨ pɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Min-
nwi, pichəɨ pɔ ghaŋ chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ,
pichəɨ pɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà ndɨna ni
chɔshi * ndɔ njɛ'i nu nɛ,
12 nɔ pīri nu ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ
nɔ fā'a nu fà'a ju Krishto, nnɛ nɔ kugwi
nu noŋ yi a ku'ɔ,
13 ti pia nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ mbɔ ta'a yi moŋ
piŋ pugu pa fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ji Muuŋ
Minnwi nɛ, ŋku'ɔ ti mbɔ mɛmmɛ ŋgwa
moŋ piŋ, ti nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ ndɨnaoŋ mbɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ Krishto pɔ nɛ.
14 Nɛnnɛ, kaŋ mba'a pia nu'uŋ mbɔ nɔ
puoŋ fhu, pi thɔ nchi via mfɛ hɛiŋ, mfɛ
nu hiŋ nɔ ŋgwa ŋa mba'aŋkhi tiɛŋ vugu,
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i
llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa mifɨɨ ŋa pugu ghà nchwīe
ŋgwa fāaŋ ndaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu
mifɨɨ ŋa pugu tɨgɨ nu nɛ.
15 A ka pie pi ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ chrā nu
nnu shini moŋ khwǎ, pia ku'ɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao moŋ ju yɛ ŋa a pɔ nɔ
thɔ yəɨ nɛ, mbɔ Krishto.
16 Krishto chīni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pi ghao
moŋ ta'a noŋ, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pia pɔ shǐgi
ndiɛŋ ŋa a chīni ŋguoŋ noŋ ŋoŋmishua
nɛ. Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ghrà noŋ fā'a nu shi'i
nɛ, a chwīe ŋguoŋ noŋ ku'ɔ ŋkugwi noŋ
yi moŋ khwǎ.

Chhɔ nu nɔ ŋgwa mooŋ lî'ɛ

17 Ǹchhu yei nnu ndɔ mbɔ miŋkwentie
moŋ Taathɔ ŋa, ki'i pəɨ nu'uŋ nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgwa ki piŋ Min-
nwi ghà nchhɔ nɛ, ŋa kwā'a nu nnu yugu
lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ
18 njù'ɔ yugu pɔ pi moŋ njiŋnjiŋ. Pugu
lɔ nji'i mfā'o shìna moŋ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi
ŋa Minnwi ghà mfɛ nɛ, nthɛ ki ji ŋa a pɔ

* **4:11 4:11** Yei ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ghà mɛ̄iŋ ni pa pashito nɛ.

mbɨŋ pugu nɛ, nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ.
19 Pugu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o lrithɔ, mfɛ noŋ
yugu ni pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ, mfā'o pɨ̀ga nɔ
chwīe nu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu tɔtrɔ
mbīgi.
20 Yinɛ lɔ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni
njɛ'i nthɛ Krishto nɛ.
21 Shishini, pəɨ ya'o pa nnu nthɛ vi, pi
yɛ'i vəɨ ni nnu shini ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ ju, Jishɔ
nɛ.
22 Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ mī'aŋ ndunu noŋ yəɨ, ŋa a
ni nchwīe pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
pəɨ ni nchhɔ nu nɛ, mbɔ ndunu noŋ yɛ ŋa
a ni mbɨrɨ nu nthɛ pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa pəɨ ni
ŋkhwā, a fɨ̄ɨ vəɨ nɛ.
23 A pie ŋa njù'ɔ yəɨ pugu pa kwā'a nu†
məɨ ya mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi fhi,
24 p̂əɨ lɔ mbɨnɨ ŋgwɛ noŋ fhi ŋa pi
chwīe vi a fhi Minnwi moŋ ndɨndɨ pugu
pa taoŋtaoŋ ŋa a llɔ moŋ nnu shini nɛ.
25 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ mieŋ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ fɔ,
shesheŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ chrà nnu shini ni
taakuo yi nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi ta'a yi moŋ
Krishto.
26 Pəɨ mbɨgɨ túa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe phɨ, ki'i
pəɨ mieŋ minaoŋ nii pəɨ wu'ɔ mbɔ ni
pɨgɨtua.
27 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ fɛ shìna ni Shata.
28 Ki'i ŋoŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ ŋgɨna nɛ nu'uŋ
njōo, a pie ŋa a fā'a, nthɔ mfā'a fà'a shi'i
ni mbhɔ mi, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ a fɛ yi ŋoŋ ŋa
a lɔ nji'i mfā'o nɛ.
29 Ki'i sheshe chrà pɨphɨ taoŋ moŋ nchò
pəɨ, ndɔ a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ chrà ŋa a
pwa nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋoŋ a tithi a tɨnɨ moŋ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chà ndɨɨ ghɔ pɔ nɛ, nji ŋa
minthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o
chrà ghɔ nɛ.
30 Ki'i nchwīe Jijwɛ Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ
ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ lǐ yəɨ ni ju nɛ, pɔ ni tu'uthɔ.
Pi ni nū'ɔŋ lǐ yəɨ ni ju nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa moŋ
yichəɨ ndɨɨ, Minnwi shi njuoŋ via mfu'u
moŋ ŋguoŋ ghrí phɨ.
31 P̌əɨ mī'aŋ chəchɨgəɨ, pugu pa pɨgɨtua,
ni yɔyɔrɔ, ni fɛ̄'i nu fɛ̀'i, ni wɛ'i nu ŋgwa,
ni kipɨna.
32 P̌əɨ ka nōoŋ pi mbha nnu shi'i ni pa
pichəɨ ŋgwa, mfā'o njù'ɔ pɔpɔrɔ, ndī'ɛ
phɨ ŋgwa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi tɔgɔ
mbɨŋ Krishto ndī'ɛ yəɨ phɨ nɛ.

5

Chhɔ nu moŋ lí'ɛ

1 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pa puoŋ Minnwi ha'aŋ a
ya ŋkhwā vugu nɛ, p̂əɨ pa'o nɔ pɔ nu nɔ
ju.
2 P̌əɨ chhɔ moŋ khwǎ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
Krishto ni ŋkhwā vəɨ ŋkaa yu ti mfɛ
chɔmbhi yi nthɛ vəɨ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ pugu pa
yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi ha'aŋ luŋ yi
fɨ̄gəɨ nɛ.
3 Ndɔ nɔ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ,
a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o ŋa pi ku'ɔ pa nnu
kwoshuoŋ, ki sheshe nnu nchhí ki pɨ̀ga,
shɨna pəɨ
4 ki ŋa pəɨ chrā pa chrà fɛfhɛ pugu pa
chrà naa, pugu pa chrà michwe fɛfhɛ,
mbɔ nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o ni pəɨ nɛ. A ka
pie pi ŋa pəɨ thɔ ntōo pi Minnwi.
5 Pəɨ ya nji yei nnu shi'i ŋa, mba'a
ŋgaŋ kwo shúoŋ, pugu pa ŋgaŋ chwīe
nnu nchhí, ki ŋgaŋ pɨ̀ga (ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ yei
pɔ pi nɔ ŋgaŋ gha'o pa nnwi), yi'i mfā'o
sheshe yaoŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Krishto pugu
pa yi Minnwi.
6 Ki'i yichəɨ ŋoŋ fɨ̄ɨ vəɨ ni pa chrà
ghagha, nthɛ ŋa a tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu
pei ŋa pɨgɨtua Minnwi shwi'i mbɨŋ pa
ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ.
7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i ntūru pəɨ pugu nɔ
chwīe nu phɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfǔoŋ mbɔ pi moŋ
njiŋnjiŋ, ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ pɔ moŋ lí'ɛ nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ nɛ. Nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ chhɔ
nɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔ moŋ lí'ɛ nɛ,
9 nthɛ ŋa ntíɛŋ thɨ lí'ɛ pɔ ŋguoŋ pa nnu
shi'i pugu pa nnu ndɨndɨ ni nnu shini.
10 Kāa nɔ yɛ'i nu nnu ŋa a shi mfɛ
pwanju'ɔ ni Taathɔ nɛ.
11 Ki'i ni'iŋ mbhɔ yɔ nɔ chwīe nu pa
nnu ghagha ŋa a yi moŋ njiŋ nɛ, ka tūgu
pi páa,
12 nthɛ ŋa a nnu lrithɔ nɔ chrà nu
ŋkuoŋ pa nnu pighɔ ŋa pugu gha nchwīe
lɨ'ɨ ləɨŋ nɛ.

† **4:23 4:23** Moŋ chrà Gri a chhu pi ŋa *ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ jijwɛ kwā'a nu mɔ.*

13 Ndɔ lí'ɛ ghà ŋga nōoŋ sheshe yaoŋ,
ŋgwa yəɨ yaoŋ ghɔ.*
14 Nthɛ ŋa lí'ɛ ghà ŋga nthɛ ŋkuoŋ
yaoŋ, yaoŋ ghɔ lí'ɛ ŋkaa yu. A chwīe yie
ghɔ pi chhu ŋa,
"Wū'u ma ndhɛ lōgɔ,
ndɔllɔ moŋ gu,
kaŋ lí'ɛ Krishto shi nthɛ mbɨŋ ghɔ."
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ lɨna nu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ pi nɔ
pa na, p̂əɨ chhɔ pi nɔ ghaŋ shiethɔ,
16 mfā'a fà'a shi'i moŋ sheshe muuŋ
shɨna ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ nthɛ ŋa llɛ́ pei pi pɨphɨ.
17 Nthɛ yie, ki'i mbɔ na, ka ji pi yaoŋ ŋa
Taathɔ tā'a nu nɛ.
18 Ki'i pəɨ paa là'o, nthɛ ŋa a shi nchwīe
pəɨ chwīe pa nnu ŋa a shi mbɨrɨ vəɨ pɨrɨ
nɛ. P̂əɨ ka lɨnaoŋ pi ni Jijwɛ Minnwi,
19 njrāo nu ni noŋ pəɨ llɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Ŋkhǐ, pugu pa ŋkhǐ gha'o Minnwi pugu
pa ŋkhǐ moŋ Jijwɛ. P̂əɨ yrāo ŋkhǐ mba'o
lóu ni Taathɔ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ,
20 ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ mfɛ tōo nu moŋ ŋguoŋ
pa nnu ni Minnwi Tǎa moŋ ligi Taathɔ via
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.

Láŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi Krishto pugu chɔshi nɛ

21 P̂əɨ fɛ noŋ pəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ moŋ pógɔ
Krishto.
22 Piŋgɛ láŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò laoŋ pəɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ ya'o nchò Taathɔ nɛ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa mimbia pɔ pi taathɔ ŋgwɛ vi
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto taathɔ chɔshi nɛ.
Ju, Krishto ghɔ, pɔ ŋkwe chɔshi ŋa a noŋ
yi nɛ.
24 Nɔ ha'aŋ chɔshi ghà nja'o nchò Kr-
ishto nɛ, a pie ŋa miŋgwɛ láŋ wu'ɔ nja'o
nchò ndaoŋ vi pi nnɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu
ghao.
25 Pimbia, p̂əɨ khwā ŋgwɛ pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ Krishto ni ŋkhwā chɔshi ndɔ mfɛ
chɔmbhi yi nthɛ vi nɛ,
26 nɛnnɛ ŋa a chwīe vi a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ a kwo shīgao vi ni ŋkhǐ pugu pa
chrà nɛ,
27 nɛnnɛ ŋa minthɛ a kārə chɔshi
ncha'a mfɛ ni noŋ yi moŋ ŋguoŋ ndipwa
yi ki muuŋ mi kɨ́gao ki sheshe kòrɔ ki
sheshe ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yei lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu,
ŋa â pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ.
28 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pimbia fā'o nɔ khwā nu
ŋgwɛ pugu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu khwā noŋ yugu
nɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā ŋgwɛ vi nɛ, khwā pi
noŋ yi,
29 nthɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ shi'a ma mbīna
frɛinoŋ yi, a ghà ŋkugwi ndɔ ndɨna ni noŋ
yi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ghà nchwīe ni
chɔshi nɛ,
30 nthɛ ŋa pia pa ghrà noŋ yi.
31 "Nthɛ yei ghɔ, ŋoŋ shi mieŋ tǎa vi
pugu mǔuŋ vi, nchīri mbɨŋ ŋgwɛ vi pugu
pi paa chīri ŋgū ta'a frɛinoŋ."†
32 Nnu lāɨŋ yei ŋa pi tūgu nɛ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ
yi, ndɔ ǹchrā nthɛ pi Krishto pugu chɔshi.
33 Ndɔ ŝheshe ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ khwā ŋgwɛ
vi nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā noŋ yi nɛ, miŋgwɛ yəɨ
ŋkaa yu ŋa a ya'o ndaoŋ vi.

6

Puoŋ pugu pa tǎa ni ma

1 Puoŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa tǎa pəɨ pugu
pa mǔuŋ pəɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi yi Taathɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa a kā'o nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
2 "P̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa tǎa pəɨ pugu pa
mǔuŋ pəɨ." Yei fǔoŋ kɨna ŋa a fā'o kà'a
nɛ:
3 "Nnɛ ŋa pa nnu nyīeŋ ni pəɨ shi'i,
pəɨ lɔ mfā'o ntaaŋ chɔmbhi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
ghɔ."*
4 Pa tǎa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe túa puoŋ pəɨ pɨgɨ,
p̂əɨ ku'ɔ ni pugu pi ni ntɨ́gɨ pugu pa yɛ'i
nu vugu ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chrà Taathɔ chhu
nɛ.

Pa kǔna pugu pa taathɔ pugu

5 Pa kǔna, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa taathɔ pəɨ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ ni pógɔ pugu pa ya'o nu
vugu ni ta'anju'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a kaŋ n̂ mbɔ
Krishto pəɨ ya'o vi nɛ.
6 Ki'i pəɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe nnu pi ndɨɨ ŋa a
lɨi vəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa pi piŋ vəɨ,
p̂əɨ chwīe pi nɔ puoŋ fà'a Krishto, nthɔ
nchwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ pi ya
llɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ.

* **5:13 5:13** Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa ghà ŋga nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ lɨ'ɨ lāɨŋ pi chhu nnu ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ni pugu nthɛ nnu pɨphɨ ghɔ nɛ, pugu yəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nnu pɨphɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu chwīe pɨgɨ nɛ. † **5:31 5:31** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Njē yi 2:24. * **6:3 6:3** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndɨɨ Taoŋ nu 20:12.

7 Ƥəɨ fā'a fà'a pi ni njù'ɔ shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ fā'a pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ mfā'a pi
mbhɔ ŋgwamishua,
8 nthɔ nji nu ŋa sheshe nnu shi'i ŋa
ŋoŋ chwīe nu nɛ, a shi mbɨnɨ mfā'o wu'ɔ
yie ghɔ llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, ki ŋgaŋ vi pɔ pi
ŋkǔna, ki ŋoŋ gha.
9 Pa taathɔ, ƥəɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɛnnɛ
ni pa kǔna pəɨ, ki lɔ nu'uŋ nyīeŋ ŋgūru
vugu. Ƥəɨ ji nu ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a Taathɔ yugu
pugu pa yəɨ nɛ chhɔ pi po ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ
ŋgaŋ mbe moŋ shá'a yi.

Maoŋ nchhɔ̀ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi

10 Nɔ lūgwi nu, ƥəɨ thi a tɨtɨnɨ moŋ
Taathɔ pugu pa tɨtɨnɨ ghrí yi.
11 Gwɛ ŋguoŋ maoŋ prǐ llɔ mbhɔ Min-
nwi, nnɛ ŋa mimfɛ ɔ wu'ɔ nthi a tɨnɨ ndɨɨ
ŋa Shata thɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ
mifɨɨ nɛ. 12 Nthɛ ŋa pia shi'a nji'i mā'aŋ
prǐ pi pia pa ŋgwamishua moŋ frɛinoŋ,
pia ghà mā'aŋ pi pia pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ŋa
pugu thɔ nsha'a nu nɛ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ
ghaŋ ghrí pugu pa ghaŋ njɨ moŋ mbhi njiŋ
yei, pugu pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ moŋ mbhi mooŋ
jijwɛ.
13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ƥəɨ lōgɔ ŋguoŋ maoŋ
prǐ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ghao, nji ŋa llɛmbhi
pɨphɨ shi ŋga nthɔ, a lɨ'ɨ mimbɨna ni
ŋguoŋ prǐ ŋa a mā'aŋ vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ ghao,
pəɨ shi ŋga ŋkwo mā'aŋ vi ti ndugwi, nja
ŋgu'ɔ nthi a tɨnɨ.
14 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ki'ɛ, ƥəɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ
ntithi a tɨnɨ, ŋkrao ntu'u yəɨ ni ŋkandaŋ
nnu shini, chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ pɔ tɨ́nɨ kɨ'ɨ
njù'ɔ yəɨ,
15 tra gwɛ nɔ kwò yəɨ pɔ pīri nu noŋ yəɨ
nɔ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɨghrɨ.
16 Moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, piŋ yəɨ pɔ
ŋgrào prǐ yəɨ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi ŋkɨ'ɨ ndɔ
mbɨgɛi ŋguoŋ krɛ́i tuoŋtuoŋ ŋa Shata
mā'aŋ vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
17 Ƥəɨ lōgɔ lūgu nu məɨ nɔ yaoŋ pūoŋ
thɔ yəɨ, ni chrà Minnwi nɔ kafa yəɨ llɔ
mbhɔ Jijwɛ.
18 Nduoŋ Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao moŋ
Jijwɛ, ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ luoŋ nu pugu
pa pie nu mbhɔ Minnwi. Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
ji nnu pei nɛ, ƥəɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, ki
lɔ mfā'o lɨ'ənoŋ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ghao.
19 Ndɔ nduoŋ mfɛ vəɨ ŋkaa mu, ŋa
Minnwi shi mfɛ chrà yi vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹtā'a
nu nchrā nɛ, ǹchrā ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ, nnɛ ŋa
n̂chwīe pi ji ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa a ni
mbɔ yi lə̄ɨŋ, ndɔ Minnwi chwīe ŋgwa ji
nɛ,
20 A pɔ nthɛ pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ
yei ŋa ǹchhɔ nɔ ligi Jishɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ. Ƥəɨ
luoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ
pwa pisha'akhɔ yei nɔ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ chrā nu

21 Nɔ chwīe nu pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ m̀bɔ
nɛ, pugu pa nnu ŋa ǹchwīe nu nɛ, ŋkiɛŋ
ndǐŋ via ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ni ta'anju'ɔ
mbhɔ Taathɔ, mbɔ Taikiku, shi nshwei
vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ nnu.
22 Ǹtaoŋ vi ni pəɨ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa pəɨ
ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi pɔ nɛ, a lɔ mbɨnɨ
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ.
23 Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa, pugu Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ Taathɔ, fɛ ghɨghrɨ pugu khwǎ pugu
pa piŋ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao.
24 Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu khwā Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto ni khwǎ ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkhu nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Filipai
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni ŋga nthɔ ŋgə̄ɨ mbra nyǐeŋ nɔ phī nu chɔshi shɨna ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, njɛ̄ chɔshi moŋ la'ataoŋ Filipai. Pa ŋgwa Filipai gū pa taannu pi, ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ghɔ. Pugu ni ŋga nja'o ŋa a pɔ la'ataoŋ Roma moŋ chə́ɨŋ, pugu mā'aŋ mbɨŋ ntaoŋ Epafroditu a ghə̄ɨ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vi nɔ ghɔ. Pɔɔ taoŋ vi ki'ɛ ni ŋwa'aŋlɨ, nchhɔ ntōo vugu ni ghèrɛ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ ni nji ŋa ŋgwa Filipai ni nchhɔ ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ntou ghagha'a llɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa, nnɛ a gɛ̄ vugu ŋa pugu lii pi ju, nnɛ njɛ'i tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ ni pwanju'ɔ. Nji'i nthɛ pi moŋ titri pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ ntu'ɔ Kaisha, Pɔɔ wu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchīi nu ŋa Jishɔ pɔ pi Taathɔ. Khwatua Pɔɔ ni mbɔ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ Filipai ghə̄ɨ nchīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ.

Pɔɔ gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ piŋ Filipai ŋa pugu fā'o ŋkwaŋ njù'ɔ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni mfā'o nɛ mbɔ njù'ɔ muuŋ fà'a. A shini ndɔ ndīi noŋ yi ŋa a fā'o mmɛ nthɨŋkwo, a ni nshwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ thi nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a ni ŋkhu ŋkuoŋ wá'a. Jishɔ Krishto ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yie ghao nthɛ pi ŋgwamishua. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu mfɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋgwa ŋa la'a yugu pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ. Ŋkiɛŋ la'a yugu pɔ pi po nnɛ a pie ŋa pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi mbɨnɨ ni vugu la'a pugu ghɔ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu njwɛrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto shi mbɨnɨ ŋkwri noŋ yugu a pɔ noŋ ndigha'o ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ji pɔ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ pigi Timoti, mbɔ puoŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ.

Ňā'aŋ mfɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ la'ataoŋ Filipai pugu pa thishɨ moŋ chɔshi pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ fà'a moŋ chɔshi nɛ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Pɔɔ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pa ŋgwa Filipai

3 Ňtōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀bī'i vəɨ nɛ,

4 pugu pa moŋ ŋguoŋ luoŋ nu Minnwi a ni pəɨ ŋa ǹduoŋ nu moŋ pwanju'ɔ,

5 nthɛ fɨ'ɨ ghèrɛ ŋa pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ a nɔ ghɔ moŋ fà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ nɛ, jɛ̄ fǔoŋ llɛ́ ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ shi'a.

6 Ňja mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa Minnwi, ŋa a ni njɛ̄ fà'a shi'i mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, shi ndɔ̄gɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ ti ndugwi ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto Jishɔ lɛ nthɔ nɛ.

7 A kā'o vəɨ nɔ pī'i nu nɛiŋ nthɛ vəɨ ghao nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ njù'ɔ a ŋga'a. Nthɛ ŋa ki mi pɔ pi moŋ chɛiŋ, ki ndɨɨ ŋa ǹchhɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa chrà nthɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ, ki nōoŋ nu ŋa a nnu shini nɛ, pia wu'ɔ nchhɔ mfā'o pwapuŋ Minnwi ka'a.

8 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi miŋkwentie a ŋa ǹshigi vəɨ ni ŋkiɛŋ khwǎ ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

9 Ndɔ a pɔ luoŋ Minnwi a ŋa khwǎ yəɨ pīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ njiɛŋ, pugu pa lɨna, ni ŋguoŋ ji nu nnu ghao,

10 nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ chu'ɔ yaoŋ ŋa a ya ŋkā'o nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ pɔ ki kɔ̀rɔ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o sheshe ntəɨ ti nchəɨŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Krishto shi nthɔ nɛ,

11 ndɨnaoŋ ni ntíɛŋ ndɨndɨ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o pugu tōo nu ni Minnwi nɛ.

Chə́ɨŋ Pɔɔ chwīe pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto ghə̄ɨ shhɨ

12 Ňtā'a nu pəɨ ji, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa nnu ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ mu nɛ kara ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ.

13 Nnɛ, ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ kɛ̄'i lɨ'ɨ moŋ ntu'ɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ hɛiŋ ji ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ pi ŋa mi muuŋ fà'a Krishto.

14 Pɔ nu ma moŋ chə́ɨŋ mā'aŋ ghrí ntou pa ghaŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Taathɔ pugu fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɔ chīi nu chrà Minnwi ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ gu.

15 Shishini, pichəɨ chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
Krishto nthɛ kighɨ'ə pugu pa mishɨshɨrɨ,
ndɔ pichəɨ chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ llɔ
moŋ njù'ɔ shi'i.
16 Mbra ŋgwa pei chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ
yei llɔ moŋ khwǎ, nji nu ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ
a nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu pwa pisha'akhɔ.
17 Fǔoŋ ŋgwa chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ Kr-
ishto llɔ moŋ mishɨshɨrɨ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi llɔ
moŋ ta'anju'ɔ, mbī'i nu ŋa pugu shi ni'iŋ
yú'ɔ mbɨŋ mu moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
18 Ndɔ a lɔ mbɔ pi yichəɨ nnu. A wu'ɔ
mbɔ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao,
ki a pɔ pi moŋ mbha nnu mifɨɨ, ki moŋ
nnu shini, pi chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto,
nthɛ yie ghɔ m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ.

Chhɔ nu mbhi pɔ pi fā'a nu fà'a Krishto

Ooŋ, ǹshi mfā'o pwanju'ɔ,
19 nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa ntɔgɔ moŋ luoŋ Min-
nwi yəɨ pugu pa ghɛ̀rɛ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ
Jishɔ Krishto, yei shi ŋkara mfɛ lūgu nu
vəɨ.
20 Khwǎ njù'ɔ a pugu pa kwā'a nu ma
pɔ ŋa m̀ba'a nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ kaŋ shɨgɛi
yi, ŋa ni ŋguoŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ndwɛ pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, Krishto shi mfā'o
ndigha'o yi moŋ noŋ a, ki a pɔ pi moŋ
chhɔ nu ma mbhi, ki moŋ khu nu ma.
21 Nthɛ ŋa ni mmu, chhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ
mbhi pɔ pi gha'o nu Krishto, khu nu pɔ
shéi.
22 Ä mbɔ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ shhɨ nthɔ nchhɔ nu
mbhi moŋ frɛinoŋ, a nōoŋ ŋa m̀fā'o nɔ
fā'a nu fà'a ŋa a shi njuŋ ntíɛŋ nɛ, ndɔ
ǹdɔ nji yɛ ŋa ǹshi ntɛrɛ nɛ.
23 Ǹdɨ nthi moŋ titri paa nnu pei. Ndɔ
khwatua a pɔ ŋa ŋ̀gəɨ mbɔ pigi Krishto
nthɛ ŋa yie ya mbwa ŋga'a.
24 Ndɔ a pie ŋa ŋ̀kɨna mbɔ yi maoŋ moŋ
frɛinoŋ nthɛ vəɨ.
25 Nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋa yei kā'o nɛ, ǹji ŋa ǹshi
ŋkɨna ŋgəɨ shhɨ nthɔ mbɔ nu pia ka'a,
nthɛ ghəɨ nu shhɨ yəɨ pugu pa pwanju'ɔ
yəɨ moŋ piŋ,
26 nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ mu, pəɨ shi
mfā'o ntou pa nnu nɔ fā'o nu ndigha'o
moŋ ghɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ, nthɛ thɔ nu
ma mbɨnɨ njəɨ vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
27 Ṕəɨ wu'ɔ nchwīe mbha chɔmbhi yəɨ
nyīeŋ ŋkā'o pugu pa pwa pisha'akhɔ
Krishto, nnɛ ǹji ŋa ki mi tɔthɔ njəɨ vəɨ
ki mi lɔ nthɔ, minthɛ ŋ̀gu'ɔ nja'o ŋa pəɨ
thi a tɨnɨ nu moŋ ta'anju'ɔ, pugu pa ŋa ni
ta'a kwā'a nu, pəɨ thɔ mba'o nu ka'a nthɛ
piŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ,
28 ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ pa
mbǐna pəɨ. Yei shi mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ lǐ shieshie
ŋa pi shi nshi'i vugu, ndɔ mbɔ lūgu nu ni
pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
29 Nthɛ ŋa pi fɛ shìna ni pəɨ ŋa, nthɛ
Krishto mba'a pəɨ yi'i ŋgu'ɔ mbiŋ vi piŋ,
pəɨ shi mbɨnɨ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ vi.
30 Pia pɔ moŋ nchhò yei ka'a. Pəɨ ni
ŋkwo yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋki pɔ moŋ ghɔ
nɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ya'o ŋa ŋ̀gu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ
ghɔ.

2

Krishto nōoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi fā'o nɔ shwi'i nu noŋ shhɛ nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, s̈heshe mā'aŋ ghrí mbɔ
llɔ ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu mbɨŋ Krishto, sheshe
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ llɔ moŋ khwǎ yi mbɔ, sheshe
pɔ nu ta'a yi moŋ Jijwɛ, ŋkiɛŋ khwǎ pugu
pa kwoshɨnɨ mbɔ,
2 p̂əɨ chwīe pwanju'ɔ a lɨnaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ta'a yi moŋ pī'i nu məɨ. Ṕəɨ
fā'o khwǎ noŋ, mbɔ ni ta'aŋggi moŋ jijwɛ
pugu pa nnu ŋa pəɨ pī'i nɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
3 Ki'i pəɨ chwīe sheshe yaoŋ pi llɔ
ŋkuoŋ mishɨshɨrɨ pugu pa nōoŋ nu noŋ,
ndɔ moŋ junoŋ pəɨ lōgɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋa
pugu chīɨ nchaa vəɨ.
4 Ki'i shesheŋoŋ vəɨ wu'ɔ ndīi pi nnu ŋa
a shi ŋgērɛ pi noŋ yi nɛ, pəɨ līi pi pa nnu
ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ ŋgērɛ ŋgwa nduoŋ ŋkaa
pugu nɛ.
5 Ṕəɨ fā'o pi ŋkwaŋ mbha nnu yei ŋa
Krishto Jishɔ ni mfā'o nɛ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
6 Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ Krishto ni mbɔ
moŋ púoŋ Minnwi nɛ,
a shini ndɔ ndīi pi ŋa pugu Minnwi
pɔ ndɨndɨ,
ŋgwēiŋ nthi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
7 A ni ŋka mieŋ lɨ'ɨ yi mieŋ, nshwi'i noŋ
yi shhɛ,
ndōgɔ púoŋ muuŋ fà'a,
pi phi vi a pɔ nɔ ŋgwamishua.
Ŋga mbɔ moŋ ŋgrào ŋoŋmishua,

8 nshwi'i noŋ yi shhɛ, nja'o nchò Minnwi
ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo gu, nji'i nthɛ
pi gu ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi ya ŋkārə vi tɔthɨ,
mfɛ nthɨŋkwo ghɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ
nthɨŋkwo.
10 Nnɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ pugu pa mooŋ shhɛ shi ŋkwi
kwɛ́rɛ yugu ŋgɨnɔ ligi Jishɔ,
11 ŋguoŋ ŋgwa chhu lɨ'ɨ wo ŋa Jishɔ
Krishto pɔ pi Taathɔ,
nɔ fɛ nu ndigha'o ni Minnwi Tǎa.

Thɛ nu nɔ lǐ'ɛ ŋkuoŋ mbhi

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ nja'o a ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, a pɨnɨ ŋka ya mbwa mbīgi nɔ ya'o nu ma ndwɛ ŋa ǹdɔ mbɔ yəɨ pəɨ nɛ. P̂əɨ ghə̄ɨ nchhɔ mfā'a lūgu nu məɨ ni pɔgɔ pugu pa wrū nu.
13 Nthɛ ŋa a chhɔ mfā'a Minnwi mbɨŋ pəɨ nɔ chwīe nu ŋa pəɨ fā'o khwǎ pugu pa njɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa a tā'a nu nɛ.
14 P̂əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ki lɔ nduo nu, ki ndōu nu,
15 nnɛ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pa puoŋ Minnwi pi tithi ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ, ki kɔ̀rɔ moŋ mbhi ŋa ŋgwa tɔtrɔ pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ pɔ nɛ. Pəɨ fā'o nɔ thɛ nu shɨna pugu nɔ lí'ɛ ŋa a thɛ nu tɔthɨ,
16 nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ chrà chɔmbhi a tɨnɨ, nnɛ ŋa moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa Krishto shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ, minthɛ m̀fā'o titɛnɛ nthɛ vəɨ, ŋa ŋguoŋ pa'o nu ma pugu pa fà'a a shini, lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi gha.
17 Ǎ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa chhǐ a kwrī nɔ là'o fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbīgi ŋkuoŋ fɛ nu noŋ yəɨ ni Minnwi, nɔ yaoŋ fɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ pi llɔ moŋ piŋ yəɨ, njù'ɔ a pwa, ŋguoŋ yia ghao fā'o pwatua a.
18 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ, pia lɔ mbɨnɨ mbwa túa ka'a.

Timoti pugu Epafroditu

19 N̄chhɔ mfā'o kwà'a ŋa Jishɔ mbɔ Taathɔ mbiŋ, ǹtaoŋ Timoti ni pəɨ moŋ kuo ndɨɨ nji ŋa ǹshi mfā'o mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ ndɨɨ ŋa ǹja'o pa nnu nthɛ vəɨ nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ ju, ŋa a fā'o njù'ɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ shini, ŋa pəɨ pɔ shi'i.
21 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ ghao khu pi wu'ɔ yugu pa nnu, ki lɔ mfā'o pi ndɨɨ Jishɔ Krishto.
22 Ndɔ pəɨ ji ŋa Timoti kwo nōoŋ ŋa a ya ŋoŋ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nɔ muuŋ pugu tǎa pigi yu fā'a ka'a moŋ fà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ.
23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋ̀kwā'a nɔ taoŋ nu vi ndɨɨ ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu nyīeŋ mbhɔ mu moŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɛ.
24 Ndɔ mummu ji ŋa ni piŋ Taathɔ, ǹshi nthɔ ŋkaa mu moŋ kuo ndɨɨ.
25 Mi ni mbī'i ŋa a pie ŋa ǹtaoŋ Epafroditu ndǐŋ a, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a a, ni pəɨ. Epafroditu yei ŋoŋ ŋa pigi yu mā'aŋ nchhò piŋ ka'a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ taoŋ vi ŋa a thɔ mfɛ pa maoŋ vəɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋgɛ̄rɛ a ŋkaa yu nɛ.
26 A ni nchhɔ ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ ghao, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o ghana njù'ɔ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ya'o ŋa noŋ yi llɔ nji'i mbwa.
27 Shishini, a ni ŋgɨ̄nɔ ti ŋkaaŋ ŋkhu, ndɔ Minnwi fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ yu, pa'a ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi mbɨŋ yu, mbɨnɨ mfā'o mbɨŋ a ŋkaa mu kaŋ ŋ̀kaaŋ mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ ŋkuoŋ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, m̀bɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntā'a nu ntaoŋ vi ni pəɨ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nɔ yəɨ nu vi, pugu pa ŋa ki'i njù'ɔ a ŋkaa mu nu'uŋ ŋgana a.
29 Nnɛ, p̂əɨ lōgɔ vi ni ŋguoŋ pwanju'ɔ ghao nthɛ piŋ yi mbɨŋ Taathɔ, ndɔ ŋga'o ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei.
30 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbi'i shɨgɛi ŋkhu nthɛ fà'a Krishto, ntɔgɔ moŋ pa cho gu nɔ mī'ɛŋ nu nnu ŋa a ni mbi'i moŋ fà'a yəɨ nthɛ a nɛ.

3

Pɔ nu yi ndɨndɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fā'o nu piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto

1 Nɔ lūgwi nu ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ. Nɔ pɨnɨ nu nā'aŋ wu'ɔ ta'a nnu ghɔ ni pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pi nnu pɨphɨ vəɨ, ndɔ a pɔ pi lɨ'ɨ nu ni pəɨ.

* **3:2 3:2** Yei pɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa *pa miŋgu*. Pa ŋgwa Juu ni nji ŋa miŋgu pɔ pi minyieŋ tɔtrɔ.

2 Ṗəɨ chhɔ ndɨna ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mbha nnu
pugu yi ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi nɛ,* p̂əɨ chhɔ
ndɨna ghaŋ chwīe phɨ, p̂əɨ chhɔ ndɨna pa
ghaŋ kə'ɨ ŋgwa.
3 A pia nja mbɔ ghaŋ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi,
pia ŋa pia ghà ŋga'o Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ. Pia ghà mfā'o ndigha'o yia
pi moŋ Krishto Jishɔ ki lɔ nji'i njɨ'ə noŋ
yia ŋkuoŋ frɛinoŋ,
4 nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ mmu nduthɔ
a nthɛ m̀fā'o nnu nɔ yɨ'ə nu noŋ ŋkuoŋ
frɛinoŋ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ mbī'i
ŋa a fā'o nnu nɔ yɨ'ə nu noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ
frɛinoŋ nthɛ yie ghɔ, kaŋ ŋ̀ka fā'o a ka
yiɛŋyiɛŋ.
5 Pi ni mbhi a, a gha mbɔ moŋ fúoŋ
llɛmbhi pi ni'iŋ a ŋgunu mbrɛi, m̀bɔ
ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa Ishrae, llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ, ŋoŋ Hibru mbɔ phi
Hibru, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu gí, m̀bɔ
Farashi,
6 ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ, m̀bɔ pi ŋgaŋ
fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni chɔshi, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ pɔ nu yi
ndɨndɨ moŋ nū'ɔŋ nu gí, m̀bɔ ki ntəɨ.
7 Ndɔ sheshe shéi ŋa ŋki fā'o nɛ, ǹdɔ̄gɔ
nɔ phɛ nthɛ Krishto.
8 Shishini, ǹdɔ̄gɔ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a phɛ
nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa a ya ŋgā'o ŋga'a nɛ, mbɔ ji
nu Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ a. Nthɛ vi, ŋ̀kwo
mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ maoŋ ghao nɔ ŋku'u maoŋ,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ǹshei Krishto,
9 ndɔ ǹja mbɔ ta'a yi pigi yu, ki lɔ mfā'o
ndɨndɨ ŋa a pɔ pi nyaŋ, ŋa a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nū'ɔŋ nu gí nɛ. M̀fā'o pi yɛ ndɨndɨ ŋa a
llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ moŋ Krishto, mbɔ yɛ ŋa
a llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi, nthi pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ
nɛ.
10 Ǹtā'a nu nji vi pugu pa njɨ ŋa a ni
ŋku'ɔ nɔ moŋ gu nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o
ghrà ŋgə'ɨ yi. Ǹtā'a nu mbɔ nɔ ju moŋ
gu yi,
11 ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao,
mummu ŋkaa mu nthɛ ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu.

Pa'o nu nɔ wu'ɔ nu mfā'o ŋgá'o ghɔ

12 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa ŋ̀kwo fā'o ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ yei, ki ŋa ŋ̀kwo ka'oka'o, ǹchhɔ
mba'o nu nɔ fā'o nu ŋgá'o ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa
Krishto Jishɔ kwo chwīe a m̀bɔ ji.
13 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i mbī'i ŋa ŋ̀kwo
chwīe a pɔ nyaŋ. Ndɔ ta'a nnu ŋa ǹchwīe
nɛ pɔ ŋa ǹdī'ɛ pa nnu ŋa a kwo tɔgɔ nɛ,
nchhɔ mba'o pi nɔ fā'o nu pa yaoŋ ŋa a
pɔ shhɨ nɛ.
14 Ǹchhɔ ŋɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nu yəɨ mmɛ thɔ nnu
ghɔ, nɔ fā'o nu ŋgá'o gɛ̀ Minnwi llɔ tɔthɨ
ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
15 Ŋguoŋ yia ŋa pia mɛmmɛ ŋgwa
moŋ piŋ nɛ pī'i nnu pi moŋ yei ŋkwaŋ
shɛndaoŋ, ti p̈əɨ mbī'i pi ŋkwaŋ nduoŋ
moŋ sheshe yaoŋ, kaŋ Minnwi shi nōoŋ
yie nnu, a pɔ yi li'ɛli'ɛ ni pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ.
16 A wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋa p̂ia wēiŋ yaoŋ ŋa
Minnwi ni ŋkwo nōoŋ ni pia nɛ.
17 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ mbīni
a. Nū'ɔŋ ligi mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ
chɔmbhi yugu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu yəɨ
lǐ mbhɔ pigi nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ŋa mi ni ŋkwo
shwei vəɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nshwei vəɨ
ndwɛ pi ni ŋkhǐ ligi nɛ, chhɔ chɔmbhi
yugu pi nɔ pa mbǐna pa pisha'akhɔ nthɛ
wá'a Krishto.
19 Ndugwi yugu shi mbɔ shi'i nu. Nnwi
yugu njǐ puŋ yugu, pugu fā'o ndigha'o
moŋ pa nnu lrithɔ, nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu pi
ŋkuoŋ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
20 Pia pɔ pi ŋgwa po, llɔ fɔ, pia chhɔ
njwɛrɛ ŋkwe, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ.
21 Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋkara frɛinoŋ
yia yei ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ nɛ, a pɔ nɔ noŋ yi
mbɔ yi ndigha'o ŋa a shi'a nji'i mbɨrɨ nɛ,
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí ŋa a chwīe vi a chwīe
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ya'o pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.

4

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā
ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntā'a nu njəɨ vugu, p̂əɨ chwīe
mfā'o pwanju'ɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgá'o a.
Ṗəɨ tithi a tɨnɨ moŋ Taathɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa
lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā.

Ntígɨ pugu pa mā'aŋ njù'ɔ ni luoŋ Minnwi

2 Ǹdīgəɨ Eyodia pugu Shinteke ŋa pugu
chhɔ ni ta'aŋggi moŋ Taathɔ.
3 Ooŋ, ǹchhu vɛ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ ŋgaŋ
kwo fà'a a, yi shishini, ŋa ô ghɛ̄rɛ piŋgɛ
pei ŋa pigi pugu ni mfā'a ka'a moŋ pwa
pisha'akhɔ pigi pugu pa Klemeŋ ni pichəɨ

ŋguoŋ pakwo fà'a paŋ, ŋa ligi yugu pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi nɛ.
4 Ṕəɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, ŋkamu'ɔŋ nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ.
5 Ṕəɨ nōoŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yəɨ, ŋa pəɨ pa ghaŋ junoŋ. Taathɔ kwo para.
6 Ki'i pəɨ fā'o ghana njù'ɔ nthɛ sheshe yaoŋ, ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ntɔgɔ moŋ luoŋ Minnwi pugu pa pie nu pugu tōo nu, pəɨ chwīe Minnwi ji pa chà pəɨ.
7 Nnɛ kaŋ ghɨghrɨ Minnwi, ŋa a chaa ji nu ŋoŋmishua nɛ, shi ŋkē'i njù'ɔ yəɨ pugu pa pī'i nu məɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.
8 Nɔ lūgwi nu, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a nnu shini nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a yi chɨɨchɨɨ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a yi ndɨndɨ nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ ŋgwa khwā nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi chi'a nɛ, sheshe yaoŋ mbɔ ŋa a pwa ti ŋga'a, s̈heshe yaoŋ mbɔ ŋa a pie ŋa pi gha'o, p̂əɨ chhɔ mbī'i pa ŋkwaŋ maoŋ pighɔ.
9 Yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ yɛ'i ndɔ mbiŋ ndɔ nja'o mbɨnɨ njəɨ mbhɔ mu nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe pa maoŋ pighɔ, kaŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ghɨghrɨ nɛ, shi mbɔ pəɨ pugu.

Pa maoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ

10 Mi ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi, ŋa pəɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njwiŋ lɨna nu ni mmu ndwɛ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ. Ndɔ shishini, pəɨ ni ŋgu'ɔ ndɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ a ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o shìna.
11 Ǹdɔ nji'i nchrā nu nthɛ pi ŋa m̀fā'o chà nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo yɛ'i nɔ fā'o nu njrú moŋ sheshe ŋkwaŋ shɨna ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
12 Ǹji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ǹchhɔ shi'i ndɨɨ ŋa m̀bou nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ǹchhɔ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀fā'o nɛ. Moŋ sheshe shìna pugu pa ŋguoŋ shìna ǹjɛ'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ǹjru ni ntou maoŋ pugu pa pɔ nu moŋ nj̀ï moŋ fā'o nu a yiɛŋ pugu pa pɔ nu moŋ chà.
13 Minthɛ ǹchwīe ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ju ŋa a ghà mfɛ njɨ vəɨ nɛ.
14 Ndɔ a ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ nnu pwapuŋ ni pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni ŋgɛ̄rɛ a moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ paŋ nɛ.
15 Ndɔ pəɨ, ŋgwa Filipai, ni nji ni noŋ yəɨ ŋa moŋ njɛ̄ chīi nu ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki llɔ Mashedonia nɛ, sheshe chɔshi shini ndɔ nchɨ pigi pugu moŋ fɛ nu pugu pa kwe nu yaoŋ ŋkiɛŋ vəɨ tə'ɨ vəɨ.
16 Nji'i nthɛ pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki pɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Teshalonika nɛ, pəɨ ni ntaoŋ ghèrɛ vəɨ mbɨnɨ mbi'i nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu pa chà paŋ.
17 A lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹtā'a pi maoŋ fɛ pighɔ, ŋ̀ka tā'a pi ŋa shéi pigi moŋ p̀ïɛŋ lāɨŋ yəɨ.
18 Ŋ̀kwo kwe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ taoŋ vəɨ nɛ, a ka yiɛŋyiɛŋ ti ntɔgɔ. M̀fā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa mi ni ntā'a nu nɛ, ti a ka tɔgɔ tɔgɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋkwe pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ntaoŋ Epafroditu nɔ vəɨ nɛ. Maoŋ pighɔ pɔ nɔ maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi ŋa luŋ yi fɨgəɨ, mbɔ maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa Minnwi piŋ, ndɔ mfā'o pwatua nɔ ghɔ.
19 Minnwi a shi mfɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɔ pɨ'ɨ nu chà pəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ fā'o yi moŋ ndigha'o yi moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.
20 Ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi pɔ ni Minnwi yia ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via. A yie.

Ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrà

21 Ṕəɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu yi Krishto Jishɔ nɛ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ ha'aŋ pigi pugu pɔ hɛiŋ nɛ mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ.
22 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ chrā ni pəɨ, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ mbaanda Kaisha.
23 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ pugu pa jijwɛ yəɨ.

Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ chɔshi Koloshe
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pɔɔ ni nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni chɔshi ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ laʼataoŋ Koloshe nɛ. A shini ndɔ mbhī Pɔɔ mbhī chɔshi yei, ndɔ a ni mbɔ pi moŋ lɨʼɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mbīʼi ŋa a pie ŋa a lɨna nɔ ghɔ. A ni ntaoŋ ŋgwa llɔ Ɛfɛshɔ ŋa pugu ghə̄ɨ fɔ nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ fɔ.

Pɔɔ ni njaʼo ŋa pa ghaŋ yɛʼi nnu ŋa a lɔ njiʼi ŋkāʼo nɛ ni mbɔ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ. Ŋgwa pighɔ ni nthɔ ntɨgɨ nu ŋa ŋoŋ ntāʼa nu nja nji Minnwi, a yīʼi ŋa a ghaʼo pichəɨ pa njɨ moŋ tɔthɨ. Pugu ni mbɨnɨ njɛʼi nu ŋa a yiʼi ŋa pi niʼiŋ ŋoŋ ŋgunu mbrɛi pugu pa ŋa ŋoŋ fāʼo nɔ nū̀ʼɔŋ nu pichəɨ pa nù̀ʼɔŋ nthɛ nnu maoŋ jɨ. Pɔɔ ni nāʼaŋ nɔ lāa nu ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao ndɔ nchwīe ŋgwa ji yaoŋ yɛʼi ŋa a yi kaʼokaʼo ni ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Mmɛ nnu ŋa a yɛʼi moŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei nɛ pɔ ŋa minthɛ Jishɔ fɛ lūgu nu ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ. Ŋoŋ lɔ nuʼuŋ mfāʼo nɔ nū̀ʼɔŋ nu pi pa gɨ́ pighɔ ŋkaoŋ maa ndūgu. Pa nù̀ʼɔŋ pighɔ ghà ŋka pɨʼɨ ŋgwa pɨʼɨ yəɨ Jishɔ Krishto. Minnwi ni ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ nchwīe mbhi, ndɔ, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ, ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao shi mbɨnɨ mbīnɨ mbhɔ yu. A wuʼɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu taʼa yi pəɨ Jishɔ ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ fāʼo kwàʼa moŋ mbhi yei. Pɔɔ ghə̄ɨ kiʼɛ shhɨ mfɨ̄ʼɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ haʼaŋ mmɛ yaoŋ yɛʼi yei fāʼo nɔ kāoŋ nu chɔmbhi ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.

Taikiku, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Pɔɔ ni ntaoŋ vi ni ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei nɛ, ni ŋgə̄ɨ pugu Oneshimu. Oneshimu ni mbɔ ŋkǔna yɛ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nāʼaŋ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ntaoŋ ni Filemu nɔ ligi yi nɛ.

Māʼaŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwaʼaŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù̀ʼɔ Minnwi, ni Timoti ndǐŋ via.

2 M̀fɛ nu ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ Krishto ŋa pugu pɔ Koloshe nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pɔ ni pəɨ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi Tǎa via.

Tōo nu pugu pa luoŋ nu Minnwi

3 Pigi ghà ŋguʼɔ ntōo Minnwi mbɔ Tǎa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ndɨɨ ŋa pigi luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ nu ni pəɨ nɛ.

4 Fie nɔ haʼaŋ pigi ni njaʼo fɨʼɨ piŋ yəɨ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ pugu pa fɨʼɨ khwǎ ŋa pəɨ ni mfāʼo ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ,

5 nthɛ pi fɨʼɨ kwàʼa ŋa pəɨ fāʼo ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi nū̀ʼɔŋ ni pəɨ po nɛ. Pəɨ ni ŋkwo fǔoŋ njaʼo yei moŋ chrà nnu shini, mbɔ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pishaʼakhɔ,

6 ŋa a thɔ ni pəɨ nɔ haʼaŋ shishini, a pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao nthɔ njuŋ ntɨ́ɛŋ, ŋkuʼɔ nu wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ a yuŋ nu shɨna pəɨ jɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni njaʼo ndɔ nji pwapuŋ Minnwi moŋ nnu shini,

7 wuʼɔ nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ ni njɛʼi mbhɔ Epafra ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fàʼa yia. A ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ fàʼa Krishto yi shini, nɔ ligi yəɨ.

8 A chwīe pigi ji khwǎ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi fɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.

9 Nɛnnɛ, jɛ̄ llɛ́ ŋa pigi ni njaʼo nɛ, pigi shini ndɔ nchaʼa luoŋ nu Minnwi mfɛ ni pəɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ lɨnaoŋ ni ji nu nnu ŋa Minnwi tāʼa nu nɛ, moŋ ŋguoŋ shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi,

10 nnɛ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kāʼo mbhɔ Taathɔ, ndɔ nchwīe túa yi pwa nu, nchhɔ njuŋ ntɨ́ɛŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha fàʼa shiʼi ghao ndɔ ŋkuʼɔ nu moŋ ji nu Minnwi.

11 Ǹduoŋ ŋa pəɨ fāʼo ghrɨ́ ni ŋguoŋ njɨ ŋa a llɔ ŋkuoŋ njɨ yi moŋ ndighaʼo yi nɛ, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mfāʼo tiishii pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ njù̀ʼɔ ni pwanjuʼɔ,

12 nchhɔ mfɛ tōo nu ni Tǎa ŋa a chwīe pəɨ kāʼo nɔ fāʼo nu yəɨ ghrà maoŋ haʼaŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu chhɔ moŋ lɨ́ʼɛ shi mfāʼo nɛ.

13 A fuʼu via moŋ mbhi njiŋ, nchaʼa via mfɛ moŋ shaʼafuoŋ Muuŋ vi ŋa a khwā nɛ,

14 mbɔ Muuŋ vi yɛ ŋa pi tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu njuoŋ via mfuʼu, phɨ yia pɔ yi lī̄ʼɛ nɛ.

Ŋoŋ ŋa Krishto yie ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa fà'a yi

15 Ju, Krishto, pɔ pi fhi Minnwi ŋa pi shi'a njəɨ vi nɛ, a muuŋ shhɨ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni mbuoŋ nɛ.
16 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, pi ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, po pugu pa shhɛ, pa yaoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi yəɨ, pugu pa yɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nji'i njəɨ, pa njɨ moŋ jijwɛ,* pa taathɔ, pa ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa ni pa thishɨ. Pi ni nchwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ndɔ nthɛ pi ju.
17 A pɔ ŋkaoŋ pi maa nchwīe sheshe yaoŋ. Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ wu'ɔ nchhɔ mbɔ nu, ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.
18 A ju mbɔ thɔ noŋ ŋa a chɔshi nɛ. A ju mbɔ njɛ̄ yi, mbɔ fǔoŋ muuŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu, nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao â pɔ ju shhɨ.
19 Minnwi ni mfā'o pwatua nɔ chwīe nu ŋa ŋguoŋ púoŋ yi lɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ ju Krishto.
20 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu, Minnwi pɨnɨ mbɨ̄nɨ ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ŋa pugu pugu chīni ŋggì, ki a pɔ pi maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi ki moŋ po. Minnwi chīni ŋggì pugu pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ yi ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
21 Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ yichəɨ ndɨɨ mbɔ pi yi fɛ̄nɛ yəɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ni nchhɔ̀ njù'ɔ pəɨ nthɛ vi, nthɔ nchwīe pa nnu pɨphɨ nɛ,
22 ndwɛ Minnwi chīni ŋggì pəɨ pugu moŋ frɛinoŋ muuŋ vi ntɔgɔ pi moŋ gu yi. A ni nchwīe nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ a thɔ ni pəɨ shhɨ ju Minnwi, pəɨ pɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ, ki kɔ̀rɔ, ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ,
23 nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nja ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ shishini moŋ piŋ ki lɔ nchɨ'ɨ, ndɔ nthi a tɨnɨ, ki lɔ nchənə ndɔllɔ yəɨ kwà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni nja'o nɛ. Pi ni ŋkwo chīi pwa pisha'akhɔ yei ni ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ puoŋ la'o po, mbɔ yɛ ŋa mmu, Pɔɔ, ni ŋgū muuŋ fà'a pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Fà'a Pɔɔ nɔ muuŋ fà'a chɔshi

24 Ndwɛ, m̀fā'o pwanju'ɔ moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ paŋ nthɛ vəɨ. Nthɔ ndwi'i yaoŋ ŋa a pou nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ Krishto, nthɛ noŋ yi, mbɔ chɔshi,
25 ŋa Minnwi chwīe a m̀bɔ muuŋ fà'a chɔshi ghɔ nɛ. A ni mfɛ fà'a ghɔ vəɨ ŋa m̂fā'a nthɛ vəɨ, ŋa n̂chwīe pəɨ ya nji chrà Minnwi,
26 mbɔ nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ pa ŋga'o ŋga'o, pugu pa ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋkuoŋ ŋgwrɛiŋgwa, ndɔ ndwɛ, a chwīe ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ji.
27 Minnwi ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthi mi nɔ chwīe nu pugu ji fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu lə̄ɨŋ yei gha'o shɨna ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu lɔ mbɔ pa Juu nɛ, mbɔ ŋa Krishto pɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ, pəɨ fā'o kwà'a fā'o nu ndigha'o.
28 Pigi chīi pi Krishto ghɔ ni sheshеŋoŋ, nchhɔ nshūu tə́nə yugu njɛ'i vugu ni ŋguoŋ shiethɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi thɔ ni ŋguoŋ yugu shhɨ Minnwi pugu kwo pɔ pa ntɨnɨmmɛ moŋ Krishto.
29 A chwīe nthɛ pi yei nnu ŋa ǹthɔ ŋgwie noŋ a, mba'o nu ni ŋguoŋ ghrí ŋa Krishto fɛ vəɨ nɛ, ŋa a chhɔ fā'a nu mbɨŋ mu tɨtɨnɨ nɛ.

2

1 Ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ ji fɨ'ɨ pa'o nu ŋa mi ni mba'o nthɛ vəɨ, pəɨ pa ŋgwa Laodeshia pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu lɔ naa ma njəɨ ligi nɛ,
2 ŋa p̂ugu fā'o mā'aŋ njù'ɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chīni ta'a lɨ'ɨ moŋ khwǎ, nnɛ nɔ fā'o nu tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ji nu nnu ghà nthɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Pugu shi ŋkie moŋ yie shɛndaoŋ nji nnu lə̄ɨŋ, mbɔ yi Minnwi, ŋa a Krishto nduthɔ yi nɛ.
3 Ŋguoŋ fā'o shiethɔ pugu pa ji nu pɔ pi moŋ Krishto.
4 Ǹchhu yei nnu nji ŋa ki'i ŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ ni mindoundou ŋa a pɔ nɔ nnu shini nɛ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹdɔ nji'i mbɔ hɛnɛ pəɨ thɔ njəɨ a nɛ, ndɔ m̀bɔ pia ka'a moŋ jijwɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ni pwanju'ɔ nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pəɨ thɔ nchwīe pa nnu nɔ ha'aŋ a pie nɛ, pugu pa ŋa piŋ yəɨ tɨnɨ moŋ Krishto.

Chɔmbhi ndɨnaoŋ moŋ Krishto

6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ piŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɔ Taathɔ vəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ chhɔ pəɨ pugu ka'a.

* **1:16 1:16** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi fā'o *faaŋ* nɔ lɨ'ɨ njɨ moŋ jijwɛ.

7 Ŋǐeŋ yəɨ tɨnɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ
nu moŋ pɔ nu pəɨ pugu ka'a, nthi a tɨnɨ
moŋ piŋ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni njɛ'i vəɨ nɛ,
ndɔ nja ndɨnaoŋ ni tōo nu.
8 Ṕəɨ lɨna nu ŋa ki'i shesheŋoŋ chwīe
pəɨ gū pa kŭna ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ lɨna
ŋgwamishua pugu pa chrà ghagha
mbɔ yi mifɨɨ, ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ nù'ɔŋ
ŋgwamishua tā'a nu nɛ, pugu pa llɔ
mbhɔ pa jijwɛ ŋa pugu sha'a mbhi* yei
nɛ, ki lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Krishto.
9 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ púoŋ Minnwi chhɔ
mbɨŋ Krishto moŋ frɛinoŋ.
10 Pi fɛ chɔmbhi ndɨnaoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ
Krishto, mbɔ ju ŋa a taathɔ ŋguoŋ pa
ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ nɛ.
11 Moŋ Krishto pi ni'iŋ vəɨ ŋgunu mbrɛi
ni ŋkwaŋ ni'iŋ nu ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋa pi lɔ
nji'i nchwīe pi ni mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua nɛ, a
pɔ pi yi fu'u nu ŋgrào noŋ phɨ yəɨ mbɔ
pi nii nu ŋgunu mbrɛi ŋa a chwīe Krishto
nɛ.
12 Pəɨ ni ŋga ŋkwe ŋkhǐ, pi twei vəɨ
pugu ka'a moŋ kwe ŋkhǐ ghɔ,† pi ni mbɨnɨ
mfu'u vəɨ pugu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ moŋ
tɨtɨnɨ fà'a Minnwi, ŋa a ni mfu'u vi moŋ
gu nɛ.
13 Pəɨ ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ yi khu moŋ
phɨ yəɨ pugu pa ŋa pəɨ shini ndɔ naa nii
ŋgunu mbrɛi mbɔ yi fu'u nu ŋgrào noŋ
phɨ yəɨ, Minnwi ni nchwīe pəɨ pɔ yi maoŋ
pəɨ pa Krishto, ŋkwo lī'ɛ ŋguoŋ phɨ yia
ghao,
14 ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chi'i nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ
ŋkrù yia ŋa a ni nthɔ nōoŋ pa nnu ŋa pia
chwīe ki a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ pugu pa yaoŋ
ha'aŋ gí tā'a nu nɛ. Ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao
a chi mī'aŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwīŋ nu nnu
pighɔ ŋkuoŋ wá'a.
15 Krishto ni ŋkwe maoŋ nchhò ghaŋ
sha'a lɨ'ɨ moŋ jijwɛ pugu pa thishɨ, mā'aŋ
lrithɔ thɔ pugu shhɛnte ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
gha'a nu vugu ŋkuoŋ wá'a.

Ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ chhu ŋa pəɨ shi lɔ ŋkā'o

16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ
sha'a vəɨ nthɛ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ jɨ ki nnu nɛ, ki
nthɛ nnu nū'ɔŋ nu pa llɛ́ jɨ ki jɨ nàoŋ fhi
ki nnu Llɛ́ Ji.
17 Pei pɔ pi pa mili'i pa nnu ŋa a shi
nthɔ nɛ, ndɔ ti ŋkiɛŋ nnu ghɔ pɔ pi
Krishto.
18 Ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ chhu ŋa pəɨ
shi lɔ ŋkā'o nɔ fā'o nu ŋgá'o yəɨ, ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ tīi nu ŋa pəɨ lāa nchhɔ shi'i, pugu
pa gha'o pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi. Ŋgwa
pei lōgɔ nthi muŋu ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa pugu
yəɨ, ŋku'ɔ noŋ yugu ki la'o yi nthɛ pi yugu
ŋkwaŋ pī'i nu nnu nɔ ŋgwamishua,
19 ki lɔ nthɔ nthi nu a tɨnɨ pi mbɨŋ
Krishto, ŋa a pɔ ju thɔ mbɨŋ noŋ nɛ, mbɔ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ noŋ ghao ghà mfā'o maoŋ
jɨ, ndɔ nchīni mbɔ ta'a yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pa yòu pi pugu pa shǐgi ndiɛŋ, ŋku'ɔ ni
ku'ɔ nu ŋa a llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi nɛ.
20 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ pa Krishto kwo khu nthɛ
pa jijwɛ ŋa pugu sha'a mbhi yei nɛ, a
chwīe khɔ pəɨ wu'ɔ nthɔ njōu ŋjiŋ pa gí
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ wu'ɔ mbi'i pi
ŋgia pi? Pa gí nɔ pa,
21 "Ki'i ntuo! Ki'i njwɛ'i! Ki'i ŋkaoŋ!"
22 Ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao chhu pi
pa maoŋ pɛ ŋa pugu shi'a nu'uŋ mfā'o
ghèrɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pi kwo fà'a fā'a nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pugu wu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa gí pugu pa ntígɨ
ŋgwamishua.
23 Pa nnu pei shishini fā'o fhi shiethɔ
moŋ ghɔ nɔ tū'ɔ nu nnu Minnwi ŋa a
nù'ɔŋ ŋoŋmishua nɛ a ghāɨ shhɨ pugu pa
lāa nu noŋ yɔ ni nchhɔ shi'i ndɔ mbɨnɨ
mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni noŋ yɔ, ndɔ pa nnu pighɔ lɔ
nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu frɛinoŋ ŋa ki'i
a nii moŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a khwā nu nɛ.

3

Chhɔ nu chɔmbhi fhi

1 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi kwo ku'ɔ ni pəɨ pa Krishto
llɔ moŋ gu nɛ, pəɨ nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ pi
ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ po nɛ, lɨ'ɨ
ha'aŋ Krishto pɔ, ndɔ nchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ
Minnwi yi jɨ nɛ.
2 Ṕəɨ nū'ɔŋ kwā'a nu məɨ ŋkuoŋ pa
maoŋ po ki lɔ mbɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa maoŋ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

* **2:8 2:8** Njiŋ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa, "nù'ɔŋ pugu pa gí, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwamishua piŋ ŋa pugu chwīe nnu pugu nɛ".
† **2:12 2:12** Yei lɔ mbɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ fɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ pi twei vugu pugu ka'a moŋ kwe ŋkhǐ ghɔ. Pugu pugu ni mbɔ ka'a pi moŋ Jijwɛ.

3 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo khu, chɔmbhi yəɨ pɔ
yi lə̄ɨŋ ni Krishto mbhɔ Minnwi.
4 Ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto, ŋa a ya chɔmbhi yəɨ,
shi nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ, kaŋ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ shi
nōoŋ noŋ yəɨ moŋ ndigha'o pəɨ pugu.

5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ jwi pa nnu ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nɔ pa nnu
shúoŋ, pa nnu tɔtrɔ, tɨtɨnɨ shōrɔ nu pa
nnu tɔtrɔ, khwā nu pa nnu pɨphɨ, ni lúa,
nthɛ ŋa lúa pɔ nɔ gha'o nu pa nnwi.
6 Nthɛ pi pa nnu pei pɨgɨtua Minnwi
chhɔ nthɔ nu.*
7 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ni ŋkwo pɔ moŋ pa
ŋkwaŋ nnu pei ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni nchhɔ
chɔmbhi yəɨ pi moŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pighɔ nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ndwɛ, a yī'i ŋa p̂əɨ mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ
nnu pighɔ ghao: yɔyɔrɔ, pɨgɨtua, kipɨna,
ni wɛ'i nu ŋgwa, pugu pa chrà fɛfhɛ llɔ
nchò pəɨ.
9 Ki'i pəɨ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni noŋ pəɨ, nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ kwo shrāo ndunu ŋgrào noŋ yəɨ
mfu'u pugu pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ pugu.
10 Ndɔ ŋkwo gwɛ ŋgrào noŋ fhi, ŋa a
thɔ mbɔ yi fhi lɛllɛ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ yɛ'i nu nɔ
ji nu Minnwi mba'o mbhi, ndɔ mbɔ nɔ ju
nɛ.
11 Moŋ chɔmbhi fhi yei, kwrí lɔ nji'i
mbɔ shɨna ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu pugu
pa ŋoŋ Juu, ŋoŋ ŋa a nii ŋgunu mbrɛi
pugu ŋoŋ ŋa a shi lɔ nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ,
ni pa ghìnɨ† ni ghaŋ ki ji nnu‡ pugu pa
kŭna pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa
kŭna nɛ, ndɔ Krishto ŋguoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ
moŋ ŋguoŋ yi.

12 Nɛnnɛ, nɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi chu'ɔ
vəɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pi
taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi ya
ŋkhwā vəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ gwɛ njù'ɔ nōoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ, pwapuŋ, shwi'i nu noŋ shhɛ,
juju ni wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,
13 mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ,
ti s̈hesheŋoŋ mfā'o nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o nthɛ
ndĭŋ vi, pəɨ lī'ɛ phɨ yi. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
Taathɔ ni ndī'ɛ yəɨ phɨ nɛ, a yī'i ŋa pəɨ
ŋkaa pəɨ lī'ɛ phɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ.

14 Nchaa ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei ghao, p̂əɨ
gwɛ khwă ŋa a ghà nja nchīni ŋgwa pugu
pɔ ta'a yi shi'i ki kòrɔ nɛ.
15 P̂əɨ mieŋ ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Krishto
kwe shhɨ moŋ njù'ɔ pəɨ. Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ŋgia
ta'a frɛinoŋ, Minnwi ni ŋgē vəɨ ŋa pəɨ
chhɔ moŋ ghɨghrɨ ghɔ. P̂əɨ fā'o tōo nu.

16 P̂əɨ mieŋ chrà Krishto chhɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ
ŋkiɛŋ kɨna yi, nthɔ njɛ'i nu ndɔ nshūu
tə́nə noŋ pəɨ ni ŋguoŋ shiethɔ, nchhɔ
njrāo pa ŋkhĭ llɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ŋkhĭ,
pugu pa ŋkhĭ gha'o Minnwi pugu pa ŋkhĭ
moŋ Jijwɛ, mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi llɔ moŋ
njù'ɔ pəɨ.
17 Sheshe nnu ŋa pəɨ nchwīe ki nchhu
nɛ, p̂əɨ chwīe ŋguoŋ yi ghao moŋ ligi Jishɔ
Taathɔ, nchhɔ mfɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi Tăa
ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ yu.

Pa ntígɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu moŋ mbaanda yugu nɛ

18 Piŋgɛ láŋ, p̂əɨ fɛ noŋ pəɨ ni laoŋ pəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi
Taathɔ nɛ.
19 Pimbia, p̂əɨ khwā gwɛ pəɨ ki lɔ
nchɨgəɨ ni pugu.

20 Puoŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa tăa pəɨ pugu
pa mŭuŋ pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, nthɛ
ŋa yie ghɔ shi nchwīe túa Taathɔ pwa.
21 Pa tăa, ki'i pəɨ chwīe túa puoŋ pəɨ
pɨgɨ, kaŋ noŋ yugu shi shīɛŋ.

22 Pa kŭna, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò pa taathɔ pəɨ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao, ki
lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ha'aŋ pugu pɛ'i vəɨ
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu ŋa pugu piŋ vəɨ nɛ,
ndɔ pəɨ ya'o nchò yugu ni ta'anju'ɔ nthɔ
mbɔgɔ pi Taathɔ.
23 Sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nu nɛ, p̂əɨ
fā'a ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ghao nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
fā'a pi mbhɔ Taathɔ ki lɔ mfā'a pi mbhɔ
ŋgwamishua,
24 nji nu ŋa Taathɔ shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa a
nū'ɔŋ ni pəɨ nɛ nɔ kìnɛiŋ yəɨ. P̂əɨ chhɔ
mfā'a pi mbhɔ Krishto Taathɔ.

* **3:6 3:6** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa *mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja'o nchò yi nɛ.* † **3:11 3:11** Baberiaŋ: pa ŋgwa Gri ni mɛ̄iŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ ŋgwa Gri nɛ ŋa Baberiaŋ njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa *pa ghìnɨ, ghaŋ ki ji nù'ɔŋ.* ‡ **3:11 3:11** Pi fā'o Pi Shikaitiaŋ hɛiŋ. Pa Shikaitiaŋ ni mbɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nii pa la'ataoŋ ni nchhò mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu ndɔ njwi ŋgwa. Pi ni ndīi vugu nɔ pa ghaŋ ki ji nnu.

25 Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ fāaŋ nnu shi mfā'o pe fàŋ yugu ha'aŋ pugu chwīe nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi'a nōoŋ shieligi.

4

1 Pa taathɔ, ɸ̂əɨ tuo kǔna pəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ ki lɔ nchīgi vugu, nji nu ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o Taathɔ ŋa a pɔ po nɛ.

Pa ntɨ́gɨ nɔ pīgi nu

2 ɸ́əɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ntīi shii moŋ luoŋ, ndɔ ndɨna nu nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ luoŋ nu nɛ, nchhɔ fɛ tōo nu ni Minnwi.

3 Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi ŋkaa pigi, ŋa Minnwi ŋa'aŋ chonda ni chrà yi, pigi chīi nnu lə̄ɨŋ Krishto, mbɔ nnu ŋa m̀bɔ ch́əɨŋ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.

4 Luoŋ ŋa ǹtūgu chrà ghɔ páa ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a pie ŋa nchrā nɛ.

5 ɸ́əɨ fā'o shiethɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ chwīe pa nnu ni pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ piŋ nɛ, nja mfā'a shi'i moŋ sheshe shìna ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɛ.

6 Chrà yəɨ wu'ɔ ma nja mbwa pwa, ndīŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni'iŋ pi khí fɔ, nji ŋa minthɛ pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ pəɨ fɛ khwè ni shesheŋoŋ nɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrà

7 Taikiku shi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa ǹchhɔ nchwīe nu nɛ, a ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ni ta'anju'ɔ ŋa pigi yu fā'a nu ka'a mbhɔ Taathɔ.

8 Ǹtaoŋ vi ni pəɨ nthɛ pi yei nnu, ŋa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi pɔ nɛ, a lɔ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ.

9 A pugu Oneshimu, mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via ŋa a fā'o ta'anju'ɔ, pia lɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkhwā vi, mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ. Pugu shi nshwei vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa a kwo lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ hɛiŋ nɛ.

10 Arishtaku, ŋgaŋ kwò ch́əɨŋ a, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ, Maaku, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndǎa pa Banaba, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu, mbɔ ju ŋa pi ni ŋkwo fɛ ntɨ́gɨ ni pəɨ nthɛ vi nɛ, ä nthɔ, ɸ̂əɨ tuo vi shi'i.

11 Jishɔ, ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Jushitu nɛ, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu. Pei pa fiɛŋ ŋgwa shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɛ ŋa pugu pɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu pakwo fà'a paŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi nɛ. Pugu ya mfɛ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ vəɨ.

12 Epafra, mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ. A wu'ɔ nduoŋ Minnwi ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, nduoŋ nu ŋa pəɨ thi nɔ pa ntɨnɨmmɛ, mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni ŋguoŋ pa nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.

13 Nthɛ ŋa mi miŋkwentie yi ŋa a ya mfā'a nthɛ vəɨ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɛ pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ Laodeshia pugu Herapoli nɛ.

14 Luka, ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via, mbɔ doktɔ pugu Dema, mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ ŋkaa pugu.

15 ɸ́əɨ mā'aŋ chrà a ni pa lǐŋ pia moŋ piŋ Laodeshia, mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ ni ndǐŋ via yi miŋgwɛ mbɔ Nimfa pugu pa chɔshi ŋa a pɔ nda yu nɛ.

16 Ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei shɨna pəɨ nɛ, ɸ̂əɨ pɨnɨ nchwīe pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ chɔshi ŋgwa Laodeshia. ɸ́əɨ pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkwe yɛ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a pɔ mbhɔ ŋgwa Laodeshia nɛ mɛ̄iŋ.

17 ɸ́əɨ chhu ni Akipu ŋa, "Pa'o nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a ŋa Taathɔ fɛ vɛ nɛ."

18 Mmu, Pɔɔ, nā'aŋ chrà yəɨ yei pi ni nyaŋ mbhɔ.

ɸ́əɨ chhɔ ŋkwiŋ chɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ mu nɛ.

Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Teshalonika
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Chɔshi Teshalonika ni mbhī Pɔɔ. Fɛ̀'i ni ŋgū moŋ chɔshi yei llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Juu ha'aŋ pugu ni ŋgɨ̄'ə fà'a Pɔɔ, ŋa a ni ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ shi'i shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkhwā nnu Minnwi pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ. Nthɛ fɛ̀'i yei, Pɔɔ lɔllɔ Teshalonika ŋgəɨ Bɛria. A ni ŋga nda'a Pɔɔ ghəɨ Koriŋ, Timoti shwei vi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu ni nyīeŋ nu Teshalonika nɛ, nnɛ Pɔɔ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ ndɔ mfɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ fɔ.

Pɔɔ tōo Minnwi nthɛ piŋ yugu pugu pa khwǎ yugu, ndɔ ŋkwiŋ vugu ni ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a ni nchhɔ nu ndɨɨ ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ ndɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa pɨ́e ŋa a ni ndɔllɔ moŋ chɔshi ghɔ nthɛ nnu mbra thɔ nu Krishto nɛ. Chɔshi yei ni mfā'o khuthɔ ni nnu ŋa a shi mbɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu ŋkaoŋ Jishɔ maa mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ, pugu pa ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ. Pɔɔ ŋkhwɛ̄ pa nnu pei ki'ɛ ndɔ nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu ghəɨ shhɨ nchhɔ fā'a pa fà'a pugu ndɔ njwɛrɛ mbra thɔ nu Jishɔ moŋ kwà'a.

Chrà ŋa pi mā'aŋ ni chɔshi Teshalonika

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, ni Shaila*, ni Timoti. Pigi nā'aŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi Teshalonika, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ. Pwapuŋ Minnwi pugu ghɨghrɨ yi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Fɨ'ɨ piŋ ha'aŋ ŋgwa Teshalonika fā'o nɛ

2 Pigi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ntōo Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ ghao. Nduoŋ Minnwi ni pəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ moŋ pa luoŋ yigi,

3 nchhɔ ŋkwiŋ fà'a yəɨ ŋa piŋ yəɨ chwīe pəɨ fā'a nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ khwǎ yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ chwīe pəɨ fā'a ki jwɛ nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ tīi shii nthɛ kwà'a mbɨŋ Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto shhɨ Minnwi via ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via nɛ.

4 Pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa Minnwi khwā nɛ, pigi ji ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ vəɨ

5 nthɛ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pigi ni nchīi ni pəɨ shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ ni chrà tə'ɨ vi, a ni nthɔ moŋ ghrɨ́ Jijwɛ Minnwi, pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ pɔ pi nnu shini, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pigi ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yigi ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, a ni mbɔ nthɛ pi yəɨ shi'i.

6 Pəɨ ni mbīni vigi mbɨnɨ mbīni Taathɔ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ chrà Minnwi ni pwanju'ɔ llɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi moŋ ntou ŋgə'ɨ.

7 Nnɛ pəɨ pɔ nɔ pa lǐ ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ ghao moŋ Mashedonia pugu pa moŋ Akaya.

8 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkɨ̀nɨ Taathɔ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ntaoŋ mbhɔ pəɨ nyīeŋ pi moŋ Mashedonia pugu Akaya, ndɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao, ŋgwa thɔ nja'o ŋkwaŋ fɨ'ɨ piŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi nɛ, nnɛ, pigi lɔ nu'uŋ ndɔ mfā'o nɔ chrà nu sheshe nnu.

9 Nthɛ ŋa pugu nduthɔ yugu fɨ'ɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni ntuo vigi shi'i nɛ. Pugu ni mbɨnɨ mfɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni ŋkara njəɨ Minnwi, llɔ ŋkuoŋ gha'o nu pa nnwi, nɔ fā'a nu mbhɔ Minnwi maoŋ ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi nnu shini nɛ,

10 nɔ ywɛrɛ nu Muuŋ vi llɔ po. Muuŋ vi yei Jishɔ ŋa a ni ŋku'ɔ ni ju moŋ gu, mbɔ ju ŋa a kwe via moŋ pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ.

2

Fà'a Pɔɔ moŋ Teshalonika

1 Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa thɔ nu miŋi njəɨ vəɨ shini ndɔ mbɔ pi gha.

2 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pi shhū vigi Filipai, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi wu'ɔ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ mbɨŋ Minnwi yigi nɔ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ moŋ shɨna ntou pa ntàra pighɔ.

3 Nthɛ ŋa lɨ̀gəɨ ŋa pigi ni mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ lɔ ndhɔ pi moŋ fāaŋ nu ndaoŋ, ki nchhí, ki moŋ tā'a nu shɨ̀na nɔ fɨɨ nu shesheŋoŋ.

4 Ndɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi kwo piŋ vigi nɔ ni'iŋ nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ

* **1:1 1:1** Pi pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Shivanu.

mbhɔ pigi nɛ, nnɛ pigi ghà nchrā, ki lɔ nchwīe pi ŋa túa ŋoŋmishua pwa, pigi ghà nchrā nɔ chwīe nu túa Minnwi ŋa a ghà ŋki'a mooŋ njù'ɔ yigi nɛ pwa.

5 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi shini ndɔ nji'i nthɔ pi ni pa chrà lɨlɨŋ nɔ fɨɨ nu vəɨ, ki nthɔ ni pa chrà nɔ kuru nu pa yigi nnu ŋa pigi shigi nu ni noŋ pigi nɛ, Minnwi miŋkwentie yigi.

6 Pigi shini ndɔ nthɔ ntā'a ndigha'o mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua, ki a pɔ pi mbhɔ pəɨ ki mbhɔ ŋgwa nduoŋ,

7 nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ nɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto pigi fā'o njɨ nɔ pie nu pa yaoŋ mbhɔ pəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pigi ni mbɔ noŋ puoŋ fhu shɨna pəɨ.

Nɔ mamuuŋ mbrɔ ŋa a chhɔ ndɨna nu ni puoŋ pi nɛ,

8 a ha'aŋ pigi ni ndɨna ni pəɨ nɛ. Pigi shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pwanju'ɔ pi nɔ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ, pigi ni mbīri noŋ yigi nɔ fɛ nu chɔmbhi yigi nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa pigi ya ŋkhwā vəɨ!

9 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ kwiŋ fà'a yigi pugu pa wie noŋ yigi, pigi fā'a moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nnɛ ŋa ki'i pigi pɔ lrì ni shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pigi ni nthɔ nchīi ŋkìnɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ Minnwi ni pəɨ nɛ.

10 Pəɨ pa miŋkwentie yigi, Minnwi ŋkaa yu pɔ yichəɨ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mbha nnu pigi ni pəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa yi ndɨndɨ ki lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ nɛ.

11 Pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi ni ntuo sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ tǎa ghà ntuo puoŋ pi nɛ.

12 Pigi ni mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ, mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ, mfɛ gí ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o ni Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a gē vəɨ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ pugu pa ndigha'o yi nɛ.

13 Pigi ghà mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ntōo Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nthɛ yei nnu, ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni nja'o chrà Minnwi llɔ mbhɔ pigi nɛ, pəɨ ni mbiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ya mbɔ nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ chrà ŋgwamishua. Pəɨ ni mbiŋ pi nɔ chrà Minnwi ŋa a thɔ fā'a nu mbɨŋ pəɨ mbɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ.

14 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pa chɔshi Minnwi moŋ Krishto Jishɔ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ Judia nɛ, wu'ɔ yɛ ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ntīi shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa la'a pəɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ŋkaa pugu ni ntīi shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa Juu nɛ.

15 Pa ŋgwa Juu pei ni njwi Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ, pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi, ndɔ njōu vigi nnɛ nchwīe túa Minnwi pɨgɨ. Pugu pɨnɨ tāra ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao,

16 ŋkie pi ŋkuoŋ tāra nu vigi ŋa ki'i pigi chrā ni ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu lūgu, nnɛ nɔ mī'ɛŋ nu phɨ yugu ŋa pugu ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe nɛ. Ndɔ pɨgɨtua Minnwi lūgwi ndwɛ nshwi'i mbɨŋ pugu!

Pɔɔ khwā nɔ kra nu ŋgwa Teshalonika ŋkamu'ɔŋ

17 Ndɔ llɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni fɛ̄nɛ vigi mbɨŋ pəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, nɔ kuo ndɨɨ ki pia lɔ njəɨ ligi, ndɔ ki lɔ mfɛ̄nɛ pi moŋ njù'ɔ nɛ, pigi ni mba'o, nthɔ ŋkhwā nu ntou yi ŋa pia yəɨ ligi.

18 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ni ntā'a nu nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ, mmu Pɔɔ, kāa ŋgɛŋgɛ, ndɔ Shata lɨ'ɨ vigi.

19 Ki a lɔ mbɔ pəɨ mbɔ kwà'a yigi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ pwanju'ɔ yigi, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgá'o yigi ŋa pigi shi mfā'o ndigha'o moŋ ghɔ shhɨ Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ?

20 Pəɨ pɔ pi ndigha'o yigi mbɨnɨ mbɔ pwanju'ɔ yigi.

3

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa a kaŋ ni nthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yigi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nɛ, pigi pī'i ŋa a pwa ŋa pigi kɨna njiŋ tə'ɨ vigi Atɛŋ.

2 Pigi ni ntaoŋ Timoti ndǐŋ vigi ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a Minnwi moŋ chīi nu pwa pisha'akhɔ Krishto ŋa a thɔ nchwīe pəɨ tɨnɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ,

3 ŋa ki'i ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ chī'ɨ nthɛ pi ŋgə'ɨ pei, nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ pighɔ pɔ pi pichəɨ pa yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ŋkwo kā'a ni pia nɛ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ, pigi ni ŋkwo wu'ɔ nthɔ nshwei vəɨ ni shhɨ ŋa pia shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, nnɛ a thɔ nɔ lōgɔ nu lɨ'ɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ.

5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni ŋga nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa minthɛ pa'a ǹdɔ nu'uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ a

mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ, ǹtaoŋ ŋoŋ ni pəɨ nɔ ji nu
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ piŋ yəɨ pɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ŋki
pɔgɔ nu ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ Shata kwo mōoŋ vəɨ
nɔ chwī̃e nu pəɨ mieŋ piŋ yəɨ, nnɛ, fà'a
yigi phɛ gha.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ ŋa Timoti thɔ njəɨ vigi
llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ, ndɔ nthɔ pi ni ŋkɨ̀nɨ shi'i
nthɛ piŋ yəɨ pugu pa khwǎ yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ
mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pəɨ ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkwiŋ vigi
shishi'i, ŋkhwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vigi wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ pigi khwā nu nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ nɛ,
7 nthɛ yei nnu, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, moŋ
ŋguoŋ yú'ɔ pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ yigi, pigi fā'o
ghrɨnju'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ yəɨ.
8 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pigi fɛrɛ ndwɛ nɔ
ha'aŋ p̈əɨ nthi a tɨnɨ mbɨŋ Taathɔ.
9 Pinthɛ pigi fɛ pi fɨ'ɨ yəɨ ŋkwaŋ tōo nu
ni Minnwi nthɛ vəɨ, nthɛ ŋguoŋ pwanju'ɔ
ŋa pigi fā'o nthɛ vəɨ shhɨ Minnwi yigi,
10 nɔ ha'aŋ pigi luoŋ nu moŋ tu'u pugu
pa naoŋchɨ ni ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yigi ŋa minthɛ
pia yəɨ ligi pigi fɛ yaoŋ ŋa a pou nu moŋ
piŋ yəɨ nɛ?
11 Ǹduoŋ ŋa Minnwi yia, ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa
via, pugu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ, fie ndaoŋ
ni pigi nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ vəɨ.
12 Ǹduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ chwī̃e khwǎ noŋ
shɨna pəɨ pugu pa khwǎ yəɨ ni ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pigi ti ndɨnaoŋ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pigi
khwā vəɨ nɛ,
13 nɛnnɛ ŋa Taathɔ chwī̃e njù'ɔ yəɨ tithi
ki ntəɨ moŋ taoŋtaoŋ shhɨ Minnwi yia,
ndɔ mbɔ Tǎa via, moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ via,
mbɔ Jishɔ, shi nthɔ nu pugu pa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

4

Chɔmbhi ŋa a fɛ pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi nɛ

1 Nɔ lūgwi nu ki'ɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi
luoŋ ndɔ ndī̃gəɨ vəɨ ni ligi Taathɔ, mbɔ
Jishɔ, ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ni njɛ'i mbhɔ pigi
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu nɔ fɛ
nu pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
pəɨ kwo thɔ nchhɔ nu nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ pigi ŋgə̄ɨ
shhɨ shishi'i.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji pa ntɨ́gɨ ŋa pigi ni mfɛ
ni pəɨ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ,
ŋa p̂əɨ ku'ɔ moŋ pɔ nu yi taoŋtaoŋ, yie pɔ
ŋa pəɨ lə'ɨ kwoshuoŋ,
4 ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
minthɛ a tuo noŋ yi moŋ taoŋtaoŋ pugu
pa chɨɨchɨɨ nɛ,
5 ki lɔ mbɔ pi njù'ɔ nnu shúoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ
ŋgwa nduoŋ ha'aŋ pugu lɔ nji Minnwi
ghà nchwī̃e nɛ.
6 Moŋ nnu yei, ki'i shesheŋoŋ fāaŋ nnu
mbɨŋ ndǐŋ vi ki nchī̃gi vi, nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ
ghà mfɛ njó moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu pei, wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ pigi ni ŋkwo shwei vəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nu'uŋ nshūu tǽnə yəɨ nɛ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ ŋgɛ̄ via pi ŋa pia
pɔ moŋ nchhí, a gɛ̄ via pi ŋa pia pɔ pi yi
taoŋtaoŋ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa ntɨ́gɨ
yei nɛ lɔ nji'i ndāa pi ŋoŋmishua, a lāa pi
Minnwi ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pəɨ nɛ.
9 Nɔ chrā nu nɔ nnu khwā noŋ ghèrɛ
lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa shesheŋoŋ nā'aŋ mfɛ ni
pəɨ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi nduthɔ yi yɛ'i vəɨ ŋa
pəɨ khwā noŋ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa yinɛ nnu ŋa pəɨ kwo thɔ
nchwī̃e nu ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ moŋ
Mashedonia, pigi lī̃gəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ,
ŋa p̂əɨ chwī̃e nnɛ mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
11 Pigi pɨnɨ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ pa'ɔ ni
ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yəɨ nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi juju,
ndīi pi pa pəɨ nnu, mfā'a ni mbhɔ məɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ pigi ni ntɨgɨ vəɨ nɛ,
12 nji ŋa mbha nnu yəɨ shi mbɔ yi
shishi'i ligi ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi, ki lɔ
nu'uŋ njɨ'ə noŋ yəɨ pi mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ.

Thɔ nu Taathɔ

13 Ndɔ pigi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu ŋa pəɨ mieŋ
ki ji, ma lǐŋ paŋ, nthɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
kwo khu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ fā'o tu'uthɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o kwà'a
ghà mfā'o nɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pigi piŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhu
mbɨnɨ ŋku'ɔ, wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ ntɔgɔ mbɨŋ
Jishɔ, Minnwi shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ ni pa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu kwo khu nɛ, pugu pa Jishɔ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa nnu yei ŋa pigi shwei vəɨ
nɔ nɛ pɔ pi chrà llɔ mbhɔ Taathɔ, ŋa pia
ŋa pia yi maoŋ nɛ, ŋa pia wu'ɔ mbi'i ti
nchəɨŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ, mba'a
pia yi'i mbɔ pi shhɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu kwo
khu nɛ.
16 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ nduthɔ yi, shi nshwi'i
llɔ po, ni mmɛ ŋggì fɛ gɨ́, mbɔ ŋggì

nthishɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ni ŋggì
ntàŋ mbɔ yi Minnwi. Pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
piŋ Krishto ŋkhu nɛ fǔoŋ pugu ŋku'ɔ.
17 Pia ŋa pia pi'i mbhi ŋgu'ɔ mbi'i
ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ, ku'ɔ mbāoŋ ka'a moŋ lúluŋ
mbara Taathɔ moŋ tɔthɨ, nnɛ pia pa
Taathɔ wu'ɔ ma mbɔ ka'a.
18 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ pichəɨ ŋgwa
ni chrà pei.

5

Pīri ŋoŋ yɔ nɔ llɛmbhi ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ

1 Nɔ nnu pa ndɨɨ pugu pa llɛ́ ŋa nnu pei
shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ghèrɛ nā'aŋ
nu mfɛ ni pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ni noŋ pəɨ
shishi'i ŋa llɛ́ ŋa Taathɔ shi nthɔ nɛ shi
ŋgwī'i pi nɔ ŋgɨna ni tu'u.
3 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa shi nchhu nu ŋa, "Lɨ'ɨ
yi juju, ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ shi'i nɛ," ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ yugu shi mbɨrɨ nɔ ha'aŋ yú'ɔ phi ghà
nshwi'i mbɨŋ miŋgwɛ shūu nɛ, ndɔ mba'a
pugu yi'i ntei.
4 Ndɔ pəɨ lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ njiŋ, ma lǐŋ
paŋ, nɔ llɛmbhi ghɔ nɔ wī'i nu vəɨ nɔ
ha'aŋ ŋgɨna ghà ŋgwī'i ŋoŋ nɛ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ghao pɔ pi puoŋ lí'ɛ, mbɔ
puoŋ naoŋchɨ. Pia lɔ mbɔ pi yi tu'u ki yi
njiŋnjiŋ.
6 Nnɛ ki'ɛ, ki'i pia llɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ
chwīe nu nɛ. P̌ia chhɔ tɔthɨ mbɔ ni wɛ̄iŋ
noŋ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ghaŋ llɛ lɔgɔ ghà nchhɔ ndhɛ
pi ni tu'u, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu paa là'o nɛ,
paa pi ni tu'u.
8 Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pia pɔ pi ŋgwa naoŋchɨ
nɛ, p̂ia lɨna nu, ŋgwɛ tɨ́nɨ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ, mbɔ
piŋ pugu khwǎ, kwà'a lūgu nu məɨ pɔ
yaoŋ pūoŋ thɔ yəɨ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ nchu'ɔ via pi ŋa
pɨgɨtua yi shwi'i mbɨŋ pia, a ni mbɔ pi
ŋa pia fā'o lūgu nu ntɔgɔ pi kúoŋ piŋ nu
Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto,
10 ŋa a ni ŋkhu nthɛ via, nji ŋa ki pia
pɔ pi yi maoŋ ki pia kukhu, pia pugu shi
mfā'o chɔmbhi.
11 Nthɛ yie, p̂əɨ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ noŋ pəɨ,
ŋgɛ̄rɛ pichəɨ ŋgwa pugu tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ,
wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ kwo thɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.

Pɔɔ fɛ ndugwi njiŋ ntɨ́gɨ mbɨnɨ mā'aŋ chrà

12 Pigi tā'a nu ŋa p̂əɨ gha'o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu fā'a nu shɨna pəɨ ndɔ mbɔ shhɨ pəɨ
nthɔ ntɨgɨ vəɨ moŋ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ ghaŋ
piŋ Taathɔ nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ,
13 ndɔ ŋga'o vugu ŋkiɛŋ yie moŋ khwǎ
nthɛ fà'a yugu. P̌əɨ fā'o ta'aŋggi shɨna
pəɨ.
14 Pigi mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ,
ŋa p̂əɨ shūu tə́nə ghaŋ chhɔ ghaa, mā'aŋ
ghrɨ́ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa mbɔgɔ gu nɛ,
ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i ntɨnɨ
nɛ, mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ni pugu ghao.
15 P̌əɨ kāa nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ki'i ŋoŋ lu'u
phɨ ni phɨ, ndɔ pəɨ wu'ɔ ma mba'o pi nɔ
chwīe nu shi'i shɨna pəɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa nduoŋ.
16 P̌əɨ fā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao,
17 nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ,
18 mfɛ tōo nu moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao,
nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu mbhɔ
ghɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ, moŋ Krishto Jishɔ
nɛ.
19 Ki'i mbɨgɛi móŋoŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
20 Ki'i nchɨ'ə nnu ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ pi
chhu nɛ,
21 ndɔ ywɛ'i ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ
yaoŋ ŋa a yi shi'i nɛ, a tɨnɨ.
22 Mfɛ mbra ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ phɨ ghao.
23 Ndwɛ, Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ghɨghrɨ
nɛ, chwīe pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ
shɛndaoŋ ghao, nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ jijwɛ yɔ ni
nchə̌ɨ yɔ pugu pa noŋ yɔ ki ntəɨ ti Taathɔ
via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, nu'uŋ nthɔ.
24 Ju ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nɛ shi nchwīe nɛnnɛ,
nthɛ ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nchwīe pi nɔ ha'aŋ a
kā'a nɛ.
25 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni
pigi.
26 P̌əɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ lǐŋ pia moŋ piŋ ni
paŋ nu noŋ.
27 M̌fɛ gɨ́ ni pəɨ nɔ ligi Taathɔ ŋa p̂əɨ
mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ni ŋguoŋ ghaŋ piŋ
ghao.
28 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ
via, pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔshi Teshalonika
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Mmɛ kɔ̀rɔ ŋa chɔshi Teshalonika ni mfā'o nɛ ni mbɔ fiŋthɔ nthɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ. Pichəɨ ŋgwa ni nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa ndɨɨ thɔ Taathɔ kwo chəɨŋ. Pɔɔ ni nju'u pī'i nu yei nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa ŋkaoŋ Taathɔ maa nthɔ, phɨ pugu pa wuwuru chwīe nu nnu pɨphɨ shi nji'a ŋgwala'a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ ŋa a mbǐna Krishto shi nthɔ sha'a nu nɛ. Pɔɔ gɛ̄ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o nɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ ŋa ki'i pugu chɨ'ɨ moŋ piŋ yugu nji'i nthɛ pi moŋ ghagha'a pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ. A chhu ŋa pugu fā'a nɔ yru nu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju Pɔɔ pugu pa pakwo pi chwīe nu nɛ, ndɔ ntīi shii moŋ chwīe nu shi'i.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, ni Shaila*, ni Timoti. Pigi nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgwa chɔshi Teshalonika, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi Tǎa via pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ.

2 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Tōo nu nthɛ piŋ pugu pa tiishii

3 Pigi fā'o nɔ fɛ nu tōo nu ni Minnwi ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa piŋ yəɨ ya ŋku'ɔ nu shi'i, khwǎ yəɨ mbɨŋ pa lǐŋ pəɨ pɨnɨ nja mbīgi nu.

4 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pigi ni noŋ yigi ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nthɛ vəɨ moŋ pa chɔshi Minnwi nthɛ fɨ'ɨ tiishii yəɨ pugu pa piŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi fɛ nu ni pəɨ, pugu pa ghagha'a ŋa pəɨ thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

5 Yei pɔ pi nɔ lǐ ŋa shá'a Minnwi pɔ pi yi ndɨndɨ, ŋa minthɛ pi shia vəɨ ŋa pəɨ kā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgia Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi, ŋa pəɨ thɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ yie ghɔ nɛ.

6 Ŋa Minnwi ghà ŋgu'ɔ nsha'a shá'a yi pi ndɨndɨ nɛ, a shi ndu'u ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ.

7 A shi mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ni pəɨ ŋa pi thɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ ni pigi ŋkaa pigi, ndɨɨ ŋa pi nōoŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ llɔ po pugu pa tɨtɨnɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi nɛ.

8 A shi nthɔ pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pighɔ moŋ lɨŋ móŋoŋ nɔ fɛ nu njó ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji Minnwi nɛ pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nchwīe nnu ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ Jishɔ Taathɔ via chhu nɛ.

9 Pugu shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ moŋ njó pɨrɨ nu ki ndugwi yi, ki lɔ mbara yəɨ Taathɔ pugu pa ndigha'o ŋa ghrɨ́ yi nōoŋ nɛ.

10 Ndɨɨ ŋa a shi nthɔ moŋ llɛ́ ghɔ nɛ, pa ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ fɛ ndigha'o ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ vi nɛ lɨnaoŋ ni ghrāo nu, nthɛ vi. Pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pɔ shɨna pugu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mbiŋ chrà ŋa pigi ni nchīi ni pəɨ nɛ.

11 Nthɛ yei nnu, pigi ghà nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao, nnɛ ŋa Minnwi yia chwīe pəɨ kā'o moŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ nɛ, mbɨnɨ nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu shi'i ŋa pəɨ khwā nɔ chwīe nu pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa fà'a ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu mfā'a nthɛ piŋ yəɨ nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ yi.

12 Nji ŋa ndigha'o shi mbɔ nɔ ligi Taathɔ via Jishɔ llɔ mbhɔ pəɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ yu, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi via pugu pa Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ.

2

Pa nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋkaoŋ Taathɔ maa nthɔ mbra ŋgɛ́ nɛ

1 Nthɛ nnu thɔ nu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, pugu pa nnu kɨrɨ via pia pugu, pigi lɨgəɨ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa

2 ki'i pəɨ yī'ɛ mieŋ thɔ yəɨ fiŋ ki mieŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ wū'u nthɛ pi yichəɨ nnu ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ŋa pi nōoŋ ni pigi ki sheshe nnu ŋa pi chhu ŋa pigi chhu ki sheshe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a fhi nɔ ha'aŋ a llɔ pi mbhɔ pigi nthɔ nchhu pi ŋa llɛmbhi Taathɔ kwo thɔ.

* **1:1 1:1** Pi pɨnɨ mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Shivanu.

3 Ki'i pəɨ mieŋ shesheŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ moŋ
sheshe shɛndaoŋ. Mba'a llé ghɔ yi'i nthɔ
ki ndugwi njiŋ tɨnɨthɔ ni Minnwi lɔ mfŭoŋ
nthɔ, ti ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ ŋa a yī'i ŋa a
ghəɨ moŋ móŋoŋ nɛ nōoŋ noŋ yi.
4 A shi ntāra sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ
ni nnwi nɛ, ki yaoŋ ŋa pi ghà ŋga'o nɛ,
ŋkərə noŋ yi nchaa ŋguoŋ yugu ghao,
nnɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ lə̌ɨ moŋ Nda Minnwi
nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa nduthɔ yi Minnwi.
5 Pəɨ lɔ ŋkwiŋ ŋa pia ni ŋga ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ
ka'a, ǹshwei vəɨ ni pa nnu pei?
6 Ndɔ pəɨ ji yaoŋ ŋa a thɔ ndɨ'ɨ vi ndwɛ
nɛ, nthɛ ŋa minthɛ a wu'ɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi pi
ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ndɨɨ yi kā'o nɛ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ chī'ə gɨ́ Minnwi kwo
thɔ nchī'ə nu moŋ njiŋ. A wu'ɔ ju ŋa a
lɨ'ɨ nu nɛ ŋa a shi ndɨ'ɨ ti ndɨɨ shi nu'uŋ
ŋkā'o pi pɨ'ɨ vi shɛndaoŋ.
8 Nɛnnɛ ki'ɛ, ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ ghɔ
nōoŋ noŋ yi, Jishɔ Taathɔ jwi vi ni ta'a
chrà ŋa a shi ntaoŋ nchò yu nɛ, ndɔ nshi'i
vi ni chiachia lí'ɛ thɔ nu mi.
9 Thɔ nu ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ ghɔ shi mbɔ ta'a
kwò pugu pa nchwīe nu nnu Shata ni
ŋguoŋ njɨ pugu lǐ ni pa nnu ghraoghrao
mbɔ pi mifɨɨ,
10 pugu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ mifɨɨ pɨphɨ ghao
ni pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu phɛ nu nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa pugu ni ndāa khwā nu nnu shini nnɛ
nɔ lūgu nu.
11 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, Minnwi taoŋ tɨtɨnɨ njɨ, a
fɨɨ vugu moŋ ntəɨ yugu, nnɛ ŋa pugu piŋ
nnu ŋa a lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ,
12 nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i
mbiŋ nnu shini, ndɔ nthɔ mfā'o yugu
nchhɔ shi'i pi moŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ nɛ pɔ pa
ŋgusha'a.

Thi a tɨnɨ

13 Ndɔ pigi fā'o nɔ tōo nu Minnwi
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ vəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ
ŋa Taathɔ khwā, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi chu'ɔ
vəɨ nɔ fŭoŋ ŋgwa nɔ lūgu nu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a chwīe pəɨ pɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, pugu pa piŋ yəɨ moŋ nnu
shini.
14 Yei yaoŋ ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ vəɨ nɔ nɛ, ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pigi chīi nu
nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o ndigha'o Taathɔ via,
mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto.
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ thi a
tɨnɨ, ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nnu shini ŋa pigi ni njɛ'i
vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ki a ni mbɔ pi ni nchò yigi, ki
moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ llɔ mbhɔ pigi.
16 Ǹduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto nduthɔ yi, pugu Minnwi Tǎa via,
ŋa a khwā via, mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yia ki ndugwi
yi ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ kwà'a shi'i
ni pia ntɔgɔ pi moŋ pwapuŋ yi nɛ,
17 mā'aŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ nchwīe a tɨnɨ moŋ
ŋguoŋ pa fà'a shi'i pugu pa chrà yəɨ.

3

Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pigi

1 Nɔ mī'ɛŋ nu pa nnu ŋa ǹtā'a nu nchhu
nɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ
ni pigi, ŋa chrà Taathɔ shɛ̄rɛ ni njɨ ŋgəɨ
shhɨ pi piŋ ni gha'o nu, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a
ni mbɔ shɨna pəɨ nɛ.
2 P̂əɨ pɨnɨ nduoŋ ŋa Minnwi kwe vigi
mbhɔ pa ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ pugu pa
ŋgwa pɨphɨ, nthɛ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa mfā'o piŋ.
3 Ndɔ Taathɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nɔ
ha'aŋ a chhu nɛ, a shi mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yəɨ ndɔ
ŋkɛ̄'i vəɨ mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.
4 Pigi fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ Taathɔ nthɛ vəɨ,
ŋa pəɨ thɔ nchwīe nu ndɔ shi nchwīe nnu
ŋa pigi fɛ gɨ́ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nɛ.
5 Pigi luoŋ ŋa T̂aathɔ nōoŋ ndaoŋ ni pəɨ
nɔ ji nu khwǎ Minnwi mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ
pugu pa tiishii ŋa a llɔ mbhɔ Krishto nɛ.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ shwīe nchhɔ gha

6 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, pigi fɛ gɨ́ ni pəɨ moŋ ligi
Taathɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa p̂əɨ fɛ mbra
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nshwīe nchhɔ nu gha
ki lɔ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ pa ntɨ́gɨ pɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfā'o
mbhɔ pigi nɛ.
7 Pəɨ ŋkāa pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pəɨ fā'o
nɔ yōu nu njiŋ mbha nnu pigi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa
pigi shini ndɔ nthɔ nchhɔ pi gha ndɨɨ ŋa
pia ni mbɔ ka'a nɛ.
8 Pigi shini ndɔ njɨ maoŋ shesheŋoŋ ki
lɔ mbe ghɔ, ndɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa wie
noŋ, pigi fā'a moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ
nnɛ ŋa ki'i pigi pɔ lrǐ ni shesheŋoŋ vəɨ.
9 A lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi ŋa a shini ndɔ mbɔ
lɨ'ɨ yigi nɔ jɨ nu, pigi ni nchwīe nnɛ nɔ pɔ
nu lǐ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pini.

10 Nthɛ ŋa nji'i nthɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pia ni mbɔ
ka'a nɛ, pigi ni nthɔ mfɛ gí yei ni pəɨ: ŋ̈oŋ
mieŋ ki tā'a nu mfā'a fà'a, ki'i a jɨ yaoŋ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa pigi ya'o ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa
shɨna pəɨ thɔ nyīeŋ ndɨ̄'ə nchhɔ nu gha
ki lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu mfā'a fà'a, ŋgu'ɔ ni'iŋ
pi noŋ yugu moŋ nnu ŋgwa nduoŋ.
12 Moŋ ligi Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ,
pigi fɛ gí ni ŋgwa pei ndɔ mā'aŋ ghrí
yugu ŋa p̂ugu fā'a fà'a yugu pɔpɔrɔ ndɔ
njɨ yugu maoŋ ŋa pugu fā'a nɛ.
13 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ kɨna
chwīe nu nnu shi'i.
14 Shesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa
pigi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ, pəɨ lī̈i
ŋgaŋ vi shi'i mfɛ mbra yi nnɛ ŋa thɔ yi
lrī.
15 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ lɔ̄gɔ vi pi nɔ mbɨ̌na vəɨ,
pəɨ shūu tə́nə yi nɔ nd̄ǐŋ vəɨ.

Ndugwi chrà

16 Nduoŋ ŋa Taathɔ ghɨghrɨ ndutho yi
fɛ ghɨghrɨ ni pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao
moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao. Taathɔ pɔ
pəɨ pugu ka'a.
17 Mmu, Pɔɔ, nā'aŋ chrā nu ni pəɨ yei
pi ni nyaŋ mbhɔ. Yei lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu
moŋ sheshe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa ŋ̀ga nā'aŋ nɛ ŋa
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ llɔ pi mbhɔ mmu shini, yei
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ŋ̀ga nā'aŋ nɛ.
18 Pwapuŋ Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Kr-
ishto, pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

Fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Timoti
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei fŭoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni Timoti. Mŭuŋ Timoti ni mbɔ ŋoŋ Juu, tǎa vi pɔ ŋoŋ Gri. A ni mbɔ pakwo Pɔɔ moŋ nyīeŋ nu nshwei chrà Minnwi.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ni mbɔ nɔ shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ pa ntɨ́gɨ mifɨɨ moŋ chɔshi. Ntɨ́gɨ pei ni mbɔ pi nchinchiri pī'i nu nnu pa ŋgwa Juu pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ. Ntɨ́gɨ ghɔ ni nchhu nu ŋa, mbhi yei pɨgɨ, ndɔ ŋoŋ nthɛ a wu'ɔ ndūgu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yichəɨ lɨna moŋ njiŋ pugu pa mieŋ nu ki lɔ ndaŋ ndɔ njī pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ maoŋ jɨ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ pɨnɨ nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa nnu fā'o nɔ nyīeŋ nu moŋ chɔshi nɛ, gha'o nu Minnwi pugu pa mbha chɔmbhi pa thishɨ. Pɔɔ gha ndugwi nu nshwei Timoti ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a pɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ fà'a Krishto, pugu pa chofa'a yi ni pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ kɨrɨ moŋ chɔshi.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋkwe via, pugu Krishto Jishɔ, ŋa kwà'a yia pɔ mbɨŋ yu nɛ.

2 Ňā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Timoti, ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a moŋ piŋ.

Ňduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via nōoŋ pwapuŋ pugu pa kwoshɨnɨ ni ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ ghaŋ yɛ'i yaoŋ mbɔ pa mifɨɨ

3 Ňtā'a nu ŋa ɔ kɨna Ɛfɛshɔ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki lɨgəɨ ghɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki ghəɨ nu Mashedonia nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ɔ shi mfɛ gɨ́ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ njɛ'i yaoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, ŋa ô lāa ni pugu.

4 Lāa ŋa ki'i pugu nu'uŋ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni pa mishweishwei pugu pa ligi pa ŋkhu tǎa ki ndugwi yi, ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ pi ni mitatha ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o pi nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa pi ghà nji ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nɛ.

5 Nnu ŋa a chwīe pigi fɛ gɨ́ yei nɛ pɔ nthɛ pi khwā ŋa a llɔ moŋ njù'ɔ taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shishi'i, ni piŋ shishini.

6 Pichəɨ ŋgwa tɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ tei nu nnu pei ŋgəɨ fāaŋ ndaoŋ nii moŋ pa chrà ghagha.

7 Ŋkhwā nu nɔ pɔ nu pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ni gɨ́ ndɔ ki lɔ nji'i nji nnu ŋa pugu chhu nu nɛ, ki nnu ŋa pugu chrā nu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nɛ.

8 Ndɔ pia ji ŋa gɨ́ pwa nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ mfā'a nɔ ghɔ moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ,

9 nji nu ŋa pi shi ki lɔ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ nthɛ pi ŋgwa ndɨndɨ, pi ki nū'ɔŋ nthɛ pi pa ghaŋ pə'ɨ gɨ́ pugu pa ghaŋ tɨnɨthɔ, nthɛ pa ghaŋ ki gha'o Minnwi pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ, nthɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu shi lɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ chɨ'ə Minnwi, nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu jwi pa tǎa pugu pugu pa mŭuŋ pugu nɛ, pugu pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa,

10 nthɛ ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pugu pa pimbia ŋa pugu nūaŋ pugu pa pichəɨ pimbia nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ghà nūaŋ pugu miŋgwɛ nɛ*, nthɛ pa ghaŋ yōo ŋgwa mfini nɔ ŋkŭna, ni pa ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ghaŋ kwe ntie ŋgwa ni mbe pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe sheshe nnu nduoŋ ŋa a lɔ nyīeŋ ta'a kwò pugu pa yaoŋ yɛ'i tithi nɛ,

11 ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ mbɔ yi ndigha'o Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ mbɔrɔ ghao chhu nɛ, mbɔ pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pi fɛ vəɨ ŋa ńchīi nɛ.

Pɔɔ tōo Jishɔ nthɛ kwoshɨnɨ yi

12 Ňtōo Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via ŋa a fɛ ghrɨ́ fà'a vəɨ nɛ. Ňtōo vi ŋa a lɨi a ŋ̀kā'o, a chu'ɔ a nɔ fā'a nu mbhɔ yu.

13 Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ ŋki fŭoŋ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ wɛ'i ligi Minnwi nthɔ fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pi, ndɔ nchɨ'ə vi nɛ, Minnwi ni nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vəɨ nthɛ ŋa ŋki chwīe nnu pei pi moŋ ki ji pugu pa pou piŋ.

14 Ndɔ Taathɔ via shā'o ntou pwapuŋ yi mbɨŋ mu pugu pa piŋ ni khwā ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

15 Chrà yei ŋkiɛŋ nnu shini ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ ndɔ mbiŋ

* **1:10 1:10** Yəɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ghaŋ Fà'a Nda Minnwi 18:22.

ŋguoŋ yi ghao, ŋa Krishto Jishɔ ni nthɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɔ kwe nu pa ghaŋ
chwīe phɨ, mi ni mbɔ nchɔchhɔ vugu.
16 Ndɔ ti Minnwi nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ vəɨ nnɛ
ŋa Krishto Jishɔ nōoŋ tɨtɨnɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yi
moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a fā'a nu mbɨŋ mu mbɔ
nchɔchhɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nɔ lǐ ni ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu shi mbiŋ vi a fɛ chɔmbhi ki
mmɛ ni pugu nɛ.
17 Ju ŋa a fùoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, ŋa
mba'a a yi'i ma ŋkhu, ŋa pi shi'a njəɨ vi
nɛ, mbɔ fiɛŋ ta'a Minnwi, gha'o nu pugu
pa ndigha'o pɔ ji ki ndugwi yi lɔ ma mbɔ.
A yie.

Fà'a Timoti

18 Mfɛ yei gí vɛ, ma Timoti muuŋ a, moŋ
ta'a kwò pugu pa nnu ŋa Minnwi ni nōoŋ
pi chhu nthɛ ghɔ, thi ŋkuoŋ chrà ghɔ nɔ
mā'aŋ nu nchhɔ shi'i,
19 nchhɔ nthi nu ŋkuoŋ piŋ yɔ pugu
pa ŋgaŋthɔ yɔ shishi'i. Pichəɨ lāa thi
nu ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa pugu ji ŋa a kā'o nɛ,
nnɛ nwī'iŋ piŋ yugu nɔ pie ha'aŋ a shɨna
kraokrao.
20 Moŋ shɨna ŋgwa pei, pia fā'o
Haimenu pugu Alɛshanda ŋa ǹkwo cha'a
vugu mfɛ ni Shata, nnɛ ŋa pugu yɛ'i
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ pugu mieŋ wɛ'i nu
ligi Minnwi fɔ nɛ.

2

Luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa

1 Fǔoŋ nnu ki'ɛ pɔ ŋa, ǹchhɔ ndīgəɨ vəɨ
ŋa p̂əɨ fɛ pa píe, pa lúoŋ, yūa nu chà ni tōo
nu ni Minnwi nɔ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
2 Pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni pa fùoŋ pugu
pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ pa
mɛmmɛ nthɨŋkwo nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia
chhɔ chɔmbhi ghɨghrɨ pugu pa juju, ŋa a
fā'o pɔ́gɔ Minnwi ndɔ nchɨɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ
puoŋ shɛndaoŋ nɛ.
3 Yei nnu pwa ndɔ mfɛ pwatua ni
Minnwi mbɔ Ŋkwe via,
4 ŋa a khwā ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa lūgu ndɔ
nji nnu shini nɛ.
5 Nthɛ ŋa a wu'ɔ ta'a Minnwi ndɔ a
wu'ɔ mbɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a thi shɨna Minnwi
pugu pa ŋgwamishua, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.
6 Krishto Jishɔ ghɔ ni mfɛ chɔmbhi yi
ŋkhu nɔ nchuoŋ thɔ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa. Yie
ghɔ ni mbɔ lǐ moŋ ndɨɨ ka'oka'o nɔ nōoŋ
nu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ lūgu.
7 Nthɛ ŋa yei nnu ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ a
nɔ ghɔ ŋa mǹbɔ ŋgaŋ chīi chrà ndɔ mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ǹthɔ nchhu pi nnu
shini, ǹdɔ nji'i ndɛ'i pi ŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ pi
masha pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa Juu
moŋ piŋ pugu pa nnu shini nɛ.
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹtā'a nu ŋa pa pimbia
moŋ ŋguoŋ lɨ'ɨ ghao luoŋ Minnwi, mbɨ'ɨ
mbhɔ taoŋtaoŋ tɔthɨ ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o
pɨgɨtua ki mindoundou.
9 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂iŋgɛ chwīe noŋ yugu
shi'i ni pa ndhwí ŋa a ka'oka'o ndɔ nchɨɨ
nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni chwīe nu ntou ŋgìnɔ
thɔ pugu, pugu pa shɨ́ga laoŋgo pugu pa
pichəɨ pa shɨ́ga tɨnɨnchuoŋ ki pa mɛmmɛ
ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ.*
10 A pie ŋa pugu chwīe noŋ yugu pi ni
fà'a shi'i, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a kā'o ni piŋgɛ ŋa
pugu ghà ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ.
11 P̂iŋgɛ lɛrɛ laŋ, njɛ'i yaoŋ ni ŋguoŋ
ya'o nchò ghao.
12 Ndɔ nji'i mbiŋ ŋa miŋgwɛ yɛ'i ki ŋa
a fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ mimbia, a ka pie pi ŋa a
lɛrɛ laŋ.
13 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni fǔoŋ mbuoŋ pi
Adaŋ ŋkaoŋ maa mbra ni Ive.
14 Ndɔ pi shini ndɔ mfīɨ pi Adaŋ, pi ni
mfīɨ pi miŋgwɛ ghɔ a gū ŋgaŋ pə'ɨ gí.
15 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ shi ndūgu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ phi nu muuŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ntīi
shii moŋ piŋ pugu pa khwǎ, ni chɔmbhi
taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu noŋ.

3

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi fā'o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ

1 Chrà yei ŋa pi ghà nchhu nɛ nnu shini
ŋa: Shesheŋoŋ ŋkhwā nɔ pɔ nu nthishɨ
nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi, kaŋ a khwā
ŋkiɛŋ fà'a.

* **2:9 2:9** Yei lɔ mbɔ pi ŋa ki'i miŋgwɛ mā'aŋ ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ ki nchwīe thɔ yi. A pɔ pi ŋa pugu chwīe noŋ yugu moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a ya ŋkā'o ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ ghaŋ nōoŋ noŋ ki nɔ shakhɨ.

2 Nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi
fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ki ntəɨ, ndaŋ wu'ɔ ta'a
miŋgwɛ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ noŋ yi, ntuo noŋ yi shi'i,
ŋoŋ chɨichɨi, ŋgaŋ tuo pa ghìnɨ shi'i, nji
yɛ'i nu.
3 Ki lɔ mbɔ mbaa la'o, ki ŋgaŋ kɨkrɨ,
mbɔ ŋoŋ juju, ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ̀'i, ki lɔ
mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwā mbɨŋ.
4 A fā'o nɔ tuo nu mooŋ nda yi shi'i,
nchwīe puoŋ pi ya'o nchò yi moŋ ŋguoŋ
pógɔ.
5 Ti ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ
a tuo nda yi shi'i nɛ, a kie pi nɛiŋ ntuo
chɔshi Minnwi shi'i?
6 Ki lɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a wu'ɔ ŋka piŋ
Minnwi piŋ, kaŋ a shi ŋku'ɔ noŋ yi moŋ
ntinta'o, mfā'o ŋkwaŋ njó ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni
devɨ nɛ.
7 Nɔ pigi nu, a fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ŋa
ghaŋ ki thɔ chɔshi gha'o vi nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ,
nji ŋa ki'i a fā'o shhū noŋ ŋgū moŋ shȉri
devɨ.

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa dikɨŋ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ

8 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa dikɨŋ* fā'o nɔ pɔ nu
ŋgwa chɨichɨi, ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ paa chrà,
ki lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu ni ntou là'o, ki ŋkhwā
tɔgɔ nu moŋ shɛndaoŋ ntəɨ nɔ fā'o nu
mbɨŋ.
9 Pugu fā'o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu chrà nnu shini,
mbɔ yi piŋ, ŋa pi nōoŋ ndwɛ nɛ, ni
ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shieshie nɛ.
10 P̈i fŭoŋ njwɛ'i vugu ŋkaoŋ, ti p̈ugu
mieŋ ki fā'o ntəɨ, pi nū'ɔŋ vugu ki'ɛ nɔ
pa dikɨŋ.
11 Pa piŋgɛ† ŋkaa pugu fā'o nɔ pɔ nu
ŋgwa chɨichɨi, ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ nchhu,
pugu fā'o nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, mbɔ
ŋgwa ndɨndɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ.
12 Pa dikɨŋ fā'o nɔ laŋ nu wu'ɔ ta'a
miŋgwɛ, ntuo puoŋ pugu, pugu pa moŋ
nda yugu shi'i.
13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'a fà'a
yugu shi'i nɔ pa dikɨŋ nɛ, ŋgwa shi ŋga'o
vugu nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o
mmɛ tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ piŋ yugu ŋa a pɔ moŋ
Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

Mmɛ nnu lə̄ɨŋ moŋ piŋ ŋa pi chwīe ŋgwa ji nɛ

14 M̀bī'i nu ŋa m̀ba'a a nu'uŋ nshɨga
m̀aa nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ, ndɔ ǹā'aŋ pa nnu pei
ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa,
15 m̈i njiyiri, pəɨ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pie
ŋa ŋoŋ tuo noŋ yi moŋ mbaanda Minnwi,
mbɔ chɔshi Minnwi maoŋ, ŋa a kẁini
pugu pa ntuoŋ nnu shini nɛ.
16 Shishini nnu lə̄ɨŋ ŋa pi chwīe ndwɛ
pi ji moŋ piŋ yia nɛ gha'o, ŋa,
A ni nōoŋ noŋ yi moŋ frɛinoŋ,
Jijwɛ Minnwi nōoŋ ŋa a yi ndɨndɨ,
Ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi yəɨ vi,
Pi chīi ligi yi moŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao,
Pi piŋ vi moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao,
ŋku'ɔ ni ju po moŋ ndigha'o.

4

Pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ndāa piŋ yugu

1 Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ŋa moŋ pa ndugwi
llɛ́ pei, pichəɨ ŋgwa shi ntaoŋ moŋ piŋ
mfɛ noŋ yugu ni pa jijwɛ mifɨi pugu pa
yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa pa miŋwɛiŋ tā'a nu ŋa ŋgwa
thi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
2 A ghà nshɛ̄rɛ ghaŋ mifɨi, mbɔ pa ndɛ'i
ŋgiɛŋ, shɛ̄rɛ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i yei, ŋgwa
pei pɔ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ nji'i
nji khu nduŋ nɛ.
3 Pugu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lāa láŋ, pugu
pa pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ maoŋ jɨ, mbɔ pa maoŋ
jɨ ŋa Minnwi chwīe ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
piŋ ndɔ nji nnu shini nɛ, jɨ ni tōo nu.
4 Ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chwīe nɛ pwa,
pa'a ndɔ mbie ŋa pi lāa sheshe yaoŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ p̈i ŋkwe ni tōo nu.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nchwīe a pɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà Minnwi
pugu luoŋ Minnwi.

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ

6 Ɔ mfɨ'ɨ nnu pei ni ŋguoŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ
piŋ, ɔ pɔ ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ fà'a Krishto Jishɔ,
ŋa a chhɔ ŋkugwi noŋ yi moŋ pa chrà ŋa
ghaŋ piŋ thi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ
yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa ɔ ni ŋkwo thɔ njōu njiŋ yi nɛ.
7 Ki'i mfā'o nnu pəɨ pa mishweishwei
ghagha ŋa a lɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ji Minnwi
nɛ, ka thɔ njɛ'i noŋ yɔ pi nɔ fā'o nu
chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi.

* **3:8 3:8** Njiŋ dikɨŋ pɔ ŋa *muuŋ fà'a.* † **3:11 3:11** A nthɛ a pɔ piŋgɛ ki ŋgwɛ pa dikɨŋ, sheshe yi nthɛ a kā'o hɛiŋ.

8 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ yɛ'i nu frɛinoŋ ni pa
yaoŋ ŋa a shi nchwīe a pɔ shi'i fā'o yichəɨ
fɨ'ɨ ghèrɛ nɛ, chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi fā'o
ghèrɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao nthɛ ŋa
a fā'o kà'a moŋ yei chɔmbhi pugu pa yɛ
chɔmbhi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ.
9 Nnu yei nnu ŋa pinthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ
yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ nnu ŋa a pie ŋa pi piŋ
ghao.
10 A pɔ nthɛ pi yei nnu ŋa pigi ghà
mfā'a, ndɔ ŋgwie noŋ yigi, nthɛ ŋa pigi
nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yigi pi ŋkuoŋ Minnwi maoŋ,
ŋa a ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, mī'ɛŋ mbɔ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ.
11 Fɛ gɨ́ ndɔ njɛ'i pa nnu pei ni pugu.
12 Ki'i shesheŋoŋ chɨ'ə ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ɔ
mikə'ɨ, ndɔ nōoŋ lǐ ni ghaŋ piŋ moŋ chrà
yɔ, mbha nnu yɔ, ni khwǎ, ni piŋ yɔ, ni
chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ yɔ.
13 Fɛ noŋ yɔ ni mɛ̄iŋ nu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi ŋgwa ya'o, pugu pa chīi nu, ni
yɛ'i nu chrà Minnwi, ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nthɔ.
14 Ki'i nchɨ'ə fɛ́ moŋ Jijwɛ ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ
ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nōoŋ
nu ni ŋgwa pugu chhu ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa pa thishɨ
nɔ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi ni nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ
yugu mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ.
15 Chwīe nnu pei, mfɛ noŋ yɔ moŋ ghɔ,
nnɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ɔ
ghəɨ nu shhɨ nɛ.
16 Lɨna ni noŋ yɔ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ
yɛ'i nu nɛ. Ghəɨ shhɨ nchwīe nu nnɛ, nthɛ
ŋa moŋ chwīe nu nnɛ, ɔ shi ŋkwe noŋ yɔ
pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ywɛrɛ ghɔ nɛ.

5

Pa ntɨ́gɨ ŋa pi fɛ ni chɔshi

1 Ki'i mbɨ̄ga ŋoŋ ŋa a kwo pɔ mmɛŋoŋ
nɛ, ka mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yi nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ pi tǎa
ghɔ, ntuo pimbia ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ
nɔ lǐŋ pɔ,
2 piŋgɛ ŋa pugu kwo pɔ mɛmmɛ ŋgwa
nɛ nɔ pa mǔuŋ pɔ, piŋgɛ pɛ ŋa pugu pi'i
mikə'ɨ nɛ nɔ pa lǐŋ pɔ ni njù'ɔ taoŋtaoŋ.
3 Gha'o pa piŋgɛ kugu pɛ ŋa pugu ya
mbɔ pa kugu shini nɛ.
4 Ndɔ m̈iŋgwɛ ŋkugu mfā'o puoŋ ki
puoŋ puoŋ, puoŋ pighɔ fǔoŋ njɛ'i nɔ nōoŋ
nu pɔ́gɔ Minnwi ni mbaanda yugu nɔ
lu'u nu shi'i ni pa tǎa pugu, pugu pa
mǔuŋ pugu, nthɛ ŋa yei nnu pwapwa ligi
Minnwi.
5 Miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ya mbɔ ŋkugu shini,
mbɔ pi tə'ɨ vi nɛ, nū'ɔŋ kwā'a nu mi
pi mbɨŋ Minnwi, ŋgəɨ shhɨ ni luoŋ nu
Minnwi nthɔ ŋkəɨ pa chà ni Minnwi ni
tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ.
6 Ndɔ miŋgwɛ ŋkugu yɛ ŋa a fɛ noŋ yi
pi ni pa nnu nchhɔ shi'i nɛ, kwo khu nji'i
nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a yi maoŋ nɛ.
7 Fɛ pa gɨ́ pei ŋkaa pugu ni pa ghaŋ piŋ,
nji ŋa pugu shi mbɔ ki ntəɨ.
8 Ndɔ ti ŋ̈oŋ mieŋ ki lɔ ndɨna ni
ndaaŋoŋ yi mī'ɛŋ mbɔ mbaanda yi, kaŋ a
lāa pɔ nu ŋgaŋ piŋ, nōoŋ ŋa a pɨgɨ nchaa
ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ.
9 Ki'i pi nā'aŋ ligi miŋgwɛ ŋkugu moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa kugu nɔ ha'aŋ a mieŋ ki tɔgɔ
ntɨgao wuŋ ŋga'o, ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwɛ
ta'a mimbia*,
10 ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa pi ji vi nɔ ŋgaŋ
chwīe shi'i, nɔ ku'ɔ nu ni puoŋ pi shi'i,
nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni pa ghìnɨ, nshɨ̄gao kwò pa
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa
moŋ pa ghagha'a pugu, mfɛ noŋ yi nɔ
chwīe nu ŋguoŋ fà'a shi'i.
11 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ nā'aŋ ligi pa piŋgɛ kugu
ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa
kugu, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa njǐ mimbia shi njia
vugu nɛ, pugu tei njiŋ Krishto fɔ ntā'a nu
ndaŋ
12 nnɛ nshūu njɔ́ ni'iŋ noŋ yugu nɔ ghɔ
nthɛ ŋa pugu pə'ɨ fǔoŋ kà'a ŋa pugu ni
nchwīe nɛ.
13 Nɔ pigi nu ŋkuoŋ yie ghɔ, pugu yɛ'i
mi chhɔ gha, nyīeŋ nu nda nda, ki lɔ
ŋgu'ɔ nchɔchhɔ gha, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ
nchhu, nchhɔ ntā'a lá'o nnu ŋgwa nduoŋ,
nchhu pa nnu pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o
nɔ chhu nu nɛ.
14 Nnɛ, ǹshi ŋkhwā ŋa pugu ŋa pugu pa
mikə'ɨ nɛ laŋ, mbhi puoŋ, ndɨna ni mooŋ
nda yugu, nnɛ ŋa ki'i mimbɨna fā'o shìna
nɔ chrā nu phɨ nthɛ via.
15 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ kwo kara nthɔ njōu
njiŋ Shata.

* **5:9 5:9** Yichəɨ njiŋ yei nthɛ a pɔ ŋa *ni ŋgu'ɔ nji pi ndaoŋ vi kúoŋ tə'ɨ vi.*

16 Sheshe miŋgwɛ ŋa a ŋgaŋ piŋ nɛ,
mfā'o pa ndaaŋoŋ yi pugu pɔ pa kugu, â
lɨna ni pugu. Ki'i pugu mieŋ lrǐ pɔ mbɨŋ
chɔshi, nji ŋa minthɛ a lɨna ni pɛ kugu ŋa
pugu ya mbɔ ŋkugu shini nɛ.
17 Pa thishɨ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi ŋa
pugu tuo ŋgwa pugu shi'i nɔ pa thishɨ nɛ,
pie ŋa pi fɛ paa yɛrɛ gha'o nu ni pugu,
mī'ɛŋ mbɔ ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa ŋa pugu wie
noŋ yugu nɔ chīi nu pugu pa yɛ'i nu chrà
Minnwi nɛ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ki'i ŋkrao nchò fua ndɨɨ ŋa a nyīeŋ nu
ŋkuoŋ reshi nɔ kwīe nu nɛ," ndɔ mbɨnɨ
nā'aŋ ŋa, "A pie ŋa ŋgaŋ fà'a fā'o pe yi."
19 Ki'i mbiŋ nnu ŋa pi chhu thɔ nthishɨ
ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi nɛ, kaŋ a nɛiŋ
pəɨ fā'o miŋkwentie yi paa ki yi trɛi.
20 Pɨga pɛ thishɨ ŋa pugu kɨna moŋ phɨ
nɛ shhɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa nnɛ ŋa pɨgəɨ ŋgwa
shi mfā'o pɔgɔ gu.
21 Shhɨ Minnwi pugu Krishto Jishɔ pugu
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ, m̀fɛ
gɨ́ tɨtɨnɨ vɛ ŋa ɔ̂ nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ pa ntɨ́gɨ
pei, ki lɔ nōoŋ shieligi, ki mbiŋ mbe moŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu ghao ŋa ɔ chwīe nu nɛ.
22 Ki'i ŋkɔnɔ nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu mbhɔ yɔ
mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɔ chu'ɔ nu vi nɔ fā'a nu fà'a
Minnwi, ki mbɔ ŋgia phɨ yugu. Nū'ɔŋ noŋ
yɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.
23 Ki'i nu'uŋ ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ nnu pi ŋkhǐ,
nnu muuŋ shɨgɛi là'o nthɛ mooŋ puŋ yɔ
ŋa a fɛ ŋgə'ɨ, pugu pa ŋa ɔ ghīnɔ nu ki
cha'a.
24 Phɨ pichəɨ ŋgwa ya nōoŋ páa, ŋgəɨ nu
shhɨ pugu lɨ'ɨ shá'a, ndɔ ni pichəɨ ŋgwa
phɨ yugu la'a ŋkaoŋ pi maa njəɨ.
25 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ fà'a shi'i ghà nōoŋ páa,
ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi yɛ ŋa pi lɔ naa njəɨ nɛ,
nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkɨna yi pūoŋ.

6

1 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa shhò kǔna pɔ
mbə'ɨ pugu nɛ lii pa Taathɔ pugu nɔ ŋgwa
ŋa pugu fā'o nɔ gha'o nu, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi
chrà phɨ nthɛ ligi Minnwi pugu pa yaoŋ
yɛ'i yia.
2 Pɛ ŋgwa ŋa taathɔ pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ,
lɔ mfā'o nɔ chɨ'ə nu vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu
pugu pa lǐŋ moŋ piŋ. Pugu ka fā'o nɔ fā'a
nu shi'i mbīgi ŋa ŋgwa pɛ pugu shei nu
ŋkuoŋ fà'a pwapuŋ yugu nɛ pɔ pi ghaŋ
piŋ mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā nɛ.

Pa ntɨ́gɨ təɨtəɨ pugu pa ŋkiɛŋ fā'o

Yɛ'i ndɔ ŋkwēnɛ ŋgwa pugu chwīe nnu
pei.
3 Shesheŋoŋ njɛ'i ŋkwaŋ yɛ'i nu nduoŋ
ŋa a lɔ nji'i nyīeŋ ta'a kwò pugu pa chrà
ka'oka'o mbɔ yi Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto pugu pa yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa a nyīeŋ ta'a
kwò pugu pa pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ,
4 kaŋ a lɨnaoŋ ni nōoŋ noŋ ki lɔ nji kaŋ
ta'a yaoŋ. A fā'o ntou shɔ̄rɔ nu njù'ɔ,
mbɔ njù'ɔ pɨphɨ nthɛ mindoundou pugu
pa fɛ̀'i nthɛ chrà ŋa a thɔ ni kighɨ'ə, pa
minduoŋnduoŋ, chhu nu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa,
wɛ̄iŋ nu ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghaŋ phɨ ndɔ ki
lɔ mfā'o lì,
5 fɛ̀'i ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao shɨna ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa njù'ɔ yugu pɨrɨ moŋ jijwɛ ki pugu lɔ
nji nnu shini, mbī'i nu ŋa yaoŋ yɛ'i nthɛ
Minnwi shɛndaoŋ kie nu mfā'o.
6 Ndɔ ndwɛ ntou shéi pɔ moŋ pɔgɔ nu
Minnwi pugu pa yru nu ni yaoŋ ŋa pia
fā'o nɛ,
7 nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i nthɔ ni yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi hɛiŋ, ndɔ minthɛ pa'a pia lɔ nji'i
ndɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ ntaoŋ nɔ ghɔ.
8 Ndɔ p̈ia mfā'o maoŋ jɨ pugu pa ndhwí,
p̂ia yru ni yie ghɔ.
9 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā'a nu mbɔ
ghaŋ fā'o nɛ, gū moŋ pa mōoŋ nu nɔ
chwīe nu phɨ. Ŋgū moŋ shǐri ntou pa
nnu na pugu pa khwǎ pɨphɨ ŋa a chi vugu
pugu shi'i ndɔ mbɨrɨ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa khwǎ mbɨŋ pɔ pi ŋǐeŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ phɨ. A chwīe pa'o nu ntou yi nɔ
fā'o nu mbɨŋ ŋa ntou ŋgwa ghɨ ntaoŋ
moŋ piŋ, nchwɛ'i noŋ yugu ni ŋguoŋ
ŋkwaŋ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ ghao.

Ndugwi njiŋ ntɨ́gɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni mfɛ

11 Ndɔ ni gò ma ŋoŋ Minnwi, tei mī'aŋ
ŋguoŋ nnu pei ghao. Njōu njiŋ ndɨndɨ,
pɔ́gɔ Minnwi, piŋ, khwǎ, tīi nu shii, juju.
12 Wie ŋkiɛŋ ŋkrò mbɔ yi piŋ, wɛ̄iŋ
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ
fā'o nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ ni nchrā shishi'i nthɛ piŋ
yɔ shhɨ ntou pa miŋkwentie nɛ.

13 Mfɛ gí vɛ shhɨ Minnwi, ŋa a ghà mfɛ
chɔmbhi ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ, pugu Krishto
Jishɔ ŋa a ni nchrā nnu shini nthɛ noŋ yi
shishi'i shhɨ Pontiu Pailɛ nɛ,
14 ŋa ô nū'ɔŋ pa kɨ̀na, ki kɔ̀rɔ, mbɔ
ki ntəɨ ti Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto nu'uŋ
nthɔ.
15 Minnwi shi nōoŋ thɔ nu yi ghɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa ndɨɨ kā'o nɛ, mbɔ ju ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ
mbɔrɔ, mbɔ fiɛŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ,
mbɔ Fùoŋ pa fùoŋ, Taathɔ pa taathɔ.
16 A wu'ɔ ju tə'ɨ vi ŋa a shi'a ŋkhu,
nchhɔ moŋ li'ɛ ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ para yəɨ
ghɔ, ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma njəɨ ndɔ pinthɛ
pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ ndɔ njəɨ. Ŋguoŋ gha'o nu
pugu njɨ ki ndugwi yi pɔ pi ji. A yie!
17 Tɨgɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghaŋ fā'o moŋ
mbhi yei nɛ ŋa ki'i pugu nōoŋ noŋ, ki
nū'ɔŋ njù'ɔ yugu ŋkuoŋ pa fà'o, mbɔ
yaoŋ ŋa mba'a ŋoŋ nū'ɔŋ noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ nɛ. Pugu nū'ɔŋ noŋ yugu pi mbɨŋ
Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nɨ'ɨŋ via ni
ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɔ fā'o nu pwanju'ɔ nɔ ghɔ.
18 Pugu fā'o nɔ chwīe nu shi'i, mbɔ ghaŋ
fà'o pi moŋ fà'a shi'i, mfā'o pwapuŋ,
mbīri noŋ yugu nɔ fɛ nu pa maoŋ ni
pichəɨ ŋgwa,
19 nnɛ nchhɔ ŋkɨrɨ fà'o ni noŋ yugu,
mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋĭeŋ shi'i ni pugu nɔ llɛmbhi
yua, nji ŋa a nthɛ pugu fā'o yaoŋ ŋa a
chɔmbhi shishini nɛ.
20 Yo! Timoti, lɨna ni yaoŋ ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ
vɛ nɛ. Lə'ɨ pa chrà ghagha pugu pa
mindoundou na ŋa pichəɨ pa ŋgwa fāaŋ
nu nchhɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu ŋa a ji nu nnu.
21 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa piŋ ŋa a nnu
shini, nnɛ mfāaŋ shɛndaoŋ ntɨgɨ ŋa ghaŋ
piŋ thi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Timoti
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Yei mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa Pɔɔ ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni Timoti nɛ. Timoti ni ŋkwo fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ pugu pa pɔgɔ gu llɔ mbhɔ pa masha mifɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mfāaŋ ndaoŋ ni ŋgwa ndɔ mvū'u vugu ni pa nnu mindoundou ŋa a chwīe ŋgwa chhɔ moŋ minduoŋnduoŋ, ki lɔ nchhɔ pi chɔmbhi shīgao mbhɔ pugu pa yi ya'o nchò. Pɔɔ fɛ ntou pa ntígɨ ni Timoti nɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà'a yi ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ vi nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí yi ŋa a kɨna mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ miŋkwentie Jishɔ Krishto. Pɔɔ tɨgɨ vi ŋa a tīi shii, ŋgwēiŋ ntígɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ pugu pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨna a tɨnɨ, nchwīe fà'a yi nɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa pugu pa ŋgaŋ chīi chrà Minnwi a pwa nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gɛ̄ Timoti ŋa a lə'ɨ pa mindoundou nnu na ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o nɛ.

Pɔɔ mā'aŋ chrà Timoti

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Krishto Jishɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khwā njù'ɔ Minnwi, nnɛ ŋa ǹchīi chɔmbhi ŋa pia fā'o moŋ pɔ nu moŋ Krishto Jishɔ nɛ.

2 Ǹā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Timoti muuŋ a ŋa ǹja ŋkhwā.

Ǹduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Krishto Jishɔ Taathɔ via nōoŋ pwapuŋ, ni kwoshɨnɨ, ni ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Tōo nu pugu mā'aŋ nu ghrí

3 Ǹtōo Minnwi ŋa ǹga ŋga'o wu'ɔ nɔ pa ŋkhu tǎa paŋ, ni ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa a yi shieshie nɛ. Ŋga ntōo vi nɔ ha'aŋ ǹkwiŋ vəɨ ki jwɛ moŋ luoŋ Minnwi a moŋ tu'u pugu pa naoŋchɨ nɛ.

4 Nɔ ha'aŋ ǹkwiŋ ŋkhǐ ligi yəɨ nɛ, ǹkhwā nɔ yəɨ nu vəɨ nnɛ ŋa minthɛ ndɨnaoŋ ni pwanju'ɔ.

5 Ŋkwiŋ piŋ ta'anju'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ, mbɔ piŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ njù'ɔ mamma ghɔ mbɔ Loeshi pugu mǔuŋ ghɔ Unishi, m̀fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o ŋkaa ghɔ.

6 Nthɛ yei nnu, ǹchhɔ ŋkwiŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ̂ pɨnɨ frəɨ fɛ́ Minnwi ghɔ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ nū'ɔŋ nu mbhɔ ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ mbɨŋ ghɔ nɛ a kɨɨ nu.

7 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ nji'i mfɛ pi Jijwɛ pɔgɔ gu ni pia. A fɛ pi Jijwɛ ŋa a lɨnaoŋ via ni njɨ pugu pa khwǎ ni wɛ̄iŋ noŋ.

8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki'i mfā'o lrithɔ nɔ chrā nu nɔ ligi Taathɔ via, ki nthɛ a mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nɔ ligi yi. Ndɔ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkaa ghɔ nthɛ pwa pisha'akhɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrí Minnwi,

9 ŋa a ni ŋkwe via ŋgɛ̄ via ŋa pia pɔ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ, ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi fà'a yia, mbɔ nthɛ pi ji nu nnu pugu pa pwapuŋ yi ŋa a ni nōoŋ ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄ nɛ.

10 Ndɔ ndwɛ pi chwīe pia ji pwapuŋ yi ghɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ thɔ nu Ŋkwe via, mbɔ Krishto Jishɔ. Mbɔ ju ŋa a chi'i gu, nthɔ ni chɔmbhi, pugu pa chhɔ nu mbhi kikhu lɨ'ɨ wo ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ,

11 ŋa pi ni nchu'ɔ a ŋa mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīi nu, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ yɛ'i ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ,

12 mbɔ nnu ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛiŋ nɛ. Ndɔ, ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ, nthɛ ŋa ǹji ŋoŋ ŋa m̀biŋ vi nɛ, ndɔ ǹji ŋa a fā'o ghrí nɔ kɛ̄'i nu yaoŋ ŋa a lə̄ɨŋ nɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ yua ghɔ.

13 Kɨna ni ŋkwaŋ chrà tithi ŋa ɔ ya'o mbhɔ mu moŋ piŋ pugu pa khwǎ ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto Jishɔ.

14 Kɛ̄'i pa maoŋ shi'i ŋa pi lə̄ɨŋ vɛ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a chhɔ mbɨŋ pia nɛ.

15 Ɔ ji ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ Eshia nɛ tei a, shɨna pugu ni mbɔ Figelushi pugu Həmogene.

16 Taathɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni ndaaŋoŋ Onɛshiforu nthɛ ŋa a ni njiɛŋ nthɔ mā'aŋ njù'ɔ a ntou ndɨɨ. A shini ndɔ mfā'o lrithɔ nthɛ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ.

17 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchəɨŋ La'ataoŋ Roma nɛ, a ni ntā'a a ni ta'anju'ɔ yi ti njəɨ a.

18 Taathɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi ghɔ moŋ
Llɛmbhi ghɔ. Ɔ ya nji shi'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
a ni ŋgɛ̄rɛ Ɛfɛshɔ nɛ.

2

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ Krishto Jishɔ

1 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀ ma muuŋ a, fā'o mā'aŋ ghrɨ́
moŋ pwapuŋ ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ Krishto Jishɔ
nɛ.
2 Pa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ya'o mbhɔ mu shhɨ
ntou pa miŋkwentie nɛ, fɛ mbhɔ pa ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ ŋa a nthɛ pugu pɨnɨ njɛ'i ŋgwa
nduoŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu nɛ.
3 Yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋkaa ghɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ shoogɛ
Krishto Jishɔ.
4 Sheshe shoogɛ shi'a ni'iŋ noŋ yi moŋ
nnu pa ŋgwa gha, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a chwī̈e
njù'ɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ vi nɔ shoogɛ nɛ pwa.
5 Ŋgaŋ shɨrɨ tei shi'a nji'i mfā'o ŋgá'o
kaŋ a nɛ a tei nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ tei ghɔ pie nɛ.
6 Ŋgaŋ fā'a nyǐeŋ ŋa a ya mfā'a nɛ gɛ nɔ
fā'o nu fǔoŋ ghrà maoŋ kwōo moŋ nyǐeŋ.
7 Ywɛrɛ thɔ yɔ ni nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ,
nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ shi nchwī̈e ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu
ghao.
8 Chhɔ ŋkwiŋ Jishɔ Krishto, ŋa pi ku'ɔ
ni ju moŋ gu, ŋa a ni mbɔ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ fùoŋ
Devi nɔ ha'aŋ pi yɛ'i moŋ pwa pisha'akhɔ
ŋa ǹga nchīi nɛ.
9 Nthɛ ŋa ǹjəɨ ŋgə'ɨ ndwɛ ti mbɔ moŋ
chɛiŋ nɔ ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ nthɛ pi pwa
pisha'akhɔ ghɔ. Ndɔ ti chrà Minnwi lɔ
nji'i mbɔ moŋ chɛiŋ.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹtīi shii moŋ ŋguoŋ pa
nnu ghao nɔ ligi pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi
chu'ɔ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu nthɛ
pugu fā'o lūgu nu ŋa a pɔ moŋ Krishto
Jishɔ nɛ pugu pa ndigha'o ki ndugwi yi.
11 Chrà yei chrà ŋa minthɛ ɔ yɨ'ə noŋ yɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ,
P̈ia ŋkwo ŋkhu pia pa Krishto ka'a,
pia pɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi pia pugu.
12 P̈ia nchhɔ ntīi shii,
pia pugu shi nsha'a ka'a,
p̈ia ndāa vi,
juju ŋkaa yu shi ndāa via.
13 P̈ia mieŋ ki lɔ ŋgəɨ shhɨ nthɔ njɨ'ə noŋ
yia mbɨŋ yu,
a kɨna mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ pia yɨ'ə
noŋ yia mbɨŋ yu
nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a a lɔ ndāa ŋoŋ ŋa
a yie nɛ.

Ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa Minnwi piŋ vi nɛ

14 Kwiŋ vugu ni pa nnu pei, ndɔ mfɛ
gɨ́ yei ni pugu ki lɔ ntɔnɔ shhɨ Minnwi,
ŋa ki'i pugu fɛ̄'i fɛ̀'i nthɛ pa chrà ŋa a
lɔ mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ ndɔ ŋka pɨrɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ya'o nɛ pɨrɨ.
15 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ ghao nɔ thi nu
shhɨ Minnwi nɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa ju Minnwi
piŋ nɛ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o
nɔ lrī nu thɔ, ŋa a tɛrɛ chrà nnu shini
shishi'i.
16 Ndɔ lə'ɨ pa chrà ki pɔgɔ Minnwi pugu
pa chrà na, nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋgu'ɔ ni'iŋ ŋgwa
pi moŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
17 Chrà ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei ghà ŋgu'ɔ
ŋgɨ'əghɨ'ə ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ fí ki tɨnɨ. Paa ŋgwa
ŋa pugu yɛ'i ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ Haimenu
pugu Filetu,
18 mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu fāaŋ shɛndaoŋ
ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i moŋ nnu shini, nchhu
nu ŋa pɨnɨ nu ŋku'ɔ moŋ gu kwo lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ,
nnɛ, nthɔ ntāra piŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa.
19 Ndɔ ŋǐeŋ ŋa Minnwi phi nɛ thi ntɨnɨ
ni lǐ yei ŋkuoŋ ghɔ: "Taathɔ ji pa ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ pi ji nɛ," pugu pa ŋa,
"Sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa a yi Taathɔ nɛ
mieŋ phɨ."
20 Moŋ nda liɛŋ, pi lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mfā'o pi
maoŋ ŋa pi chwī̈e ni laoŋgo pugu pa tɨ́nɨ,
pi ghà mbɨnɨ mfā'o yi thɨ pugu pa mbə́ɨŋ,
pi ghà nchwī̈e nnu ni pichəɨ pi wu'ɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa mɛmmɛ nnu taoŋ nɛ, nchwī̈e nnu ni
pichəɨ pi lɛllɛ moŋ nda.
21 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ ni ghaŋ piŋ
nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwī̈e noŋ yugu
mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ pa nnu pei nɛ,
pi shi ndōgɔ vugu mfā'a pa mɛmmɛ fà'a
nɔ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pi tɛrɛ vugu nū'ɔŋ nɔ
yi taoŋtaoŋ pugu fā'o fà'a mbhɔ taathɔ
vugu moŋ nda, mbīri noŋ yugu nɔ fā'a
nu ŋguoŋ pa fà'a shi'i.
22 Nɛnnɛ, tei pa nnu pɨphɨ pɛ ŋa pa
kuoŋoŋ ghà ŋkhwā nɛ, njōu njiŋ ndɨndɨ,
piŋ, khwǎ ni ghɨghrɨ, pəɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu gɛ̄ Taathɔ llɔ moŋ ta'anju'ɔ nɛ.

23 Ndɔ lə'ɨ mindoundou nnu na ŋa lɨna
shi lɔ mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ji ŋa a
ghà nshūu pi fɛ̀'i.
24 Ŋgaŋ fà'a Taathɔ lɔ mfā'o nɔ pɔ nu
ŋgaŋ fɛ̄'i fɛ̀'i, a fā'o nɔ nōoŋ nu pwapuŋ
ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, nji yɛ'i nu, mfā'o
wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi fāaŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ,
25 nthɔ nju'u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu lɔ
mbɔ ta'a kwò nɛ ni junoŋ, ŋa kə'ɨchəɨ
Minnwi shi nchwīe pugu pā'a ŋkŭnu
yugu nji nnu shini.
26 Kə'ɨchəɨ lɨna yugu kwəɨ pugu tei shǐri
devɨ ŋa a kwo wɛ̄iŋ vugu pugu thɔ nja'o
pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.

3

Mbha nnu pa ŋgwamishua moŋ pa ndugwi llɛmbhi

1 Ndɔ ji yei, ŋa moŋ pa ndugwi llɛmbhi,
pa ndɨɨ tɨtɨnɨ shi nthɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwamishua shi ŋkhwā pi
noŋ pugu mbɔ pi pa ghaŋ khwā mbɨŋ,
nōoŋ noŋ, ŋkwēi njù'ɔ, ŋgwɛ'i ŋgwa,
nchɨ̄'ə nchò pa tǎa pugu, pugu pa mŭuŋ
pugu, pa'a ndɔ nji shi'i, ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ
Minnwi,
3 ki lɔ mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ, ki ji lɨ̄gəɨ, ghaŋ
chhu phɨ thɔ ŋgwa, ki lɔ mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ noŋ,
nnu pugu tɨnɨ ŋga'a ki lɔ ŋkhwā nnu shi'i,
4 ghaŋ yɨrɨ ŋgwa, ghaŋ chwīe nnu
ki ywɛrɛ, ndɨnaoŋ ni ntita'o, ŋkhwā pi
nchhó shi'i ki lɔ ŋkhwā Minnwi,
5 mfā'o fhi nnu Minnwi mbɨŋ pugu ndɔ
ndāa ya nnu Minnwi ghɔ ŋa minthɛ a
kwri vugu pugu fā'o pɔgɔ Minnwi nɛ. Lə'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei.
6 Pichəɨ ŋgwa shɨna pugu ŋi'aŋ nii moŋ
pa nda mfɨɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nja mfā'o
lɨna, phɨ lrǐ mbɨŋ pugu, ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
kwā'a nu pɨphɨ tiɛŋ vugu ŋgə̄ɨ nu nɔ,
7 mbɔ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu ghà ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ
njɛ'i pi yaoŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ma nji nnu
shini.
8 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ fie ndɨɨ chəɨ Janeshi
pugu Jambreshi ni ntāra Mushi,* nɛnnɛ
ŋgwa pei ŋkaa pugu ghà ntāra nnu shini,
mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pī'i nu muŋu tāra, mbɔ
ŋgwa ŋa pi lāa vugu nɔ ha'aŋ ntígɨ ŋa
ghaŋ piŋ nthi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nōoŋ nɛ.
9 Ndɔ mba'a pugu ghə̄ɨ shhɨ, nthɛ ŋa
shesheŋoŋ shi njəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu
na nɛ. A wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ ni
Janeshi pugu Jambreshi.

Ŋguoŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi

10 Ndɔ ni gò, ɔ yōu njiŋ yaoŋ ŋa ǹjɛ'i nu
nɛ, ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi a, thɔ nnu ŋa m̀bɔ nɔ
ghɔ nɛ, pugu pa piŋ a, ŋkwaŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
a, khwǎ a ŋa m̀fā'o pugu pa tiishii a
11 pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa yú'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa
ni mfɛ nu vəɨ. Ɔ ji ŋguoŋ nnu pɛ ŋa a ni
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ mu moŋ pa la'ataoŋ Antiɔ,
ni Ikoniuŋ pugu pa Lishtra nɛ, ŋkwaŋ
wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ ŋa mi ni ntīi shii moŋ ghɔ
ndɔ Taathɔ fu'u a moŋ ghɔ ghao.
12 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā chhɔ
nu chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi, moŋ Krishto
Jishɔ nɛ, pi shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu.
13 Ndɔ ŋgwa pɨphɨ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu fɨɨ nu nɔ pɔ nu yaoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ
mbɔ nɛ, shi ŋgu'ɔ nthɔ mbīgi pigi nii nu
moŋ pa nnu phɨ, mfɨɨ ŋgwa pi lɔ nthɔ mfɨɨ
vugu.
14 Ndɔ ni gò, ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ni nnu ŋa ɔ yɛ'i
ndɔ mbiŋ a tɨnɨ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ɔ ji ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa ɔ yɛ'i mbhɔ pugu nɛ,
15 pugu pa ŋa ɔ kwiŋ nu ŋa llɔ kə'ɨ prɔ,
ɔ ni ŋji Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ghrí nɔ
chwīe nu ɔ fā'o shiethɔ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni
lūgu nu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Krishto
Jishɔ nɛ.
16 Ŋguoŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi jwɛ Minnwi
a taoŋ†, ŋgɛ̄rɛ nɔ yɛ'i nu nnu shini, pɨ̄ga
nu ntəɨ, yu'u nu fàŋ, pīri nu ŋoŋ nɔ chhɔ
nu chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ
17 nnɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ fà'a Minnwi shi mbɔ
ŋkā'o, mfā'o ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɔ chwīe nu
sheshe ŋkwaŋ fà'a shi'i nɔ ghɔ.

4

Chīi chrà Minnwi

1 Mfɛ gí vɛ ki lɔ nchhɔ ntɔtɔnɔ shhɨ
Minnwi pugu Krishto Jishɔ ŋa a shi nsha'a
ŋgwa maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa khu nɛ, pugu
pa ŋa a thɔ nu nsha'a nɔ fùoŋ nɛ,

* **3:8 3:8** 7:11-22 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Taoŋ nu 8:7-19. † **3:16 3:16** Njiŋ yei pɔ ŋa *A Chrà llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi kāoŋ ŋgwa pugu na'aŋ.*

2 chīi chrà Minnwi, pīri noŋ yɔ nɔ chīi
nu ki pa nnu nyīeŋ nu shi'i ki a lɔ nyīeŋ
nu shi'i. Yu'u vugu nɔ ghɔ, mbɨ̄ga vugu
ndɔ mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ yugu ni ŋguoŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ
ghao pugu pa yɛ'i nu.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ chhɔ nthɔ nu ŋa mba'a
ŋgwa yi'i nu'uŋ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yugu nja'o
yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa a kā'o nɛ, pugu shi njōu njiŋ
nnu ŋa njù'ɔ yugu tā'a nu nɛ, ŋkɨrɨ pa
ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa pugu yɛ'i vugu ni yaoŋ
ŋa tə́nə yugu yɨ̄gao nu nɔ ya'o nu nɛ.
4 Pugu shi ŋkara ntei ya'o nu nnu shini,
mfāaŋ ndaoŋ mfɛ ndɨɨ yugu pi ni pa
mishweishwei.
5 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, wɛ̄iŋ noŋ yɔ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ
ghao, ntīi shii moŋ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, mfā'a fà'a
ŋgaŋ chīi chrà Minnwi, nchwīe ŋguoŋ
fà'a yɔ ghao nɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a Minnwi.
6 Nthɛ ŋa pi kwo thɔ nshā'o chɔmbhi a
nɔ là'o fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, ndɨɨ gu a kwo kā'o.
7 Ŋ̀kwo wie ŋkrɔ̀ shi'i ghɔ, ŋ̀kwo mī'ɛŋ
tei ghɔ, ŋ̀kwo thi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ti ŋgəɨ
ndugwi.
8 Jɛ̄ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ, pi kwo nū'ɔŋ
ŋgá'o chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ vəɨ, ŋa Taathɔ,
mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nsha'a ni ndɨndɨ nɛ,
shi mfɛ vəɨ llɛ́ ghɔ, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ
pi vəɨ tə'ɨ a, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu khwā thɔ nu mi nɛ.

Pɔɔ chhu ŋa Timoti thɔ njəɨ vi moŋ khu ndɨɨ

9 Ya mba'o nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ a moŋ khu
ndɨɨ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Dema, nthɛ khwǎ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi yei mī'aŋ a ŋgəɨ Teshalonika,
Krɛsheŋ ghəɨ Galashia,* Taitu ghəɨ
Damashia.
11 A wu'ɔ mbi'i Luka tə'ɨ vi pigi yu.
Lɔ̄gɔ Maaku pəɨ yu thɔ njəɨ a, nthɛ ŋa a
fā'o ntou ghɛ̀rɛ vəɨ nɔ fà'a Minnwi.
12 Ǹtaoŋ Taikiku la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ.
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ thɔ nu nɛ, ɔ lɔ̄gɔ mmɛ nd-
hwí fɨgəɨ ŋa mi ni mieŋ ni Kaapu la'ataoŋ
Troa. Thɔ ni pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ paŋ ŋkaa pugu,
mī'ɛŋ mbɔ pa yi ŋgrào minyieŋ.
14 Alɛshanda mbɔ ŋgaŋ lǐɛŋ, ni nchwīe
ŋkiɛŋ nnu pɨphɨ mbɨŋ a. Taathɔ shi mbe
vi wu'ɔ nɔ fɨ'ɨ fà'a yi.
15 Chhɔ ndɨna vi ŋkaa ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa a
ghà ndāa ŋkìnɨ yia ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ.
16 Moŋ fǔoŋ ŋgɛ́ nɔ tǎa nu nchò a lɨ'ɨ
shá'a, ŋoŋ shini ndɔ nthɔ nɔ thi nu yəɨ
mu. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ni mī'aŋ a ghao. Ki'i
Minnwi wɛ̄iŋ vugu nthɛ yie nnu.
17 Ndɔ Taathɔ ni nthi yəɨ a, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́
a, nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ mbhɔ a ŋkìnɨ Minnwi shi
nja nyīeŋ, ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, taoŋ nduoŋ ya'o.
Nnɛ pi ni mfu'u a nchò pa'o.
18 Taathɔ shi mfu'u a moŋ ŋguoŋ
ghagha'a pɨphɨ ŋa pi thɔ nɔ vəɨ nɛ, nii ni
mmu ki kà'a lɔ ŋkēe a moŋ Sha'afuoŋ yi
Po. Ndigha'o pɔ ghɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao. A
yie.

Ndugwi mā'aŋ nu chrà

19 Chrā ni Prishika† pugu Akwila pugu
pa mbaanda Onɛshiforu.
20 Erashitu kɨna Koriŋ, mìieŋ Trɔfimu ŋa
noŋ yi shini ndɔ mbwa nɛ Milɛtu.
21 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ nɔ thɔ nu laoŋ
ma nchhu. Yubulu mā'aŋ chrà yɔ. Wu'ɔ
nɔ ha'aŋ Pudeŋ ni Lainu, ni Klaudia ni
ŋguoŋ lǐŋ pia moŋ piŋ ghao mā'aŋ ŋkaa
pugu nɛ.
22 Taathɔ pɔ pugu jijwɛ yɔ ka'a. Pwa-
puŋ Minnwi pɔ ni pəɨ.

* **4:10 4:10** Pichəɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ chhu ŋa *Gau.*
† **4:19 4:19** Prishika pɔ pi yichəɨ ligi Prishila.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Taitu
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nā’aŋ Pɔɔ mfɛ ni Taitu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ llɔ shɨna pa ŋgwa taoŋ nduoŋ, ŋa a ni mbɔ pakwo fà’a Pɔɔ, ni nthɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ Pɔɔ nɛ. A fɛ ntɨ́gɨ ni Taitu nthɛ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa pa thishɨ fā’o nɔ chhɔ nu nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ntɨ́gɨ ŋa a fā’o nɔ fɛ nu ni pa piŋgɛ, pimbia, ma’aŋ mikhwa pugu pa kǔna nɛ. Pɔɔ chwī̃e Taitu ji ŋa a ŋkɨ̀nɨ nnu shini nthɛ Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a nthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu, Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋkǔna Minnwi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto. Pi ni nchu’ɔ a ntaoŋ nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu piŋ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ Minnwi chu’ɔ vugu nɛ, mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ nchwī̃e pugu ji nnu shini ŋa a ghà nchwī̃e ŋoŋ fā’o pɔ́gɔ Minnwi nɛ,
2 ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwà’a fā’o nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ. Minnwi, ŋa a shi’a ma ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ, ni ŋkā’a chɔmbhi yei ŋkaoŋ mbhi maa njɛ̄.
3 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ni ŋga ŋkā’o, a nōoŋ chrà yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chīi nu chrà ghɔ ŋa pi ni mfɛ vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Minnwi ŋkwe via nɛ.
4 Ǹā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei mfɛ vɛ, ma Taitu, ŋkiɛŋ muuŋ a moŋ ta’a kwò piŋ.

Ǹduoŋ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa pugu Krishto Jishɔ, mbɔ ŋkwe via, fɛ pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ vɛ.

Ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a pie ŋa nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pɔ nɛ

5 Ŋki mieŋ ghɔ Krɛtɛ nnɛ ŋa ɔ pīri pa nnu pɛ ŋa a ni ŋkɨna nɛ a kā’o ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ nū’ɔŋ pa ŋgwa nɔ pa thishɨ nɔ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi moŋ chɔshi moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la’ataoŋ ghao wu’ɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ ŋki nchhu vɛ nɛ.
6 A pie ŋa nthishɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pɔ ki ntəɨ, ndaŋ wu’ɔ ta’a miŋgwɛ, puoŋ pi pɔ ghaŋ piŋ ndɔ ki pi lɔ ndīi vugu nɔ ŋgwa gha ki pa ntɨnɨthɔ.
7 Nthɛ ŋa ŋgaŋ lɨna nu ni nnu Minnwi fā’o nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ki ntəɨ. A lɔ mfā’o nɔ pɔ nu ŋgaŋ nōoŋ noŋ ki nji’ɛ mbɨgɨ túa, ki lɔ mbɔ mbaa là’o, ki ŋgaŋ kɨkrɨ, ki mbɔ ŋgaŋ njù’ɔ mbɨŋ.
8 Ndɔ a ka fā’o pi nɔ pɔ nu ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ntuo pa ghɨ̀nɨ shi’i, ŋkhwā pa nnu shi’i, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ŋi’ɛŋ noŋ, mbɔ ŋoŋ tithi, mbɔ ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ wɛ̄iŋ noŋ.
9 A fā’o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu chrà yei ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ’ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ nɔ ha’aŋ pi yɛ’i nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a yɛ’i ŋgwa ni ntɨ́gɨ ŋa a kā’o nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɨ̄ga ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yɛ’i nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā’o nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa ntou ŋgwa pɔ ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ntɨnɨthɔ, pa ghaŋ chrà ghagha, pa ghaŋ fī̃ɨ ŋgwa, mī’ɛŋ mbɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yī’i ŋa ŋgwa nii ŋgunu mbrɛi nɔ kie nu ndūgu nɛ.
11 A pie ŋa pi chri nchò yugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɨrɨ ntou pa ndaaŋoŋ ni yɛ’i nu pa nnu ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā’o nɔ yɛ’i nu nɛ, ŋguoŋ yi nthɛ ŋa pugu tā’a shéi tɔtrɔ.
12 Yichəɨ ta’a ŋoŋ Krɛtɛ, mbɔ ta’a njəɨlɨ’ɨ vugu, ni nchhu ŋa, “Ŋgwa Krɛtɛ ghà ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi pa ndɛ’i ŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ nɔ pa minyieŋ mbɨmbhɨ moŋ trǔ, pa ghaŋ lɨ’ə, ndɔ ndigi yugu pɔ jɨ ki yru.”
13 Nnu yei ŋa pi nchhu nɛ, nnu shini. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pīga vugu tɨtɨnɨ nnɛ ŋa pugu fā’o piŋ shishi’i,
14 ki lɔ mfɛ noŋ yugu pi ni pa mishweishwei pa ŋgwa Juu ha’aŋ pugu ni mbī’i nchhu, pugu pa gɨ́ ŋgwamishua ha’aŋ pugu tei njiŋ nnu shini.
15 Ni ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ, ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao yi taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yi fuo, ndɔ mbɔ ghaŋ ki piŋ nɛ, yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji’i mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ. Ndɔ mbī’i nu nnu yugu pugu pa ŋgaŋthɔ yugu lɔ mbɔ pi yi taoŋtaoŋ.
16 Pugu gha nchhu ŋa pugu ji Minnwi ndɔ ndāa vi ni mbha fà’a pugu. Pugu chwī̃e pa nnu ŋa pi pɨ̄na, ndɔ mbɔ pa ntɨnɨthɔ, pa’a ndɔ ŋkā’o nɔ chwī̃e nu sheshe nnu shi’i.

2

Yɛ'i yaoŋ yɛ'i ŋa a yi tithi nɛ

1 Ndɔ ni gɔ̀, yɛ'i ŋgwa ni yaoŋ ŋa a nyīeŋ ta'a kwò pugu yaoŋ yɛ'i tithi nɛ.
2 Tɨgɨ lulunu pimbia ŋa p̂ugu wɛ̄iŋ noŋ pugu, mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwa chɨɨchɨɨ, nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, mbɔ ŋgwa tithi moŋ piŋ, ni khwǎ, pugu pa tīi nu shii.
3 Pa lulunu piŋgɛ ŋkaa pugu nōoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi moŋ mbha nnu yugu, ki lɔ mbɔ ghaŋ lə̄ɨŋ ŋgwa ni chrà, ki pa ŋkǔna moŋ là'o. Pugu fā'o nɔ yɛ'i nu yaoŋ ŋa a kā'o nɛ,
4 nnɛ ntɨgɨ piŋgɛ ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ ŋa pugu khwā laoŋ pugu, pugu pa puoŋ pugu,
5 ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, mbɔ ghaŋ ŋi'ɛŋ noŋ, mfā'a nu nda shi'i, mfā'o pwapuŋ, nja'o nchò ndaoŋ vugu nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi wɛ'i chrà Minnwi.
6 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ tɨgɨ pa pimbia ŋa pugu pi'i mikə'ɨ nɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ.
7 Nōoŋ noŋ yɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao nɔ lǐ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfā'a fà'a shi'i, moŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ yɛ'i nu nɛ, yɛ'i ni ta'anju'ɔ, pugu pa chɨɨchɨɨ.
8 Chrā chrà tithi ŋa mba'a ŋgwa yəɨ ntəɨ fɔ, nji ŋa pa mbǐna pɔ shi mfā'o lrithɔ ki lɔ mfā'o sheshe nnu pɨphɨ nɔ chrā nu nthɛ via.
9 Pa ŋkǔna fā'o nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ taathɔ vugu moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ghao. Pugu fā'o nɔ chwīe nu túa taathɔ yugu pwa ki lɔ nthɔ nyīeŋ ŋkhwɛ̄ chrà nchò pugu,
10 ki nthɔ njōo pa puoŋ mi yaoŋ mbhɔ pugu, ndɔ pugu pɔ ŋgwa ŋa mimfɛ pi nnu ŋgò yugu, nnɛ ŋa moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao minthɛ pugu gha'o ntɨ́gɨ Minnwi yia ŋa a ŋkwe via nɛ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi kwo nōoŋ noŋ yi, nthɔ nu ni lūgu nu ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
12 Pwapuŋ yi ghɔ chhɔ ntɨgɨ via ŋa p̂ia mī'aŋ ŋkwaŋ chɔmbhi ŋa a lɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɛ pugu pa njù'ɔ maoŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋgrào mbhi, nchhɔ chɔmbhi shiethɔ, pugu pa chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ, pugu pa chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi moŋ mbhi yei,
13 ǹchhɔ njwɛrɛ kwà'a ŋa a gha nthɔ ni mbɔrɔ nɛ, mbɔ thɔ nu Minnwi yia ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ndiɛŋ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto moŋ ndigha'o.
14 Jishɔ Krishto yei ni mfɛ noŋ yi ŋkhu nthɛ via nɔ yuoŋ nu via mfu'u moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ghao, nchwīe via pia pɔ pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pugu fā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ nɔ chwīe nu shi'i.
15 Chīi pa nnu pei, mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ ndɔ mbɨ̄ga vugu ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ ghao. Ki'i ŋoŋ chɨ̄'ə ghɔ.

3

Pīri noŋ yɔ nɔ fā'a nu ŋguoŋ fà'a shi'i

1 Kwiŋ vugu ŋa pugu ya'o nchò ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa pugu pa thishɨ. P̂ugu ya'o nchò pa thishɨ, ndɔ mbīri noŋ yugu nɔ chwīe nu ŋguoŋ fà'a shi'i.
2 Shwei vugu ŋa ki'i pugu chrā nnu pɨphɨ thɔ shesheŋoŋ, ndə'ɨ fɛ̀'i, njū noŋ, ŋga'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.
3 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ ndɨɨ pia ni noŋ yia ni mbɔ pa na, ntɨnɨthɔ, pi fāaŋ ndaoŋ ni pia, mbɔ pa kǔna mbhɔ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa nchhɔ shi'i. Nchhɔ chɔmbhi yia moŋ khwā nu ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa pɔ moŋ yú'ɔ, mfā'o kighɨ'ə, ŋgwa ki pīna via, pia pīna ŋgwa.
4 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pwapuŋ pugu pa khwǎ Minnwi ŋkwe via ni nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ,
5 a kwe via, pa'a ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa fà'a tithi ŋa pia chwīe, a ni mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwoshɨnɨ yi, ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa a phi via ŋkamu'ɔŋ, mfɛ chɔmbhi fhi ni pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shɨ̄gao nu via.
6 Minnwi ni shā'o Jijwɛ yi ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi mbiŋ pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋkwe via,
7 nnɛ ŋa pi shi ŋga nchwīe pia pɔ yi ka'oka'o shhɨ Minnwi, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ yi, pia fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ŋa pia fā'o kwà'a nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
8 Chrà yei chrà ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ. Ǹtā'a nu ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ nthi pi ŋkuoŋ nnu pei, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo piŋ Minnwi nɛ shi ndɨna nɔ fɛ nu noŋ yugu ni fā'a nu fà'a shi'i. Nnu pei ya mbwa ndɔ mfā'o shéi ni ŋgwa.

9 Ndɔ lə'ɨ mindoundou nnu na, pa
shia nu nnu pa ligi pa ŋkhu tǎa, pa
minduoŋnduoŋ, pa fɛ̀'i nthɛ gɨ́, nthɛ ŋa
pugu lɔ mfā'o shéi ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nji'i
mfā'o ghɛ̀rɛ.
10 Ndɔ ni ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nthɔ ni min-
duoŋnduoŋ nɛ, fɛ mbra yi ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ kwo
shūu tə́nə yi mbɨnɨ mbi'i nɛ,
11 nji nu ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ yinɛ, kɔ̀rɔ pɔ
mbɨŋ yu, a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ. Phɨ yi nōoŋ ŋa
a pɔ moŋ ntəɨ.

Ndugwi ntɨ́gɨ pugu pa chrà

12 Ndɨɨ ŋa ǹtaoŋ Atɛma ki Taikiku vɛ nɛ,
ɔ kāa nɔ thɔ nu njəɨ a Nikopoli, nthɛ ŋa
ǹtā'a nu mbɔ pi fɔ moŋ laoŋ.
13 Kāa ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ nɔ kɔnɔ nu
Shɛna, mbɔ mmɛŋoŋ moŋ gɨ́, pugu Apolo
nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ghə̄ɨ nyǐeŋ yugu nɛ. Kāa
nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbou yaoŋ.
14 A pie ŋa ŋgwa pia yɛ'i nɔ fɛ nu noŋ
yugu ni fà'a shi'i, nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ni pa chà
ŋa a laoŋ nu nɛ, ki lɔ nchhɔ pi chɔmbhi
ki ghɛ̀rɛ.
15 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pigi pugu pɔ ka'a nɛ
mā'aŋ chrà yɔ. Chrā ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
khwā via moŋ piŋ nɛ.
Pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni pəɨ ghao.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Filemu
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

A nā’aŋ Pɔɔ nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni Filemu nɔ lɨgəɨ nu vi nthɛ khwǎ, ŋa a piŋ Oneshimu mbɨnɨ nu’uŋ ndōgɔ vi, ki lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ pi nɔ ŋkǔna, mbɔ pi nɔ ndǐŋ vi moŋ piŋ. Ŋwa’aŋlɨ ghɔ fɨ’ɨ kwrí ŋa a lōgɔ lɨ’ɨ moŋ chɔmbhi Oneshimu nɛ. Njiŋ Oneshimu pɔ ŋa, “yaoŋ ŋa a fā’o ghɛ̀rɛ.” Filemu ni mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ piŋ ha’aŋ pi ya nji vi la’ataoŋ Koloshe. Oneshimu ni mbɔ ŋkǔna yi ŋa a ni ntei, ŋga ŋgəɨ, njəɨ Pɔɔ mbiŋ Minnwi mbhɔ yu.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Pɔɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ Krishto Jishɔ; a pigi Timoti, ndǐŋ via.

Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei ghəɨ pi mbhɔ Filemu taannu via mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà’a pia pugu ka’a

2 ni Afia mbɔ ndǐŋ via yi miŋgwɛ, ni Akipu ŋa pia pugu mā’aŋ nchhò moŋ piŋ ka’a nɛ, ni chɔshi ŋa a ghà mbāoŋ nda ghɔ nɛ.

3 Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa via, pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ, pɔ ni pəɨ.

Khwǎ pugu piŋ ŋa Filemu fā’o nɛ

4 Ńtōo Minnwi a ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nthɛ ghɔ sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa ŋga ǹchhɔ nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ nu vɛ nɛ,

5 nthɛ ŋa ǹja’o fɨ’ɨ piŋ yɔ mbɨŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pugu pa fɨ’ɨ khwǎ ŋa ɔ fā’o mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

6 Ńduoŋ ŋa pɔ nu yia ka’a nɔ ghaŋ piŋ shi nchwī̃e pia pɨnɨ nji ŋguoŋ mbɔrɔ ŋa ŋguoŋ yia fā’o moŋ chɔmbhi yia moŋ pɔ nu ka’a pia pa Krishto.

7 Nthɛ ŋa ǹkwo fā’o ntou pwanju’ɔ pugu pa pɔ nu shi’i llɔ moŋ khwǎ ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ ma ndǐŋ a, nthɛ ŋa njù’ɔ ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ gū ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghɔ.

Pɔɔ fɛ lɨgəɨ nthɛ Oneshimu

8-9 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹdɨgəɨ ghɔ ŋa ɔ chwī̃e nnu ŋa ɔ fā’o nɔ chwī̃e nu nɛ. Ni ghrí mbhɔ Krishto, a kaŋ nthɛ m̀fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ fɛ nu gɨ́ vɛ ŋa ɔ chwī̃e. Ndɔ nthɛ pi khwǎ ŋa pɔgɔ fā’o nɛ, ǹdɨgəɨ ghɔ lɨgəɨ, mbɔ mu Pɔɔ ndunu ŋoŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ Krishto Jishɔ.

10 Ńdɨgəɨ ghɔ nthɛ muuŋ a, Oneshimu, ŋa mi ni ŋgū tǎa vi moŋ piŋ nɔ ha’aŋ m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ hɛiŋ nɛ.

11 A shini ndɔ mfǔoŋ mfā’o ghɛ̀rɛ vɛ, ndɔ ti ndwɛ a fā’o ghɛ̀rɛ vɛ mbɨnɨ mfā’o vəɨ.

12 Ńthɔ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a pɨnɨ nthɔ njəɨ ghɔ, nja mbɔ pi njù’ɔ a nɛnnɛ ŋa ǹtaoŋ nu vɛ.

13 Ŋ̀ka ni ŋkhwā nɔ mieŋ nu vi yəɨ mu, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a ghɛ̄rɛ a nɔ lɨ’ɨ yɔ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa m̀bɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nthɛ pwa pisha’akhɔ nɛ.

14 Ndɔ ŋ̀khwā ŋa ki’i ǹchwī̃e sheshe nnu ki ɔ lɔ mbiŋ, nnɛ ki’i shi’i yɔ pɔ pi ŋa pi fra ghɔ fra. Ǎ pɔ pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ njù’ɔ yɔ chhu nɛ.

15 Nthɛ ŋa kə’ɨchəɨ a ni nchwī̃e yie ghɔ pi fɛ̄nɛ vəɨ yu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ nnɛ ŋa ɔ shi mbɨnɨ mfā’o vi nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ

16 ki lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ pi nɔ ŋkǔna, ndɔ a chaa ŋkǔna, mbɔ nɔ ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ, mī’ɛŋ mbɔ vəɨ. Ndwɛ a shi nja mfā’o ntou ghɛ̀rɛ vɛ nɔ ŋkǔna yɔ pugu pa ndǐŋ ghɔ moŋ piŋ.

17 Nnɛ ä mbɔ ŋa nɔ ŋgaŋ kwò fà’a a, ɔ lī̃i a nɔ ndǐŋ ghɔ, ɔ piŋ mbɨnɨ ndōgɔ vi ndɔ ha’aŋ ɔ lōgɔ pi mmu.

18 Ä mfāaŋ sheshe nnu mbɨŋ ghɔ, ki sheshe ŋkrù yɔ pɔ puŋ yu, ô nā’aŋ nɔ ligi a.

19 Ńā’aŋ yei lɨ’ɨ pi ni nyaŋ mbhɔ: Mmu, Pɔɔ, nshi ndu’u vɛ. Ńdɔ nu’uŋ mfā’o nɔ kwiŋ nu ghɔ ŋa ŋkrù a puŋ ghɔ yiɛŋ ti ŋga’a nthɛ ŋa ɔ tɔgɔ pi mbhɔ mu mfā’o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.

20 A yie, ma ndǐŋ a, ǹtā’a shéi mbhɔ ghɔ nthɛ ligi Taathɔ. Mā’aŋ njù’ɔ a nɔ ndǐŋ ɔ moŋ piŋ nu Krishto.

21 M̀fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa ɔ shi nchwī̃e nnu ŋa ǹchhu nɛ, ǹā’aŋ mfɛ vɛ, nji nu ŋa ɔ shi nchwī̃e ti a ka chaa fɨ’ɨ yɛ ŋa ǹchhu nɛ chaa.

22 Ta’a nnu nɔ pɨnɨ nu mbīgi pɔ ŋa ɔ
pīri njiɛŋ nda vəɨ, nthɛ ŋa m̀fā’o kwà’a
ŋa pi shi ŋkhwɛ̄ luoŋ yəɨ ghao, mfu’u a
moŋ chə́ɨŋ ǹthɔ njəɨ vəɨ.

Ndugwi chrā nu

23 Epafra, mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwò chə́ɨŋ a nthɛ
Krishto Jishɔ, mā’aŋ chrà yɔ.
24 Maaku, ni Arishtaku, ni Dema, ni
Luka mbɔ ghaŋ kwò fà’a paŋ, mā’aŋ chrà
yəɨ ŋkaa pugu.
25 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ Taathɔ pɔ
ni pəɨ ghao.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋgwa
Hibru
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ ghaŋ piŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntā'a nu ndāa piŋ yugu mbɨŋ Krishto nthɛ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Fǔoŋ nnu ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrɨ́ yugu nɛ pɔ ŋa, pi nōoŋ ŋa a Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi ŋa Minnwi tɔgɔ fɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ. Pi nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi, ni njɛ'i ya'o nchò ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nɛ. Jishɔ chaa ŋguoŋ pa njəɨ lɨ'ɨ Minnwi moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨna pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi. Jishɔ pɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, nthɨŋkwo yi chaa yi pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu pa Mushi. Minnwi nōoŋ ŋa Jishɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pɔ ki ndugwi yi nɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ pɛ ha'aŋ a ni mbɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨna nɛ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ tɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ ndūgu mbhɔ phɨ, ni pɔgɔ gu pugu pa gu. A nōoŋ ŋa pa nnu wɛ̄iŋ ŋkhĭ pugu pa fɛ̄'i nu ŋgiɛŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Ndunu Kɨna ni mbɔ pi mili'i lūgu nu ŋa Jishɔ shi nthɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei gɛ̄ pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu kɨna moŋ piŋ nthi a tɨnɨ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.

Jishɔ Krishto pɔ pi Muuŋ Minnwi

1 Fie llɛshhɨ, Minnwi ni nchrā ni pa tǎa pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ pa njəɨli'ɨ pi ntou ndɨɨ moŋ ntou shɛndaoŋ.

2 Ndɔ moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ pei, a chrā ni pia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Muuŋ vi ŋa a ni nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ma mbɔ ji nɛ. Minnwi ni nchwīe mbhi yei ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.

3 A pɔ pi chiachia thɛ nu ndigha'o Minnwi. A ya mbɔ pi ywrì ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi pɔ nɛ. A ju mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ chhɔ mbɔ nu nɔ ha'aŋ pugu pɔ nu nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ chrà yi. A ni ŋga ŋkwo shīgao phɨ ŋgwamishua, nchɔchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ Ju ŋa a chaapifuoŋ tɔthɨ nɛ.

4 Pi ni nchwīe Muuŋ vei chaa pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ligi ghɔ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ghɔ ni nchaa yugu nɛ.

5 Nthɛ ŋa a yəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo ma nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shi'a ŋ̀gū Tǎa ghɔ"?
Ki ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa,
"Ǹshi mbɔ Tǎa vi,
a pɔ Muuŋ a"?

6 Nɔ pigi nu ŋkamu'ɔŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni nthɔ ni Muuŋ shhɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a chhu ŋa, "Ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi gha'o vi."

7 A gha ŋgə̄ɨ mi chrā nu nthɛ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, nchhu ŋa,
"Minnwi chwīe pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi pɔ pi nɔ fɨfrəɨ,
nchwīe pa puoŋ fà'a pi pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ."

8 Ndɔ, ŋga ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ Muuŋ, a chhu ŋa,
"Faaŋ yɔ, ma Minnwi, pɔ ki ndugwi yi,
mbǐe ndɨndɨ pɔ pi mbǐe ŋa ɔ sha'a fùoŋ yɔ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

9 Ɔ khwā ndɨndɨ, mbǐna mbha nnu pɨphɨ.
Nthɛ yie, ma Minnwi, Minnwi yɔ chu'ɔ ghɔ
mbɔrɔ ghɔ ni wru pwanju'ɔ ŋa a chaa yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu pɔ nɛ."

10 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ŋa,
"Gɔ̀, Taathɔ, a chwīe gɔ̀ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ njɛ̄ yi,
pa po pɔ fà'a mbhɔ mɔ,

11 pugu shi mmɛ ntɔgɔ gha, ndɔ ɔ kɨna pi ki ndugwi yi,
pugu shi ndunu ŋkhu nɔ ndhwí.

12 Ɔ lɛ mbara vugu nɔ mmɛ ndhwí,
ŋkwri vugu nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà ŋkwri ndhwí nɛ.
Ndɔ ɔ wu'ɔ ŋkɨna pi nɛnnɛ,
ndugwi yɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ."

13 Nɔ pīgi nu, a pɔ yəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkwo ma nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Chɔchɔ hɛiŋ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ,
ti ǹshi nu'uŋ nchwīe pa mimbɨna pɔ gū krɨ́ tigi kwò yɔ?"

14 Pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pa puoŋ fà'a jijwɛ ŋa pi taoŋ vugu ŋa pugu

ghɛ̄rɛ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shi mfā'o lūgu nu nɛ?

2

Thi a tɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa p̂ia ya mfɛ ndɨɨ yia mbīgi ni yaoŋ ŋa pia ni nja'o nɛ, kaŋ minthɛ nɛ pia lərə ndɔllɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.

2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi* ŋa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni mā'aŋ nɛ, ni nōoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe nnu ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkā'o nɛ, ki ntɨnɨthɔ nɛ, a fā'o njó nɔ ha'aŋ a kā'o nɛ.

3 Ti minthɛ pia tei ki'ɛ pi nɛiŋ nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia mieŋ ki tigi thɔ yia ŋkuoŋ ŋkiɛŋ shɛndaoŋ lūgu nu yei? A ni mfŭoŋ Taathɔ nchīi lūgu nu yei, pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nɛ nōoŋ ni pia ŋa a yie ghɔ shini.

4 Minnwi ŋkaa yu ni mbɔ miŋkwentie pa nnu pighɔ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa lǐ ŋa a ni nōoŋ pugu pa nnu ghraoghrao ŋa a ni nchwīe, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu ghrɨ́ ŋa a ni nchwīe nu pugu pa fɛ́ mooŋ Jijwɛ, ŋa a ni ŋgrā ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.

Ŋoŋ ŋa lūgu nu yia llɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ

5 Minnwi shini ndɔ nji'i nū'ɔŋ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ŋa pugu sha'a mbhi fhi ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ, mbɔ mbhi yɛ ŋa pia chrā nu nthɛ yie nɛ.

6 Nɔ ha'aŋ pi chhu yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nɛ,

"Ŋoŋmishua pɔ pi khɔ ŋa ɔ chhɔ mbī'i pi ju
ki Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua ŋa ɔ lɨna nu ni ju?

7 Ɔ chwīe vi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ a pɔ njiŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pɔ.
Ɔ shhɔ̄ vi ni ŋkie ndigha'o pugu pa pɔ nu chɨɨchɨɨ,†

8 nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a sha'a ju ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao."

Nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu vi ŋa a thɔ nsha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ nji'i mbɔ fɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i nthɔ nsha'a ju. Ndɔ ti ndwɛ nɛiŋ, pia lɔ nji'i njəɨ vi a chhɔ nsha'a ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao.

9 Ndɔ ndwɛ, pia yəɨ pi ju ŋa pi chwīe vi nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ a pɔ njiŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ. Pi shhɔ̄ vi ni ŋkie ndigha'o pugu pa gha'o nu nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ gu ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Yie ghɔ ni mbhɔ nɛnnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi minthɛ a khu gu nɔ ligi ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao.

10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋkā'o ŋa ju ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ pɔ nthɛ pi ju ndɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ yu nɛ chwīe Jishɔ pɔ ki ntəɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ. Yei pɔ pi nɔ chwīe nu ntou ŋgwa fā'o ndigha'o. Jishɔ ju ŋa a chu'ɔ shɛndaoŋ kie nu ndūgu, ndɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ fɔ nɛ.

11 Ju ŋa a shīgao ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ pugu ju ghɔ ŋa pi shīgao vi ŋa a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ llɔ pi moŋ ta'a ndaaŋoŋ. A chwīe yie ghɔ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ nɔ mɛ̄iŋ nu vugu ni pa lǐŋ pi,

12 nchhu nu ŋa,

"Nshi nchīi ligi yɔ ni pa lǐŋ paŋ,
shi njrāo ŋkhǐ ŋga'o ligi yɔ moŋ kɨrɨ yugu."

13 Ŋkamu'ɔŋ a pɨnɨ nchhu ŋa, "Nshi njɨ'ə noŋ a pi mbɨŋ yu." A pɨnɨ nchhu ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa, "Mbɔ nɛiŋ hɛiŋ pigi pa puoŋ pɛ ŋa Minnwi fɛ vəɨ nɛ."

14 Nthɛ ŋa pa puoŋ pɔ pi ŋgwamishua ni frɛinoŋ pugu pa chhǐ nɛ, Jishɔ ŋkaa yu ni mbɔ ŋoŋmishua nɔ pugu, nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ khu nu mi, minthɛ a pɨrɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o ghrɨ́ gu nɛ, mbɔ devɨ,

15 nnɛ mfu'u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨna moŋ ŋkɨ̌ɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi yugu ghao nthɛ pɔgɔ nu ŋa pugu shi ŋkhu nɛ.

16 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, a lɔ nji'i ŋgɛ̄rɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a ghɛ̄rɛ pi mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ Abrahaŋ.

17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni mbie ŋa pi chwīe vi a pɔ nɔ lǐŋ pi moŋ ŋguoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao, nji ŋa minthɛ a pɔ ŋkiɛŋ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fā'o kwoshɨnɨ ndɔ mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ fā'a nu fà'a Minnwi. Nnɛ minthɛ a fɛ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a shi nshīgao phɨ ŋgwa nɛ.

* **2:2 2:2** Ŋkɨ̀nɨ yei hɛiŋ pɔ pi gɨ́ Mushi. Pa ŋgwa Juu ni nji yugu ŋa Gɨ́ ghɔ ni mfɛ Minnwi ni Mushi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi. † **2:7 2:7** Pi pīgi moŋ pichəɨ pa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi llɛshhɨ ŋa *Ɔ nū'ɔŋ vi ŋa a lɨna nu ni ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nchwīe nɛ.*

18 Nthɛ ŋa ju ndutho yi gha kwo yəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi mōoŋ vi nɛ, a fā'o ghrí
nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa mōoŋ nu thɔ nu
ni pugu nɛ.

3

Jishɔ chaa Mushi

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ pi taoŋtaoŋ moŋ piŋ ŋa
Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ nɛ, p̂əɨ lɨi pi Jishɔ
shi'i mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ
Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ piŋ yɛ
ŋa pia chhu ŋa pia fā'o nɛ.
2 A ni ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yi nɔ fā'a nu fà'a
ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchu'ɔ vi nɛ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
Mushi ni mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ fà'a yi
moŋ ŋguoŋ mbaanda Minnwi nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pi yəɨ ŋa Jishɔ fā'o ndigha'o
a yiɛŋ nchaa yi Mushi, a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a krao nda pie ŋa a fā'o ntou
gha'o nu nchaa nda ghɔ nduthɔ yi nɛ.
4 Sheshe nda krao ŋoŋ ŋkrao nda ghɔ,
ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a krao ŋguoŋ yaoŋ nɛ pɔ pi
Minnwi.
5 Mushi ni mfā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ
mbaanda Minnwi nɔ muuŋ fà'a nɔ kwe
nu ntie pa nnu pɛ ŋa pi shi nchhu ndɨɨ
nduoŋ nɛ.
6 Ndɔ Krishto fā'o ni'iŋ njù'ɔ moŋ
mbaanda Minnwi pi nɔ Muuŋ. Ndɔ pia
pɔ pi mbaanda yi nɔ ha'aŋ pia nthi ŋkuoŋ
tɨnɨnju'ɔ yia pugu pa khwā njù'ɔ yia moŋ
kwà'a ŋa pia fā'o nɛ.

Fɛrɛnoŋ ni ŋgwa Minnwi

7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi
chhu nɛ,
"Shi'a, p̈əɨ nja'o ŋggì yi,
8 ki'i pəɨ fīnɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni nchwī̄e
ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu
ni Minnwi,
moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ywɛ'i nu moŋ ŋkǔnu njó,
9 lɨ'ɨ ŋa pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni njwɛ'i a
ndɔ njəɨ mbhɔ fà'a a nɔ khwɛ wuŋ
ŋga'o nɛ.
10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, lwillwi a ni ntīgəɨ nthɛ yei
ŋgwrɛiŋgwa, ǹchhu ŋa,
'Pugu ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfāaŋ pi ndaoŋ moŋ
njù'ɔ pugu,
pugu lɔ nji'i ŋkāa nɔ ji nu nnu ŋa
ǹtā'a nu ŋa pugu chwī̄e nɛ.'
11 Nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni ŋkwo kā'a ti nshwrɛ̄i
moŋ mmɛ pɨgɨtua a nɛ,
'Mba'a pugu ma nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ
a.'"
12 P̂əɨ lɨna nu ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i
yichəɨ ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ fā'o njù'ɔ ŋa a yi
pɨphɨ ki lɔ mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ, nchwī̄e pəɨ
gū ki lɔ nu'uŋ nthi moŋ piŋ nu Minnwi
maoŋ.
13 Ndɔ pəɨ mā'aŋ ghrí noŋ pəɨ sheshe llɛ́
nɔ ha'aŋ ligi llɛmbhi ghɔ, "shi'a" nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa mba'a phɨ fīɨ shesheŋoŋ vəɨ a fīnɨ njù'ɔ
yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pia thɔ mbɔ ta'a yi pia pa
Krishto ka'a nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia nthi ŋkuoŋ
tɨnɨnju'ɔ yɛ ŋa pia ni mfā'o nɛ ti ŋgəɨ
nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi.
15 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu nɛ,
"Shi'a, p̈əɨ nja'o ŋggì yi,
ki'i pəɨ fīnɨ njù'ɔ yəɨ
nɔ ha'aŋ pa ŋkhu tǎa pəɨ ni nchwī̄e
ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu
ni Minnwi nɛ."
16 Nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ pa gǒ ŋa pugu
ni nja'o ŋggì Minnwi ndɔ mbā'a ŋkǔnu
yugu ghɔ? A shini ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntaoŋ Ijipti, Mushi
pɔ nthishɨ vugu nɛ?
17 Lwillwi Minnwi ni ntīgəɨ nthɛ pi pa
gǒ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ ŋga'o? A shini ndɔ mbɔ
nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwī̄e phɨ,
ŋa pugu ni ŋgū ŋkhu ghao moŋ ŋkǔnu
njó nɛ?
18 A ni nshwrɛ̄i nthɛ pi pa gǒ ŋa mba'a
pugu yi'i nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛ noŋ yi? A shini
ndɔ mbɔ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɨnɨthɔ
nɛ?
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pia yəɨ ŋa pugu ni nii
kie nthɛ ki piŋ.

4

1 Nthɛ yie, nɔ ha'aŋ kà'a nɔ nii nu moŋ
lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛnoŋ yi wu'ɔ nthi nɛ, p̂ia fā'o pógɔ
nji ŋa ki'i yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ vəɨ mieŋ ki
lɔ ndugwi pi moŋ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa pwa pisha'akhɔ ghɔ ni nthɔ ni
pia wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ ni pugu nɛ,
ndɔ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nɛ shini ndɔ

ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mfā'o piŋ ŋkuoŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ ghɔ ŋa pugu ni nja'o nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pia ŋa pia piŋ nɛ nii moŋ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ. Nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchhu ŋa,
"Nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni ŋkwo kā'a ti nshwrɛ̄i
moŋ mmɛ pɨgɨtua a nɛ,
mba'a pugu ma nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛnoŋ
a."
A ni nchhu yei nnu nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ fà'a yi llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa a chrā moŋ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nthɛ khwachəɨ llé ŋa, "Minnwi ni ŋga mī'ɛŋ ŋguoŋ pa fà'a pi mfɛrɛ moŋ khwachəɨ llé."
5 Ŋkamu'ɔŋ, wu'ɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ pighɔ a chhu ŋa, "Mba'a pugu ma nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛrɛnoŋ a."
6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋa a kɨna ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa wu'ɔ nii fɔ nɛ, ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfŭoŋ nja'o pisha'akhɔ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ shini ndɔ nii fɔ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ nɛ,
7 a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ yichəɨ llé, pi mɛ̄iŋ llé ghɔ ni "shi'a." A ni ŋga nda'a ntou ŋga'o a tɔgɔ mbɨŋ Devi, moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pia nǐ ŋkwo chhu nɛ, nchhu ŋa,
"Shi'a, p̈əɨ nja'o ŋggì yi, ki'i pəɨ fɨ̄nɨ njù'ɔ
yəɨ."
8 Nthɛ ŋa a kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa Joshua ni mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ni pugu, Minnwi shi kaŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ nchhu yichəɨ llé fɛrɛnoŋ ŋkamu'ɔŋ.
9 Nnɛ ki'ɛ, llé fɛrɛnoŋ wu'ɔ mbi'i ni ŋgwa Minnwi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a kwo nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ nɛ kwo fā'o fɛrɛnoŋ nthɛ fà'a pi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni mī'ɛŋ fà'a yi mfɛrɛ ŋkaa yu nɛ.
11 Pia pa'o nɛ ki'ɛ nɔ nii nu moŋ fɛrɛnoŋ ghɔ, nji ŋa ki'i shesheŋoŋ gu moŋ ŋkwaŋ tɨnɨthɔ ghɔ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa chrà Minnwi yi maoŋ ndɔ mfā'a nu, nchɨgəɨ nchaa kafa paa njiŋ. A ghà nshe ti mfɛ̄nɛ nchə̌ɨ pugu pa jijwɛ, pugu pa younoŋ pugu pa mimbaoŋ mooŋ kwéi, nji kwā'a nu pugu nnu ŋa njù'ɔ ŋoŋ tā'a nu nɛ.
13 Yichəɨ yaoŋ lɔ mbɔ ŋa a lɛ̄rɛ ligi yu. Ŋguoŋ yi ghao pɔ pi ntii shhɨ yu, mbɔ ju ŋa pia lɛ ntaa noŋ yia ghɔ nɛ.

Jishɔ pɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi

14 Ŋa pia fā'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ki nii ntiri moŋ pa po nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, p̂ia wɛ̄iŋ piŋ yia ŋa pia chhu ŋa pia piŋ nɛ a tɨnɨ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji'i mfā'o pi Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nji'i mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ ni pia moŋ pɛ nnu ŋa pia pou ghrí fɔ nɛ. Pia fā'o pi yɛ ŋa a kwo tɔgɔ moŋ mōoŋ nu moŋ ŋguoŋ puoŋ shɛndaoŋ ghao nɔ ha'aŋ pia pɔ nɛ, ndɔ ki lɔ nchwīe phɨ.
16 P̌ia chənə mbara yəɨ faaŋ pwapuŋ Minnwi ki'ɛ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ nji ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o kwoshɨnɨ pi lɔ nōoŋ pwapuŋ ni pia moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pia fā'o pa chà yi nɛ.

5

1 Nthɛ ŋa sheshe taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi shɨna ŋgwa pi, ŋa a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ Minnwi ni pa nnu nɔ ligi ŋgwa, mfɛ pa maoŋ fɛ́ pugu pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ ŋgwa pighɔ ni Minnwi.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ju ŋkaa yu wu'ɔ ŋoŋmishua ŋa a shi'a mbou ntəɨ nɛ, minthɛ a tuo ŋgwa ki ji nnu ndɔ mbɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ghà mfāaŋ pa nnu nɛ, ni juju.
3 Nthɛ yei nnu, a yi'i ŋa a fɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ nthɛ ji phɨ ŋkaa yu wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ghà mfɛ̄'i nthɛ yi ŋgwa nɛ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ shi'a nji'i ndɔ̄gɔ yie ndigha'o nɔ pɔ nu taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pi ni noŋ yi, a wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi mɛ̄iŋ vi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Ɛroŋ ni mbɔ nɛ.
5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, Krishto shini ndɔ ŋkə̄rə noŋ yi nɔ pɔ nu taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. A ni ŋka chhu Minnwi ghɔ ŋa,
"Ɔ Muuŋ a,
shi'a, ŋ̀gū Tǎa ghɔ."
6 Nɔ ha'aŋ a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu moŋ yichəɨ lɨ'ɨ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
"Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki ndugwi yi,
moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mekishede."
7 Moŋ llé pɛ ŋa Jishɔ ni mbɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ, Jishɔ ni nduoŋ Minnwi ndɔ njūa chà pi ni kə̄ɨ nu ni njɨ ni ŋkhǐ ligi

shhɨ Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa minthɛ a kwe vi
moŋ gu nɛ. Minnwi ni njaʼo luoŋ yi nthɛ
ŋa a ni mfāʼo pógɔ ghɔ.
8 Njiʼi nthɛ nɔ haʼaŋ a ni mbɔ Muuŋ
Minnwi nɛ, a ni njɛʼi yaʼo nu nchò ntɔgɔ
pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgəʼɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nɛ.
9 Pi ni ŋga nchwīe vi a pɔ yi kaʼokaʼo, a
gū ŋoŋ ŋa a shi ŋkwe ŋguoŋ ŋgwa haʼaŋ
pugu yaʼo nchò yi nɛ. A kwe vugu nɔ
ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
10 Minnwi ni nūʼɔŋ vi ŋa a Taathɔ
pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo
Mekishede.

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ lāa nu piŋ

11 Ntou nnu pɔ ŋa pigi fāʼo nɔ chhu nu
nthɛ pa nnu pei, ndɔ a ghaʼa nɔ kɨ̄gɛi nu
ni pəɨ nthɛ ŋa thɔ yəɨ fīnɨ nɔ yaʼo nu nnu.
12 Nthɛ ŋa njiʼi nthɛ pi nɔ haʼaŋ a pie ŋa
pəɨ pɔ pi pa ghaŋ yɛʼi ŋgwa ndwɛ nɛ, a
pie ŋa ŋoŋ wuʼɔ mbɨnɨ njɛʼi vəɨ ni pa njɛ̄
yaoŋ yɛʼi moŋ ŋkìnɨ Minnwi ŋkamuʼɔŋ.
A wuʼɔ mbɨnɨ mbie nu ŋa pəɨ nuaŋ pi pɨnɨ,
ki lɔ njɨ pi maoŋ chiɛŋchiɛŋ.
13 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a yru pi ŋkuoŋ pɨnɨ nɛ
nōoŋ ŋa a lɔ njiʼi nji thɔ yi ni ntɨ́gɨ ŋkuoŋ
nnu ndɨndɨ, nthɛ ŋa a wuʼɔ mbiʼi pi muuŋ
mbrɔ.
14 Ndɔ pa maoŋ chiɛŋchiɛŋ pɔ pi ni
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pa ntɨnɨmmɛ nɛ, ŋa
pugu tɔgɔ moŋ yɛʼi nu noŋ yugu shiʼi nɔ ji
nu nnu, nji kwrí ŋa a pɔ shɨna pwà pugu
pa phɨ nɛ.

6

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂ia mieŋ yɛʼi nu pa
fǔoŋ yaoŋ yɛʼi nthɛ Krishto, ŋkuʼɔ mbɔ pa
ntɨnɨmmɛ ki lɔ ŋguʼɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ nchrā
nthɛ pi pa fǔoŋ yaoŋ yɛʼi, mbɔ pa pāʼa nu
ŋkǔnu yia ni pa fàʼa ghagha pugu pa piŋ
nu Minnwi,
2 pugu pa ntɨ́gɨ nthɛ pa nnu wɛ̄iŋ nu
ŋkhǐ*, pa nnu nūʼɔŋ nu mbhɔ thɔ ŋgwa,
pa nnu pɨnɨ nu ŋkuʼɔ moŋ gu pugu pa
sháʼa ki ndugwi yi.
3 Ndɔ pigi shi nchwīe ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei
ghao nɔ haʼaŋ Minnwi mbiŋ.
4 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ lɔ njiʼi mbɔ
ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ligi yugu ni ŋkwo ŋaʼaŋ
nɛ, ŋa pugu ni ŋkwo ywɛʼi pa fɛ́ llɔ po nɛ,
mfāʼo yugu ghrà moŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi,
5 ŋkwo ywɛʼi njaʼo haʼaŋ chrà Minnwi
pwa nɛ, pugu pa njɨ mbhi yɛ ŋa a thɔ nu
nɛ,
6 ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntei nɛ, shɛndaoŋ lɔ nuʼuŋ
mbɔ nɔ pɨnɨ nu ŋkwəɨ ni pugu, pugu pāʼa
ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ, ŋa pugu pɨnɨ nuʼuŋ
nchhɔ ŋkwiŋ Muuŋ Minnwi ŋkuoŋ wáʼa
nɛ, nnɛ nchhɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pi yugu noŋ mbɨnɨ
nchhɔ māʼaŋ lrithɔ thɔ yu shhɛnte.
7 Nthɛ ŋa shhɛ ŋa a shwei ŋkhǐ mbɨ̀
yɛ ŋa a ghà ndhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, maoŋ
kuʼɔ nu fɔ ŋa a ghà ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi
ni mfāʼa maoŋ pighɔ nthɛ vugu nɛ, ghà
mfāʼo mbɔrɔ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
8 Ndɔ ä ŋkuʼɔ pa trǔ pugu pa
michwɛʼichwɛʼi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, kaŋ a lɔ njiʼi
mfāʼo ghɛ̀rɛ, mbara nɔ fāʼo nu nchɔ̀nɔ llɔ
mbhɔ Minnwi, ndugwi yi pɔ ŋa pi tūoŋ
vi.
9 Ndɔ njiʼi nthɛ nɔ haʼaŋ pigi chrā pi
nɛiŋ nɛ, ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pigi fāʼo
tɨnɨnjuʼɔ nthɛ pa ŋkiɛŋ nnu nthɛ vəɨ mbɔ
pa nnu ŋa a yi lūgu nu nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi lɔ njiʼi mbɔ pi
Minnwi ŋgaŋ mbe nɛnnɛ nɔ līʼɛ nu fàʼa
yəɨ pugu pa khwǎ ŋa pəɨ nōoŋ nthɛ ligi
yi moŋ fāʼa nu mbhɔ ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ nɔ haʼaŋ pəɨ wuʼɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.
11 Pigi khwā ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ nōoŋ
wuʼɔ fɨʼɨ ŋkwaŋ niʼiŋ njùʼɔ ghɔ ti ŋgə̄ɨ
nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi yi, nɛnnɛ ŋa shishini,
Minnwi shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fāʼo kwàʼa
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ ni pəɨ,
12 nnɛ ŋa kiʼi pəɨ shūu noŋ yəɨ, ndɔ p̂əɨ
pīni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tɔgɔ moŋ piŋ pugu
pa wɛ̄iŋ njùʼɔ mfāʼo yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi kāʼa
nɛ.

Minnwi shi nchwīe nnu haʼaŋ a kāʼa nɛ

13 Ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ kàʼa ni Abra-
haŋ, nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ mfāʼo ŋoŋ ŋa a
chaa vi nɛ, a ni nshwrɛ̄i pi ni noŋ yi,
14 nchhu nu ŋa, “Shishini, ǹshi mfɛ
mbɔrɔ vɛ ndɔ nchwīe ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yɔ
yiɛŋ.”
15 Nɛnnɛ, Abrahaŋ wɛ̄iŋ njùʼɔ yi mfāʼo
yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkāʼa nɛ.

* **6:2 6:2** Njiŋ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *pa nnu kwe ŋkhǐ.*

16 Ŋgwa ghà nshwrɛ̄i pi yaoŋ ŋa a chaa
vugu nɛ, shwrɛ̄i nu ghɔ lūgwi pa ŋguoŋ
mindoundou ghao.
17 Nnɛ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkhwā nɔ
nōoŋ nu ki khuthɔ lɔ mbɔ ni pa ŋgwa
ha'aŋ pugu shi mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a nɛ,
ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkwri moŋ nnu ŋa a nū'ɔŋ
nɔ chwīe nu nɛ, a ni nōoŋ pi ni shwrɛ̄i nu,
18 nnɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ paa yaoŋ, mbɔ
kà'a pugu pa shwrɛ̄i nu ŋa mba'a a yi'i
ŋkwri nɛ, mbɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa mba'a Minnwi
yi'i ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ nɔ nɛ, pia ŋa pia tei ŋgəɨ
njəɨ vi nɔ lɛ̄rɛ nu thɔ yia nɛ fā'o ntou
mā'aŋ njù'ɔ nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu kwà'a ŋa a pɔ
shhɨ pia nɛ a tɨnɨ.
19 Pia fā'o kwà'a yei nɔ yaoŋ ŋa a tuo
chɔmbhi yia, mbɔ kwà'a ŋa mba'a yaoŋ
kāoŋ ndɔ ti ŋoŋ nthɛ a yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ, ŋa a nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ taoŋtaoŋ njiŋ ndhwí
kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ Nda Minnwi,
20 mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa Jishɔ kwo nii fɔ nthɛ
via nɔ ha'aŋ a gū Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ
Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ moŋ nthɨŋkwo
Mekishede.

7

Taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ Mekishede

1 Nɔ Mekishede yei, a ni mbɔ fùoŋ
Shalɛiŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ŋa
a chaapifuoŋ nɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ Abrahaŋ ni
nthɔ ŋkwəɨ nchhɔ̀ lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ni ŋga'a khwɛ
pa fùoŋ pichəɨ nɛ, a ni mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni
Abrahaŋ.
2 Abrahaŋ ni ŋgrā maoŋ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ
lɨ'ɨ nchhɔ̀ nɛ wuŋ lɨ'ɨ mfɛ ta'a lɨ'ɨ ni
Mekishede. Nɔ kara nu njiŋ ligi yi, fǔoŋ
yi pɔ ŋa, "Fùoŋ Ndɨndɨ" ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɛ
ŋa a ni mbɔ fùoŋ Shalɛiŋ, njiŋ yi pɔ ŋa,
"Fùoŋ Pa Ta'aŋggi".
3 Pi lɔ nji'i nji tǎa vi ki mǔuŋ vi ki
ndaaŋoŋ yi, pa'a ndɔ mfā'o llɛ́ ŋa pi ni
mbhi vi ki llɛ́ ŋa a ni ŋkhu nɛ. A pɔ nɔ
Muuŋ Minnwi, ŋkɨna mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi ki ndugwi yi.
4 Yəɨ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ vei ni
mbɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ njəɨ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Abrahaŋ
ŋkhu tǎa via ni ŋgrā maoŋ ha'aŋ a ni
ŋkwəɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nchhɔ̀ wuŋ lɨ'ɨ, mfɛ ta'a lɨ'ɨ
ghɔ.
5 Pa ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Levi pɛ ŋa pugu
ni mfā'a nu Nda Minnwi nɔ pa ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi nɛ, gɨ́ ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu
nɔ kwe nu shwéi mbhɔ pa ŋgwa, mbɔ pa
lǐŋ pugu, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pa lǐŋ pugu
ŋkaa pugu ni mbɔ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Abrahaŋ
nɛ.
6 Ndɔ Mekishede vei ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndhɔ
pi moŋ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ Levi nɛ ni ŋkwe shwéi
mbhɔ Abrahaŋ ndɔ mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni ju ŋa a
ni mfā'o kà'a Minnwi nɛ.
7 A lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ pi nnu khuthɔ ŋa
mmɛŋoŋ ndiɛŋ ghà mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni ŋoŋ
kikɛ'i.
8 Nɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, a ghà ŋkwe
ŋgwamishua ŋa pugu ghà ŋkhu nɛ, ndɔ
nɔ yi Mekishede, shwéi ghɔ ni ŋkwe ŋoŋ
ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkhu nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Minnwi chhu nɛ.
9 Ŋoŋ nthɛ a chhu ŋa Levi nduthɔ yi ŋa
a kwe pa shwéi nɛ ni mfɛ pa shwéi ntɔgɔ
mbɨŋ Abrahaŋ,
10 nthɛ ŋa a ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi moŋ noŋ
ŋkhu tǎa vi, mbɔ Abrahaŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa pugu
Mekishede ni mbāoŋ nɛ.

Pi pīni Jishɔ pugu Mekishede

11 Ndwɛ, pi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Levi ni ŋgwa Ishrae. A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa fà'a
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Levi nthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa pɔ ki ntəɨ, a shi
kaŋ ni nu'uŋ mbie ŋa yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ghrà
ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pɔ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a
pɔ moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mekishede ki lɔ mbɔ pi
yi Ɛroŋ nɛ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ kwri nɛ, a pie ŋa gɨ́ kwri ŋkaa
yu.
13 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa pi chrā pa nnu pei
nthɛ vi pɔ pi ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ nduoŋ,
ndɔ yichəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ llɔ moŋ yugu
ndaaŋoŋ lɔ naa ma mfā'a lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pi ya nji ŋa Taathɔ via ni
ndhɔ pi moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Juda, ndɔ Mushi
shini ndɔ nchhu sheshe nnu nthɛ yie
ndaaŋoŋ nɔ pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
15 Nnu ghɔ ya mbɨnɨ nōoŋ ndwɛ shi'i
ndɨɨ ŋa yichəɨ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pɨnɨ
nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ nɔ Mekishede nɛ,

16 a pɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki lɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ gɨ́ Mushi ŋa a wu'ɔ mbɔ
pi nnu llɔ nu moŋ ndaaŋoŋ, a pɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ghrɨ́ chɔmbhi ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ
mbɨrɨ nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pi chhu nthɛ vi ŋa,
"Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki ndugwi yi
moŋ nthɨŋkwo Mekishede."
18 Pi chi ndunu kɨ̀na nū'ɔŋ njiŋ nthɛ ŋa
a ni mbou ghrɨ́ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o ghèrɛ
nɛ,
19 nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ Mushi shini ndɔ nchwī̄e
sheshe yaoŋ pɔ yi ka'oka'o ndɔ ndwɛ pi
kwo thɔ ni kwà'a ŋa a pɨnɨ mbwa mbīgi,
mbɔ shɛndaoŋ ŋa pia shi ntɔgɔ fɔ nchənə
mbara yəɨ Minnwi.
20 Minnwi fɛ shɛndaoŋ fhi yei ni shwrēi
nu kɨ̀na. Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mfŭoŋ ŋgū
pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ, Minnwi shini ndɔ
nshwrēi nthɛ vugu.
21 Ndɔ Jishɔ ŋkaa yu ni ŋgū ŋgaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kɨ̀na ŋa
a ni nshwrēi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa,
"Taathɔ kwo shwrēi, ti mba'a a yi'i ŋkwri
njù'ɔ yi,
'Ɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ki ndugwi
yi.'"
22 A chwī̄e yie Jishɔ pɔ ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ fɛ
tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa yei kɨ̀na pɨnɨ mbwa ŋga'a.
23 Pa fŭoŋ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni njiɛŋ, nthɛ
ŋa gu ni nja'a vugu nɔ ghəɨ nu shhɨ ni fà'a
yugu nɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi.
24 Ndɔ Jishɔ kɨna mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi ki ndugwi yi nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ
yi lɔ mfā'o ndugwi yi.
25 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndwɛ pugu pa ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ ghao, a fā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu tɔgɔ mbɨŋ yu nchənə mbara yəɨ
Minnwi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ yi
maoŋ nɔ līgəɨ nu Minnwi nthɛ vugu.
26 Nthɛ ŋa shishini, a ni ŋkā'o ŋa pia
fā'o Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi ŋa a pɔ nɔ ju, ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ,
ki lɔ mfā'o sheshe ntəɨ ki nchhí, mfu'u
noŋ yi shɨna ghaŋ phɨ, pi kərə vi a fərə
ndugwi pa yɛrɛ po.
27 A lɔ nji'i mbie ŋa a chhɔ mfɛ̄'i ŋgiɛŋ
lɛllɛ nɔ pa pie taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi, mfŭoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ ji
phɨ maa mbɨnɨ mfɛ̄'i nthɛ yi ŋgwa, nthɛ
ŋa a ni nchwī̄e yie wu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ́ ndɔ mbɔ
ndugwi yi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mfɛ noŋ yi nɔ yaoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ.
28 Gɨ́ Mushi ghà nchu'ɔ ŋgwamishua
ŋa pugu pɔ nɔ sheshe ŋoŋmishua nɛ
ŋa pugu pɔ pa taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, ndɔ Minnwi ni nchrā ndɔ
nshwrēi ndɨɨ ŋa gɨ́ ni ŋkwo fŭoŋ mbɔ nɛ,
ni nchu'ɔ Muuŋ ŋa pi ni nchwī̄e vi a pɔ
ki ntəɨ ki ndugwi yi nɛ.

8

Jishɔ pɔ pi Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
kɨ̀na ŋa a pwa ŋga'a nɛ

1 Ndwɛ, ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pigi chhu nu nɛ
pɔ pi yei: pia fā'o yɛ ŋkwaŋ Taathɔ pa
Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a chhɔ pi ŋgei
mbhɔ jɨ Minnwi Chaapifuoŋ po,
2 muuŋ fà'a moŋ pa lɨ'ɨ taoŋtaoŋ, moŋ
ya ŋkiɛŋ ntǎa ŋa a lɔ ŋkrao ŋoŋmishua,
a krao Taathɔ nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa pi ghà nchu'ɔ sheshe taathɔ
pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fɛ pa yaoŋ
fɛ́ pugu pɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nnɛ a pie ŋa
yei Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ fā'o
yaoŋ nɔ fɛ̄'i nu ŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ.
4 Ndwɛ, a kaŋ nǐ mbɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, a
shi kaŋ nji'i mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi
kaŋ shɨgɛi nthɛ ŋa pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi pɔ fɔ ŋa pugu ghà mfɛ pa yaoŋ
fɛ́ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ.
5 Fà'a ŋa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pighɔ ghà
mfā'a nɛ pɔ pi fhi pugu pa mili'i pa nnu
ŋa a pɔ po nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa Mushi ni
ntā'a nu ŋkrao ntǎa ghɔ nɛ, Minnwi fɛ
ntɨ́gɨ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Pa'o nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa
ɔ chwī̄e ŋguoŋ yaoŋ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi
ni nōoŋ vɛ ŋkuoŋ mbra nɛ."
6 Ndɔ ti nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, Krishto fā'o
fà'a ŋa a ya mbwa nchaa yugu, wu'ɔ nɔ
ha'aŋ kɨ̀na ŋa a ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīni ŋggì
fɔ pwa ŋga'a, nthɛ ŋa a yɨ'ə pi ŋkuoŋ pa
ŋkiɛŋ kà'a.
7 Nthɛ ŋa fŭoŋ ḱɨ̀na kaŋ ni mbɔ pi ki
ntəɨ, a shi kaŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋa pi chhɔ ntā'a
mbra yi.
8 Nthɛ ŋa a ni njəɨ ntəɨ mbɨŋ pugu ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni nchhu ŋa,

"A chhu ju Taathɔ ŋa, lĩi njəɨ, pa llɛ́ chhɔ nthɔ nu,
ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā kɨna fhi
pigi pa ŋgwa Ishrae pugu pa ŋgwa Juda.
9 Mba'a yei kɨna yi'i mbɔ pi nɔ yɛ ŋa ŋki wrā
pigi pa tǎa pugu llɛ́ yɛ ŋa
ŋki wɛ̄iŋ mbhɔ yugu
ntaoŋ ni pugu moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ nū'ɔŋ kɨna a,
nthɛ yie ghɔ, pa'a ǹdɔ mfā'o ndɨɨ yugu, a chhu ju Taathɔ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa yei kɨna ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā pigi pa mbaanda Ishrae nɛ,
pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a chhu Taathɔ,
Ǹshi ni'iŋ gɨ́ paŋ thɔ pugu,
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nā'aŋ njù'ɔ pugu,
Ndɔ ǹshi mbɔ Minnwi yugu,
pugu pɔ pa ŋgwa paŋ.
11 Mba'a shesheŋoŋ yi'i njɛ'i taakuo vi ki shesheŋoŋ yɛ'i ndǐŋ vi,
nchhu nu ghɔ ŋa, 'Ji Taathɔ.'
Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu ghao shi nji a,
llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa miŋkwasha ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ ŋkuoŋ pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ǹshi mfā'o kwoshɨnɨ ni pa fāaŋ pugu,
pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ ŋkwiŋ pa phɨ pugu kaŋ shɨgɛi yi."
13 Minnwi gha nchrā nu nthɛ kɨna fhi, a chwī fǔoŋ yi lūnu, ndɔ sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a lūnu ndɔ mbɨrɨ nu nɛ tɔthɔ mbhɛ.

9

Gha'o nu Minnwi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa gha'o nu Minnwi po

1 Fǔoŋ kɨna ni mfā'o pa gɨ́ nɔ nnu gha'o Minnwi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ gha'o Minnwi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
2 Pi ni njīgi ntǎa a fā'o paa njiɛŋ. Moŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ, yaoŋ tigi laŋ ni mbɔ fɔ, ni taprɛi ni brɛi ŋa pi fɛ ni Minnwi nɛ. Pi ni mɛ̄iŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ yei ni Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ.
3 Njiɛŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Ndugwi Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ nɛ ni mbɔ njiŋ mbra ndhwí kɨ'ɨ lɨ'ɨ,
4 mfā'o lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa pi chwī ni laoŋgo nɔ tūoŋ nu lěi pugu pa ŋkùŋ nū'ɔŋ kɨna, pi pūoŋ ni laoŋgo, kǐŋ ŋa pi chwī ni laoŋgo ni mana moŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ moŋ ŋkùŋ ghɔ, ni mbĭe Ɛroŋ ŋa a ni ŋkhɛ̄ nɛ, ni ŋgù'ɔ ŋa Minnwi ni nā'aŋ kɨna yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
5 Thɔ ŋkùŋ ghɔ ni mbɔ pa mimaoŋ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o pra yugu nchhɔ nōoŋ ndigha'o Minnwi, pra yugu kuru faaŋ kwoshɨnɨ. Ndɔ ndwɛ, minthɛ pa'a pigi lɔ mfī'ɨ ŋguoŋ nnu pei ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ.
6 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ni mbīri pa maoŋ pighɔ nɛ. Pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi nii moŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ sheshe llɛ́ nɔ chwī nu pa fà'a pugu.
7 Ndɔ a wu'ɔ nii taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ tə'ɨ vi moŋ mbra njiɛŋ ndɔ ŋgu'ɔ nchwī nnɛ pi ta'a ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta'a ŋga'o. A ghà nii ni chhǐ nɔ fɛ nu ni Minnwi nthɛ noŋ yi pugu pa phɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ ha'aŋ pugu chwī moŋ ki ji nɛ.
8 Moŋ nnu yei, Jijwɛ Minnwi ni nōoŋ ŋa shɛndaoŋ tɔgɔ nu nii moŋ Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ lɔ naa mbɔ yi wo ya'a nɔ ha'aŋ fǔoŋ njiɛŋ ntǎa ghɔ wu'ɔ nthi fɔ nɛ.
9 Yei pɔ pi lǐ nɔ ndɨɨ yei. Yei nōoŋ ŋa pa maoŋ fɛ́ pugu pa minyieŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ha'aŋ pi fɛ ni Minnwi nɛ nthɛ pa'a a lɔ nchwī ŋgaŋthɔ pa ghaŋ gha'o Minnwi pɔ ki ntəɨ,
10 nthɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ ndīi pi pa nnu maoŋ jɨ pugu pa maoŋ nnu, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu wɛ̄iŋ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ pa gɨ́ nthɛ frɛinoŋ ŋa a fā'a ti nthɔ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndɨɨ nnu fhi nɛ.
11 Ndɔ ndwɛ, Krishto thɔ nɔ Taathɔ pa Thishɨ Ghaŋ Fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ mfɛ pa maoŋ shi'i ŋa a kwo thɔ nɛ. A nii ki'ɛ moŋ ntǎa liɛŋ ŋa a pɔ ki ntəɨ. Pi shi lɔ nji'i nchwī ntǎa yei ni mbhɔ ŋoŋmishua, pa'a ndɔ nji'i mbɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei ha'aŋ pi chwiechwie nɛ.
12 A nii ta'a ŋgɛ́ a lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi moŋ pa Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ pa mimbhi pugu pa puoŋ nà'aŋ, ndɔ a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ yi, nnɛ njuoŋ lūgu nu yia nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
13 A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa chhǐ mimbhi pugu nà'aŋ mimbia pugu pa phu muuŋ nà'aŋ tūoŋ ha'aŋ pi lōgɔ njrā mbɨŋ ŋgwa nɛ nthɛ a chwī ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'o nchhí nɛ pɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ,

14 a nōoŋ ŋa chhĭ Krishto, ŋa a tɔgɔ
mbhɔ Jijwɛ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ndugwi yi nɛ,
mfɛ noŋ yi ki nchhí lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu ni
Minnwi nɛ, shi nshɨ̄gao ŋgaŋthɔ yia a pɔ
ki ntəɨ pi fɨ'ɨ yi nɛiŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ pa fà'a khu
nɔ gha'o nu Minnwi maoŋ.
15 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ju mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīni
ŋggì moŋ kɨ̀na fhi, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
a gɛ̄ vugu nɛ nthɛ pugu fā'o mbɔrɔ ki
ndugwi yi ŋa Minnwi kā'a nɔ fɛ nu ni
pugu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ju Krishto kwo khu nɔ
yuoŋ nu ŋgwa mfu'u moŋ phɨ ŋa pi ni
nchwī̃e ndɨɨ fŭoŋ kɨ̀na nɛ.
16 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ nɔ ha'aŋ pa nnu
shi mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a khu nɛ, a pie ŋa pi nōoŋ
ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ ghɔ nɛ kwo khu,
17 nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ gɨ́ ghɔ ghà ŋgu'ɔ
mfā'a pi ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ kwo khu nɛ, nthɛ
ŋa mba'a gɨ́ ghɔ fā'a ndɨɨ ŋa ŋoŋ ghɔ wu'ɔ
mbi'i yi maoŋ nɛ.
18 A ni nchwī̃e yie ghɔ pi ni nchwī̃e fŭoŋ
kɨ̀na jɛ̄ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhĭ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa Mushi ni ŋga nchhu ŋguoŋ
kɨ̀na ŋa a taoŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ nɛ ni
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao, ndɔ̄gɔ chhĭ puoŋ
nà'aŋ pugu pa mimbhi nyāaŋ ni ŋkhĭ
njrā ŋkuoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ gɨ́ pugu pa ŋgwa, ni
yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ muuŋ thɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni haisho,
pugu pa ŋgì ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ minjɨɨ, pi ni'iŋ
yaoŋ fɔ a fā'o ŋgwrà pipie.
20 A ni ŋga njrā, nchhu nu ŋa, "Yei chhĭ
wrā kɨ̀na yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ gɨ́ ni pəɨ
nthɛ yie nɛ."
21 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ njrā chhĭ
ghɔ ŋkuoŋ ntǎa pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ
pɛ ŋa pi ghà ŋga'o Minnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
22 Shishini, moŋ gɨ́ Mushi, pi ghà nchwī̃e
yaoŋ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi kúoŋ chhĭ, ti
chhĭ mieŋ ki kwri, pa'a lī'ɛ nu phɨ lɔ mbɔ.
23 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a ni mbie ŋa pi chwī̃e pa
fhi maoŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ po nɛ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
moŋ shɛndaoŋ yei, ndɔ pa maoŋ po pie
ŋa pi chwī̃e a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ni pa ŋkiɛŋ
maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ a chaa pei.
24 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto shini ndɔ nii moŋ lɨ'ɨ
taoŋtaoŋ ha'aŋ pi chwī̃e pi ni mbhɔ nɛ,
ŋa a ni mbɔ fhi ŋkiɛŋ yi nɛ, ndɔ a ni nja
nii pi ŋkiɛŋ moŋ po ndutho yi, ndwɛ nɔ
thi nu shhɨ Minnwi nɔ lɨ'ɨ yia.
25 A shini ndɔ nji'i mfā'o nɔ fɛ nu noŋ
yi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋgɛŋgɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ
taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a nii
moŋ pa Lɨ'ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ sheshe ŋga'o ni
chhĭ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbɔ ji nɛ.
26 A kaŋ ni mbɔ nɛnnɛ, a kaŋ ni mfā'o
nɔ yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ ŋgɛŋgɛ llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni
mbā'o mbhi nɛ. Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, a
nōoŋ noŋ yi ta'a ŋgɛ, a lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi
moŋ ndugwi ŋguoŋ pa ndɨɨ ghao nɔ fu'u
nu phɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɛ nu noŋ yi nɔ
yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ.
27 Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi nū'ɔŋ ŋa
ŋoŋmishua shi ŋkhu ta'a ŋgɛ, mbra nnu
a thi shá'a nɛ,
28 wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pi fɛ Krishto ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ
yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ kwe nu phɨ ntou ŋgwa,
a shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi mbra ŋgɛ́ ki lɔ
nu'uŋ nthɛ pi shɨ̄gao nu phɨ, ndɔ nthɛ pi
kwe nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ vi
ŋkiɛŋ yie nɛ.

10

Pi fɛ Krishto wu'ɔ ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ

1 Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi mili'i pa
maoŋ shi'i ha'aŋ a fā'o nɔ thɔ nu ki lɔ nja
mbɔ pi ŋkiɛŋ maoŋ pighɔ nɛ, a kaŋ ni mfɛ
pa'a pa yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni mfɛ
nu sheshe ŋga'o nɛ lɔ nchwī̃e pa ŋgwa ŋa
pugu ni nthɔ yəɨ Minnwi nɛ pɔ ki ntəɨ.
2 A kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋa pi kwo ya nshɨ̄gao phɨ
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ ŋga'o Minnwi
nɛ shishini, pugu shi kaŋ ni nu'uŋ mbī'i
ŋa pugu pa ghaŋ phɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nnɛ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ kaŋ ni ntithi.
3 Nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
pighɔ ni mfā'a nɔ kwiŋ nu ŋgwa ni phɨ
yugu sheshe ŋga'o.
4 Nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a chhĭ pa nà'aŋ
mimbia pugu pa mimbhi lɔ nshɨ̄gao phɨ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto ni nthɔ
ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, a ni nchhu ŋa,
"Ɔ lɔ nji'i ntā'a pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu
pa maoŋ fɛ́,
ndɔ ɔ fɛ frɛinoŋ vəɨ.
6 Ɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o pwanju'ɔ
ni pa mimaoŋ ha'aŋ pi tūoŋ pugu pa
pichəɨ pa maoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nduoŋ nɔ
shɨ̄gao nu phɨ.

7 Nɛnnɛ nchhu ŋa, ‘Līi njəɨ, ǹthɔ nɔ chwīe
nu nnu yɛ ŋa ɔ tā’a nu nɛ ma
Minnwi,
wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pi nā’aŋ nthɛ a moŋ
ŋwa’aŋlɨ gɨ́ nɛ.’”
8 Fǔoŋ yi Krishto chhu ŋa, “Ɔ lɔ nji’i
ŋkhwā ki mfā’o pwanju’ɔ ni fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
pugu pa maoŋ fɛ́ pugu pa minyieŋ ha’aŋ
pi tūoŋ nɔ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɛ pugu pa
maoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɔ shīgao nu phɨ” (pi fɛ
maoŋ pei pi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ gɨ́ chhu nɛ),
9 nɛnnɛ, a pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa, “Līi njəɨ, ǹthɔ
nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha’aŋ ɔ tā’a nu nɛ.” A
ni mī’aŋ fǔoŋ yi nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu ni mbra
yi.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto chwīe nnu ŋa
Minnwi tā’a nu ŋa a chwīe nɛ, pi chwīe
pia pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ phɨ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ fē’i nu ŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ni mfē’i pi ni ji
frɛinoŋ ta’a ŋgɛ́ a lɔ mbɔ ŋguoŋ yi nɛ.
11 Sheshe ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ghà mfā’a fà’a
yi sheshe llɛ́ nthɔ fē’i ndɔ nthɔ mbi’i ta’a
ŋkwaŋ fē’i nu ŋgiɛŋ ŋa minthɛ pa’a a lɔ
ma nshīgao phɨ nɛ.
12 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto ni ŋkwo fɛ ta’a
yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nthɛ
phɨ nɛ, a ni nchɔchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ
Minnwi,
13 nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu llɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ti pi shi
nu’uŋ nchwīe pa mimbɨna pi pɔ krɨ́ tigi
kwò yi.
14 Nthɛ ŋa ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ta’a yaoŋ
fɛ́, a chwīe ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ nɛ pɔ ki ntəɨ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
15 Ndɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋkaa yu pɔ
miŋkwentie ni pigi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkwo
chhu ŋa,
16 “Yei kɨ̀na ŋa ǹshi ŋgwrā pigi pugu
pa llɛ́ pighɔ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a chhu
Taathɔ:
‘Ǹshi ni’iŋ gɨ́ paŋ moŋ njù’ɔ pugu
ndɔ mbɨnɨ nā’aŋ moŋ thɔ pugu.’”
17 Nɛnnɛ ki’ɛ a pīgi ŋa,
“Mba’a shi nu’uŋ ŋkwiŋ pa phɨ yugu pugu
pa sheshe nnu pɨphɨ ha’aŋ pugu
chwīe nɛ ŋkamu’ɔŋ.”
18 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi kwo lī’ɛ pa phɨ pei nɛ, chà
yaoŋ fɛ́ nɔ lī’ɛ nu phɨ lɔ nu’uŋ mbɔ.

Ṕia chənə nthɔ yəɨ Minnwi

19 Nɛnnɛ ki’ɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pia fā’o
tɨnɨnju’ɔ nɔ nii nu moŋ pa Lɨ’ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ Jishɔ.
20 A chu’ɔ shɛndaoŋ fhi, ndɔ mbɔ
shɛndaoŋ maoŋ ni pia ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
ndhwí kɨ’ɨ lɨ’ɨ, njiŋ yei pɔ pi ŋa a tɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ frɛinoŋ yi.
21 Ndɔ pia fā’o mmɛ ŋgaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi ŋa a lɨna nu ni mbaanda Minnwi.
22 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, p̂ia chənə nthɔ
yəɨ Minnwi ni njù’ɔ nnu shini pugu pa
tɨnɨnju’ɔ moŋ piŋ, ni ŋgaŋthɔ ŋa pi kwo
yrā a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ llɔ moŋ phɨ, ni pa
noŋ ŋa pi kwo shīgao ni ŋkhǐ taoŋtaoŋ
nɛ.
23 Ṕia wɛ̄iŋ kwà’a ha’aŋ pia chhu ŋa pia
fā’o nɛ a tɨnɨ, nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pia yɨ’ə noŋ
yia mbɨŋ Minnwi nɔ nū’ɔŋ nu kà’a yi.
24 Ṕia pī’i ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a nthɛ pia
kwɛ̄nɛ noŋ pia nɔ fā’o nu khwǎ pugu pa
fà’a shi’i,
25 ki lɔ nchhɔ funu paoŋ nu ta’a lɨ’ɨ ka’a
nɔ ha’aŋ pichəɨ pa ŋgwa chhɔ nchwīe nu
nɛ. A ka pie pi ŋa pia mā’aŋ ghrɨ́ lǐŋ pia
ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ mbīgi nɔ ha’aŋ ɔ yəɨ Llɛmbhi
Taathɔ chənə mbara nu nɛ.
26 Nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha’aŋ pia kwo ji nnu shini
nɛ, p̈ia mbɨnɨ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ nchwīe phɨ
ndɔ nji nu, pa’a yichəɨ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ
phɨ lɔ nu’uŋ mbi’i ni pia,
27 ŋkiɛŋ wuwuru ywɛrɛ nu shá’a ŋa a
thɔ nu nɛ pugu pa tɨtɨnɨ móŋoŋ ŋa a shi
mī’ɛŋ pa mimbɨna nɛ.
28 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ni ndāa gɨ́ Mushi nɛ,
pi ni jwi vi ki lɔ mfā’o kwoshɨnɨ ndɨɨ ŋa
paa ŋgwa ki pi trɛi nu’uŋ mbɔ nɔ pa
miŋkwentie nɛ.
29 Ɔ pī’i ŋa njó ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nɨ̄ɨ
Muuŋ Minnwi la’o kwò pugu nɛ, shi mbɔ
pi fɨ’ɨ yi nɛiŋ? Mbɔ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu
lɔ̄gɔ chhǐ kɨ̀na ha’aŋ pugu kie ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ nɔ yaoŋ ghagha, ndɔ
ŋgwɛ’i Jijwɛ ŋa a nōoŋ pwapuŋ nɛ?
30 Nthɛ ŋa pia ji vi ŋa a chhu ŋa, “Mfā’o
njɨ nɔ fɛ nu njó, ǹshi nthu,” mbɨnɨ nchhu
ŋa, “Taathɔ shi nsha’a ŋgwa pi.”
31 A ŋkiɛŋ nnu wuwuru nɔ gū nu mbhɔ
Minnwi maoŋ.
32 Ṕəɨ kwiŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a ni mfǔoŋ
mbɔ ni pəɨ nɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa ligi yəɨ ni ŋkwo

ŋa’aŋ nɛ, pəɨ ni ntīi shii moŋ pa tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə’ɨ.
33 Pichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ pi wɛ’i vəɨ lɨ’ɨ wo ndɔ mfɛ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ, pichəɨ ndɨɨ pəɨ ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə’ɨ ŋa pəɨ ghà njəɨ nɛ.
34 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ni nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ni pa ghaŋ chə́ɨŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni nshiri maoŋ pəɨ ŋkwe nɛ, pəɨ piŋ ni pwanju’ɔ, nji nu ŋa pəɨ fā’o pa maoŋ ha’aŋ a pwa nchaa pie ghɔ nɛ, mbɔ pɛ ha’aŋ a ma ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɛ.
35 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ki’i pəɨ mī’aŋ tɨnɨnju’ɔ yəɨ, nthɛ ŋa a shi nthɔ ni mmɛ kǹnɛiŋ.
36 Ṕəɨ fā’o nɔ tīi nu shii, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu nɛ, minthɛ pəɨ fā’o yaoŋ ŋa a kā’a vəɨ nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
37 Nthɛ ŋa,
“Moŋ muuŋ mi kuo ndɨɨ,
Ju ŋa a thɔ nu nɛ shi nthɔ ki lɔ njīri.
38 Ndɔ ŋgwa paŋ pi ndɨndɨ shi nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu pi moŋ piŋ.
Ndɔ ti šhesheŋoŋ vugu nshū’u mbɨnɨ njiŋ,
pa’a ndɔ mfā’o pwanju’ɔ mbɨŋ pugu.”
39 Ndɔ pia lɔ mbɔ ŋgia ŋgwa pɛ ha’aŋ pugu shū’u mbɨnɨ njiŋ nshi’i nɛ, pia pɔ pi ŋgia ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o piŋ ndūgu nɛ.

11

Pa mɛmmɛ lì piŋ

1 Ndwɛ, piŋ pɔ pi fā’o nu tɨnɨnju’ɔ ni pa yaoŋ ha’aŋ ɔ fā’o kwà’a ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, nji nu ni tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa ɔ shi mfā’o yaoŋ ŋa ɔ lɔ naa njəɨ nɛ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Minnwi piŋ pa ŋgwa llɛshhɨ.
3 A pɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa pia ji ŋa Minnwi ni nchwīe mbhi pi ni chrà ŋa a ni ntaoŋ nchò yu nɛ, nnɛ ŋa yaoŋ ŋa pi yəɨ nɛ, pi shini ndɔ nchwīe pi ni pa yaoŋ ŋa pi yəɨ nɛ.
4 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa Abe ni mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi a pwa nchaa yi Keiŋ, ŋa Minnwi ni mbiŋ vi ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, mbiŋ vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ nu ji yaoŋ fɛ́. Nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ a kukhu nɛ, ndɔ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ yi ghɔ, a wu’ɔ nchrā nu.
5 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ pi lōgɔ Enoke ŋku’ɔ nɔ tɔthɨ nnɛ ŋa ki’i a khu, kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ shini ndɔ njəɨ vi nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni ndɔ̄gɔ vi. Ndwɛ, ŋkaoŋ pi maa ndɔ̄gɔ vi, pi ni ŋkwo piŋ vi ŋa a ni ŋkwo chwīe túa Minnwi pwa.
6 Mba’a shesheŋoŋ chwīe túa Minnwi pwa ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ njəɨ Minnwi nɛ, pie ŋa a piŋ ŋa Minnwi pɔ fɔ ndɔ nchhɔ ŋkīnɛiŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā’a vi nɛ.
7 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Minnwi ni ŋga shūu tə́nə Noa ni pa nnu ŋa a thɔ nu ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a shini ndɔ naa njəɨ nɛ, moŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi, a ni nchwīe mmɛ pie ŋa a pɔ nɔ nda nɛ nɔ kwe nu mbaanda yi nɔ ghɔ. Nthɛ yei, ŋguoŋ mbhi ni mfā’o njó gu, Minnwi ni nchhu ŋa Noa ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi piŋ yi.
8 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋgɛ̄ Abrahaŋ ŋa a ghəɨ nɔ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ a shi mfɛ ghɔ nɔ ji nɛ, Abrahaŋ ya’o nchò yi, ntaoŋ ki lɔ nji lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ a ni ŋgəɨ nu nɛ.
9 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ a ni ŋgəɨ nɔ chhɔ nu moŋ la’ataoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā’a nɔ fɛ nu ghɔ nɛ, moŋ ŋgɨnɨ la’ataoŋ ghɔ a la’a fɔ moŋ pa ntǎa, wu’ɔ nɔ ŋa Aiji pugu Jakɔ, ŋa pi ni ŋkā’a vugu ni shhɛ ghɔ ni nda’a moŋ ntǎa ŋkaa pugu nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa a ni nchhɔ nchēi pi mmɛ la’ataoŋ yɛ ŋa Minnwi ni mbī’i ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ a fā’o nɔ pɔ nu ndɔ ŋkrao nɛ, kwò mmɛ la’ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ ki ndugwi yi.
11 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋa nji’i nthɛ pi Shera ni mfā’o njɨ nɔ shūu nu, nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ ŋga’ombhi yi ni ŋkwo chaa yi ŋoŋ ŋa minthɛ a shūu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni mbī’i ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kā’a vi nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha’aŋ a kā’a nɛ.*
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, llɔ mbɨŋ ta’a ŋoŋ ŋa a ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ khu, pi ni mbhi

* **11:11 11:11** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ Abrahaŋ fā’o njɨ nɔ pɔ nu tǎa nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ a ni ŋkwo ya ndunu ndɔ minthɛ pa’a Shera ŋkaa yu lɔ nu’uŋ mfā’o puoŋ nɛ. Abrahaŋ ni mbī’i ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a kā’a vi nɛ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha’aŋ a kā’a nɛ.*

ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ fínəɨ po, mbɨnɨ njiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhǐ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nshia nɛ.

13 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa pei ni ŋkhu moŋ piŋ ki lɔ naa mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni ŋkā'a nɛ, ndɔ pugu ni njəɨ pi fie shhɨ pugu ndɔ mbiŋ maoŋ pighɔ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ghìnɨ ndɔ pa'a ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yei lɔ mbɔ la'a yugu.

14 Nthɛ ŋa pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ghà nchrā ŋkwaŋ nnu pei nɛ chwīe pa'a khuthɔ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ŋa pugu chhɔ ntā'a la'ataoŋ ha'aŋ a shi mbɔ yugu nɛ, yɛ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ fɔ nɛ.

15 Pugu kaŋ ni nchhɔ mbī'i la'ataoŋ yɛ ŋa pugu ni ndhɔ fɔ nɛ, pugu kaŋ ni mfā'o shìna nɔ pīnɨ nu fɔ.

16 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, pugu chhɔ nshigi pi la'ataoŋ ha'aŋ a pwa nchaa yei nɛ, mbɔ yi po. Nɛnnɛ Minnwi lɔ nji'i mfā'o lrithɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Minnwi yugu, nthɛ ŋa a kwo pīri mmɛ la'ataoŋ ni pugu.

17 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni njwɛ'i Abrahaŋ nɛ, a ni mfɛ Aiji nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Abrahaŋ ju ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ kà'a ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ a ni nthɔ mbīri nu nɔ fɛ nu fiɛŋ muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ni Minnwi.

18 Minnwi ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "A shi ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Aiji ŋa ɔ shi mfā'o ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa mi ni ŋkā'a nɛ."

19 Abrahaŋ ni njwɛrɛ ŋa minthɛ Minnwi pɨ'ɨ Aiji moŋ gu, ndɔ nɔ chrā nu, Abrahaŋ ni mbɨnɨ mfā'o vi llɔ moŋ gu.

20 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ Aiji ni mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni Jakɔ pugu Ɛshɔ nɔ pa nnu ŋa a lɛ ma nthɔ nɛ.

21 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ndɨɨ ŋa Jakɔ ni ŋkhu nu nɛ, a fɛ mbɔrɔ ni sheshe muuŋ Joshɛ ndɔ ŋga'o Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njɨ'ə noŋ yi thɔ mbǐe yi nɛ.

22 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Joshɛ gha ntā'a ŋkhu, nchrā ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ puoŋ Ishrae shi ntaoŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti nɛ, ndɔ mfɛ pa gí nɔ nnu ha'aŋ pi shi nchwīe ni pa kwéi pi nɛ.

23 A ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, pi gha mbhi Mushi, pa tǎa pi lə̄ɨŋ vi nɔ trɛi nàoŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ ŋa a mbwa muuŋ, ndɔ pa'a pugu lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nɔ pə'ɨ nu gí fùoŋ.

24 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Mushi ni ŋga ŋgū mmɛŋoŋ ndāa ŋa ki'i pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa a muuŋ muuŋ fùoŋ Fɛrɔ yi miŋgwɛ.

25 A ni ŋka chu'ɔ pi nɔ yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa ŋgwa Minnwi nchaa ŋa a fā'o pwanju'ɔ pwatua moŋ phɨ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

26 A ni mbī'i ŋa fā'o nu wɛ́'i nthɛ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ fā'o nchaa pa fā'o moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti, nthɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ ndīi pi kìnɛiŋ ŋa a pɔ shhɨ nɛ.

27 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, a lɔllɔ Ijipti pi ki lɔ nji'i mfā'o pɔgɔ gu nthɛ pɨgɨtua fùoŋ. Pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nthɔ njəɨ Minnwi ha'aŋ pi shi'a njəɨ vi nɛ, a ni ndāa nɔ shrī nu ŋkǔnu yi mbɨnɨ.

28 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, a ni nū'ɔŋ Jɨ Lli Nji'a ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhu ŋa pi mīŋi chhǐ ŋkuoŋ pa chonda, nnɛ ŋa ki'i ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa pi ni ntaoŋ vi ŋa a jwi pa fǔoŋ phi nɛ kāoŋ vugu.

29 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, pugu ni nshā'a mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Ŋkhǐ Pipie pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ yo, ndɔ pa ŋgwa Ijipti gha mōoŋ yugu ŋkhu moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ.

30 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, pa ŋka'a ŋgu'ɔ Jeriko ni mbūo nshā'o shhɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni ŋgɨ̄ŋ mbāoŋ nɔ khwachəɨ llɛ́ nɛ.

31 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Raha miŋgwɛ shakhɨ shini ndɔ ŋkhu pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntɨnɨthɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a ni ntuo pa miyra llɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae shi'i.

32 Ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ? Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ shi mbou vəɨ nɔ chrā nu nthɛ pa Gidioŋ, Bara, Shaoŋshi, Jefta, nthɛ Devi pugu Shamuɛ pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,

33 ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ ŋga'a pa la'ataoŋ. Pugu ni nchwīe nnu ŋa a kā'o nɛ ndɔ mfā'o yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā'a nɛ. Pugu ni nchri nchò pa pa'o,

34 mbɨgɛi njɨ móŋoŋ, ndə'ɨ ki pi lɔ njwi vugu ni kafa, mfā'o ghrɨ́ moŋ pou ghrɨ́, mfā'o tɨtɨnɨ ghrɨ́ moŋ nchhò, mā'aŋ ŋga'a ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhò pa taoŋ nduoŋ pugu tei.

35 Piŋgɛ ni mbɨnɨ mfā’o lǐŋ pugu ha’aŋ
pugu ni ŋkwo khu nɛ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ku’ɔ
nu moŋ gu.
Pi ni mfɛ wuwuru ŋgə’ɨ ni pichəɨ, pugu
lāa ŋa mba’a pugu taoŋ chə́ɨŋ, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pugu fā’o ŋkiɛŋ chɔmbhi ndɨɨ ŋa
pugu pɨnɨ ŋku’ɔ moŋ gu nɛ.
36 Pi ni mā’aŋ pichəɨ ni kwə̀ɨŋ, ndɔ
ŋgwie pichəɨ ti ŋkrao ni pa chɛiŋ mā’aŋ
moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
37 Pi ni ntuŋ vugu ni ŋgù’ɔ, nsho vugu
pugu taoŋ paa krao†, njwi vugu ni kafa.
Pugu mā’aŋ pa ŋgrào minjɨɨ pugu pa
mimbhi mbɨŋ pugu nyīeŋ nu, mbou, pi fɛ
ŋgə’ɨ ni pugu, pa’a ndɔ ntuo vugu shi’i.
38 Mbha nnu ŋgwa pei ni nja mbwa
ŋga’a nɔ pɔ nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, pugu ni
nthɔ nyīeŋ nu lɨ’ilɨ’ɨ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó pugu
pa ŋkuoŋ mbra nchhɔ nu moŋ pa llù pugu
pa pùo.
39 Nji’i nthɛ nɔ ha’aŋ pi ni mbiŋ ŋguoŋ
ŋgwa pei nthɛ piŋ yugu nɛ, pugu shini
ndɔ mfā’o yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā’a nɛ,
40 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nū’ɔŋ yaoŋ ŋa a
pwa nchaa yie nɛ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa pia ŋkiɛŋ,
pa’a pi lɔ nchwīe pugu pɔ ki ntəɨ.

12

Jishɔ ŋoŋ ŋa piŋ yia llɔ pi mbhɔ yu a pɨnɨ nchwīe piŋ yia pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ

1 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋa pia fā’o ntou pa
miŋkwentie yəɨ pia nɛ, p̂ia mī’aŋ ŋguoŋ
pa lrì pugu pa phɨ ŋa a krɛ̄i mbɨŋ pia nɛ,
p̂ia tei ni tiishii, tei ŋa a pɔ shhɨ pia nɛ,
2 nchhɔ ndīi pi Jishɔ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa piŋ
yia llɔ mbhɔ yu, a lɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a chwīe piŋ yia pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ. Nthɛ
pwanju’ɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ shhɨ yu nɛ, a ni
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ yi ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo
ŋa a ni ŋkhu ŋkuoŋ wá’a, mbī’i lrithɔ khu
nu ŋkuoŋ wá’a ghɔ a pɔ nnu gha, pi chərə
vi ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ shhɨ faaŋ Minnwi.

Ki’i mfā’o lɨ’ənoŋ

3 P̄i’i mbɨŋ ju ŋa a ni ntīi shii moŋ
ŋkwaŋ kipɨna yɛ ŋa a ni nthɔ nu ghɔ
llɔ mbhɔ ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa ki’i ɔ fā’o
lɨ’ənoŋ nshūu mbīnɨ njiŋ.
4 Moŋ ŋkrò yəɨ pəɨ pa phɨ, pəɨ lɔ naa
ndɨ’ɨ ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa pi jwi
vəɨ
5 ki pəɨ lī’ɛ mā’aŋ njù’ɔ yɛ ŋa a chrā ni
pəɨ nɔ pa puoŋ pi nɛ.
“Muuŋ a, ki’i ndōgɔ pi ni thɔ mbhɔ ndɨɨ
ŋa taathɔ yu’u ghɔ nɛ,
ki mfā’o lɨ’ənoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a fɛ̄’i ghɔ nɛ.
6 Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ ghà nju’u ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā
nɛ,
mfɛ njó ni sheshe muuŋ ŋa a lōgɔ vi
nɔ muuŋ vi nɛ.”
7 A pɔ nthɛ pi yu’u nu ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɔ wɛ̄iŋ
nu njù’ɔ yəɨ. Minnwi fā’a nu mbɨŋ pəɨ pi
nɔ puoŋ pi. Nthɛ ŋa a yəɨ muuŋ ŋa tǎa vi
ghà mieŋ ki lɔ nju’u vi?
8 P̄i mieŋ ki lɔ nju’u vəɨ nɔ ha’aŋ pi ghà
nju’u ŋguoŋ puoŋ nɛ, a nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi
nɔ pa puoŋ phi mbhi, ki lɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ pa
puoŋ.
9 Nɔ pīgi nu, pia fā’o pa tǎa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
hɛiŋ ŋa pugu ghà nju’u via, ndɔ pia wu’ɔ
nja nja’o vugu. Yie lɔ mbie ŋa pia ka pīnɨ
nja’o nchò Tǎa pa jijwɛ pugu pa chɔmbhi
ya’o mbīgi ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ?
10 Pa tǎa ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ghà nju’u
via nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu līi
a kā’o mbhɔ pugu nɛ, ndɔ A ghà nju’u via
nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ shi’i, nnɛ ŋa pia fā’o ŋkwaŋ
taoŋtaoŋ yi.
11 Ŋguoŋ yu’u nu ghà mfhi nɔ ha’aŋ a
thɔ pi ni yú’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ ki lɔ mbɔ pi nnu
shi’i, ndɔ a gha ndara, ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu yɛ’i yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, a yuŋ ntíɛŋ
mbɔ ta’aŋggi pugu chɔmbhi ndɨndɨ.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, kərə mbhɔ mɔ ŋa a kɨna
nɛ tɔthɨ, ndɔ nshwīi kwɛ́rɛ mɔ ŋa a nāna
nɛ.
13 P̄əɨ chwīe shɛndaoŋ ha’aŋ kwò yəɨ
tɔgɔ nu fɔ nɛ pɔ yi tithi, nnɛ ŋa ki’i kwò
yəɨ ha’aŋ a lɔ nja ntɨnɨ nɛ tēe nɔ yòu yi, a
ka tɨtɨnɨ mbɔ shi’i.
14 Kāa nɔ pɔ nu ni ta’aŋggi pəɨ pa
shesheŋoŋ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchhɔ chɔmbhi
taoŋtaoŋ ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ pa’a kaŋ ta’a ŋoŋ lɔ
shi njəɨ Taathɔ nɛ.
15 P̄əɨ lɨna nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa sheshe ŋoŋ
lɔ nshūu mbɨnɨ njiŋ ntaoŋ moŋ pwapuŋ
Minnwi. P̄əɨ lɨna nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa ki’i

† **11:37 11:37** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri pɨnɨ mbīgi ŋa *mooŋ vugu*.

shesheŋoŋ pɔ nɔ ŋǐeŋ thɨ lwillwi ŋa a ghà ŋku'ɔ nthɔ ni ghagha'a ntou ŋgwa kie ŋkuoŋ ghɔ mfuo noŋ yugu nɛ.
16 Ṕəɨ yəɨ ŋa ki'i shesheŋoŋ pɔ miŋkwoshuoŋ, ki ŋoŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi nɔ Ɛshɔ ŋa a ni mfini lɨ'ɨ yi nɔ muuŋ shhɨ nthɛ ta'a ŋgɛ́ maoŋ jɨ nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa a ni ŋga nu'uŋ nda'a, a tā'a nu nɔ fā'o nu mbɔrɔ, pi lāa vi nthɛ ŋa a shini ndɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o shɨna nɔ pɨnɨ nu ŋkwri njù'ɔ yi, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a ni ntā'a shɨna ni ŋkhǐ ligi nɛ.

Sha'afuoŋ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nji'i nchɨ̄'ɨ

18 Pəɨ lɔ nji'i nthɔ pi ŋkɨŋ mbra ŋa minthɛ pəɨ kāoŋ, pugu móŋoŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu, ni tɨtɨnɨ njiŋŋjiŋ pugu pa mmɛ fiŋ,
19 ni ntàŋ ŋa pi tua pugu pa ŋggì ŋa chrà yi chwīe ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu ya'o nɛ lɨ̄gəɨ ŋa ki'i pi nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ nchrā ni pugu.
20 Nthɛ ŋa gɨ́ yɛ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni pugu nɛ ni ŋga'a vugu. Gɨ́ ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋa, "A̋ nji'i mbɔ ŋa a kāoŋ minyieŋ ŋkāoŋ mbra ghɔ, pi tuŋ vi ni ŋgù'ɔ a khu."
21 Shishini, lɨ'ɨ ghɔ ni ŋgūru ti Mushi chhu ŋa, "Ndɨnaoŋ ni pɔgɔ gu pugu pa wrū nu."
22 Ndɔ pəɨ thɔ pi yəɨ mbra ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Shayaoŋ nɛ, pugu pa mmɛ la'ataoŋ Minnwi maoŋ, mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ ŋa a llɔ po, shhɨ pa ŋkaŋŋkaŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa pugu kɨrɨ moŋ mmɛ pwatua nɛ,
23 pəɨ thɔ pi moŋ chɔshi pa fǔoŋ phi ha'aŋ pi nā'aŋ ligi yugu po nɛ. Pəɨ thɔ pi shhɨ Minnwi ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋguoŋ ŋgwa, shhɨ pa jijwɛ pa ŋgwa ndɨndɨ ŋa pi chwīe pugu pɔ ki ntəɨ nɛ.
24 Pəɨ thɔ pi shhɨ Jishɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīni ŋgwa pugu pa Minnwi moŋ kɨna fhi, shhɨ chhǐ ŋa pi yrā, ŋa a chrā pa nnu shi'i nchaa chhǐ Abe nɛ.
25 Ṕəɨ lɨna nu ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i ndāa vi ŋa a chrā nu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ä mbɔ ŋa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ndāa nɔ ya'o nu chrà Minnwi mbhɔ ŋoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ŋkɨ̀nɨ yi ghɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɛ shini ndɔ ntei, pəɨ pī'i ki'ɛ ŋa minthɛ pia kie pi nɛiŋ ntei, nɔ ha'aŋ p̈ia ndāa ju ŋa a chrā nu pi llɔ po nɛ!
26 A ni ŋga mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, ŋggì yi chɨ̄'ɨ shhɛ, ndɔ ndwɛ a kā'a ŋa, "Ndɔ mba'a ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ mbɨ̄nɨ nchɨ̄'ɨ pi shhɛ tə'ɨ vi ŋkamu'ɔŋ, ndɔ ǹshi nchɨ̄'ɨ po ŋkaa yu."
27 Chrà yei ŋa "ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ mbɨ̄nɨ" thɔ, nōoŋ pi fu'u nu pa maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pi chɨ̄'ɨ nɛ, mbɔ pa yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pa maoŋ ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nchɨ̄'ɨ nɛ nthɛ pugu kɨna.
28 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂ia fā'o tōo nu nthɛ ŋa pia fā'o Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi ŋa minthɛ pa'a pi lɔ nchɨ̄'ɨ nɛ. Nthɛ yie ghɔ, pia gha'o Minnwi moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a shi mbwa vi nɛ moŋ ya'o nchò pugu pa pógɔ,
29 nthɛ ŋa Minnwi yia pɔ pi móŋoŋ ŋa a ghà ŋkɨɨ yaoŋ nshi'i nɛ.

13

Pa yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ pwatua ni Minnwi nɛ

1 Ṕəɨ ghə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ ŋkhwā noŋ pəɨ nɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ.
2 Ki'i pəɨ lī'ɛ lɨna nu ni pa ghɨ̀nɨ, nthɛ ŋa moŋ chwīe nu nɛnnɛ, pichəɨ pa ŋgwa lɨna ni pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ki lɔ nji.
3 Ṕəɨ kwiŋ pa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ pugu pɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ ka'a, ŋkwiŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pi lɔ ntuo vugu shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ pugu thɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pi ka'a.
4 Ŋguoŋ ŋ̂gwa ghao gha'o láŋ, ki'i ŋoŋ nūaŋ pugu ŋoŋ nduoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ ŋgwɛ vi ki ndaoŋ vi nɛ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi shi nsha'a pa ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pugu pa ghaŋ láŋ ŋa pugu kwoshuoŋ nɛ.
5 Lɨna nu ŋa ki'i khwā mbɨŋ pɔ moŋ chɔmbhi yɔ, fā'o njru ni yaoŋ ŋa ɔ fā'o nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi ni nchhu ŋa,
"Mba'a nji'i ma mieŋ ghɔ,
ki ma njɨrɨ ghɔ."
6 Nɛnnɛ minthɛ pia chhu ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa,
"Taathɔ ŋgaŋ ghèrɛ a, m̀ba'a nji'i mbɔgɔ gu.
Minthɛ ŋoŋmishua chwīe pi khɔ mbɨŋ mu?"
7 Ṕəɨ kwiŋ pa thishɨ pəɨ, mbɔ pɛ ŋa pugu chhu chrà Minnwi ni pəɨ nɛ. Pəɨ pī'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu ti nu'uŋ ŋkhu nɛ mbīni piŋ yugu.

8 Jishɔ Krishto pɔ wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ a ni
mbɔ yua nɛ, ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ shi’a,
ndɔ ma ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi nɛnnɛ nɔ ŋguoŋ
ndɨɨ.
9 Ki’i pəɨ mieŋ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ntɨ́gɨ
pugu pa ŋgìnɨ ntɨ́gɨ tiɛŋ vəɨ ni’iŋ moŋ trǔ,
a pwa ŋa piŋ ŋoŋ tɨnɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwapuŋ Minnwi, ki lɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
nū’ɔŋ nu pa nù’ɔŋ nthɛ nnu maoŋ jɨ, pa
nù’ɔŋ pei lɔ nji’i ŋgɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
nū’ɔŋ nɛ.

10 Pia fā’o lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ* ŋa pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu fā’a nu moŋ lɨ’ɨ ŋa pa ŋgwa Juu
ghà ŋga’o Minnwi nɛ lɔ mfā’o ŋjɨ nɔ jɨ nu
maoŋ ha’aŋ a llɔ ŋkuoŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
11 Nthɛ ŋa frɛinoŋ pa minyieŋ pɛ ŋa
taathɔ pa thishɨ ghaŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nii ni chhǐ
yugu moŋ pa Lɨ’ɨ Taoŋtaoŋ Nda Minnwi
nɔ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nthɛ phɨ nɛ, pi tūoŋ pi
mbhi nɔ lɨ’ɨ ha’aŋ ŋgwa lɔ ŋkrao ntǎa nɛ.
12 Nthɛ yei, Jishɔ ŋkaa yu ni ntaoŋ moŋ
la’a ŋkaoŋ maa njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ ŋkhu, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ a chwīe ŋgwa pɔ pi taoŋtaoŋ ni ji
chhǐ.
13 Nɛnnɛ ki’ɛ, a pie ŋa pia taoŋ moŋ la’a
ŋgə̄ɨ mbhi lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ ŋkrao ntǎa nɛ
mbara vi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā’o yia ghrà
moŋ shhunoŋ ŋa a ni ntɔgɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
14 Nthɛ ŋa pia lɔ nji’i mfā’o la’ataoŋ ŋa
a shi ma ŋkɨna nɛ hɛiŋ, ndɔ pia thɔ nshigi
pi mmɛ la’ataoŋ ŋa a shi nthɔ nɛ.

15 Ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu ki’ɛ, p̂ia ghə̄ɨ shhɨ
nthɔ mfɛ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ mbɔ tōo nu ni
Minnwi, mbɔ yaoŋ fɛ́ ŋa a ghà mfɛ pa
nchò pɛ ŋa pugu chhu páa ŋa a Taathɔ
nɛ.
16 Ki’i pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ chwīe nu shi’i ni thɔ
mbhɔ pugu pa ghrā nu maoŋ ha’aŋ pəɨ
fā’o nɛ pəɨ pa ŋgwa nduoŋ, nthɛ ŋa
pa ŋkwaŋ maoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ pei ghà mfɛ
pwanju’ɔ ni Minnwi.

17 P̌əɨ ya’o nchò pa thishɨ pəɨ mfɛ noŋ
yəɨ ni pugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ndɨna nu
ni nchə̌ɨ yəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa ha’aŋ pugu lɛ
mfɨ’ɨ ni Minnwi ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ pugu fā’a
nɛ. P̌əɨ chwīe nɛnnɛ nthɛ ŋa a pie ŋa
pugu chwīe fà’a yei moŋ pwanju’ɔ, ki lɔ
mbɔ pi ni shɔnɔ nu, nthɛ ŋa mba’a yinɛ
ghɛ̄rɛ vəɨ.
18 P̌əɨ luoŋ Minnwi ni pigi, nthɛ ŋa pigi
fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa ŋgaŋthɔ yigi yi shieshie,
pigi khwā nɔ chwīe nu nnu ha’aŋ a kā’o
nɛ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao.
19 Ndīgəɨ vəɨ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ŋa pəɨ luoŋ
ni Minnwi ŋa ki’i a shɨgashɨga ŋkaoŋ a
maa mbīnɨ ntaoŋ a ŋa mbīnɨ njəɨ vəɨ.

Ndugwi njiŋ luoŋ Minnwi

20 Ndwɛ, ǹduoŋ ŋa Minnwi ŋa ta’aŋggi
ghà ndhɔ mbhɔ yu nɛ, ŋa a ku’ɔ ni Jishɔ
Taathɔ via moŋ gu nɛ, mbɔ ju Jishɔ ŋa a
mmɛ ŋkɛ̄’i pa minjɨɨ nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
chhǐ kìna ŋa a lɔ nji’i mfā’o ndugwi yi nɛ,
21 pīri vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ shi’i ghao,
nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pəɨ chwīe nnu ŋa a tā’a
nu nɛ, a fā’a yaoŋ ŋa a khwǎ nɛ moŋ
chɔmbhi yia ntɔgɔ pi mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto,
ŋa ndigha’o pɔ pi ji ki ndugwi yi nɛ. Á pɔ
nɛnnɛ.

Ndugwi mā’aŋ nu chrà

22 Ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa p̂əɨ
ywɛrɛ chrà mā’aŋ ghrí yei ni wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ,
nthɛ ŋa ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei ŋa ǹā’aŋ ni pəɨ nɛ
lɔ nji’i nshɨgashɨga.
23 Ntā’a nu pəɨ ji ŋa pi fu’u Timoti ndǐŋ
via moŋ chə́ɨŋ. Á shi nji’ɛ nthɔ, kaŋ pigi
yu shi nthɔ ka’a njəɨ vəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa nthɔ nu
nɛ.
24 P̌əɨ chrā ni ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ pəɨ,
mbɨnɨ nchrā ni ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa Minnwi
pi taoŋtaoŋ. Pa ŋgwa llɔ moŋ la’ataoŋ
Itali chhu ŋa pi chrā ni pəɨ.
25 Nduoŋ ŋa pwapuŋ Minnwi pɔ ni pəɨ
ghao.

* **13:10 13:10** Njiŋ lɨ’ɨ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ yei pɔ pi gu Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ wá’a.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Jɛiŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi pa nchinchiri ntɨ́gɨ llɔ mbhɔ Jɛiŋ ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa pugu sha moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ. Jɛiŋ lōgɔ pa yaoŋ mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ nnu ŋa a chhu nu nɛ ni pa maoŋ pighɔ, nɔ tɨgɨ nu ŋkuoŋ shiethɔ ŋa a ghà mfā'a nɛ, pugu pa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mbha nnu pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ. Llɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ghà ndīi nnu nɛ, a chrā ŋkuoŋ pa thɔ nnu nɔ pa nnu fà'o, pou, mōoŋ nu, mbha nnu shi'i, shieligi, piŋ pugu pa fà'a, lɨna nu ni lɨŋ yɔ, shiethɔ, fɛ̀'i, nōoŋ noŋ pugu pa junoŋ, sha'a nu ŋgwa nduoŋ, kwēi nu njù'ɔ, wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa luoŋ Minnwi. A chrà tɨtɨnɨ ŋkuoŋ nōoŋ nu piŋ moŋ nnu Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà llɔ mbhɔ Jɛiŋ

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Jɛiŋ, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Minnwi pugu Jishɔ Krishto ŋa a Taathɔ nɛ.

Ńchrā ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa Minnwi llɔ moŋ paanchrɔ la'ataoŋ Ishrae ŋa pugu sha moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ.

Piŋ pugu shiethɔ

2 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ lōgɔ a pɔ nnu pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ moŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ mōoŋ nu nɛ,

3 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa p̈iŋ yəɨ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ mōoŋ nu, chwīe pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ.

4 P̂əɨ mieŋ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ mī'ɛŋ fà'a yi mbɨŋ pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ kā'o moŋ piŋ yəɨ ti ndɨnaoŋ ki lɔ nu'uŋ mbou sheshe yaoŋ.

5 Shesheŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ mbou shiethɔ, â luoŋ mbhɔ Minnwi ŋa a ghà mfɛ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ki lɔ ŋgī'ɛ, ki lɔ ŋkrɛ̄i ŋoŋ nɛ, kaŋ a shi mfɛ ghɔ.

6 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa ɔ luoŋ nɛ, luoŋ moŋ piŋ, ki lɔ mfā'o khuthɔ. Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa thɔ yi kukhu nɛ pɔ pi nɔ mba'aŋkhi thɔ ŋkhǐ ŋa fɨfrəɨ chi vi mfɛ hɛiŋ, mbɨnɨ mfɛ hini.

7 Ki'i ŋoŋ ghɔ pī'i ŋa a shi mfā'o sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ Taathɔ,

8 nthɛ ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ vei ŋgaŋ paa njù'ɔ, ki lɔ mfā'o nthi mi moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pi ghao.

Pou pugu pa fà'o

9 Ŋgaŋ piŋ yɛ ŋa a pɔ pi miŋkwasha nɛ fā'o ntou pwanju'ɔ ŋa pi kərə vi,

10 ŋgaŋ fà'o fā'o pwatua ŋa pi shwi'i vi shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa ju nduthɔ yi shi ntɔgɔ gha nɔ frawa ŋa trǔ fu'u nɛ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa minaoŋ ghà nsha'a ni tɨtɨnɨ laoŋlaoŋ ntūoŋ trǔ ghɔ, frawa yi gū, ndǐpwa yi phɛ gha. A wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋgaŋ fà'o shi ntɔgɔ ghagha moŋ titri maoŋ pɛ ŋa a yōu njiŋ yi nɛ.

12 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a kɨna ntithi a tɨnɨ moŋ mōoŋ nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa a shi ŋga nthi a tɨnɨ ti mōoŋ nu ghɔ tɔgɔ, a fā'o ŋgá'o chɔmbhi, ŋa Minnwi kā'a ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khwā vi nɛ.

13 Ki'i ŋoŋ chhu ndɨɨ ŋa ywɛ'i nu ŋa a chwīe phɨ thɔ ghɔ nɛ ŋa, "A ywɛ'i Minnwi njwɛ'i a nnɛ," nthɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a phɨ lɔ njwɛ'i Minnwi ndɔ ti pa'a Ju nduthɔ yi lɔ njwɛ'i ŋoŋ ŋa a chwīe phɨ.

14 Ndɔ ywɛ'i nu ŋa ŋoŋ chwīe phɨ ghà nthɔ ni ŋoŋ ndɨɨ ŋa a mieŋ pī'i nu pɨphɨ shūu vi ndwɛrɛ vi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nɛ.

15 Nnɛ, ndɨɨ ŋa pī'i nu pɨphɨ ghɔ shūu nɛ, kaŋ a shi mbhi phɨ, phɨ gha nja ŋku'ɔ shi'i, mbhi gu.

16 Ki'i pəɨ fɨɨ noŋ yəɨ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā.

17 Ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ shi'i pugu pa kɨ̀nɛiŋ ki kɔ̀rɔ, llɔ pi po, nshwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ mbhɔ Tǎa pa lí'ɛ ŋa a shi'a ma ŋkwri nu nɔ mili'i ŋa a nyīeŋ nu nɛ.

18 Nthɛ khwǎ njù'ɔ yi, a chwīe pia pɔ phi ŋkamu'ɔŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chrà yi, mbɔ nnu shini, nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ fǔoŋ ntɨ́ɛŋ thɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋa a puoŋ nɛ.

Ya'o nu ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa chrà Minnwi chhu nɛ

19 Ndɔ p̂əɨ ji yei, ma ŋkɨɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, a pie ŋa sheshe ŋoŋ vəɨ yī'ɛ njwɛrɛ nnu, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋkɔnɔ chrà nu, ki lɔ nji'ɛ mbɨgɨ túa,

20 nthɛ ŋa pɨgɨtua ŋoŋmishua shi'a nthɔ ni ŋkwaŋ ndɨndɨ yɛ ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.

21 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, fu'u ŋguoŋ nnu tɔtrɔ
pugu pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ moŋ chɔmbhi
yɔ, mbiŋ chrà yɛ ŋa Minnwi phī moŋ
njù'ɔ ghɔ nɛ ni junoŋ, mbɔ chrà ŋa a fā'o
ghrí ŋa minthɛ a kwe ghɔ nɛ.
22 Pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ nū'ɔŋ chrà Minnwi ki lɔ
ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ghaŋ ya'o nu, nnɛ nthɔ mfɨɨ
noŋ yəɨ.
23 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ
ywɛrɛ chrà Minnwi ki lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ chwīe,
kaŋ a pɔ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ya ndīi ligi yi shishi'i
moŋ mililigi,
24 ndīi noŋ yi ŋga ndɔllɔ ŋgə̄ɨ, ndī'ɛ
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ.
25 Ndɔ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lī gɨ́ tithi ŋa a
ghà ŋkī̄gɛi ŋkɨ̌ɨ mbɨŋ ŋoŋ nɛ, ntīi shii moŋ
ghɔ, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi ŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o ndɔ
ndī'ɛ nɛ, mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ fā'a fà'a ghɔ ŋa gɨ́
ghɔ chhu nɛ, kaŋ mbɔrɔ shi mbɔ yi ŋoŋ
ghɔ.
26 Ɔ nchhu ŋa ɔ ŋoŋ Minnwi ki lɔ ndɨna
ni lɨŋ yɔ, kaŋ ɔ fɨɨ pi noŋ yɔ, jɔ nnu
Minnwi ghɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o ghèrɛ.
27 Nnu Minnwi ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ ki lɔ
mfā'o nchhí ligi Minnwi Tǎa nɛ pɔ ŋa, ɔ
kra pa puoŋ minthi pugu pa piŋgɛ kugu
moŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pugu, ndɔ ndɨna ni
noŋ yɔ ki ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ ntrao ghɔ.

2

Nōoŋ nu shieligi

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ nōoŋ shieligi nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ thi moŋ piŋ yəɨ mbɨŋ Jishɔ
Taathɔ mbɔ Krishto ndɔ mbɔ Taathɔ pa
ndigha'o nɛ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋ̈oŋ ŋgwɛ pa krɛ́i laoŋgo,
mā'aŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ ndhwí, nii moŋ nda
luoŋ Minnwi yəɨ, ŋgaŋ pou mā'aŋ kukhu
ndhwí nii ŋkaa yu,
3 ö mfɛ ndɨɨ pi ni wu'ɔ yɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a
mā'aŋ ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ ndhwí nɛ nchhu ghɔ ŋa,
"Chhɔ hɛiŋ nɔ lɨ'ɨ shi'i," nchhu ni ŋgaŋ
pou ŋa, "Thi hini ndāa nnɛ ɔ chhɔ shhɛ
nda,"
4 yie ghɔ lɔ nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ shɛ̄rɛ noŋ pəɨ,
nōoŋ ŋa pəɨ lī nnu ni mbe mbɔ nnu
pɨphɨ?
5 Ꝑəɨ ywɛrɛ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ ŋa ŋ̀khwā.
Minnwi chu'ɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pou
ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ nɛ, ŋa pugu pɔ pa
ghaŋ fà'o moŋ piŋ, ŋa pugu fā'o shɨna
moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi. A kā'a nɔ fɛ
nu Sha'afuoŋ yi yei ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
khwā vi nɛ.
6 Ndɔ pəɨ chī'ə ŋgaŋ pou. A shi lɔ mbɔ
ghaŋ fà'o mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà mfɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni pəɨ nɛ? Mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ghà nshūu vəɨ ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ moŋ shá'a nɛ?
7 A lɔ mbɔ pugu mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ghà nchī'ə ligi Jishɔ, mbɔ ligi chɨɨchɨɨ ŋa
pi chhɔ̄ thɔ pəɨ nɛ?
8 Ꝑəɨ nja nthɔ nū'ɔŋ pi gɨ́ pifuoŋ ŋkwaŋ
ha'aŋ a pɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ŋa,
"Khwā taakuo yɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ khwā noŋ
yɔ nɛ," kaŋ pəɨ ya mfā'a nu shi'i.
9 Ti pəɨ nthɔ nōoŋ pi shieligi, kaŋ pəɨ thɔ
nchwīe pi phɨ, gɨ́ wɛ̄iŋ vəɨ nɔ pa ŋgusha'a.
10 Nthɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ
gɨ́ ghao ndɔ ŋgū yichəɨ ta'a yi nɛ, nōoŋ ŋa
a gū ghao.
11 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa, "Ki'i ŋgaŋ
láŋ kwo shúoŋ nɛ," pɨnɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchhu ju
ŋa, "Ki'i njwi ŋoŋ." Ɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ láŋ ki
lɔ ŋkwo shúoŋ ndɔ njwi ŋoŋ, kaŋ ɔ wu'ɔ
mbɔ pi ŋgaŋ pə'ɨ gɨ́ ŋkaa ghɔ.
12 Nnɛ pəɨ chrā ndɔ nchwīe sheshe nnu
nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ji nu ŋa gɨ́ ŋa a ghà
ŋkī̄gɛi ŋkɨ̌ɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa nɛ, shi nsha'a
vugu.
13 Minnwi shi ndɛ nsha'a ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ
nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ nɛ ki kwoshɨnɨ. Kwoshɨnɨ
ghà ŋgwɛ̄ ndɨɨ ŋa shá'a thɔ nɛ.

Piŋ pugu pa fà'a

14 Lǐŋ paŋ, ghèrɛ yi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ
nchhu ŋa a fā'o piŋ, ki lɔ nōoŋ piŋ ghɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi. Minthɛ piŋ ghɔ
kwe vi?
15 Ä mbɔ ŋa pa lǐŋ pɔ moŋ piŋ pou
ndhwí pugu pa maoŋ jɨ,
16 ta'a ŋoŋ shɨna pəɨ chhu ni pugu ŋa,
"Ꝑəɨ ghəɨ moŋ ghɨghrɨ, noŋ yəɨ lāoŋ, pəɨ
fā'o njrú," ki lɔ nji'i mfɛ pi yaoŋ ŋa pugu
tā'a nu nɛ, ghèrɛ yi pɔ pi khɔ?
17 Nɛnnɛ, piŋ ŋa a pɔ pi tə'ɨ vi ki fà'a lɔ
mbɔ fɔ nɛ khu yi.
18 Ndɔ yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu ŋa, "Ɔ fā'o piŋ,
ndɔ m̀fā'o fà'a." Nōoŋ piŋ yɔ vəɨ ki fà'a
lɔ mbɔ, ǹōoŋ piŋ a vɛ ni fà'a a.

19 Ɔ piŋ ŋa Minnwi ta'a yi, ɔ chwīe a pwa. Nji'i nthɛ pi pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ piŋ, ti ŋgrū moŋ pɔgɔ gu.
20 Yaoŋ na yei! Ɔ tā'a nu ŋa pi nōoŋ vɛ ŋa piŋ ki fà'a lɔ fā'o ghèrɛ?
21 Abrahaŋ, ŋkhu tǎa via, shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ mbhɔ Minnwi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi, ndɨɨ ŋa a ni mfɛ Aiji muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ́ ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɛ?
22 Ɔ yəɨ ŋa piŋ yi pugu pa fà'a yi ni mfā'a nu ka'a, a ni nōoŋ ŋa piŋ yi ŋkiɛŋ yi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi.
23 Nchò Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi ni nchəɨŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchhu ŋa, "Abrahaŋ ni mbiŋ Minnwi, pi lɔ̄gɔ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ." Pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi ŋa taannu Minnwi.
24 Ɔ yəɨ ŋa pi ghà ndɔ̄gɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi fà'a yi ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ nthɛ pi piŋ yi tə'ɨ vi.
25 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pi shini ndɔ ndɔ̄gɔ miŋgwɛ shakhɨ chəɨ, mbɔ Raha, ŋa a ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nthɛ pi fà'a yi ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ndɔ̄gɔ pa miyra pighɔ ntaoŋ vugu pugu tɔgɔ moŋ ndaoŋ nduoŋ ŋgəɨ nɛ?*
26 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o jijwɛ yi khu nɛ, a wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ piŋ ŋa pi lɔ nōoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà'a yi khu nɛ.

3

Pu'ɔ nu lɨŋ yɔ

1 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i ntou yəɨ pa'o nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji nɛ, pigi ŋa pigi ghaŋ yɛ'i ŋgwa nɛ, yigi shá'a lɛ mbɨnɨ ntɨnɨ ŋgəɨ shhɨ.
2 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ yia ghà mfāaŋ nnu, ti šhesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki fāaŋ nnu moŋ nnu ŋa a chhu nɛ, kaŋ a ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ntəɨ, mfā'o njɨ nɔ tuo nu noŋ yi.
3 Pia ghà ni'iŋ yaoŋ tínɨ nchò pa minyieŋləɨ nɔ chwīe nu pugu ya'o nchò yia, nnɛ ŋa pia fā'o njɨ nɔ chwīe nu pugu ghəɨ sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa pia khwā nɛ.
4 Pɛ'i pa mitu ŋkhǐ njəɨ, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ya ŋga'o, a tiɛŋ fɨfrəɨ ntiɛŋ vugu nyīeŋ nu nɔ nɛ, ŋgaŋ shūgu vi ghà ŋgu'ɔ ŋkara thɔ yi pi ni muuŋ mi prǎ pugu ghəɨ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ a khwā nɛ.
5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, lɨŋ ŋoŋ wu'ɔ muuŋ mi ghrà noŋ ŋoŋ, ndɔ a ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ ni mɛmmɛ nnu. Muuŋ mi lɨŋ móŋoŋ nthɛ a tūoŋ ta'a mmɛ pa'a!
6 Ndɔ lɨŋ ŋoŋ pɔ pi móŋoŋ. Lɨŋ mmɛ nda phɨ moŋ noŋ ŋoŋ. A ghà ntrao ŋguoŋ noŋ ŋoŋ ghao, nchwīe ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi yia chəɨŋ móŋoŋ, móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ liɛŋ shhɛ* fɛ móŋoŋ ghɔ.
7 Ŋgwamishua fā'o njɨ nɔ pu'ɔ nu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ pa minyieŋ ghao ni pa mishi ni pa miyaoŋ shatei, pugu pa mimaoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ,
8 ndɔ minthɛ pa'a kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ mbu'ɔ lɨŋ. A phɨ ŋa a shi'a mfɛrɛ, ndɨnaoŋ ni njɨ'ɨ ŋa minthɛ a jwi ŋoŋ.
9 Pia ghà ŋga'o Taathɔ, mbɔ Tǎa via, pi wu'ɔ ni lɨŋ yia, mbɨnɨ ŋgu'ɔ nchɔ̄nɔ ŋgwa ha'aŋ Minnwi puoŋ vugu, pugu fhi vi nɛ, pi wu'ɔ ni lɨŋ ghɔ.
10 Gha'o nu Minnwi pugu pa chɔ̄nɔ nu ŋgwa ghà ŋgu'ɔ ntaoŋ pi moŋ ta'a nchò ghɔ. Pa lǐŋ paŋ, yei lɔ mfā'o nɔ pɔ nu nnɛ.
11 Ŋkhǐ lɨlɨŋ pugu yi lwillwi nthɛ a taoŋ moŋ ta'a ŋka'ashɛ?
12 Lǐŋ paŋ, mimfɛ thɨ chǐa yuŋ olive, ki thɨ grape nthɛ a yuŋ chǐa? Mba'a ŋkhǐ lɨlɨŋ taoŋ moŋ ta'a ŋka'ashɛ pugu yi lwillwi.

Shiethɔ llɔ po

13 Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o shiethɔ ndɔ nji nnu shɨna pəɨ nɛ gǒ? A nōoŋ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ chɔmbhi yi, yi shishi'i, pugu pa fà'a yi moŋ shiethɔ juju.
14 Ndɔ ö mfā'o kighɨ'ə lwillwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa ɔ wu'ɔ mbī'i pi jɔ nnu, ki'i ŋkwēi njù'ɔ yɔ ndɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ nthɔ ŋkuru nnu shini.
15 Yie ŋkwaŋ shiethɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ yɛ ŋa a llɔ po nɛ, ndɔ a llɔ pi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ, mbɔ yi moŋ frɛinoŋ pugu pa yi Shata.
16 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa kighɨ'ə pɔ, ŋoŋ wu'ɔ ntā'a pi ji nnu nɛ, vuvu'u shi mbɔ pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ nnu pɨphɨ ghao.

* **2:25 2:25** Pa miyra pei pɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Joshua, ŋa pa miyra ni nthɔ nɔ yra nu Jeriko nɛ. Joshua 2.
* **3:6 3:6** Móŋoŋ yei lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi lɨ'ɨ ŋa ghaŋ ki piŋ gha ŋkɨɨ fɔ nɛ. A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthi nɔ ligi Shata pugu pa miŋwɛiŋ pi.

17 Ndɔ shiethɔ ŋa a llɔ pi po nɛ, fǔoŋ yi
pɔ ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ yi ta'aŋggi, mbɔ
yi juju, ŋkhwā nɔ ywɛrɛ nu nnu, ndɨnaoŋ
ni kwoshɨnɨ pugu pa ntíɛŋ shi'i, ki lɔ mbiŋ
mbe, ki mbɔ ni mifɨɨ.
18 Mbhě ŋa a ghà njuŋ ntíɛŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ,
phī pa ghaŋ chwīe ta'aŋggi moŋ ta'aŋggi.

4

Chwīe nu taannu pəɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi

1 A chhɔ nthɔ khɔ ni fɛ̀'i pugu pa ŋkrɔ̀
shɨna pəɨ? A lɔ nchwīe pa yəɨ nnu ŋa pəɨ
shɔ̄rɔ nu njù'ɔ pəɨ, ŋa pugu thɔ mā'aŋ
nchhɔ̀ moŋ noŋ pəɨ nɛ?
2 Pəɨ tā'a pa yaoŋ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o,
nɛnnɛ, pəɨ jwi. Pəɨ shɔ̄rɔ pa yaoŋ nɔ fā'o
nu ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o, nɛnnɛ, pəɨ fɛ̄'i
fɛ̀'i ndɔ ŋgwie ŋkrɔ̀. Pəɨ lɔ nji'i mfā'o
yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i
nduoŋ mbhɔ Minnwi.
3 Pəɨ luoŋ ki Minnwi lɔ mfɛ ni pəɨ, nthɛ
ŋa pəɨ luoŋ ni njù'ɔ pɨphɨ, nɔ pɨrɨ nu
ŋkuoŋ wu'ɔ yəɨ pa nnu ŋa pəɨ tā'a nu nɛ.
4 Pa shakhɨ moŋ piŋ pei! Pəɨ lɔ nji ŋa
khwā nu pa nnu ŋkuoŋ mbhi pɔ pi ŋa pəɨ
pɨna Minnwi? Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ
ŋa a khwā nɔ chwīe nu taannu pugu pa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, chwīe noŋ yi mbɔ mbǐna
Minnwi.
5 Ki pəɨ gɛ̄ ŋa a pɔ pi ghagha ŋa chrà
Minnwi chhu ŋa, "Minnwi shigi jijwɛ ŋa
a ni'iŋ mbɨŋ pia nɛ ni tɨtɨnɨ shɔ̄rɔ nu"?
6 Ndɔ Minnwi ya mfā'o pwapuŋ mbɨŋ
pia, a chwīe yie chrà yi chhu ŋa,
"Minnwi lāa ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu kərə noŋ
yugu tɔthɨ nɛ,
nōoŋ pwapuŋ yi ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu
shwi'i noŋ yugu shhɛ nɛ."*
7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ fɛ noŋ yəɨ ni Minnwi.
Ṕəɨ thi a tɨnɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu devɨ, kaŋ a shi
ntei vəɨ.
8 Ṕəɨ chənə mbara yəɨ Minnwi, kaŋ a
shi nchənə mbara yəɨ pəɨ. Ṕəɨ pā'a ŋkǔnu
yəɨ ni phɨ, ma ghaŋ chwīe phɨ! Pəɨ ŋa pəɨ
fā'o paa njù'ɔ nɛ, p̂əɨ shīgao njù'ɔ yəɨ!
9 Ṕəɨ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ, njwei ndɔ ŋkə̄ɨ, gwè
yəɨ kara mbɔ kə̄ɨ nu, pwanju'ɔ yəɨ kara
mbɔ yu'ɔ njù'ɔ.
10 Ṕəɨ shwi'i noŋ yəɨ shhɛ shhɨ Taathɔ,
kaŋ a shi ŋkə̄rə vəɨ tɔthɨ.

Ki'i nsha'a ŋgwa nduoŋ

11 Lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ chrà nnu pɨphɨ nɔ ligi
ŋgwa nduoŋ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a chrà nnu pɨphɨ nɔ
ligi ndǐŋ vi nɛ, ki nsha'a vi nɛ, chrà pi nnu
pɨphɨ nthɛ gɨ́, ndɔ nsha'a gɨ́ ghɔ. Ndɔ ti ɔ̈
nsha'a gɨ́ sha'a, a nōoŋ ŋa ɔ lɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
chwīe nu nnu ŋa gɨ́ chhu nɛ, ɔ pɔ pi ŋgaŋ
sha'a nu.
12 A wu'ɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà mfɛ gɨ́ ndɔ
mbɔ ŋgaŋ shá'a, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a kwe
ŋoŋ ki njwi vi nɛ. Ndɔ ɔ pɔ pi gǒ nɔ sha'a
nu taakuo yɔ?

Shūu nu tə́nə nthɛ nnu kwēi njù'ɔ

13 Thɔ hɛiŋ ndwɛ, gɔ̀ ŋa ɔ ghà nchhu
ŋa, "Shi'a ki yua, pigi shi ŋgə̄ɨ moŋ yichəɨ
la'ataoŋ, nda'a fɔ nɔ ta'a ŋga'o, pigi shi
mbi'ɛ taŋ fɔ mfā'o shéi."
14 Ɔ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ chɔmbhi yɔ shi mbɔ
yua nɛ? Chɔmbhi yɔ pɔ nɔ mbà'a ŋa a
ghà ŋkwrī ni muuŋ tutu'u nɛ, ŋa a pɔ nɔ
muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ ndɔ ŋki'i mɛmmɛ nɛ.
15 A ka pie ŋa ɔ chhu pi ŋa, "Taathɔ
mbiŋ, pigi chɔmbhi, nchwīe yei nnu ki
nchwīe yini."
16 Ndɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ, ɔ ghà ŋkwēi njù'ɔ
yɔ moŋ ntinta'o, ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ kwēi njù'ɔ
pighɔ nnu pɨphɨ.
17 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ji nnu
ŋa a kā'o nɔ chwīe nu ndɔ mieŋ ki lɔ
nchwīe nɛ, ni ŋoŋ ghɔ, a chwīe pi nnu
pɨphɨ.

5

Shūu nu tə́nə ni ghaŋ fà'o

1 Ndwɛ, pəɨ ŋa pəɨ ghaŋ fà'o nɛ, p̂əɨ kə̄ɨ
ndɔ mba'o ŋgòu nthɛ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a shi nii
vəɨ nɛ!
2 Fà'o pəɨ kwo fɔ̄rɔ, shə́'ɨ kwo kru
ndhwí pəɨ.
3 Wrukiɛŋ kwo kru pa laoŋgo pugu
pa mbɨŋ pəɨ, wrukiɛŋ ghɔ lɛ mbɔ
miŋkwentie nɔ wɛ̄iŋ nu vəɨ, ŋkru frɛ̀i yəɨ
nɔ móŋoŋ. Pəɨ kɨrɨ pa fà'o moŋ ndugwi
llɛ́ pei.
4 Līi njəɨ, mbɨŋ ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu fā'a
moŋ nyǐeŋ pəɨ, ki pəɨ lɔ mbe vugu nɛ,

* **4:6 4:6** Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Lu'ɔ Chrà 3:34.

chhɔ nɛ ŋkə̄ɨ nu nthɛ vəɨ, kə̄ɨ pa ghaŋ kwōo maoŋ moŋ nyǐeŋ pəɨ kwo chəɨŋ tə́nə Minnwi ŋa a Taathɔ pa shoogɛ po nɛ.

5 Pəɨ ni nchhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ moŋ mmɛ nchhɔ shi'i, nchwī̃e pa sheshe nnu ŋa pəɨ khwā nɛ, ŋkugwi noŋ yəɨ ŋga'o, nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi ŋa pi shi nsho vəɨ nɛ.

6 Pəɨ wɛ̄iŋ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ ŋgusha'a, njwi vi ndɔ pa'a a lɔ ndɨ'ɨ vəɨ.

Wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ pugu pa luoŋ Minnwi

7 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ti Taathɔ shi nu'uŋ nthɔ. Lī̃i njəɨ, ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ fā'a nyǐeŋ ghà mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ ti ŋkiɛŋkiɛŋ maoŋ shhɛ tɨnɨ. Pugu ghà mfā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ njwɛrɛ shhɨ mbɨ̀ pugu pa njiŋ mbɨ̀, a llɔ.

8 P̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ. P̂əɨ tithi ni njù'ɔ yəɨ a tɨnɨ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ thɔ Taathɔ kwo para.

9 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ luo nu ni noŋ pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pi sha'a vəɨ. P̂əɨ lī̃i njəɨ, ŋgaŋ sha'a shá'a kwo thi nɛ chonda.

10 Nɔ lǐ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pəɨ lī̃i mbɨŋ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchrā nɔ ligi Taathɔ nɛ.

11 Lī̃i njəɨ, pigi lī̃i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ntī̃i shii ntithi a tɨnɨ nɛ, ŋa mbɔrɔ yugu. Pəɨ kwo ya'o nɔ ha'aŋ Jobo ni ntī̃i shii ntithi a tɨnɨ nɛ, ndɔ njəɨ nnu ŋa Taathɔ ni ntā'a nu ŋa a lūgwi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Minnwi ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o kwoshɨnɨ, ndɨnaoŋ ni pwapuŋ.

12 Ndɔ yɛ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ yi ghao nɛ, ma lǐŋ paŋ, pɔ ŋa, ki'i ma nshwrɛ̄i kǹna, ki'i nshwrɛ̄i po ki shhɛ ki sheshe ŋkwaŋ kǹna nduoŋ. "Ooŋ" yəɨ pɔ Ooŋ, "ŋga" yəɨ pɔ ŋga, nnɛ ŋa ki'i pəɨ pɔ pa ŋgusha'a.

Ghrɨ́ luoŋ nu Minnwi

13 Sheshеŋoŋ pɔ shɨna pəɨ nthɔ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ? A luoŋ Minnwi. Sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ fā'o pwatua? A yrāo ŋkhǐ ŋga'o Minnwi.

14 Sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ ghǐnɔ nu? A mɛ̄iŋ pa thishɨ moŋ chɔshi, pugu thɔ nduoŋ Minnwi ghɔ, nju'ɔ vi ni wru nɔ ligi Taathɔ,

15 luoŋ Minnwi ŋa pi luoŋ moŋ piŋ nɛ shi njī̃gɨ ghǐnɔ ŋgaŋ ghǐnɔ, Minnwi pɨ'ɨ vi kúoŋ ghǐnɔ, ti ä mbɔ yɛ ŋa a ni nchwī̃e phɨ nɛ, Minnwi lī'ɛ phɨ yi.

16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ kə̄ɨ phɨ yəɨ ni noŋ pəɨ, nduoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni noŋ pəɨ nnɛ ŋa Minnwi chwī̃e pəɨ pɔ shi'i. Luoŋ Minnwi ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ fā'o ntou ghrɨ́ nɔ chwī̃e nu ntou nnu lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ.

17 Elaija ni mbɔ ŋoŋmishua nɔ pia, a ni nduoŋ Minnwi ki jwɛ ŋa ki'i mbɨ̀ llɔ, pa'a mbɨ̀ lɔ ndhɔ nɔ trɛi ŋga'o ni ntɨgao nàoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

18 A pɨnɨ nduoŋ ki'ɛ, po fɛ mbɨ̀, pa maoŋ shhɛ ku'ɔ.

Kwəɨ ni ndǐŋ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ

19 Pa lǐŋ paŋ, ta'a ŋ̈oŋ shɨna pəɨ mfāaŋ ndaoŋ mieŋ nnu shini, yichəɨ ŋoŋ pɨnɨ ŋkwəɨ ni ju ŋkuoŋ nnu shini ghɔ,

20 â ji nu nɛ ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a pɨnɨ mbī̃nɨ ni ŋgaŋ phɨ ŋkuoŋ nnu shini nɛ shi ŋkwe nchə̌ɨ ŋoŋ ghɔ moŋ gu, ndɔ shi nchwī̃e pi lī'ɛ ntou phɨ.

Fǔoŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Pita
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ Pita, mbɔ ta'a ŋgaŋ younjiŋ shɨna paanchrɔ ŋa Jishɔ ni nchu'ɔ nɛ. A ni nā'aŋ mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ ha'aŋ pugu ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ pa ntou ŋgə'ɨ nsha moŋ mbhi nthɛ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi ni mfɛ nu ni pugu nɛ, ŋa pugu thi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yugu. A ni nchwīe yei ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwiŋ nu vugu ni pwa pisha'akhɔ Jishɔ, ŋa nnu gu yi, ni nnu ku'ɔ nu mi moŋ gu pugu pa mbra thɔ nu mi, fɛ kwà'a ni pugu nɔ ghaŋ piŋ. Nthɛ pi yei, pugu fā'o nɔ tīi nu shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ, mbɔ ni tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ yei thɔ pi nɔ mōoŋ nu piŋ yugu njəɨ ŋa a yi tithi. A ni mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ vugu ŋa Minnwi shi ŋkɨ̄nɛiŋ piŋ yugu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu Pita mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto.

M̀fɛ pi ni pa ŋgwa Minnwi ŋa a chu'ɔ nɛ. Ŋgwa pei sha, nchhɔ nu nɔ pa ghɨ̀nɨ moŋ ŋgei pa la'ataoŋ Pontu, Galashia, Kapadoshia, Eshia pugu pa Bitinia.

2 Minnwi Tǎa ni nji vəɨ, ndɔ nchu'ɔ vəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi, nnɛ nɔ ya'o nu nchò Jishɔ Krishto ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi shɨ̄gao ni chhǐ yi.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pɔ yəɨ ti nja njiɛŋ.

Pi phi ghɔ ŋkamu'ɔŋ ŋa ɔ fā'o kwà'a maoŋ

3 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni Minnwi ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tǎa Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto! Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mmɛ kwoshɨnɨ yi, a chwīe pia pɔ phi ŋkamu'ɔŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ku'ɔ nu ni Jishɔ Krishto moŋ gu. Yei chwīe pia fā'o kwà'a maoŋ,

4 nchhɔ njwɛrɛ nu nɔ fā'o nu pa maoŋ shi'i ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ nɛ, ŋa a shi'a ma mbɨrɨ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mfā'o kòrɔ, ndɔ mba'a a ma ŋkhu, ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ po ni pəɨ nɛ.

5 Maoŋ pighɔ pɔ pi yəɨ, mbɔ pəɨ ŋa ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ piŋ, Minnwi chhɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vəɨ ni ghrí yi, ti pəɨ shi nu'uŋ mfā'o lūgu nu ŋa Minnwi shi nōoŋ ni pəɨ moŋ ndugwi llɛ́ nɛ.

6 Nthɛ pa nnu pei, pəɨ thɔ mfā'o pwatua, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ nɔ muuŋ kuo ndɨɨ, a pie ŋa pəɨ fā'o pə'ɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ ntou pa mooŋ nu nɛ,

7 nnɛ ŋa piŋ yɔ shi nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ yi, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà njwɛ'i laoŋgo ni móŋoŋ nɔ chwīe nu a pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ. Ndɔ piŋ yɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi nchaa laoŋgo, nthɛ ŋa laoŋgo ghà mbɨrɨ. Ndɨɨ ŋa piŋ yɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ yi nɛ, kaŋ ɔ shi mfā'o tōo nu pugu pa ndigha'o ni gha'o nu ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto shi mbɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.

8 Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ njəɨ vi nɛ, pəɨ khwā vi. Nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ lɔ njəɨ vi ndwɛ nɛ, pəɨ piŋ vi, mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ni fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ pwatua pwapwa ŋa minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ mfɨ'ɨ,

9 nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi mfā'o kɨ̀nɛiŋ piŋ yəɨ, mbɔ ŋa nchǒɨ yəɨ lūgu.

10 A ni mbɔ nthɛ pi lūgu nu yei ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nta'a, ndɔ mbie pɔpɔrɔ njəɨ, nchrā nthɛ fɛ́ yei ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pəɨ nɛ.

11 Pugu ni ŋkāa nɔ ji nu ŋa ndɨɨ ghɔ shi mbɔ pi ndɨɨ khɔ pugu pa ŋa a shi mbɔ pi ŋkwaŋ nɛiŋ. Yei ni mbɔ ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Krishto ŋa a pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ ni nthɔ nshwei vugu ni ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Krishto shi ntīi shii moŋ ghɔ nɛ ŋkaoŋ ndɨɨ maa ŋkā'o pugu pa ndigha'o ŋa a shi njōu njiŋ yi nɛ.

12 Minnwi ni nōoŋ ni pugu ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'a nu nthɛ pi noŋ yugu, pugu fā'a nthɛ pi pəɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ pi kwo chīi ndwɛ ni pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchīi ŋkɨ̀nɨ pwa pisha'akhɔ ni pəɨ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa pi taoŋ llɔ po. Pa nnu pei ni mbɔ pa nnu ŋa nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi shigi nɔ pɛ'i nu.

Gɛ̀ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ

13 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ pīri njù'ɔ yəɨ nɔ fà'a, nchhɔ ni lɨna, nū'ɔŋ ŋguoŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ŋkuoŋ pwapuŋ ŋa pi shi nōoŋ ni pəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto pɨnɨ nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ.

14 Nɔ puoŋ ya'o nchò, ki'i pəɨ yi'i mfɛ
njù'ɔ yəɨ ni ŋkwaŋ shɔ̄rɔ nu ŋa pəɨ ni
mfā'o ndɨɨ ŋa pəɨ ni mbɔ moŋ ki ji nɛ.
15 Ndɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ vəɨ pɔ pi
yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ ŋkaa pəɨ pɔ taoŋtaoŋ
moŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pəɨ ghao,
16 ŋa pi nā'aŋ ŋa, "P̌əɨ pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ
nthɛ ŋa mi yi taoŋtaoŋ."
17 P̌əɨ ŋkə̄ɨ ghɔ nɔ Tǎa ŋa a ghà nsha'a
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao ki lɔ nōoŋ shieligi,
nsha'a pa ŋgwa pi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ mbha
nnu yugu nōoŋ nɛ, a pie ŋa nɔ pa ghìnɨ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ, p̂əɨ chhɔ pɨgəɨ chɔmbhi
yəɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ pi ni pógɔ Minnwi,
18 mbɔrɔ nthɔ nji nu ŋa pi ni njuoŋ vəɨ
mfu'u moŋ mbha nnu chɔmbhi ki ghèrɛ
ŋa pəɨ ni njɛ'i llɔ mbhɔ pa ŋkhu pa tǎa pəɨ
nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi ni pa maoŋ ŋa a ghà nda'a
mbɨrɨ nɛ nɔ pa maoŋ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pugu pa
laoŋgo.
19 Pi ni njuoŋ vəɨ pi ni mbwa chhǐ
Krishto, mbɔ chhǐ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi muuŋ
minjɨɨ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ntəɨ ki kɔ̀rɔ nɛ.
20 Ŋkaoŋ Minnwi maa nchwī̃e mbhi, a
ni ŋkwo chu'ɔ Krishto, ndɔ nōoŋ vi moŋ
ndugwi llɛ́ pei nthɛ pi pəɨ,
21 ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ mbhɔ yu mbiŋ Minnwi
nɛ. A ni mbɨ'ɨ Minnwi ghɔ mbɨ'ɨ vi moŋ
gu mfɛ ndigha'o ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa piŋ yəɨ pugu
pa kwà'a yəɨ pɔ pi mbɨŋ Minnwi.
22 Ndwɛ ŋa pəɨ chwī̃e noŋ yəɨ mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ya'o nu nnu
shini ndɔ nchwī̃e nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mfā'o
ŋkiɛŋ khwā noŋ nɔ pa lǐŋ moŋ piŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ
khwā noŋ pəɨ shishi'i ni ta'anju'ɔ,
23 ŋa pi phi vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, pa'a ndɔ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ mbhɛ̌ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà mbɨrɨ
nɛ, pi phi vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa
a shi'a nji'i mbɨrɨ nɛ, mbɔ chrà Minnwi.
Chrà ghɔ yi maoŋ ndɔ ŋkɨna ki ndugwi yi.
24 Nthɛ ŋa,
"Ŋguoŋ chɔmbhi ŋgwamishua pɔ pi nɔ
trǔ,
ŋguoŋ ndigha'o yugu ghao pɔ pi nɔ
frawa trǔ.
Trǔ ghà mbrāo, frawa chu'ɔ ŋgū.
25 Ndɔ chrà Taathɔ kɨna ki ndugwi
yi."*

Ndɔ chrà yei pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa pi ni
nchī̃i ni pəɨ nɛ.

2

Ŋgù'ɔ ŋa a yi maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ

1 Nnɛ, p̂əɨ mī'aŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ
ghao, pugu pa lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, pugu pa mbha
nnu mifɨɨ, ni kighɨ'ə, pugu pa chhu nu phɨ
thɔ ŋgwa.
2 Nɔ puoŋ prɔ ŋa pi wu'ɔ ŋka phi vugu
phi nɛ, p̂əɨ shigi nuaŋ nu ŋkiɛŋ pɨnɨ shi'i
mbɔ yi jijwɛ nnɛ ŋa pəɨ shi ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ
ghɔ ŋku'ɔ moŋ lūgu nu.
3 Ŋa Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa, "Pəɨ
ŋkaa pəɨ ni njwɛ'i njəɨ ŋa Taathɔ ya
mbwa."
4 Nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ thɔ nu njəɨ vi nɔ ŋgù'ɔ
ŋa a yi maoŋ, ŋgwamishua lāa, ndɔ ŋga
mbɔ ligi Minnwi nɛ, mbɔ pi ŋgù'ɔ ŋa pi
chu'ɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yi.
5 Pəɨ nduthɔ yəɨ pɔ nɔ pa ŋgù'ɔ maoŋ
ŋa pi thɔ ŋkrao nu ŋku'ɔ nu nɔ ghɔ nɔ
nda moŋ Jijwɛ nɔ pɔ nu ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi yi taoŋtaoŋ, nɔ fɛ nu maoŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa Minnwi piŋ nɛ, mbɔ yi moŋ
jijwɛ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto.
6 Nthɛ ŋa a pɔ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi
ŋa,
"Lī̃i njəɨ, ǹū'ɔŋ ŋgù'ɔ chəɨ Shayaoŋ,
mbɔ ŋgù'ɔ nchini nda ŋa nchu'ɔ
nū'ɔŋ, mbɔ ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa.
Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ vi nɛ
mba'a a lɛ ma mfā'o lrithɔ."
7 Nnɛ ndigha'o ghɔ pɔ pi ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ piŋ
nɛ, ndɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ
nɛ,
"Ŋgù'ɔ yɛ ŋa
ghaŋ krao nda ni ndāa nɛ pɨnɨ mbɔ ju
ndugwi ŋgù'ɔ shi'i,"
8 mbɨnɨ mbɔ,
"Ŋgù'ɔ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ,
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgù'ɔ mā'aŋ ŋgwa shhɛ."
Pugu kɔ̄rɔ nthɛ ŋa pugu chī'ə chrà Min-
nwi, nɔ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ vugu ŋa pugu
chwī̃e nɛ.
9 Ndɔ pəɨ pɔ pi ŋgwrɛiŋgwa ŋa pi chu'ɔ,
mbɔ ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ pa
pifuoŋ, ŋgwa taoŋtaoŋ, ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ
pi ji nɛ, ŋa pəɨ chī̃i ndǐpwa Ju ŋa a gɛ̄

* **1:25 1:25** Ishaya 40:6,8.

vəɨ mfu'u vəɨ moŋ njiŋ ni'iŋ vəɨ moŋ lí'ɛ pwapwa yi.
10 Yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi, ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ ŋgwa pi, yichəɨ ndɨɨ ni mbɔ pa'a pəɨ lɔ nji kwoshɨnɨ Minnwi ndɔ ndwɛ pəɨ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ yi.
11 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdīgəɨ vəɨ, pəɨ nɔ pa ghìnɨ ndɔ mbɔ nɔ ŋgwa ŋa pi yōu vugu nɛ, p̂əɨ lə'ɨ pa nnu khwā nu pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa pugu thɔ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ pugu pa nchə̌ɨ yəɨ nɛ.
12 Mbha nnu pəɨ shɨna pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ pɔ yi chɨɨchɨɨ, nnɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa pugu chrā nthɛ vəɨ nɔ ghaŋ phɨ nɛ, pugu nthɛ pugu yəɨ mbha nnu shi'i pəɨ ŋga'o Minnwi llɛ́ ŋa a lɛ nthɔ nɛ.

Ya'o nu nchò pa thishɨ

13 Nthɛ pi Taathɔ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò ŋguoŋ pa thishɨ ŋa ŋgwamishua nū'ɔŋ nɛ. Ya'o nchò fùoŋ Roma, mbɔ mmɛ taathɔ,
14 nja'o nchò ghaŋ sha'a ŋgwa nɔ ŋgwa ŋa Minnwi tɔgɔ mbɔ fùoŋ Roma ntaoŋ vugu nɔ fɛ nu njó ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe phɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋga'o ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe shi'i nɛ.
15 Nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ, ŋa pəɨ kie ŋkuoŋ chwīe nu shi'i, nchri chrà ki ji ŋa pa nàna ghà nchrā nɛ.
16 P̂əɨ chhɔ chɔmbhi yəɨ nɔ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbɔ pa kǔna, ndɔ ki lɔ ndɔ̄gɔ ji nu ŋa pəɨ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pa kǔna nɛ ŋkuru pi nnu pɨphɨ nɔ ghɔ, pəɨ chhɔ pi nɔ puoŋ fà'a Minnwi.
17 P̂əɨ gha'o ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao. Ŋkhwā pa lǐŋ moŋ piŋ, mfā'o pɔgɔ Minnwi, ŋgɨnɔ fùoŋ Roma.

Ntígɨ ni pa puoŋ fà'a

18 Pa puoŋ fà'a, p̂əɨ ya'o mbhɔ taathɔ pəɨ ni ŋguoŋ gha'o nu ghao, nja'o nchò yugu ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ pi pɛ taathɔ ŋa pugu ŋgwa shi'i mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwa juju nɛ, nji'i nthɛ pi pi pɨphɨ ŋkaa pugu.
19 Minnwi shi mfɛ mbɔrɔ ni pəɨ nthɛ yie, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ntīi shii moŋ ŋgə'ɨ ki mbhɔ yəɨ lɔ mbɔ nɔ ghɔ, nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ji nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu nɛ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ shi nshei pi khɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nchwīe phɨ, pi wie vəɨ, pəɨ tīi shii moŋ ghɔ? Ndɔ ti p̈əɨ nchwīe shi'i pi wie vəɨ, Minnwi fā'o pwatua ni pəɨ nthɛ yie.
21 Nthɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vəɨ nthɛ pi yei, nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ vəɨ, mieŋ lǐ ni pəɨ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ chu'ɔ chhɨkwo yi.
22 A shini ndɔ nchwīe phɨ, ndɔ pa'a kaŋ ta'a chrà mifɨɨ lɔ mbɔ nchò yu.
23 Ndɨɨ ŋa pi ni ŋgwɛ'i vi nɛ, a shini ndɔ ndu'u, ndɨɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ, a shini ndɔ ŋgūru ŋoŋ, a ni ŋgu'ɔ ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nthɔ mfɛ noŋ yi ni Minnwi, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nsha'a ŋgwa ni ndɨndɨ nɛ.
24 Ju nduthɔ yi ni ntiɛŋ phɨ yia mbɨŋ yu ŋkuoŋ wá'a nnɛ ŋa pia khu nthɛ phɨ, mbɔ yi maoŋ moŋ ndɨndɨ. Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pa fí pi, ghǐnɔ yəɨ pɔ yi yīgɨ.
25 Pəɨ ni nchhɔ fāaŋ ndaoŋ nɔ pa minjɨɨ, ndɔ ŋkwo pīnɨ ndwɛ njəɨ ŋkɛ̄'i vəɨ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ lɨna ni nchə̌ɨ yəɨ.

3

Pa piŋgɛ láŋ pugu pa laoŋ pugu

1 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, pa piŋgɛ láŋ, p̂əɨ ya'o nchò laoŋ pəɨ, nji ŋa šheshеŋoŋ vugu mieŋ ki lɔ mbiŋ chrà Minnwi, a nthɛ pugu shi ŋkara mbiŋ pi wu'ɔ nɔ yəɨ nu mbha nnu ŋgwɛ pugu, pi ki pəɨ lɔ nchrā nnu,
2 ndɨɨ ŋa pugu yəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mbha nnu pəɨ yi ya'o nchò ndɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.
3 Ki'i chwīe nu noŋ yəɨ pɔ pi yi ŋgrào noŋ nɔ pa pa'a nu thɔ, pa gwɛ nu shígа tɨnɨnchuoŋ, ki ŋkwaŋ ndhwí ŋa pəɨ mā'aŋ nu nɛ.
4 Chwīe nu noŋ yəɨ mbwa pɔ pi yi moŋ njù'ɔ, mbɔ yɛ ndīpwa ŋa a shi'a ma mbɨrɨ nɛ, mbɔ yi jijwɛ juju pugu pa yi chichhi. A yie ŋa a pwa ligi Minnwi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ piŋgɛ taoŋtaoŋ llɛshhɨ, ŋa pugu ni nū'ɔŋ kwà'a yugu mbɨŋ Minnwi, ni nchhɔ nchwīe noŋ pugu mbwa, tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ya'o nu nchò laoŋ pugu,
6 wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ Shera ni nja'o nchò Abrahaŋ ti nchhɔ mɛ̄iŋ vi pi ni taathɔ. Ndɔ pəɨ pa puoŋ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ nchhɔ nchwīe shi'i ki lɔ mbɔgɔ sheshe yaoŋ.

7 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ, pimbia, p̂əɨ chhɔ pəɨ pa
gwɛ pəɨ moŋ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a kā’o
nɛ, ni ji nu ŋa pugu shi lɔ ntɨnɨ nɔ pəɨ.
Ŋga’o vugu nthɛ ŋa pəɨ pugu shi mfā’o fɛ́
chɔmbhi ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ nɛ ka’a. Pəɨ
chwīe nnɛ nji ŋa ki’i luoŋ Minnwi yəɨ fā’o
kɨ’ɨŋgɨnɨ.

Yəɨ nu ŋgə’ɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chwīe nnu ndɨndɨ

8 Nɔ lūgwi nu, p̂əɨ pɔ ni ta’a nchò, mfā’o
kwoshɨnɨ ni noŋ pəɨ, mfā’o khwā noŋ
shɨna pəɨ, ni njù’ɔ pɔpɔrɔ ndɔ mfā’o jū
noŋ.
9 Ki’i ndu’u phɨ ni phɨ, ki wɛ́’i ni wɛ́’i,
ndɔ ka lu’u pi ni mbɔrɔ, nthɛ ŋa mbɔrɔ
yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi ni ŋkā’a nɔ fɛ nu vɛ ndɨɨ
ŋa a ni ŋgɛ̄ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
Shesheŋoŋ ntā’a nu mfā’o nchhó shi’i ndɔ
njəɨ pa nnu shi’i ŋa a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ
nɛ,
ki’i pa chrà pɨphɨ taoŋ nchò yu, ki pa
chrà lɛ’ɨŋgɨɛŋ,
11 a pā’a ŋkŭnu yi ni phɨ ndɔ nchwīe shi’i,
a shigi ghɨghrɨ ndɔ njōu njiŋ yi.
12 Nthɛ ŋa ligi Taathɔ pɔ mbɨŋ pa ŋgwa
ndɨndɨ a lɔ mbɨnɨ nja’o luoŋ Min-
nwi yugu.
Ndɔ Taathɔ ghà mbɨrɨ ligi yi ni pa
ghaŋ chwīe phɨ.
13 A shi mfɛ gǒ ŋgə’ɨ ni pəɨ nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ
shigi chwīe nu shi’i?
14 Ndɔ p̈əɨ nji’i njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ
chwīe nnu ŋa a kā’o nɛ Minnwi fɛ mbɔrɔ
ni pəɨ. Ki’i pəɨ pɔgɔ shesheŋoŋ, ndɔ ki’i
njù’ɔ yəɨ ghana vəɨ.
15 Ndɔ p̂əɨ gha’o Krishto nɔ Taathɔ moŋ
njù’ɔ pəɨ, mbīri noŋ yəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɔ fɛ
nu khwè ni shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pie vəɨ ni nnu
nthɛ kwà’a ŋa pəɨ fā’o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ,
16 ndɔ p̂əɨ chwīe ni juju pugu pa pɔ́gɔ.
Ŋ̌gaŋthɔ yəɨ pɔ yi shieshie, nnɛ ŋa pi
nchhu nnu pɨphɨ thɔ pəɨ, lrithɔ wɛ̄iŋ
ŋgwa pighɔ ŋa pugu wɛ’i mbha nnu shi’i
yəɨ moŋ Krishto nɛ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa a pwa nɔ yəɨ nu ŋgə’ɨ nthɛ
chwīe nu nnu shi’i nɔ ha’aŋ a mbɔ nnu
ŋa Minnwi tā’a nu nɛ, nchaa yəɨ nu ŋgə’ɨ
nthɛ nchwīe nu phɨ.
18 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ* ŋkaa
yu ta’a ŋgɛ́ nthɛ phɨ, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ
ligi ŋgwa pɨphɨ, nnɛ nɔ thɔ nu ni pia njəɨ
Minnwi nɔ ghɔ. Pi ni njwi vi moŋ frɛinoŋ,
ndɔ pi chwīe a pɔ yi maoŋ moŋ Jijwɛ
Minnwi†.
19 Moŋ Jijwɛ ghɔ, a ni ŋgə̄ɨ nchīi chrà ni
pa jijwɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ chə́ɨŋ nɛ,
20 mbɔ pa jijwɛ ŋa pugu ni ma ntɨnɨthɔ
ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni nthɔ mfā’o wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ
moŋ llɛmbhi Noa, nɔ ha’aŋ pi ni nthɔ
nchwīe ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ pie ŋa pɔ nɔ nda
nɛ, ŋa shɨgɛi ŋgwa, mbɔ fúoŋ ŋgwa, ni
ndūgu moŋ ghɔ ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ.
21 Ŋa a ni mbɔ lĭ nchhɔ nōoŋ kwe ŋkhĭ
ŋa a lūgu ni pəɨ ndwɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ pi nɔ
yaoŋ fu’u nchhí mbɨŋ noŋ, ndɔ a pɔ pi
píe ni Minnwi nɔ chwīe nu ŋgaŋthɔ yia
pɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ‡, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ku’ɔ nu
Jishɔ Krishto moŋ gu.
22 Jishɔ Krishto yei ŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ po,
nchhɔ ŋgei mbhɔ Minnwi yi jɨ, nthɔ
nsha’a pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu pa
thishɨ moŋ po pugu pa ghaŋ njɨ.

4

Chɔmbhi ŋa a fā’o kwrî nɛ

1 Nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ ŋgə’ɨ moŋ
frɛinoŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ pīri noŋ yəɨ moŋ ta’a
ŋkwaŋ pī’i nu, nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a
yəɨ ŋgə’ɨ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ lɔ nu’uŋ nchhɔ
nu moŋ phɨ.
2 Llɔ ndwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ, pəɨ chhɔ pɨgəɨ
chɔmbhi yəɨ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ ki lɔ nthɔ
nchwīe pi nnu ha’aŋ ŋgwamishua shɔ̄rɔ
nu nɛ, pəɨ chwīe pi nnu ŋa Minnwi tā’a
nu nɛ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa a tɔgɔ nɛ kwo yiɛŋ nɔ
chwīe nu nnu ŋa pa ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi
khwā nɔ chwīe nu nɛ. Pəɨ ni nchhɔ
chɔmbhi tɔtrɔ, nshɔ̄rɔ njù’ɔ, mbaa là’o,
ŋgə̄ɨ nu moŋ pa lɨ’ɨ jɨ ki tou, pa lɨ’ɨ nnu
là’o, ni’iŋ noŋ yəɨ moŋ wuwuru gha’o nu
pa nnwi.

* **3:18 3:18** Pichəɨ pa Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu pi ŋa *nthɛ ŋa Krishto ni ŋkhu nthɛ phɨ.* † **3:18 3:18** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa, *moŋ jijwɛ yi.* ‡ **3:21 3:21** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *A pie ni Minnwi llɔ moŋ ŋgaŋthɔ yia ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.*

4 Moŋ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei, pugu ghà
ŋgrāo ŋa pəɨ lɔ nu'uŋ ntūru pəɨ pugu nɔ
chwīe nu pa nnu ŋa a shi mbɨrɨ vəɨ pɨrɨ
nɛ, nnɛ pugu chhu phɨ thɔ ghɔ,
5 ndɔ pugu shi ntaa noŋ yugu ni Min-
nwi, ŋa a pīri noŋ yi nɔ sha'a nu ŋgwa
maoŋ pugu pa ŋgwa khu nɛ.
6 Nthɛ yei nnu, pi chīi ŋkìnɨ pwa
pisha'akhɔ nji'i nthɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu khu nɛ, ŋa nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pi
sha'a vugu moŋ frɛinoŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà
nsha'a ŋgwamishua nɛ, minthɛ pugu fā'o
chɔmbhi moŋ jijwɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi
ghà nchhɔ nɛ.

Ŋkiɛŋ ŋgaŋ lɨna ni pa maoŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa yaoŋ ghao shi
ndugwi nɛ kwo para, nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ
fā'o wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, nchhɔ ni lɨna məɨ nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ luoŋ Minnwi.
8 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ nnu ŋa a nchaa ŋguoŋ yi
nɛ pɔ ŋa p̂əɨ khwā noŋ pəɨ ni ta'anju'ɔ,
nthɛ ŋa khwǎ ghà ŋkuru ntou phɨ.
9 P̌əɨ ghrā maoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā'o nda pəɨ nɛ
shɨna pəɨ ki lɔ nduo nu.
10 Nɔ ŋkiɛŋ pa ghaŋ lɨna ni pa
ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ fɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi,
ŝhesheŋoŋ ghɛ̄rɛ vichəɨ ni ŋkiɛŋ yaoŋ fɛ́
ŋa Minnwi fɛ ghɔ nɛ.
11 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā nɛ, chrā nɔ ŋoŋ
ŋa a chhu pi pa ŋkìnɨ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi,
shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'a nu nɛ, fā'a nɔ ha'aŋ
a fā'a pi ni ghrɨ́ ŋa Minnwi fɛ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa
moŋ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ghao, Minnwi shi mfā'o
ndigha'o yi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto,
mbɔ ju ŋa ndigha'o pugu pa ghrɨ́ pɔ pi ji
ki ndugwi yi nɛ. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Yəɨ nu ŋgə'ɨ nɔ ŋgaŋ piŋ

12 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i pəɨ ghrāo tɨtɨnɨ
mōoŋ nu ŋa a nii vəɨ nɔ mōoŋ nu vəɨ,
pi nɔ ha'aŋ a thɔ ndɔ̄gɔ yichəɨ ŋgìnɨ nnu
ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
13 Ndɔ pəɨ ka fā'o pi pwatua ŋa pəɨ fā'o
yəɨ ghrà ŋgə'ɨ ŋa Krishto ni njəɨ nɛ, nnɛ
ŋa minthɛ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ fā'o pwatua pugu
pa pwanju'ɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Krishto shi mbɨnɨ
nu'uŋ nthɔ moŋ ndigha'o yi nɛ.
14 P̌i ŋgwɛ'i vəɨ nthɛ pi ligi Krishto, kaŋ
pəɨ fā'o mbɔrɔ, nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ ndigha'o
pugu pa yi Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
15 Ndɔ ki'i sheshеŋoŋ vəɨ yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ
pi ŋa a njwi ŋoŋ, ki ŋgɨna, ki ŋgūo nnu
mbɨmbhɨ, ki chəɨŋkichini.
16 Ndɔ ti šhesheŋoŋ vəɨ njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ
pi ŋa a Krishitɛŋ, ki'i a fā'o lrithɔ, a fɛ pi
ndigha'o ni Minnwi ŋa a piŋ ligi Krishto.
17 Nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ sha'a kwo kā'o, ndɔ pi
fǔoŋ njɛ̄ sha'a pi moŋ mbaanda Minnwi.
Ti ä njɛ̄ pi ni pia, kaŋ a shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ
ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mbiŋ pwa
pisha'akhɔ Minnwi nɛ?
18 Nɔ ha'aŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi chhu ŋa,
"Ä ŋga'a ni ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ lūgu nu,
kaŋ shwéi yi shi mbɔ pi nɛiŋ ni pa
ghaŋ ki gha'o Minnwi, pugu pa
ghaŋ phɨ?"
19 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋgwa pɛ, ŋa pugu yəɨ
ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ŋa a nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu
nthɛ vugu nɛ, fɛ nchə̌ɨ yugu ni Minnwi
mbuoŋ vugu ŋa a kà'a ki fɨɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ
pugu ghəɨ shhɨ nthɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a kā'o
nɛ.

5

Kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ Minnwi

1 Nɛnnɛ, m̀ā'aŋ ghrɨ́ pa thishɨ ŋa pugu
thɔ njɛ'i ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ nɛ, nɔ yichəɨ
ta'a nthishɨ ŋa a ghà njɛ'i ŋgwa ndɔ
mbɔ miŋkwentie pa ŋgə'ɨ Krishto ndɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a shi mfā'o ghrà moŋ
ndigha'o ŋa pi shi nōoŋ nɛ,
2 ŋa p̂əɨ kɛ̄'i minjɨɨ Minnwi shɨna pəɨ,
ndɨna ni pugu ki lɔ nthɛ pi ŋa pi yī'i
vəɨ yī'i, ndɔ a pɔ pi moŋ khwā njù'ɔ yəɨ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa pəɨ
chwīe nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi njù'ɔ mbɨŋ,
mbɔ nthɛ pi khwā njù'ɔ nɔ fà'a.
3 Ki lɔ nthɔ nsha'a ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pəɨ lɨna
nu ni pugu nɛ, pəɨ nōoŋ pi lǐ ni pa minjɨɨ
pighɔ.
4 Ndɨɨ ŋa Taathɔ pa Ŋkɛ̄'i Minjɨɨ thɔ nɛ,
pəɨ shi mfā'o ŋkie ndigha'o ŋa a shi'a ma
ŋkhu nɛ.
5 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, p̂əɨ ŋa pəɨ pa mikə'ɨ nɛ,
ya'o nchò pa thishɨ ŋa pugu yɛ'i ŋgwa
nɛ. Ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao pɔ pa ghaŋ jū noŋ
ni noŋ pəɨ nthɛ ŋa, "Minnwi lāa ŋgwa

ha'aŋ pugu kərə noŋ yugu tɔthɨ nɛ, nōoŋ
pwapuŋ yi ni ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu shwi'i
noŋ yugu shhɛ nɛ."
6 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ shwi'i noŋ yəɨ shhɛ
shhɨ Minnwi ŋa a fā'o njɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu vəɨ nɛ,
nji ŋa ndɨɨ shi ŋga ŋkā'o, a kərə vəɨ tɔthɨ.
7 P̂əɨ thɔ ncha'a ŋguoŋ pa lrǐ pəɨ mfɛ nu
ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a ghà ndɨna ni pəɨ.
8 P̂əɨ chhɔ ni lɨna məɨ, nchhɔ njra nu.
Mbǐna vəɨ, mbɔ devɨ, nyīeŋ nu nɔ pa'o ŋa
a wara nu, nthɔ ntā'a ŋoŋ nshāa vi.
9 Ndɔ p̂əɨ lɨ'ɨ vi, nthi a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ yəɨ,
nji nu ŋa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pəɨ tɔgɔ nu moŋ
ghɔ nɛ, pa lǐŋ pəɨ moŋ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao
tɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ ŋkaa pugu.
10 Pəɨ shi ŋga ŋkwo yəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nɔ kuo
ndɨɨ, Minnwi ŋa a fā'o ŋguoŋ pwapuŋ,
ŋgē vəɨ ŋa pəɨ fā'o yəɨ ghrà ndigha'o yi
ŋa a lɔ mfā'o ndugwi yi moŋ Krishto nɛ,
ju nduthɔ yi shi nchwīe pəɨ kā'o, ntuoŋ
vəɨ, mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe pəɨ
thi shi'i.
11 Ŋguoŋ ghrí ghao, ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao pɔ
pi ji ki ndugwi yi. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

Ndugwi njiŋ mā'aŋ nu chrà

12 Shaila*, ndǐŋ via, ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə
noŋ yi mbiŋ yu nɔ ha'aŋ njəɨ nɛ, ghērɛ a
nɔ nā'aŋ nu muuŋ kuo ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei. Ǹthɔ
mā'aŋ ghrí yəɨ ndɔ nchhu nu ni pəɨ ŋa yei
pwapuŋ Minnwi shishini. Pəɨ thi moŋ ghɔ
a tɨnɨ.
13 Yichəɨ ta'a chɔshi nɔ yəɨ ŋa a pɔ
Babiloŋ nɛ, ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi ŋkaa yu nɛ
mā'aŋ chrà yəɨ. Maaku muuŋ a mā'aŋ
chrà yəɨ ŋkaa yu.
14 P̂əɨ chrā ni noŋ pəɨ ni paŋ nu nɔ nōoŋ
nu khwǎ ghaŋ piŋ.
Ghɨghrɨ pɔ mbɨŋ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ghao ŋa pəɨ
pɔ moŋ Krishto nɛ.

* **5:12 5:12** Gri fā'o pi ŋa Shivanu, mbɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ghà mbɨnɨ mēiŋ Shaila ghɔ nɛ.

Mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Pita
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nā'aŋ Pita mfɛ ni pa ntou pichəɨ pa ghaŋ piŋ llɛshhɨ. Pita ni ndɔ̄gɔ nthi mi nɔ ta'a ŋoŋ ŋa pugu Jishɔ ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ ni fā'a nu nɛ, nɔ nā'aŋ nu ŋkwiŋ pa ghaŋ piŋ ni pa nnu ha'aŋ pi ni njɛ'i vugu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ni nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ Jishɔ lɔ naa nthɔ nɛ, mba'a a shi nu'uŋ mbɨnɨ nthɔ. Pugu shini ndɔ mbī'i ŋa llɛmbhi shá'a thɔ nu, nnɛ pa'a ndɔ nchhɔ chɔmbhi yugu moŋ shɨ̄gao mbhɔ. Pita nā'aŋ nthɔ nchhu nu ŋa wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju nduthɔ yi ni njəɨ ndigha'o Jishɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra nɛ, a nɔ ha'aŋ shesheŋoŋ shi njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa Jishɔ shi mbɨnɨ nthɔ nɛ. Pita shrā ntígɨ pa masha mifɨɨ páa, ndɔ nā'aŋ njó ŋa Minnwi shi mfɛ ni pugu nɛ.

Pita nōoŋ ŋa nnu ŋa a chwīe pɨ̄nɨ nu Jishɔ yīri nɛ pɔ ŋa ŋgwa pā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ. Pa ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi shishi'i ŋa a lɨnaoŋ ni kwà'a nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhɔ njwɛrɛ po fhi pugu shhɛ fhi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi mbhɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ndɨndɨ pɔ nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Shemu Pita, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋganŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ Krishto ŋgəɨ nu ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ fā'o piŋ ŋa a ta'a ŋkwaŋ pugu pa yigi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndɨndɨ Minnwi via ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

2 Ńduoŋ ŋa Minnwi pīgi pwapuŋ yi pugu pa ghɨghrɨ yi ni pəɨ moŋ ji nu vi pugu pa Jishɔ Taathɔ via.

Ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ ghaŋ piŋ fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi yugu nɛ

3 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ njɨ yi nɔ Minnwi, a fɛ ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pia fā'o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi. Pia fā'o ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ji nu mi, mbɔ ju yɛ ŋa a gɛ̄ via ŋa pia thɔ njəɨ vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ndigha'o yi pugu pa mbha nnu shi'i.

4 Ntɔgɔ pi moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ, a fɛ pa mbwa kà'a pugu pa kà'a liɛŋ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa ŋkie ŋkuoŋ pa kà'a pighɔ minthɛ pəɨ tei pɨrɨ nu ŋa a pɔ moŋ mbhi nthɛ khwǎ phɨ nɛ, mfā'o púoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi Minnwi.

5 Nthɛ yei nnu, pa'o ni ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́ yɔ ghao nɔ pīgi nu mbha nnu shi'i ŋkuoŋ piŋ, ŋkuoŋ mbha nnu shi'i yɔ pīgi ji nu nnu,

6 ŋkuoŋ ghɔ pīgi wɛ̄iŋ noŋ, ŋkuoŋ wɛ̄iŋ noŋ pīgi tiishii, ŋkuoŋ tiishii pīgi pɔgɔ Minnwi,

7 ŋkuoŋ pɔgɔ Minnwi pīgi khwǎ moŋ piŋ, ŋkuoŋ khwǎ moŋ nda piŋ pīgi khwǎ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.

8 Nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ mfā'o pa mbha nnu pei ndɔ ŋku'ɔ moŋ ghɔ mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ, kaŋ pəɨ shi nji Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto moŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa a shi nchwīe pəɨ fā'a shishi'i ndɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ nɛ.

9 Nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pou pa mbha nnu pei nɛ, ligi yi thɔ nchri nu ti nchəɨŋ moŋ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ, ŋkwo lī'ɛ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi shɨ̄gao vi moŋ pa phɨ ŋa a ni mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

10 Nthɛ yie ghɔ ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ ya mba'o nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa Minnwi gɛ̄ vəɨ ndɔ nchu'ɔ vəɨ nɔ ŋgwa pi shini, nthɛ ŋa p̈əɨ nchwīe pa nnu pei, pa'a pəɨ lɔ ma ŋgū moŋ piŋ yəɨ.

11 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ, pi shi mfɛ ghrɨ́ ni pia nɔ nii nu moŋ Sha'afuoŋ ki ndugwi yi, mbɔ yi Taathɔ ndɔ mbɔ ŋkwe via, Jishɔ Krishto.

12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ǹshi ŋgu'ɔ nchhɔ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ni pa mbha nnu pei, nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji ndɔ ŋkwo ya mbhi kwo yəɨ moŋ nnu shini ŋa pəɨ fā'o nɛ.

13 Mbī'i ŋa a kā'o vəɨ nɔ kwɛ̄nɛ nu vəɨ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwiŋ nu vəɨ, nɔ ha'aŋ ǹgu'ɔ mbɔ yi maoŋ nɛ,

14 nji nu ŋa ndɨɨ shrāo frɛinoŋ nchí'a yei kwo para nɔ ha'aŋ Taathɔ via Jishɔ Krishto ni ŋkwo chwīe ǹji nɛ.

15 Mba'o nu ni ŋguoŋ kāa nu ghao nnɛ ŋa ǹshi ŋga mieŋ mbhi yei, pəɨ kwiŋ pa nnu pei moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ.

Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni njəɨ ndigha'o Krishto

16 Pigi shini ndɔ njōu pi njiŋ mishweishwei ŋa ŋgwa pī'i ni lɨna thɔ yugu ndɨɨ ŋa pigi ni nchwīe pəɨ ji thɔ nu Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, moŋ ghrí, ndɔ ti pigi ni ŋka yəɨ pi ndigha'o yi.

17 Ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi Tǎa ni mfɛ ndigha'o ni Jishɔ Krishto ndɔ nōoŋ vi nɔ ŋoŋ ndiɛŋ nɛ, Ndigha'o Tɛthɛ ghɔ ni nchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Yei ŋkiɛŋ Muuŋ a ŋa ǹkhwā, m̀fā'o pwatua nthɛ vi."

18 Pigi ŋkaa pigi ni nja'o ŋggì yei llɔ po nthɛ ŋa pigi pugu ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra Minnwi ghɔ ka'a, mbɔ mbra taoŋtaoŋ.

19 Pia fā'o chrà ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nchhu nɛ, mbɔ yaoŋ ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, ŋa a pie ŋa pəɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɔ laŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu moŋ njiŋ ti mbhi shi nu'uŋ ndaŋ, lí'ɛ fínəɨ muuŋ tutu'u thɛ njù'ɔ pəɨ.

20 A pwa ŋa pəɨ fǔoŋ nji yei, ŋa ŋkìnɨ Minnwi ŋa pa Njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi nā'aŋ moŋ Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi nɛ lɔ mbie ŋa ŋoŋ tūgu pi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ywɛrɛ ji nɛ.*

21 Nthɛ ŋa yichəɨ chrà llɔ mbhɔ njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi shini ndɔ mbɔ fɔ ŋa a llɔ pi moŋ khwā njù'ɔ ŋoŋmishua, ndɔ ŋgwa ni nchrā llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nɔ ha'aŋ Jijwɛ Minnwi ni mfɛ njɨ ni pugu nɛ.

2

Pa masha pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ

1 Ndɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ni ntaoŋ shɨna pa ŋgwa Ishrae llɛshhɨ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pa masha mifɨɨ shi ntaoŋ shɨna pəɨ nɛ, ŋa pugu shi ŋi'aŋ nii shɨna pəɨ ni pa ntígɨ pɨphɨ ŋa a yi pɨrɨ ŋgwa nɛ, nthɔ ndāa Taathɔ ŋa a yuoŋ vugu nɛ, nnɛ Minnwi shi nshi'i vugu pi ni tei moŋ kwo ndɨɨ.

2 Ntou ŋgwa shi njōu njiŋ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ yugu, nthɛ vugu, pi chrā nnu pɨphɨ nthɛ shɛndaoŋ nnu shini.

3 Moŋ shɔ̄rɔ nu njù'ɔ yugu, pugu shi nchīgi vəɨ ni pa chrà mifɨɨ. Minnwi ni ŋkwo pīri njó yugu ti a kā'o, ni ŋkwo kā'a pɨrɨ nu vugu ti a kā'o.

4 Minnwi shini ndɔ mieŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu ni nchwīe phɨ nɛ. A ni mā'aŋ vugu moŋ móŋoŋ lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ pi ni nū'ɔŋ vugu moŋ chɛiŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ njiŋnjiŋ nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a.

5 Minnwi shini ndɔ mieŋ pa ŋgwa fie llɛshhɨ ŋkiɛŋ Noa ŋa a ni ŋkwe vi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ chīi nnu ndɨndɨ, pugu pa khwachəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ. Yei ni ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkuru mbhi ŋa ŋgwa ki ya'o nchò yi ni mbɔ fɔ nɛ ni ŋkhǐ.

6 A ni ŋga nda'a, Minnwi fɛ njó ni pa la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ pugu Gomora, ntūoŋ vugu ti pugu gu phu. A ni nchwīe pugu pɔ lǐ nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔgɔ vi nɛ.

7 Ndɔ Minnwi ni ŋkwe Lɔti, mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, ŋa a ni mfā'o tɨtɨnɨ pɨgɨ njù'ɔ nthɛ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ ŋgwa pɨphɨ.

8 Lɔti yei ni mbɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ. A ni nchhɔ mfā'o yu'ɔ njù'ɔ nthɛ pa mbha nnu pɨphɨ ŋa a ni njəɨ nu ndɔ nja'o nu shɨna pugu lɛllɛ nɛ.

9 A mbɔ nɛnnɛ, ɔ yəɨ ki'ɛ ŋa Taathɔ ji ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a nthɛ a kwe ŋgwa ha'aŋ pugu pɔgɔ vi nɛ moŋ ghagha'a ndɔ mbɨnɨ nū'ɔŋ ŋgwa pɨphɨ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nchhɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a,

10 mī'ɛŋ mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ nchwīe pa nnu tɔtrɔ ŋa frɛinoŋ yugu tā'a nu nɛ ndɔ mbɨnɨ nthɔ nchī'ə pa njɨ Minnwi nɔ sha'a nu.

Pugu fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ pugu pa nōoŋ noŋ ndɔ ki lɔ mfā'o pɔgɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu wɛ'i ghaŋ ndigha'o nɛ.

11 Ndɔ nji'i nthɛ pi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, ŋa pugu fā'o ghrí a yiɛŋ ntou yi nchaa pa masha mifɨɨ pei nɛ, lɔ nji'i nchhu phɨ thɔ pugu, shhɨ Taathɔ.

12 Ndɔ ŋgwa pei chwīe nnu pi ki ywɛrɛ, nɔ pa minyieŋ ki lɔ mfā'o lɨna ŋa pi phi vugu pi ŋa pi wɛ̄iŋ njwi. Pugu ghà nchrā phɨ ŋkuoŋ pa yaoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji. Pi shi nshi'i vugu ŋkaa pugu nɔ pa minyieŋ.

13 Pugu shi njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ, mbɔ pe ŋgə'ɨ ŋa pugu ni mfɛ nu nɛ. Pugu līi a pɔ nɔ nchhó shi'i nɔ chwīe nu sheshe nnu ŋa a shi mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni frɛinoŋ yugu nɛ moŋ nthɛ minaoŋ. Pugu ya mbɔ pi ghaŋ fɛ lrithɔ pugu pa shhū noŋ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu tūru pəɨ

* **1:20 1:20** Yichəɨ njiŋ lɨ'ɨ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa *ŋkìnɨ Minnwi ŋa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɛ shini ndɔ ndhɔ pi moŋ mbī'i nu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pighɔ.*

pugu lɨ'ɨ jɨ maoŋ nɛ, nthɔ nchwīe nchhɔ́
moŋ mbha nnu mifɨɨ pugu.
14 Ligi yugu shi lɔ ndīi nnu nduoŋ ntɔgɔ
tā'a nu miŋgwɛ ŋa pugu pugu shi nūaŋ
nɛ, pa'a pugu lɔ ma njru ni chwīe nu phɨ,
mfɨɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nthi a tɨnɨ nɛ
ŋgwɛ̄iŋ moŋ shǐri yugu. Pugu fā'o njù'ɔ
ŋa pi yɛ'i vugu ni shɔ̄rɔ nu. Nchɔ̀nɔ pɔ
mbɨŋ pugu.
15 Pugu mieŋ ŋkiɛŋ ndaoŋ, nii moŋ trŭ.
Pugu tɔgɔ ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ ŋa Balaaŋ,
mbɔ muuŋ Beo, ni ntɔgɔ nɛ, a ni ŋkhwā
shéi pi ŋkuoŋ tɔgɔ nu shɛndaoŋ ŋa a lɔ
ŋkā'o nɛ.
16 Ndɔ Minnwi pīga vi nthɛ phɨ ŋa a
ni nchwīe nɛ, ŋkwɛ́iŋ, mbɔ minyieŋ ŋa a
shi'a nchrā nɛ, chrā ni ŋggì ŋoŋmishua,
ndɨ'ɨ nnu lìlɨŋ ŋa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi ni ntā'a
nu nchwīe nɛ.
17 Ŋgwa pei pɔ nɔ sha'ashhɛ ŋa ŋkhǐ
lɔ nji'i ntaoŋ nu fɔ, pugu pɔ nɔ lúluŋ ŋa
fiŋ tiɛŋ nyīeŋ nu nɔ ghɔ. Pi kwo pīri lɨ'ɨ
ndugwi njiŋnjiŋ nū'ɔŋ ni pugu.
18 Nthɛ ŋa pugu chrā mɛmmɛ chrà
ghagha, ŋkwēi njù'ɔ nɔ ghɔ, mbīri ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ ŋkakaa nɔ taoŋ nu shɨna
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu wu'ɔ nchhɔ pi moŋ ntəɨ
nɛ, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vugu ni fɨɨ nu vugu ni pa khwā
nu shúoŋ.
19 Pugu kā'a vugu ŋa pugu shi ntaoŋ
moŋ kŭna ndɔ mbɔ pa ŋkŭna ndutho
yugu moŋ mbha nnu tɔtrɔ. Nthɛ ŋa
sheshe yaoŋ ŋa a gha'a ŋoŋ nɛ, ŋoŋ ghɔ
ŋkŭna mbhɔ yaoŋ ghɔ.
20 Nthɛ ŋa, ä mbɔ ŋa ŋoŋ kwo tei pa
nnu pɛ ŋa a ghà ntrao ŋoŋ moŋ mbhi nɛ
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ji nu Taathɔ via, mbɨnɨ
mbɔ ŋkwe via, Jishɔ Krishto, mbɨnɨ mieŋ
noŋ yugu maoŋ pighɔ krao vugu ŋga'a
vugu, kaŋ chɔmbhi ŋoŋ ghɔ pɨnɨ mbɨgɨ
nchaa ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a ni fŭoŋ mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄
yi nɛ.
21 A ni ŋka pwa ŋa pugu shi kaŋ ni
ndɔ nji shɛndaoŋ ndɨndɨ, nchaa ŋa pugu
ji mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ŋkara ŋkŭnu yugu ni kìna
taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ni pugu nɛ.
22 Nnu ŋa lu'ɔ chrà, mbɔ nnu shini
chhu nɛ lɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ mbɨŋ pugu, "Miŋgu ghà
mfu'u mbɨnɨ njɨ maoŋ fu'u yi ghɔ" ndɔ
"miŋkunyaŋ ghà ŋga ŋkwo shīgao noŋ yi,
mbɨnɨ mbɨnɨ nūaŋ moŋ titwrɛi."

3

Kà'a ŋa Taathɔ thɔ nu

1 Yei mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa ǹā'aŋ nu mfɛ
ni pəɨ ndwɛ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ.
Moŋ ŋguoŋ paa ŋwa'aŋlɨ pighɔ, ǹchhɔ
ŋkwɛ̄nɛ vəɨ nɔ kwiŋ nu vəɨ nɔ fā'o nu pī'i
nu shi'i.
2 Ntā'a nu ŋa p̂əɨ kwiŋ pa nnu ŋa
Minnwi ni ŋkwo nōoŋ ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi pi
taoŋtaoŋ pugu chhu nɛ, pugu pa gí Taathɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ŋkwe ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Krishto ŋa pugu ni njɛ'i vəɨ nɛ.
3 P̂əɨ fŭoŋ nji yei nnu, ŋa moŋ pa
ndugwi llɛmbhi, ghaŋ mā'aŋ kwə̀ɨŋ shi
nthɔ ni mā'aŋ nu kwə̀ɨŋ yugu, nthɔ njōu
njiŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ŋa njù'ɔ yugu chhu ni
pugu nɛ.
4 Pugu shi nchhu ŋa, "A ni ŋkā'a ŋa a
shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nthɔ ti a hɨŋ? Jɛ̄ fie ndɨɨ
ŋa pa tǎa pia ni ŋkhu nɛ*, pa nnu wu'ɔ
ŋgə̄ɨ nu shhɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni mbɔ
moŋ njɛ̄ mbhi nɛ."
5 Pugu lī'ɛ nɔ ji nu yei nnu ŋa ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ chrà Minnwi, pa po ni ŋkwo pɔ nɔ
ntaaŋ ndɨɨ, shhɛ pɔ yi chwīe pi llɔ moŋ
ŋkhǐ ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋkhǐ.
6 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ ŋkhǐ, mbɔ ŋkhǐ
mbì, mbhi yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ nɛ,
ŋkhǐ ni njīe vi ndɔ shi'i.
7 Ndɔ pa po pugu shhɛ yɛ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ
nɛ, wu'ɔ mbɔ ti nchəɨŋ ndwɛ nthɛ pi chrà
yi ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa pi lɛ mbɨrɨ vi ni móŋoŋ,
pi nū'ɔŋ vugu nthɔ njwɛrɛ llɛmbhi shá'a
mbɔ llé ŋa pi shi mbɨrɨ ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ
Minnwi nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ki'i pəɨ lī'ɛ yei ta'a nnu, ma ŋkiɛŋ
pa lǐŋ paŋ, ta'a llé ni Taathɔ pɔ pi nɔ ta'a
ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi, ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi pɔ
pi nɔ ta'a llé.
9 Taathɔ lɔ njiyiri nɔ chwīe nu nnu ŋa
a kā'a nɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pichəɨ ŋgwa lii yīri nu
nɛ, ndɔ a thɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ pi njù'ɔ yi ni pəɨ ki
lɔ ntā'a nu ŋa shesheŋoŋ vəɨ shi'i, nthɔ

* **3:4 3:4** Yei thɔ nchhu pi pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni mfŭoŋ mbɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Krishto nɛ.

ntā’a pi ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pā’a ŋkǔnu yugu
ni phɨ.
10 Ndɔ llɛmbhi Taathɔ shi nthɔ pi nɔ
ha’aŋ ŋgɨna ghà ŋgwī’i nthɔ nɛ, pa po shi
ntɔgɔ gha ni tɨtɨnɨ yɔ̄nɔ nu, pa maoŋ moŋ
po kɨɨ ndɔ nshi’i, ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa nnu
ŋa ŋgwa ni nchwīe nu nɛ shi ntaoŋ lɨ’ɨ
wo.†
11 Ti ŋa pi shi nshi’i ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei
moŋ yei ŋkwaŋ shɛndaoŋ nɛ, p̂əɨ pī’i
ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɔ pɔ nu nɛ. P̂əɨ
fā’o nɔ chhɔ nu chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ pugu
pa chɔmbhi pɔgɔ Minnwi
12 nthɔ njwɛrɛ nu, ndɔ ŋkɔnɔ thɔ nu
llɛmbhi Minnwi, mbɔ llɛ́ ŋa pi shi ntūoŋ
pa po ni móŋoŋ a shūgwi, pa maoŋ po
shūgwi moŋ kɨɨ nu ghɔ.
13 Ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ
kà’a yi chhu nɛ, pia thɔ njwɛrɛ po fhi
pugu pa shhɛ fhi lɨ’ɨ ŋa ndɨndɨ Minnwi pɔ
nɛ.
14 Nthɛ yie, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa pəɨ
thɔ njwɛrɛ nnu pei nɛ, p̂əɨ kāa nɔ yəɨ nu
ŋa pəɨ pɔ shhɨ yu ki muuŋ mi tɔtrɔ, ki
ntəɨ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ pəɨ ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ni
ta’aŋggi pəɨ pugu.
15 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndɔ̄gɔ wɛ̄iŋ njù’ɔ Taathɔ
via, nɔ shìna ŋa a fɛ nu ŋa pəɨ lūgu wu’ɔ
nɔ ha’aŋ Pɔɔ, ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ via, ni nā’aŋ mfɛ
ni pəɨ ŋkaa yu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fɨ’ɨ shiethɔ
ŋa pi ni mfɛ ghɔ nɛ.
16 Yei ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ a ghà nā’aŋ
ŋguoŋ pa ŋwa’aŋlɨ pi ghao, ndɨɨ ŋa a chrā
nu nthɛ nnu pei nɛ. Pichəɨ pa maoŋ pɔ
moŋ ghɔ ŋa a gha’a nɔ ji nu ŋa pichəɨ pa
ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ nji nnu, ndɔ ki lɔ nthi
a tɨnɨ moŋ piŋ, kara nchhu nnu nduoŋ,
wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ghà nu’uŋ nchwīe ni
pichəɨ lɨ’ɨ moŋ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi nɛ, nnɛ
mbɨrɨ noŋ yugu.
17 Ndɔ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kwo ji yei ni shhɨ nɛ,
ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ lɨna nu ŋa ki’i pi fɨɨ
vəɨ ni pa nnu ntəɨ ŋgwa pɨphɨ, nnɛ mieŋ
ki lɔ nu’uŋ nthi a tɨnɨ.
18 Ndɔ p̂əɨ ku’ɔ nu moŋ pwapuŋ pugu
pa ji nu Taathɔ via mbɨnɨ mbɔ Ŋkwe via
Jishɔ Krishto. Ŋguoŋ ndigha’o ghao pɔ
ghɔ ndwɛ ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ llɛmbhi ŋa
mba’a ndugwi yi pɔ nɛ. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

† **3:10 3:10** A pɔ moŋ pichəɨ Ŋwa’aŋlɨ Minnwi pi ŋa *Pi shi ntūoŋ.*

Fŭoŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Jouŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei mfɛ ni pa ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ moŋ fiŋthɔ nɛ. Pichəɨ shini ndɔ nu’uŋ nthi moŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Jishɔ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha’aŋ pi ni njɛ’i vugu nɔ ghɔ llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.

Pa ŋgwa Gri ni mbī’i ŋa frɛinoŋ pɨgɨ a wu’ɔ mbwa jijwɛ ŋoŋ, nnɛ pa’a ndɔ mbiŋ ŋa Minnwi shwi’i ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ nɔ ŋoŋ ŋoŋmishua moŋ frɛinoŋ. Nji’i nthɛ pi nɔ ha’aŋ pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ vi, mbɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ǹkwe nɛ, nthɔ nchhɔ pi moŋ phɨ, ndɔ ki lɔ nthɔ nōoŋ khwǎ nɛ, pugu ni nchhu ŋa pugu ji Minnwi ndɔ mbɔ pi yi Minnwi. Pugu ni ntaoŋ shɨna pa ghaŋ piŋ nthɛ ŋa pugu ni mbī’i ŋa pugu fā’o yichəɨ ji nu nnu moŋ jijwɛ ŋa a chaa yi pɨgəɨ ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ. Nnu yei ni nchī’ɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋkɨna moŋ chɔshi nɛ, thɔ yugu fiŋ nthɛ pa nnu ha’aŋ pi ni njɛ’i vugu nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

Jouŋ, ŋa a ni nji ŋgwa pei shi’i, ndɔ ni njəɨ Jishɔ Taathɔ ni ligi yi nɛ, nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɔ fɛ nu tɨnɨnju’ɔ ni pugu nɔ nnu ŋa pugu ni nja’o llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ. Ǹwa’aŋlɨ yei nōoŋ nu ŋa Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu’ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ǹkwe nɛ ni nthɔ shini moŋ frɛinoŋ nthɔ mā’aŋ ghrɨ́ ghaŋ piŋ ŋa pugu fā’o nnu shini. Ǹwa’aŋlɨ yei tīi ŋa chhɔ nu chɔmbhi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa lɨna nu ni pichəɨ pa ŋgwa pɔ pi ya ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐ nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa ŋoŋ ji Minnwi.

Chrà chɔmbhi

1 Pigi chīi yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ ni pəɨ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pigi ni nja’o, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pigi ni njəɨ. Pigi ni njəɨ yie ni ligi yigi, ŋkāoŋ ni mbhɔ yigi, nthɛ chrà chɔmbhi.

2 Chɔmbhi ghɔ ni nōoŋ noŋ yi, pigi yəɨ, ndɔ kwe ntie yi ndwɛ, ndɔ nchīi chɔmbhi ki ndugwi yi ghɔ ŋa a ni mbɔ pugu Tǎa nɛ.

3 Nnu ŋa pigi ni nja’o ndɔ njəɨ nɛ, pigi pɨnɨ nchīi ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa pia pɔ nu ka’a moŋ ta’anju’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pia pa Tǎa ni muuŋ vi Jishɔ Krishto kwo pɔ ta’a yi moŋ ta’anju’ɔ nɛ.

4 Pigi* nā’aŋ pei nnu nnɛ ŋa pwanju’ɔ yigi lɨnaoŋ.

Minnwi pɔ pi lǐ’ɛ

5 Yei ŋkɨ̀nɨ yɛ ŋa pigi ya’o mbhɔ yu ndɔ nchīi ni pəɨ ŋa, Minnwi pɔ pi lí’ɛ pa’a kaŋ shɨgɛi njiŋ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.

6 P̈ia nchhu ŋa pia pugu pɔ nu ka’a moŋ ta’anju’ɔ ndɔ nyīeŋ nu njiŋnjiŋ, kaŋ pia lɛ’ilɛ’i, ki lɔ nthɔ nchwīe pi nnu shini.

7 Ndɔ p̈ia nyīeŋ pi moŋ lí’ɛ, nɔ ha’aŋ Minnwi nduthɔ yi pɔ moŋ lí’ɛ nɛ, pia ni noŋ pia pɔ ka’a, chhǐ Jishɔ Muuŋ vi shīgao ŋguoŋ phɨ yia ghao.

8 P̈ia nchhu ŋa pia lɔ mfā’o phɨ, kaŋ pia fīɨ pi noŋ yia, pa’a nnu shini lɔ mbɔ njù’ɔ pia.

9 Ndɔ ti p̈ia mbiŋ phɨ yia ndɔ njūa ni Minnwi, kaŋ A shi ndī’ɛ phɨ yia ghao ndɔ nshīgao ŋguoŋ nnu phɨ yia ghao, nthɛ ŋa a shi nū’ɔŋ kà’a yi ŋa a chhu ŋa a shi ndī’ɛ phɨ yia nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ Minnwi ndɨndɨ.

10 P̈ia nchhu ŋa pia lɔ nchwīe phɨ, a nōoŋ ŋa pia chhu ŋa a Minnwi ŋgaŋ lɛ’iŋgiɛŋ nnɛ pa’a chrà yi lɔ nji’i mbɔ njù’ɔ pia.

2

Krishto ŋgaŋ ghɛ̀rɛ via

1 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ǹchhɔ nā’aŋ pa nnu pei ni pəɨ nnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ chwīe phɨ. Ndɔ ti s̈hesheŋoŋ nchwīe phɨ, kaŋ pia fā’o ŋgaŋ līgəɨ ŋa a shi ndīgəɨ Tǎa mfɛ via nɔ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ.

2 A ju nduthɔ yi mbɔ yaoŋ fɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a fu’u pɨgɨtua Minnwi nthɛ phɨ yia, ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi yia tə’ɨ via, ndɔ mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao ŋkaa pugu.

3 Minthɛ pia fā’o tɨnɨnju’ɔ ŋa pia ji Minnwi pi nɔ ha’aŋ p̈ia nū’ɔŋ pa kɨ̀na pi.

4 Ǹoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa, “Ǹji vi,” ndɔ ki lɔ nū’ɔŋ kɨ̀na yi nɛ, pɔ pi ndɛ’iŋgiɛŋ ndɔ pa’a nnu shini lɔ mbɔ njù’ɔ yu,

5 ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghà nū’ɔŋ chrà yi nɛ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa khwǎ yɛ ŋa pugu fā’o

* **1:4 1:4** A pɔ moŋ pichəɨ ŋwa’aŋlɨ ndunu ŋa *Pəɨ fā’o yichəɨ pwanju’ɔ yigi.*

mbɨŋ Minnwi nɛ ya mbɔ yi ka'oka'o. A
ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ pia ji ŋa pia pa
Minnwi ta'a yi nɛ.
6 Pia nchhu ŋa pia kɨna mbɔ pia pa
Minnwi ta'a yi, a pie ŋa pia chhɔ chɔmbhi
yia ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Jishɔ Krishto ni nchhɔ
nɛ.

Kɨna fhi

7 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ǹdɔ nji'i nthɔ nā'aŋ pi
kɨna fhi ni pəɨ, a pɔ pi yi ndunu ŋa pəɨ ni
ŋkwo fā'o nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ. Ndunu kɨna ghɔ
yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni ŋkwo ya'o nɛ.
8 Ndɔ ti ǹchhɔ nā'aŋ pi kɨna fhi ni pəɨ
nthɛ ŋa nnu shini ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ
pi yəɨ mbɨŋ Krishto mbɨnɨ njəɨ mbɨŋ pəɨ,
nthɛ ŋa njiŋnjiŋ thɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ, ŋkiɛŋ lí'ɛ
kwo thɛ nu.
9 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa a pɔ moŋ lī'ɛ
ndɔ mbīna ndǐŋ vi nɛ wu'ɔ mbɔ moŋ njiŋ.
10 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a khwā ndǐŋ vi nɛ chhɔ
pi moŋ lī'ɛ, nthɛ yie ghɔ, yichəɨ nnu lɔ
mbɔ mbɨŋ pia ŋa a shi nchwīe ŋoŋ nduoŋ
chwīe phɨ.
11 Ndɔ ŋoŋ ŋa a pīna ndǐŋ vi nɛ pɔ pi
moŋ njiŋ nthɔ nyīeŋ pi moŋ njiŋ ghɔ, ki
lɔ nji lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa njiŋnjiŋ
ghɔ kwo chri ligi yi.
12 Nthɔ nā'aŋ nu mfɛ ni pəɨ, ma pa puoŋ
mi puoŋ paŋ,
nthɛ ŋa pi kwo lī'ɛ phɨ yəɨ nthɛ pi
Jishɔ.
13 Nthɔ nā'aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa tǎa,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji vi, mbɔ ju yɛ ŋa a ni
ŋkwo pɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ.
Nā'aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa kuoŋoŋ,
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ gha'a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.
Ǹā'aŋ nu ni pəɨ, ma pa puoŋ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji Tǎa.
14 Ǹā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ma pa tǎa
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ ji vi ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi
nɛ.
Ǹā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ, ma pa kuoŋoŋ
nthɛ ŋa pəɨ fā'o njɨ,
chrà Minnwi kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ,
ndɔ pəɨ kwo gha'a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.

Ki'i ŋkhwā ŋkuoŋ mbhi

15 Nɛnnɛ, ǹshwei vəɨ, ki'i pəɨ khwā
ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, ki pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi
yei. Shesheŋoŋ ŋkhwā ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei,
kaŋ a lɔ mfā'o khwǎ mbɨŋ Tǎa.
16 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi,
yaoŋ ŋa frɛinoŋ tā'a nu nɛ pugu pa yaoŋ
ŋa ligi ŋoŋmishua yəɨ ŋkhwā nu nɔ fā'o
nu nɛ, pugu pa kwēi nu njù'ɔ moŋ nōoŋ
noŋ nthɛ pa maoŋ ŋa ŋoŋ fā'o nɛ, kaŋ ta'a
nnu yei lɔ ndhɔ pi mbhɔ Tǎa, a pɔ pi yi
ŋkuoŋ mbhi.
17 Ŋkuoŋ mbhi chhɔ ntɔgɔtɔgɔ pugu
pa ji yaoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ, ndɔ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu chwīe nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ,
pugu shi nchhɔ mbhi ki ndugwi yi.

Pəɨ lɨna pa mbǐna Krishto

18 Puoŋ paŋ, ndugwi yi kwo para, nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ ni nja'o ŋa mbǐna Krishto thɔ
nu nɛ, nɛnnɛ ntou pi kwo thɔ, nthɛ yie
ghɔ, p̂ia ji ŋa ndugwi yi kwo para.
19 Pugu ni mieŋ via ntaoŋ ni vugu, ndɔ
pugu shini ndɔ nja mbɔ pi ŋgia yia, nthɛ
ŋa pugu kaŋ ni mbɔ ŋgia yia, pugu kaŋ ni
ŋkɨna pia pugu, ndɔ pugu ni ntaoŋ shɨna
pia, nɛnnɛ, a ya nōoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ yugu
shini ndɔ mbɔ ŋgia yia.
20 Ju ŋa a yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ shā'o Jijwɛ
Minnwi mbɨŋ ghɔ, nɛnnɛ ŋguoŋ vəɨ ji
nnu shini.
21 Ǹā'aŋ mfɛ ni pəɨ pa'a ndɔ nthɛ pi ŋa
pəɨ shi lɔ nji nnu shini, nthɛ pi ŋa pəɨ ji,
ndɔ pəɨ ŋkaa pəɨ ji ŋa lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ shi'a ndhɔ
mbhɔ nnu shini.
22 Ŋgaŋ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pɔ pi gǒ? A ŋoŋ yɛ
ŋa a lāa ŋa Jishɔ shi lɔ mbɔ Ju yɛ ŋa pi
Chu'ɔ vi Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ. Ŋoŋ vei ju
mbɔ mbǐna Krishto, mbɔ ju vɛ ŋa a lāa
Tǎa mbɨnɨ ndāa Muuŋ nɛ.
23 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lāa Muuŋ nɛ lāa Tǎa
ŋkaa yu, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ Muuŋ ndɔ
nchhu nɛ, piŋ Tǎa ŋkaa yu.
24 Ni gɔ̀, a pie ŋa yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nja'o nɔ
njɛ̄ yi nɛ kɨna njù'ɔ ghɔ. Yaoŋ ŋa ɔ ni nja'o
llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ ŋ̈kɨna njù'ɔ ghɔ, kaŋ gɔgɔ
shi ŋkɨna mbɨŋ Muuŋ pugu Tǎa.
25 Yei yaoŋ ŋa a kā'a via nɔ ghɔ nɛ,
chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.
26 Ǹā'aŋ pa nnu pei mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ pa
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā'a nu mfɨ̄ɨ vəɨ nɛ.
27 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa Krishto
shā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ kɨna mbɨŋ pəɨ, nnɛ pa'a
pəɨ lɔ mfā'o chà shesheŋoŋ nɔ yɛ'i nu vəɨ.
Nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ yi yɛ'i vəɨ ni ŋguoŋ nnu
ghao, yaoŋ ŋa a yɛ'i nu nɛ pɔ pi nnu shini,

ki lɔ mbɔ lɛ'iŋgiɛŋ. Wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a yɛ'i vəɨ nɛ, pəɨ kɨna pəɨ pa Krishto ka'a.

28 Nnɛ, ma puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ kɨna pəɨ pugu ka'a, nnɛ ŋa a shi ŋga mbɨnɨ, pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ ki lɔ nshū'u mbɨnɨ njiŋ moŋ lrithɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a thɔ nɛ.

29 P̌əɨ nji ŋa Krishto ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, pəɨ ji nɛ ki'ɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghà nchwīe nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ phi Minnwi mbhi vi.

3

Puoŋ Minnwi

1 Līi njəɨ fɨ'ɨ khwǎ ŋa Tǎa fā'o mbɨŋ pia nɛ njəɨ, a mɛ̄iŋ via ni puoŋ pi, pia lɔ mbɔ yie shini. Nnu ŋa a chwīe pa'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi lɔ nji via nɛ pɔ ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi shini ndɔ nji vi.

2 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, pia pɔ pi pa puoŋ Minnwi ndwɛ, ndɔ ti ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pia shi mbɔ nɛ, pi lɔ naa nōoŋ ni pia ya'a, ndɔ pia ji ŋa ndɨɨ ŋa a shi nōoŋ noŋ yi nɛ, pia shi ndɛ mbɔ nɔ ju, nthɛ ŋa pia shi njəɨ vi ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a pɔ nɛ.

3 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ mfā'o yei kwà'a mbɨŋ yu nɛ chwīe noŋ yi mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ, wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ju nduthɔ yi, yi taoŋtaoŋ nɛ.

4 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lōgɔ chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ mbha nnu yi nɛ, a thɔ nchwīe pi nɔ ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ nthɛ ŋa phɨ pɔ pi mbha nnu ŋgūo nnu mbɨmbhɨ.

5 Pəɨ ji ŋa Krishto ni nthɔ pi nɔ shīgao nu phɨ, ndɔ pa'a phɨ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ yu.

6 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ta'a yi pugu Krishto nɛ shi'a ndōgɔ chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ chofa'a yi, shesheŋoŋ ŋa chwīe nu phɨ fà'a yi nɛ lɔ naa njəɨ vi ki nji vi.

7 Puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ki'i shesheŋoŋ fɨɨ vəɨ, shesheŋoŋ ŋa a thɔ nchwīe nnu ndɨndɨ nɛ pɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɔ ha'aŋ juju ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ nɛ.

8 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa mbha nnu pi pɔ pi chwīe nu phɨ nɛ pɔ pi yi Shata. Nthɛ ŋa Shata ni ŋkwo thɔ nchwīe phɨ llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi. Nnu ŋa a ni nchwīe Muuŋ Minnwi thɔ nɛ, ni mbɔ ŋa a pɨrɨ fà'a Shata.

9 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ shi'a ndōgɔ chwīe nu phɨ a pɔ chofa'a yi, nthɛ ŋa mbha nnu Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ yu ti minthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkɨna nthɔ nchwīe phɨ nthɛ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi.

10 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yei pinthɛ pi ji puoŋ Minnwi pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa puoŋ Shata yie nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a shi'a nji'i nchwīe nnu ndɨndɨ ki ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ ŋkhwā ndǐŋ vi nɛ, lɔ mbɔ yi Minnwi.

Shesheŋoŋ khwā pichəɨ ŋgwa

11 Yei ŋkɨ̀nɨ ŋa pəɨ kwo ya'o llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia khwā noŋ pia.

12 Ki'i pia pɔ pi nɔ Keiŋ ŋa a ni mbɔ yi ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ, mbɔ Shata, njwi ndǐŋ vi nɛ. A ni njwi vi nthɛ pi khɔ? Nthɛ ŋa fà'a yi ni mbɔ yi pɨphɨ, ndɔ yi ndǐŋ vi pɔ fà'a ndɨndɨ.

13 Ki'i pəɨ ghrāo, ma pa lǐŋ paŋ, ŋa ŋkuoŋ mbhi pīna vəɨ.

14 Pia ji ŋa pia kwo taoŋ moŋ gu nii moŋ chɔmbhi, pia ji nthɛ ŋa pia khwā lǐŋ pia. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o khwǎ nɛ, kɨna moŋ gu.

15 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pīna ndǐŋ vi nɛ pɔ pi njwi ŋoŋ, ndɔ pəɨ ji ŋa mba'a pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ moŋ njù'ɔ pugu.

16 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà nji ŋkiɛŋ khwǎ nɛ, ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkhu nthɛ via, nthɛ yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa pia khu nthɛ pa lǐŋ pia.

17 Ŋoŋ mfā'o fɨ'ɨ maoŋ ŋa a nthɛ a yru nɔ ghɔ shi'i ndɔ njəɨ ndǐŋ vi moŋ pou ki lɔ nōoŋ kwoshɨnɨ ghɔ, kaŋ khwǎ Minnwi pɔ njù'ɔ yu pi nɛiŋ?

18 Puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, ki'i khwǎ yia wu'ɔ mbɔ pi ni nchò ki chrà. P̌ia nōoŋ nnu khwǎ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ fà'a yia pugu pa nnu shini.

19 Ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yie, pia shi nji ŋa pia ŋgia nnu shini ndɔ mfā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ shhɨ Minnwi.

20 Njù'ɔ yia ŋgwɛ̄iŋ via nɔ ŋgusha'a, pia ji nu ŋa Minnwi chaa njù'ɔ yia ndɔ nji ŋguoŋ nnu ghao.

21 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ñjù'ɔ yia mieŋ ki wɛ̄iŋ via nɔ pa ŋgusha'a, kaŋ pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ shhɨ Minnwi.

22 Ti sheshe yaoŋ ŋa pia pie mbhɔ yu nɛ kaŋ pia shi mfā'o, nthɛ ŋa pia gha nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na yi ndɔ nchwīe nnu ŋa a pwa vi nɛ.

23 Kɨ̀na yi pɔ ŋa pia fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Muuŋ vi, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ndɔ ŋkhwā noŋ pia

wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a fɛ gɨ́ ni p̂ia ŋa pia khwā nɛ.
24 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na Minnwi nɛ, kɨna mbɨŋ Minnwi, Minnwi kɨna mbɨŋ yu. Pia ji ŋa a kɨna mbɔ ta'a yi pia pugu, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ Jijwɛ yi ŋa a fɛ ni pia nɛ.

4

Ji nu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ mifɨɨ

1 Ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, ki'i nji'i mbiŋ pi shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chhu ŋa nnu ŋa a chhu nu llɔ pi mbhɔ Jijwɛ Minnwi nɛ, ndɔ ywɛ'i vugu nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa Jijwɛ ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa ntou pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ pɔ moŋ mbhi shi'a.
2 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ ɔ kie nji ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ mbɨŋ pugu nɛ. Shesheŋoŋ vugu mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nthɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ, kaŋ a llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
3 Shesheŋoŋ mieŋ ki lɔ mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ ni nthɔ moŋ mbhi yei nɔ ŋoŋmishua, kaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ lɔ nji'i mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ghɔ fā'o pi jijwɛ mbɨ̌na Krishto ŋa pəɨ ni nja'o ŋa a thɔ nu, ndwɛ a kwo lɔ mbɔ moŋ mbhi nɛ.
4 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, pəɨ pɔ pi yi Minnwi ŋkwo lɔ ŋga'a vugu, nthɛ ŋa ju ŋa a chhɔ njù'ɔ pəɨ nɛ chaa vi ŋa a pɔ moŋ mbhi nɛ.
5 Ŋgwa pighɔ pɔ pi yi ŋkuoŋ mbhi yei, nthɛ yie ghɔ, pugu chrā nnu pugu pi nɔ ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ mbhi ya'o vugu.
6 Ndɔ ti pia pɔ pi yi Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ji Minnwi nɛ ghà nja'o via; shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ yi Minnwi nɛ shi'a nja'o via. Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà ŋkie nji Jijwɛ nnu shini pugu jijwɛ mifɨɨ nɛ.

Minnwi pɔ pi khwǎ

7 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, p̂ia khwā noŋ pia, nthɛ ŋa khwǎ llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a nōoŋ khwǎ nɛ phi Minnwi mbhi vi ndɔ a ji Minnwi.
8 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nōoŋ khwǎ nɛ lɔ nji'i nji Minnwi, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi khwǎ.
9 Minnwi ni nōoŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a khwā via nɛ, pi ni taoŋ nu fiɛŋ Muuŋ vi a thɔ moŋ mbhi, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o chɔmbhi ntɔgɔ pi mbhɔ yu.
10 Yei yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni khwǎ nɛ, a lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi ŋa pia ni ŋkwo khwā vi, a pɔ pi ŋa a ni ŋkhwā via ntaoŋ Muuŋ vi nɔ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ŋa a pɨ'ɨ pɨgɨtua Minnwi nthɛ phɨ yia nɛ.
11 Pa ŋkiɛŋ lǐŋ paŋ, Minnwi ŋkhwā via fɨ'ɨ yei, a pie ŋa pia pɨnɨ ŋkhwā noŋ pia.
12 Chəɨ kaŋ ta'a ŋoŋ lɔ naa njəɨ Minnwi, p̈ia ŋkhwā noŋ pia, Minnwi kɨna pia pugu ka'a, khwǎ yi pɔ yi ndɨnaoŋ njù'ɔ pia.
13 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ minthɛ pia ji ŋa pia pugu kɨna ka'a, juju kɨna pia pugu nɛ, nthɛ pi ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pia.
14 Pigi yəɨ ndɔ mbɔ pa miŋkwentie ŋa Tǎa taoŋ Muuŋ ŋa â thɔ mbɔ ŋkwe mbhi.
15 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ ndɔ nchhu ŋa Jishɔ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, Minnwi kɨna mbɔ pugu yu ka'a, juju kɨna mbɔ pugu Minnwi.
16 Nnɛ pia ji ndɔ mbiŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Minnwi khwā via nɛ.
Minnwi pɔ pi khwǎ, nnɛ ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨna nchhɔ moŋ khwǎ nɛ kɨna pugu pa Minnwi ka'a, Minnwi kɨna pugu yu ka'a.
17 Moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ pinthɛ pia ji ŋa khwǎ Minnwi lɨnaoŋ shɨna pia, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia fā'o tɨnɨnju'ɔ moŋ llɛmbhi shá'a, nthɛ ŋa nɔ ha'aŋ ju nduthɔ yi pɔ nɛ, a ha'aŋ pia ŋka pia pɔ moŋ mbhi yei nɛ.
18 Pɔgɔ gu lɔ mbɔ moŋ khwǎ, ndɔ khwǎ ŋa a yi ndɨnaoŋ ghà njōu pɔgɔ gu. Nnɛ khwǎ lɔ ndɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ shesheŋoŋ ŋa a pɔgɔ gu nɛ, nthɛ ŋa pɔgɔ gu ghà nyī̄eŋ pi pugu njɔ́.
19 Pia ghà nōoŋ khwǎ nthɛ ŋa Minnwi fǔoŋ ŋkhwā via.
20 Shesheŋoŋ nchhu ŋa, "Ŋkhwā Minnwi," ndɔ mbɨ̄na ndǐŋ vi, kaŋ a ndɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ŋkhwā ndǐŋ vi, mbɔ ŋoŋmishua ŋa yəɨ nu nɛ, nthɛ pa'a a lɔ ŋkhwā Minnwi ŋa lɔ nji'i njəɨ nɛ.
21 Yei gɨ́ ŋa a fɛ ni pia: Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a khwā Minnwi nɛ yī'i ŋa a khwā ndǐŋ vi.

5

Gha'a nu ŋkuoŋ mbhi

1 Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu piŋ ŋa Jishɔ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ

phi Minnwi mbhi vugu. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu khwā Tǎa nɛ khwā ŋoŋ ŋa a phi Tǎa mbhi vugu nɛ.

2 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pia ghà nji ŋa pia khwā puoŋ Minnwi nɛ: A ndɨɨ ŋa pia khwā Minnwi nchwīe nnu ŋa pa kɨna pi chhu nɛ.

3 Nthɛ ŋa a yei mbɔ khwǎ Minnwi: ŋa pia nū'ɔŋ pa kɨna pi. Ndɔ pa kɨna pi pighɔ lɔ nji'i mbɔ pi lrǐ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ, gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi. Yei gha'a nu ŋa a gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi nɛ, pɔ pi piŋ yia.

5 A gǒ ŋa a gha'a ŋkuoŋ mbhi? Ŋkiɛŋ ju ŋa a piŋ ŋa Jishɔ pɔ pi Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ.

Nnu ŋa pi chhu nthɛ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ

6 Yei ju ŋa a ni nthɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ kwe ŋkhǐ moŋ ŋkhǐ pugu pa chhǐ nɛ, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ki lɔ ŋgu'ɔ ntɔgɔ pi moŋ ŋkhǐ tə'ɨ vi, a ni mbɔ pugu pa chhǐ gu yi. Jijwɛ Minnwi pɔ miŋkwentie yi, nthɛ ŋa Jijwɛ Minnwi ghɔ Ju mbɔ nnu shini.

7 A trɛi pa miŋkwentie:

8 Jijwɛ, ŋkhǐ ni chhǐ. Ndɔ ŋguoŋ yi trɛi pei pɔ ni ta'aŋggi.

9 Pia mbiŋ ŋgwamishua ha'aŋ pugu pa miŋkwentie nɛ, p̂ia ji nɛ ki'ɛ ŋa Minnwi nɔ miŋkwentie chaa yie ghɔ. Yei kwe nu ntie ŋa Minnwi kwe ntie Muuŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.

10 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o piŋ mbɨŋ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ fā'o miŋkwentie yei njù'ɔ yu. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mbiŋ Minnwi nɛ chwīe Minnwi pɔ ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ mbiŋ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nthɛ Muuŋ vi nɛ.

11 Yei nnu ghɔ ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ: Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pia. Chɔmbhi yei pɔ pi mbɨŋ Muuŋ vi.

12 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ fā'o chɔmbhi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ lɔ nji'i mfā'o chɔmbhi.

P̂əɨ ji ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ

13 Ňā'aŋ nnu pei mfɛ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ piŋ Muuŋ Minnwi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa pəɨ ji ŋa pəɨ fā'o chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.

14 Yei tɨnɨnju'ɔ ŋa pia fā'o mbɨŋ Minnwi nɛ, ŋa p̈ia mbie sheshe yaoŋ ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ a tā'a nu nɛ, kaŋ a shi nja'o via.

15 Ŋa p̈ia nji ŋa a ghà nja'o via moŋ ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa pia pie vi nɔ nɛ, pia pɨnɨ nji ŋa a shi mfɛ yaoŋ ŋa pia pie nu nɛ.

16 Shesheŋoŋ njəɨ ndǐŋ vi a thɔ nchwīe phɨ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndugwi moŋ gu moŋ jijwɛ nɛ, a luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ghɔ, Minnwi fɛ chɔmbhi ghɔ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe phɨ ŋa mba'a a yi'i ndugwi moŋ gu nɛ. Yichəɨ phɨ pɔ ŋa a ghà ndugwi pi moŋ gu, ǹdɔ nji'i mfɛ pi gɨ́ ŋa pi luoŋ Minnwi mfɛ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chwīe ŋkwaŋ phɨ ghɔ nɛ.

17 Ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a lɔ ŋkā'o nɛ pɔ pi phɨ, ndɔ phɨ pɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i ndugwi moŋ gu jijwɛ.

18 Pia ji ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a phi Minnwi mbhi vi nɛ shi'a ŋgə̄ɨ shhɨ nchhɔ nchwīe phɨ, nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi shi ndɨ'ɨ vi, nnɛ mba'a ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ, mbɔ Shata, kāoŋ vi.

19 Pia ji ŋa pia llɔ pi mbɔ Minnwi, ndɔ ŋguoŋ mbhi ghao pɔ pi mbhɔ ŋoŋ mbɨmbhɨ.

20 Pia ji ŋa Muuŋ Minnwi thɔ ndɔ mfɛ shiethɔ ni pia, nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pia ji Minnwi, mbɔ ju ŋa a yi shini nɛ. Pia pɔ moŋ ju ŋa a yi shini nɛ, moŋ Muuŋ vi, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto. A ju mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ Minnwi shini mbɔ chɔmbhi ki mmɛ.

21 Pa puoŋ mi puoŋ paŋ, pə̂ɨ lə'ɨ gha'o nu pa nnwi.

Mbra Ŋwa’aŋlɨ
Jouŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

A wu’ɔ nā’aŋ Jouŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei nɔ shūu nu tə́nə ghaŋ piŋ moŋ yichəɨ chɔshi nthɛ pa ghaŋ mifɨɨ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ndɨ̄gəɨ vugu ŋa pugu khwā noŋ. A gɛ̄ chɔshi moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei pi ŋa Miŋgwɛ, pa ŋgia chɔshi pɔ pa puoŋ Miŋgwɛ vei. Jouŋ tūgu noŋ yi nɔ nthishɨ. Pa ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi yei thɔ ŋkra Jouŋ, a yəɨ ŋa pugu thɔ chhɔ chɔmbhi yugu moŋ nnu shini. Nnɛ a pɨnɨ nā’aŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ nɔ shwei nu chɔshi yei ŋa ki’i pugu tuoŋ pa masha mifɨɨ.

Mā’aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa’aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu, Jouŋ, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ chɔshi, ŋgə̄ɨ nu mbhɔ miŋgwɛ yei ŋa pi chu’ɔ vi nɛ, pugu pa puoŋ pi ŋa ǹkhwā moŋ nnu shini, ndɔ ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ mbɔ pi mmu tə’ɨ a. Ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ji nnu shini nɛ khwā vəɨ ŋkaa pugu,

2 nthɛ nnu shini ŋa a kɨna mbɨŋ pia, ndɔ shi mbɔ ka’a ki ndugwi yi nɛ.

3 Pwapuŋ ni kwoshɨnɨ ni ghɨghrɨ pɔ ni pia llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi Tǎa pugu Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ muuŋ Tǎa, moŋ nnu shini pugu pa khwā.

Nyīeŋ nu moŋ khwǎ pugu pa nnu shini

4 Njù’ɔ a pwa ti ŋga’a nɔ yəɨ nu ŋa pichəɨ pa puoŋ pɔ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ Tǎa ni mfɛ gí ni pia nɛ.

5 Ndwɛ ǹchhɔ mbie ghɔ, ma ŋkiɛŋ miŋgwɛ vei, a lɔ nji’i mbɔ pi ŋa ǹchhɔ nā’aŋ pi kɨ̀na fhi mfɛ nu ni pəɨ, a wu’ɔ yɛ ŋa pia ni mfā’o llɔ nɔ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, ŋa p̂ia khwā noŋ pia.

6 A yei mbɔ khwǎ, ŋa p̂ia chhɔ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ kɨ̀na yi chhu nɛ. Yei kɨ̀na yi, wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ pəɨ ni nja’o moŋ njɛ̄ yi nɛ, ŋa p̂əɨ chhɔ moŋ khwǎ.

7 Ntou pa ŋgwa mifɨɨ kwo taoŋ moŋ mbhi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mbiŋ ŋa Jishɔ Krishto thɔ moŋ frɛinoŋ nɛ. Ŋkwaŋ ŋoŋ vei pɔ pi ŋgaŋ mifɨɨ mbɔ mbǐna Krishto.

8 Pəɨ lɨna ni noŋ pəɨ, nji ŋa mba’a pəɨ phɛ yaoŋ ŋa pia kwo fā’a nɛ, nji ŋa minthɛ pia fā’o kɨ̀nɛiŋ ti a lɨnaoŋ.

9 Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ghə̄ɨ shhɨ ki lɔ ŋgu’ɔ ŋkɨna pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yɛ’i nɛ, lɔ nji’i mfā’o Minnwi. Ŋoŋ ŋa a kɨna moŋ yaoŋ ŋa Krishto yɛ’i nɛ, fā’o Tǎa pugu muuŋ.

10 Shesheŋoŋ nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ, ki lɔ nthɔ pi ni ntɨ́gɨ yei, ki’i pəɨ piŋ vi nda pəɨ, ki nchrā ghɔ,

11 nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chrā ghɔ nɛ, pɔ pi pakwo pi moŋ fà’a pɨphɨ yi.

Ndugwi njiŋ chrà nu

12 Mfā’o ntou nnu nɔ shwei nu vəɨ nɔ ghɔ, ndɔ m̀ba’a nji’i nā’aŋ nā’aŋ moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ, ǹshi ŋka khwā pi nɔ kra nu vəɨ, nchrā ni pəɨ pia thɔ njəɨ ligi, nnɛ ŋa pwanju’ɔ yia lɨnaoŋ.

13 Puoŋ ndǐŋ ghɔ yi miŋgwɛ ŋa pi chu’ɔ vi nɛ, mā’aŋ chrà yɔ.

Yichəɨ mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Jouŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Jouŋ nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɔ chhu nu ni Gayu ŋa ju, Gayu, ya fā'a nu shi'i. A nā'aŋ nɔ piŋ nu pichəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa a taoŋ moŋ chɔshi yei, ndɔ yichəɨ nthishɨ fɔ, ligi yi pɔ Diotrefɛ, lāa vugu lāa. Diotrefɛ ni ndāa njɨ Jouŋ ti nchəɨŋ moŋ yɛ nthɨŋkwo ŋa a fu'u ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ghɛ̄rɛ ŋgwa ha'aŋ Jouŋ taoŋ nɛ moŋ chɔshi. Gayu ni ndɔ̄gɔ ghaŋ chhu chrà Minnwi pei, (ŋa Diotrefɛ ni ndāa ŋa ki'i pi ghɛ̄rɛ vugu nɛ), ŋgəɨ ni pugu nda yu, ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu, pugu chwī fà'a yugu. Jouŋ, moŋ chhu nu ŋa Gayu fā'a nu shi'i, nōoŋ ŋa a nnu kaka'o nɔ ghɛ̄rɛ nu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu nyīeŋ nthɔ nchīi chrà Minnwi ndɔ nchhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ pi mbhɔ mu, Jouŋ, mbɔ nthishɨ moŋ chɔshi, ŋgəɨ nu mbhɔ Gayu ŋa ŋ̀khwā shishini nɛ.

2 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ǹduoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa nnu tɔgɔ shi'i, pugu pa ŋa ɔ fā'o noŋ nyieŋ ntɨnɨ wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ pa nnu nyīeŋ nu shishi'i ni nchə̌ɨ yɔ nɛ.

3 Mi ni mfā'o pwanju'ɔ ŋkiɛŋ ntou yi ndɨɨ ŋa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ ni nthɔ nshwei a ni fɨ'ɨ ni'iŋ njù'ɔ ŋa ɔ fā'o ŋkuoŋ nnu shini nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ shishini ɔ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini nɛ.

4 Ǹdɔ nji'i mfā'o pwanju'ɔ a yiɛŋ nchaa yei: ya'o nu ŋa pa puoŋ paŋ chhɔ nu moŋ nnu shini.

Lɨna nu ni ghaŋ fà'a Minnwi

5 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ɔ ya mfā'o ta'anju'ɔ ni fɨ'ɨ fà'a ŋa ɔ fā'a nu mbɨŋ pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu pɔ pi pa ghìnɨ nɛ.

6 Pugu ni nchīi ni ŋgwa moŋ chɔshi fɨ'ɨ khwă ŋa ɔ ni nōoŋ ni pugu nɛ. A shi mbɔ nnu shi'i nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ ŋgɛ̄rɛ vugu nɔ ha'aŋ a nshi mfɛ pwanju'ɔ ni Minnwi nɛ ndɨɨ ŋa pugu llɔ nyǐeŋ nɛ.

7 Nthɛ ŋa pugu nyīeŋ pi nɔ ligi Taathɔ ki lɔ nji'i nthɔ mbiŋ ŋkwe sheshe yaoŋ mbhɔ ghaŋ ki piŋ Minnwi.

8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, a pie ŋa pia ghɛ̄rɛ ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa pei, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pia ŋkaa pia pɔ ghaŋ fà'a moŋ yɛ'i nu nnu shini.

9 Ǹkwo nā'aŋ yaoŋ mfɛ ni chɔshi, ndɔ Diotrefɛ ŋa a khwā nɔ nū'ɔŋ nu noŋ yi shhɨ nɛ shi'a ŋkhwā nɔ ya'o nu mbhɔ pigi.

10 Ǹshi ŋga nthɔ hɛnɛ, kaŋ ǹshi ntaoŋ ni pa nnu pɛ ŋa a chwī̄e nu nɛ páa, pa nnu wuwuru ŋa a chrā nthɛ vigi nɛ. Nɔ ha'aŋ pei nnu wu'ɔ ŋkɨgəɨ kɨgəɨ, a pɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa nɔ chhu nu thɔ a pwa ni ghaŋ piŋ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ ndāa ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu tā'a nchhu ŋa pugu thɔ a pwa ni pugu nɛ, ti mfu'u vugu fu'u moŋ chɔshi.

11 Ŋkiɛŋ ndǐŋ a, ki'i pəɨ pīni nnu pɨphɨ. Ṗəɨ pīni pi nnu shi'i. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwī̄e nnu shi'i nɛ, pɔ pi yi Minnwi. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa chwī̄e nnu pɨphɨ lɔ naa nji Minnwi.

12 Shesheŋoŋ chrā nnu shi'i nɔ ligi Demetriu. A gha nchhɔ chɔmbhi yi ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ nnu shini Minnwi chhu nɛ, yei nōoŋ ŋa a ŋkiɛŋ ŋoŋ. Pigi ŋkaa pigi, pīgi nchhu yigi nnu shi'i nthɛ vi, ɔ ji ŋa nnu ŋa pigi chhu nɛ nnu shini.

Ndugwi chrà

13 Ṁfā'o ntou nnu nɔ chhu nu vɛ, ndɔ pa'a ǹdɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nā'aŋ nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ.

14 Ŋkwā'a nɔ yəɨ nu ghɔ moŋ kuo ndɨɨ yei, pɔgɔ yəɨ ligi nchrā.

15 Minnwi fɛ ghɨghrɨ vɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa shuoŋ pɔ hɛiŋ mā'aŋ chrà yɔ. Chrā ni ŋguoŋ pa taannu pɔ, pa ta'a ta'a.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Jude
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ Jude nɔ shūu nu tə́nə ghaŋ piŋ nthɛ pa masha mifɨɨ ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu ghaŋ piŋ nɛ. Moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, ŋa a fhi mbra ŋwa'aŋlɨ Pita moŋ pa nnu ŋa pi nā'aŋ nɛ, Jude kwɛ̄nɛ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yi nɛ ŋa pugu wie ŋkrɔ̀ piŋ ŋa Minnwi fɛ ni pugu ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ. Jude chhu ŋa pa masha mifɨɨ pei yɨ'ə noŋ yugu pi kúoŋ nnu ŋa njə̀ɨŋ yugu nōoŋ nɛ, ki lɔ mbɔ nnu ŋa Minnwi chhu nɛ, nnɛ mfuo frɛinoŋ yugu ni shúoŋ, nchɨ̄'ə njɨ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i pa ghaŋ ndigha'o. Nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ ha'aŋ pugu chhu ŋa pugu mā'aŋ pi ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nɛ, pugu ya nchwī̈e pi nnu ŋa njù'ɔ yugu na'aŋ ni pugu nɛ, pa'a ndɔ mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi mbɨŋ pugu. Jude tā'a nu ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ lāa nnu ŋa pugu yɛ'i nu nɛ pugu ŋkwaŋ lǐ ŋa pugu nōoŋ nu nɛ.

Mā'aŋ nu chrà

1 Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei llɔ mbhɔ mu Jude, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a Jishɔ Krishto mbɨnɨ mbɔ ndǐŋ Jɛiŋ, ŋgə̄ɨ nu ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa Minnwi, mbɔ Tǎa, gɛ̄ vugu, ndɔ ŋkhwā vugu, nū'ɔŋ ni Jishɔ Krishto nɛ.

2 Ndu̇oŋ ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ ntou kwoshɨnɨ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pugu pa khwǎ ni pəɨ.

Pa masha mifɨɨ

3 Ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ mi ni nthɔ ŋkhwā nu nɔ nā'aŋ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ mfɛ ni pəɨ nthɛ ta'a ŋkwaŋ lūgu nu ŋa pia fā'o nɛ, ŋki yəɨ ŋa a pie ŋa ǹā'aŋ nɔ mā'aŋ nu ghrí yəɨ ŋa p̂əɨ wie ŋkrɔ̀ nthɛ piŋ ŋa pi ni mfɛ ni pia, mbɔ ŋgwa Minnwi ta'a ŋgɛ́ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao nɛ.

4 Nthɛ ŋa pichəɨ ŋgwa ŋi'aŋ nii ki pi lɔ nji, mbɔ ŋgwa ki pɔgɔ Minnwi ŋa pugu liŋ ŋkɨ̀nɨ nthɛ pwapuŋ Minnwi via nnɛ nɔ lɨ'ɨ nu mbha nnu tɔtrɔ yugu. Ŋgwa pei lāa Jishɔ Krishto fiɛŋ Masha via ndɔ mbɔ Taathɔ. Pi ni ŋkwo nā'aŋ* fie ndɨɨ ŋa ŋgwa pei shi mfā'o njó.

5 Ǹtā'a nu mbɨnɨ ŋkwiŋ vəɨ, nji'i nthɛ nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ ji ŋguoŋ nnu yei ŋa Taathɔ† ni ŋga ŋkwo kwe la'ataoŋ Ishrae llɔ moŋ la'ataoŋ Ijipti, ndɔ ŋga nda'a, nshi'i ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ mbiŋ nɛ.

6 Pəɨ kwiŋ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋkɨna moŋ lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o njɨ fɔ nɛ, mī'aŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o nɔ chhɔ nu nɛ, Minnwi krao vugu ni chɛiŋ nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ, nū'ɔŋ moŋ mmɛ njiŋnjiŋ nthɔ njwɛrɛ mmɛ llɛmbhi shá'a.

7 Kwiŋ la'ataoŋ Shodoŋ pugu Gomora pugu pa pichəɨ pa la'ataoŋ yəɨ pugu, ŋa pugu ŋkaa pugu ni mfɛ noŋ yugu ni kwoshuoŋ pugu pa mbha nnu tɔtrɔ nɛ, pugu ni njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ njó móŋoŋ ki ndugwi yi nɔ lǐ ni ŋguoŋ ŋgwa.

8 Wu'ɔ nɛnnɛ, ŋgwa pei ŋkaa pugu, yɨ'ə noŋ yugu pi kúoŋ nnu ŋa njə̀ɨŋ yugu nōoŋ nɛ, nnɛ mfuo frɛinoŋ yugu ni shúoŋ, nchɨ̄'ə njɨ ŋa Minnwi nū'ɔŋ nɛ ndɔ ŋgwɛ'i pa ghaŋ ndigha'o.

9 Ndɔ ndɨɨ ŋa nthishɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ Maikə, ni nshūu nu pugu Shata ndɔ ndōu nu nthɛ khu Mushi nɛ, a shini ndɔ nji'i mbī'i nɔ chrā nu chrà nchɨ'əshə nɔ sha'a nu Shata, ndɔ a ni chhu pi ŋa, "Taathɔ pīga ghɔ."

10 Ndɔ ŋgwa pei gha ŋgwɛ'i ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i nji nɛ, ndɔ pa nnu pɛ ŋa pugu ji ki lɔ mbī'i nɔ pa minyieŋ nɛ, pa nnu pighɔ gha mbɨrɨ vugu.

11 Wuwuru ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pugu. Nthɛ ŋa pugu yōu njiŋ ŋkwaŋ mbha nnu Keiŋ, pugu mī'aŋ noŋ yugu nchwī̈e pa ntəɨ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Balaaŋ ni nchwī̈e nɛ nɔ fā'o nu shéi, ndɔ nshi'i ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ Kora ni shi'i nɛ nthɛ tɨnɨthɔ.

12 Pa ŋgwa pei pa thɔ mitwɛ'i njó lɨ'ɨ jɨ khwǎ yəɨ nɔ ha'aŋ pugu jɨ maoŋ pəɨ pugu ki lɔ mfā'o pógɔ, ŋgu'ɔ ndɨna pi ni noŋ yugu, pa lúluŋ ki mbɨ̀ ŋa fɨfrəɨ tiɛŋ nyīeŋ nu nɔ ghɔ, mbɔ nɔ pa thɨ ŋa a lɔ njuŋ

---

* **1:4 1:4** Yichəɨ njiŋ lɨ'ɨ yei pɨnɨ mbɔ ŋa*pi ni ŋkwo nū'ɔŋ fie ndɨɨ*. † **1:5 1:5** Pichəɨ pa ndunu Ŋwa'aŋlɨ Minnwi moŋ chrà Gri fā'o pi Jishɔ nɔ lɨ'ɨ yei, nōoŋ nu ŋa Jishɔ ni ŋkwe vugu ŋkaoŋ pi maa mbhi vi ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ.

ntíɛŋ moŋ ndɨɨ kwo ntíɛŋ nɛ, pa thɨ ŋa
pi kwo shū'ɔ vugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋǐeŋ yugu ti
pugu kwo khu.
13 Pugu pɔ nɔ fiŋ tɨtɨnɨ thɔ ŋkhǐ, pa
mbha nnu lrithɔ pugu thɔ nōoŋ noŋ yi
nɔ fa'ofa'o fiŋ ghɔ. Pugu pɔ nɔ pa fínəɨ
ŋa pugu fiŋ nu nɛ, Minnwi kwo nū'ɔŋ
njiŋnjiŋ ki ndugwi yi ni pugu.
14 A ni ŋgu'ɔ mbɔ nthɛ pi pa nnu pei ŋa
Enoke mbɔ khwachəɨ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ llɔ mbɨŋ
Adaŋ ni njəɨ nnu llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu
ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, taathɔ thɔ nu nɛ pugu pa
wuŋ ŋkaŋ‡ ŋgwa pi pi taoŋtaoŋ
15 nɔ sha'a nu ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ndɔ mfɛ njó
ni ŋguoŋ pa ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi nthɛ
pa mbha nnu ki fā'o pógɔ Minnwi ha'aŋ
pugu chwīe nu nɛ, pugu pa chrà pɨphɨ ŋa
pa ghaŋ ki pɔgɔ Minnwi mbɔ pa ghaŋ phɨ
chrā nu nthɛ vi nɛ."
16 Ŋgwa pei ghà ŋgu'ɔ ma nthɔ
nduoluo, ghaŋ yūa shwieshwie, nthɔ njōu
njiŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ha'aŋ njù'ɔ yugu tā'a
nu nɛ, pugu chrā ni nōoŋ noŋ nthɔ mfīɨ
ŋgwa ni chrà lɨlɨŋ nnɛ nɔ tā'a nu shìna
yugu.

Gè nɔ tīi nu shii

17 Ndɔ p̂əɨ kwiŋ pa nnu ŋa pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Taathɔ via, mbɔ Jishɔ Krishto, ni
nchhu ni pəɨ nɛ.
18 Pugu ni nchhu ni pəɨ ŋa, "Moŋ
ndugwi llé, pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ kwə̀ɨŋ shi mbɔ,
nthɔ njōu njiŋ pa nnu ki pɔgɔ Minnwi ŋa
pugu shōrɔ nu nɛ."
19 Yei pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu thɔ nthɔ nu
ni pa minduoŋnduoŋ nɛ, mbɔ pa ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ mbhi, ki lɔ mfā'o Jijwɛ Minnwi
mbɨŋ pugu.
20 Ndɔ ni pəɨ, ma ŋkiɛŋ pa lǐŋ paŋ, p̂əɨ
kɨna nchhɔ ŋkugwi noŋ yəɨ ŋku'ɔ nu moŋ
yaoŋ yɛ'i taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ thi
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ nduoŋ nu moŋ ghrí
Jijwɛ Minnwi.
21 P̂əɨ nū'ɔŋ noŋ yəɨ moŋ khwǎ ŋa
Minnwi fā'o mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pəɨ
ywɛrɛ kwoshɨnɨ Taathɔ via mbɔ Jishɔ
Krishto nɔ fɛ nu chɔmbhi ki mmɛ ni pəɨ
nɛ.
22 P̂əɨ fā'o kwoshɨnɨ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu fā'o khuthɔ nɛ.
23 Ŋkwe pichəɨ ŋgwa, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
jā nu vugu mfu'u moŋ móŋoŋ, ndɔ nōoŋ
kwoshɨnɨ ni pichəɨ moŋ pógɔ, nchhɔ
mbīna phɨ pighɔ ha'aŋ a trao chɔmbhi
yugu nɛ.

Gha'o nu Minnwi moŋ luoŋ

24 Ni ju ŋa a fā'o njɨ nɔ tuo nu vəɨ ki pəɨ
lɔ ŋgū, nthɔ ni pəɨ ki kòrɔ lɔ mbɔ mbɨŋ
pəɨ shhɨ ndigha'o yi ni ntou pwanju'ɔ.
25 Ni fiɛŋ Minnwi Ŋkwe via, ntɔgɔ pi
mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto, mbɔ Taathɔ via, pɔ
ndigha'o, ni chɨɨchɨɨ, ni ghrɨ́ pugu pa njɨ,
llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa a ni ŋkwo ma ntɔgɔ nɛ pugu pa
ndwɛ, ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ndugwi
yi lɔ mbɔ nɛ! A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

‡ **1:14 1:14** Yichəɨ shɛndaoŋ nɔ chhu nu nnu yei pɔ ŋa *ŋkaŋŋkaŋ*.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ
Nnu Nōoŋ
Kāoŋ nu pa thɔ nnu

Pi ni nā'aŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ ni Jouŋ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa pa ghaŋ piŋ ni ntɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ piŋ yugu mbɨŋ Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ nɛ. Mmɛ thɔ nnu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei pɔ pi nɔ fɛ nu kwà'a pugu pa mā'aŋ ghrɨ́ ni ghaŋ piŋ pei ŋa pugu tɔgɔ nu moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɛ ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkwēnɛ vugu ŋa pugu thi a tɨnɨ.

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei fā'o ntou pa nnu nōoŋ pugu pa nnu ŋa Jouŋ yəɨ. Pi mā'aŋ fɨ'ɨ nnu pighɔ pi ni pa chrā mili'i ŋa a pɔ pi nɔ nnu lə̄ɨŋ ni ŋgwa nduoŋ ndɔ pa ghaŋ piŋ moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ghɔ ni nji njiŋ yi. Pi pi'i pa thɔ nnu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ pi ghà mbi'i ŋkhǐ yrāo nɛ moŋ pa nnu ŋa Jouŋ ni njəɨ nɛ.

Nnu ŋa Minnwi tā'a nu ŋa pi ji llɔ moŋ njɛ̄ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ moŋ ndugwi yi nɛ pɔ ŋa: Ntɔgɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto Taathɔ, Minnwi shi ŋga'a ŋguoŋ pa mbǐna pi ghao ti mfɛ ni Shata nduthɔ yi, ndɔ ŋkɨnɛiŋ ŋgwa pi pi ndɨndɨ ni mbɔrɔ po fhi pugu pa shhɛ fhi ndɨɨ ŋa a mī'ɛŋ gha'a nu pa mbǐna pi nɛ.

Njɛ̄ yi

1 Yei pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nōoŋ, ŋa Minnwi ni mfɛ ghɔ ŋa a nōoŋ ni pa puoŋ fà'a pi, mbɔ pa nnu ŋa a tɔthɔ ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ. Jishɔ ni ntaoŋ pi ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a ghə̄ɨ nchwīe Jouŋ muuŋ fà'a yi ji pa nnu pei.

2 Jouŋ ni nchhu ŋguoŋ nnu ŋa a yəɨ nɛ. Nnu pighɔ ni mbɔ chrà llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi pugu pa nnu ŋa Jishɔ Krishto ni nchhu shishini nɛ.

3 Mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ chrà nnu nōoŋ yei ŋggì yi taoŋ nɛ, mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ya'o ndɔ nchwīe pa nnu ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ para.

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni khwachəɨ chɔshi

4 Ŋkɨ̀nɨ llɔ mbhɔ Jouŋ ŋgə̄ɨ mbhɔ khwachəɨ chɔshi ŋa a pɔ moŋ Eshia nɛ.

Pwapuŋ pugu pa ghɨghrɨ pɔ ni pəɨ llɔ mbhɔ ju yɛ ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ ni mbɔ, ndɔ mbɔ nɔ thɔ nu pugu pa llɔ mbhɔ khwachəɨ jijwɛ ŋa a pɔ yəɨ faaŋ yi nɛ,

5 pugu pa llɔ mbhɔ Jishɔ Krishto mbɔ miŋkwentie ŋa a ghà ŋgu'ɔ mfɨ'ɨ pi nɔ ha'aŋ a yəɨ nɛ, mbɔ fǔoŋ ŋoŋ nɔ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu, mbɔ ŋgaŋ sha'a ŋguoŋ pa fùoŋ ghao moŋ mbhi.

Ni ju ŋa a khwā via, ŋkwe via llɔ moŋ pa phɨ pia ntɔgɔ pi moŋ chhǐ yi,

6 ndɔ nchwīe via pia pɔ pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ moŋ Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi yi mbɨnɨ mbɔ Tǎa vi nɛ, ŋguoŋ ndigha'o ghao pugu njɨ ki ndugwi yi pɔ ghɔ. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.

7 Lī̄i njəɨ, a thɔ nu nɛ moŋ lúluŋ,
ŋguoŋ ligi ghao shi njəɨ vi,
nji'i nthɛ pi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchwɛ'i vi nɛ,
ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ghao shi mbɔ ni tu'uthɔ nthɛ vi.
A ha'aŋ a lɛ mbɔ nɛ. A yie.

8 Minnwi Taathɔ chhu ŋa, "Mi njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi, mbɔ ju ŋa a pɔ, ni mbɔ, ndɔ shi nthɔ, ju ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ."

Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua nōoŋ noŋ yi

9 A mmu, Jouŋ ndǐŋ vəɨ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ kwo yəɨ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ pugu pa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu njù'ɔ moŋ tiishii ŋa pia tɔgɔ nu moŋ ghɔ nɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ Jishɔ. Pi ni nū'ɔŋ a ŋkuoŋ muuŋ ŋkǔnu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Pamo titri ŋkhǐ nthɛ ŋa ŋki chī̄i chrà Minnwi pugu pa ŋa ǹchhu nnu shini ŋa a pɔ nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ

10 Mi ni mbɔ moŋ Jijwɛ moŋ llɛmbhi Taathɔ, nja'o mmɛ ŋggì njiŋ mu nɔ ntàŋ,

11 a chhu nu ŋa, "Nā'aŋ nnu ŋa ɔ shi njəɨ nɛ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ntaoŋ ni khwachəɨ chɔshi pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ la'ataoŋ Ɛfɛshɔ, ni Shimaina, ni Pegamuŋ, ni Tiatira, ni Shadi, ni Filadefia, ni Laodeshia nɛ."

12 Nnɛ ŋ̀kara nɔ yəɨ nu ŋggì ghɔ ŋa a ni nchrā nu vəɨ nɛ. Ŋga ŋkara, njəɨ khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo.

13 Titri pugu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ ni mbɔ nɔ muuŋ ŋoŋmishua, mā'aŋ mmɛ ntaaŋ ndhwí, ŋgwara laoŋgo a tiri nɔ njù'ɔ yi.

14 Ŋgiithɔ yi fugu nɔ frǔ fhu, mbɨnɨ
mfugu nɔ wěi. Ligi yi pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ.
15 Kwo mi pɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tínɨ ŋa
pi tūoŋ moŋ móŋoŋ ndɔ nju'ɔ a lɨɨ. Ŋggì
yi pɔ nɔ ntou ŋkhǐ ŋa a khīi ŋkhɔ̄ nu.
16 A tuo khwachəɨ ndigi fínəɨ ŋgei mbhɔ
yi yi jɨ. Kafa chəchɨgəɨ ŋa a fā'o paa ŋgei
nɛ taoŋ nchò yu. Miŋi mi pɔ nɔ minaoŋ
ŋa a ya nthɛ nu shi'i.
17 Mi ni ŋga njəɨ, ŋgū shhɨ yu nɔ ha'aŋ
ŋkukhu. Ndɔ a nū'ɔŋ mbhɔ yi yi jɨ mbɨŋ
mu, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ki'i mbɔgɔ gu. A mmu
mbɔ fǔoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi,
18 mbɔ ju ŋa a yi maoŋ nɛ. Mi ni ŋkhu,
ndɔ lɨi njəɨ, mi yi maoŋ ki ndugwi yi, ndɔ
mfā'o chu'ɔ fɨnɨ gu pugu pa lɨ'ɨ ŋgwa khu.
19 "Nthɛ yie ghɔ, nā'aŋ pa nnu ŋa ɔ yəɨ
nɛ, pa nnu pɛ ŋa a pɔ ndwɛ nɛ, pugu pa
nnu ŋa a shi ndɔ̄gɔ lɨ'ɨ ndɨɨ nduoŋ nɛ.
20 Ndɔ nɔ pa nnu lə̄ɨŋ nthɛ khwachəɨ
fínəɨ pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ ŋgei mbhɔ a yi jɨ
nɛ, pugu pa khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa
pi chwīe ni laoŋgo nɛ, khwachəɨ fínəɨ
pighɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ
chɔshi pighɔ, khwachəɨ yaoŋ tigi laŋ pɔ
khwachəɨ chɔshi pighɔ."

2

Ŋkɨnɨ ni chɔshi Ɛfɛshɔ

1 "Nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
chɔshi moŋ Ɛfɛshɔ: 'Pei pa chrà ju yɛ ŋa
a tuo khwachəɨ fínəɨ ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ,
ŋa a thɔ nyīeŋ nu shɨna khwachəɨ yaoŋ
tigi laŋ ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo nɛ.
2 " 'Ŋji mbha fà'a pəɨ, fɨ'ɨ wie noŋ yəɨ ni
fɨ'ɨ wɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ yəɨ moŋ tiishii, pugu pa fɨ'ɨ
ŋkwaŋ nɔ ha'aŋ minthɛ pa'a pəɨ lɔ mieŋ
shìna ni ŋgwa pɨphɨ, pəɨ kwo ywɛ'i ŋgwa
pɛ ŋa pugu mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yugu ni pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Jishɔ ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɔ yie ghɔ nɛ,
njəɨ ŋa pugu ghaŋ mifɨɨ.
3 Ŋji ŋa pəɨ thɔ ntīi shii, ŋgwɛ̄iŋ njù'ɔ,
njəɨ ŋgə'ɨ nthɛ ligi a, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ ŋkɨna.
4 " 'Ndɔ m̀fā'o yei nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu vəɨ nɔ
ghɔ. Pəɨ mī'aŋ khwǎ yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfǔoŋ
mfā'o nɛ.
5 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ kwiŋ fɨ'ɨ ŋkwaŋ nɔ
ha'aŋ pəɨ gū nɛ, mbā'a ŋkǔnu yəɨ, mfā'a
fà'a yɛ ŋa pəɨ ni mfǔoŋ mfa'a nu nɛ, kiɛŋ
nnɛ kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ mbɨ'ɨ yaoŋ tigi
laŋ yəɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ yi.
6 Ndɔ pəɨ fā'o yei ta'a nnu: pəɨ pīna
mbha fà'a pa ghaŋ younjiŋ yaoŋ yɛ'i
Nikolou, ŋa mummu pīna ŋkaa mu nɛ.
7 " 'Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o nnu ŋa
Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ni ŋoŋ ŋa a
mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ njɨ ghɔ nɔ jɨ
nu ntíɛŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ chɔmbhi, ŋa a pɔ
moŋ nyǐeŋ Minnwi nɛ.'

Ŋkɨnɨ ni chɔshi Shimaina

8 "Nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
chɔshi moŋ Shimaina: 'Pei pa chrà fǔoŋ
yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi ŋa a ni ŋkhu mbɨnɨ
nu'uŋ ŋku'ɔ mfā'o chɔmbhi nɛ.
9 " 'Ŋji pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pəɨ pugu pa pou
yəɨ ndɔ pəɨ ghaŋ fà'o. Ŋji pa nnu pɨphɨ
ŋa pi chhu thɔ pəɨ nɛ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu chhu ŋa pugu pɔ pi pa ŋgwa Juu
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ mbɔ yie ghɔ nɛ. Pugu pɔ pi
kɨrɨ Shata.
10 Ki'i pəɨ pɔgɔ ŋgə'ɨ ŋa a thɔ nu nii vəɨ
nɛ. Pəɨ lɨi njəɨ, Shata tā'a nu mā'aŋ pichəɨ
shɨna pəɨ moŋ chə́ɨŋ, ŋa pi ywɛ'i vəɨ, ndɔ
pəɨ shi mbɔ moŋ ŋgə'ɨ nɔ wuŋ llɛmbhi.
Pəɨ nthi a tɨnɨ ti nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo khu nu,
kaŋ ǹshi mfɛ ŋkie chɔmbhi ni pəɨ.
11 " 'Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā'o tə́nə nɛ, â ya'o nnu
ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ŋoŋ ŋa a
mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ, mba'a mbra gu kāoŋ
vi.'

Ŋkɨnɨ ni chɔshi Pegamuŋ

12 "Nā'aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
chɔshi moŋ Pegamuŋ: 'Pei pa chrà ju yɛ
ŋa a fā'o kafa chəchɨgəɨ mbɔ yi paa njiŋ
nɛ.
13 " 'Ŋji lɨ'ɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ nɛ, lɨ'ɨ ŋa faaŋ
Shata pɔ nɛ. Ndɔ pəɨ wu'ɔ ŋkɨna nchhɔ
nja'o nchò. Pəɨ shini ndɔ ndāa piŋ yəɨ
mbɨŋ mu nji'i nthɛ pi moŋ pɨɨ ndɨɨ ŋa pi
ni njwi Antipa, mbɔ miŋkwentie a, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ ta'anju'ɔ. Pi ni njwi vi shɨna pəɨ lɨ'ɨ
ha'aŋ Shata chhɔ nɛ.
14 " 'Ndɔ m̀fā'o shɨgɛi pa nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu
vəɨ nɔ ghɔ. Pəɨ fā'o pichəɨ pa ŋgwa shɨna
pəɨ hɛnɛ ŋa pugu thi pi ŋkuoŋ pa nnu ŋa
Balaaŋ ni njɛ'i nu nɛ, ŋa a ni njɛ'i Balake
ŋa a nū'ɔŋ kɨ'ɨŋgɨnɨ shhɨ pa puoŋ Ishrae,
nnɛ ŋa a nthɛ pugu jɨ maoŋ ŋa pi fɛ̄'i pa
nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ŋkwo shúoŋ.

15 Wu’ɔ nɛnnɛ pəɨ pɨnɨ mfā’o pichəɨ pa
ŋgwa shɨna pəɨ ŋa pugu thɔ njōu njiŋ
yaoŋ yɛ’i Nikolou.
16 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, p̂əɨ pā’a ŋkǔnu yəɨ.
Ndāa nɛnnɛ, kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ njəɨ vəɨ shɨna
kuo ndɨɨ, mā’aŋ vugu ni nchhò ni kafa ŋa
a taoŋ nchò mu nɛ.
17 “ ‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o nnu
ŋa Jijwɛ chhu nu ni pa chɔshi nɛ. Ni ŋoŋ
ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ jɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni mana ŋa pi
ni ndəɨŋ nɛ ghɔ. Mbɨnɨ mfɛ muuŋ ŋgù’ɔ
fhu ghɔ, ni ligi fhi ŋa pi nā’aŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ
ŋa shesheŋoŋ lɔ nji’i nji ŋkɨɛŋ ju ŋa a kwe
nɛ.’

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni chɔshi Tiatira

18 “Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
chɔshi moŋ Tiatira: ‘Pei pa chrà Muuŋ
Minnwi, ŋa a fā’o pa ligi a pɔ nɔ lɨŋ
mónoŋ nɛ, kwò mi pɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
tɨ́nɨ ŋa pi yú’ɔ a lɨɨ nɛ.
19 “ ‘Ǹji mbha fà’a yəɨ, fɨ’ɨ khwǎ yəɨ, piŋ
yəɨ, fà’a ghèrɛ yəɨ pugu pa wɛ̄iŋ nu njù’ɔ
yəɨ moŋ tiishii, pugu pa ŋa pəɨ fā’a ndwɛ
nchaa ha’aŋ pəɨ ni mfǔoŋ mfā’a nu nɛ.
20 “ ‘Ndɔ m̀fā’o yei nnu nɔ krɛ̄i nu vəɨ nɔ
ghɔ, pəɨ mieŋ miŋgwɛ yinɛ mbɔ Jeshebe
ŋa a mɛ̄iŋ noŋ yi ni njəɨlɨ’ɨ, ndɔ nthɔ njɛ’i
nu, ndɔ mfɨ̄ɨ puoŋ fà’a paŋ ŋa pugu nii
moŋ nnu shúoŋ, ndɔ njɨ pa maoŋ ŋa pi
fɛ̄’i pa nnwi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
21 Mi ni mfɛ ndɨɨ ghɔ ŋa a pā’a ŋkǔnu
yi, ndɔ a lāa pā’a nu ŋkǔnu yi ni nnu
kwoshuoŋ.
22 “ ‘Lɨi njəɨ, ǹshi mā’aŋ vi kúoŋ ghɨ̌nɔ,
mā’aŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ nu
moŋ shúoŋ nɛ moŋ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgə’ɨ, kaŋ a
nɛiŋ pugu pā’a ŋkǔnu yugu ni mbha fà’a
miŋgwɛ ghɔ.
23 Ǹshi mbrāo puoŋ pi njwi, ŋguoŋ pa
chɔshi ghao ji ŋa a mmu mbɔ ju ŋa a ji
ŋguoŋ pī’i nu ŋgwa, pugu pa njù’ɔ ŋgwa
nɛ, ndɔ shi mbe shesheŋoŋ vəɨ wu’ɔ nɔ
fà’a yi ŋa a fā’a nɛ.
24 “ ‘Ndɔ ni pɨgəɨ yəɨ moŋ Tiatira ŋa
pəɨ lɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ yaoŋ yɛ’i yi ghɔ nɛ, ŋa
pəɨ lɔ njɛ’i yaoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni lá’o Shata
nɛ, ǹchhu ni pəɨ ŋa ǹshi lɔ nu’uŋ nū’ɔŋ
yichəɨ lrǐ nduoŋ mbɨŋ pəɨ.
25 P̂əɨ wɛ̄iŋ pi yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ fā’o nɛ a tɨnɨ
ti ǹshi nu’uŋ nthɔ.
26 Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ju ŋa a
nū’ɔŋ pa fà’a a ti ŋgə̄ɨ nchəɨŋ nɔ ndugwi
yi nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ ghrɨ́ ni ŋgaŋ vi nɔ sha’a
nu pa la’ataoŋ.
27 A sha’a vugu ni mbǐe tɨ́nɨ, nshɨna
vugu pa kraokrao nɔ kɨ̌ŋ nchí’a, wu’ɔ nɔ
ha’aŋ mmu nduthɔ a fā’o ghrɨ́ llɔ mbhɔ
Tǎa a nɛ.
28 Ǹshi mfɛ fɨ́nəɨ muuŋ tutu’u ghɔ.
29 “ ‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o nnu
ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.’

3

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni chɔshi Shadi

1 “Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
chɔshi moŋ Shadi: ‘Pei pa chrà ju yɛ ŋa a
tuo khwachəɨ Jijwɛ ni khwachəɨ fɨ́nəɨ nɛ.
“ ‘Ǹji mbha fà’a yəɨ. Pəɨ fā’o ŋkɨɛŋ ligi
ŋa pəɨ yi maoŋ, ndɔ pəɨ pɔ pi yi khu.
2 P̂əɨ pɨnɨ njwiŋ, nju’u yaoŋ ŋa a pi’i nu,
ntā’a nu ŋkhu nɛ. Nthɛ ŋa ǹdɔ nji’i njəɨ
fà’a yəɨ kā’o ligi Minnwi a.
3 P̂əɨ chhɔ nɛ ki’ɛ ŋkwiŋ yaoŋ ŋa pəɨ
ni mbiŋ ndɔ nja’o nɛ. P̂əɨ nū’ɔŋ nnu ghɔ
ndɔ mbā’a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ. P̂əɨ mieŋ ki
lɔ njwiŋ ndɔllɔ, kaŋ ǹshi nthɔ nɔ ŋgɨna,
pa’a pəɨ lɔ nji’i nji ndɨɨ yɛ ŋa ǹshi nshwi’i
mbɨŋ pəɨ nɛ.
4 “ ‘Ndɔ pi wu’ɔ mfā’o shɨgɛi ŋgwa moŋ
Shadi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji’i mfuo
noŋ yugu. Pugu shi mā’aŋ mmɛ ndhwí
fhu nyīeŋ pigi pugu ka’a, nthɛ ŋa pugu
kā’o.
5 Ŋoŋ yɛ ŋa a shi mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ shi
mā’aŋ ndhwí fhu nɔ pugu, nnɛ pa’a ǹdɔ
ma mfu’u ligi yi moŋ ŋwa’aŋlɨ chɔmbhi.
Ǹshi nchhu shhɨ Tǎa a pugu pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi ŋa a nyaŋ.
6 “ ‘Ŋoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o nnu ŋa
Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.’

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ ni chɔshi Filadefia

7 “Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
chɔshi Filadefia: ‘Pei pa chrà ju ŋa a yi
taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini nɛ, a
fā’o chu’ɔ nda ŋa a ni mbɔ yi Devi, ŋa
yaoŋ ŋa a chu’ɔ nɛ, minthɛ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ
mfɨ̄nɨ, ndɔ ti ä mfɨ̄nɨ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ nchu’ɔ.

8 “‘Ǹji mbha fà’a pəɨ. Līi njəɨ, ǹū’ɔŋ
chonda wo shhɨ pəɨ ŋa pinthɛ pa’a ŋoŋ lɔ
nji’i mfīnɨ. Ǹji ŋa pəɨ fā’o pi muuŋ shɨgɛi
ghrɨ́, ndɔ pəɨ nū’ɔŋ a chrà a, ki lɔ ndāa a.
9 Līi njəɨ, ǹshi nchwīe pɛ ŋgwa ŋa pugu
pɔ moŋ kɨrɨ Shata, ŋa pugu chhu ŋa pugu
ŋgwa Juu ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, nchhɔ
ndɛ’i lɛ’i nɛ, Īii njəɨ, shi nchwīe pugu thɔ
ntu’u noŋ yugu shhɨ pəɨ, pugu shi nji ŋa
ǹkhwā vəɨ.
10 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ nū’ɔŋ chrà a, mbɔ chrà
wēiŋ njù’ɔ pugu tīi nu shii nɛ, ǹshi ndɨna
ni pəɨ moŋ ndɨɨ ŋa ghagha’a thɔ nu moŋ
ŋguoŋ mbhi nɛ, nɔ mōoŋ nu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu pɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.
11 “‘Nthɔ nu moŋ kuo ndɨɨ, wēiŋ yaoŋ
ŋa ɔ fā’o nɛ a tɨnɨ, nji ŋa mba’a ŋoŋ shiri
ŋgá’o yɔ ŋkwe.
12 Ǹoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ǹshi
nchwīe vi a pɔ kwǐni Nda Minnwi a.
Mba’a a lɛ ma nu’uŋ ntaoŋ fɔ, ǹdɔ mbɨnɨ
nā’aŋ ligi Minnwi a mbɨŋ yu, mbɨnɨ nā’aŋ
ligi la’ataoŋ Minnwi a mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ
fhi, ŋa a taoŋ po nshwi’i nu shhɛ llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi a, pugu pa ligi a yi fhi nɛ, mbɨŋ
yu.
13 “‘Ǹoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə, â ya’o nnu ŋa
Jijwɛ chhu nu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.’

Ǹkɨnɨ ni chɔshi Laodeshia

14 “Nā’aŋ mfɛ ni ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
chɔshi moŋ Laodeshia: ‘Pei pa chrà A
yie, mbɔ miŋkwentie yɛ ŋa a ghà ŋgu’ɔ
nchhu pi nɔ ha’aŋ a yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ
chrā nnu shini, mbɔ ŋoŋ ŋa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ
ŋa Minnwi chwīe llɔ pi mbhɔ yu nɛ.
15 “ ‘Ǹji mbha fà’a pəɨ: Pəɨ lɔ nji’i ŋgrɨ
ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ntūoŋ. Njūa ŋa pəɨ kaŋ ni
ŋgrɨ ki ntūoŋ.
16 Nnɛ nthɛ ŋa pəɨ kukhu, ki lɔ ntūoŋ
ndɔ pa’a ndɔ ŋgrɨ nɛ, ǹshi nthu vəɨ nchò
a mfu’u.
17 Nthɛ ŋa pəɨ chhu ŋa, “Pigi fā’o, pigi
ya mbɔ shi’i, pigi lɔ nji’i mfā’o chà!” Ndɔ
ki lɔ nji ŋa pəɨ pou ŋga’a, a pie ŋa pi
kwoshɨnɨ yəɨ, pəɨ ghaŋ pou, mbɔ ni chri
ligi, ndɔ mbɔ ntii.
18 Ṁfɛ ntɨ́gɨ nɛ ni pəɨ ŋa pəɨ yuoŋ laoŋgo
ŋa pi chwīe a tɔgɔ pi moŋ móŋoŋ a ya
mbɔ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ nɛ mbhɔ mu, nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pəɨ pɔ ghaŋ fà’o. Ṗəɨ yuoŋ mmɛ
ndhwí fhu mbhɔ mu, nji ŋa pəɨ shi mā’aŋ
mbɨŋ pəɨ ki ŋgwa lɔ nu’uŋ njəɨ nthīi yəɨ,
nthɔ ndrithɔ. Pəɨ yuoŋ fhǒ ligi mbhɔ mu
ni’iŋ ligi pəɨ nji ŋa minthɛ pəɨ yəɨ lɨ’ɨ.
19 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa ǹkhwā vugu nɛ, ǹga
mfɛ̄’i vugu mbɨnɨ nju’u vugu, nnɛ, pəɨ fā’o
ntou ni’iŋ njù’ɔ, mbā’a ŋkǔnu yəɨ ni phɨ.
20 “‘Līi njəɨ! Ṅthi chonda ŋkwēi nu,
šheshеŋoŋ nja’o ŋggì a nchu’ɔ chonda,
ǹii nda yu, njɨ maoŋ pigi yu, pugu jɨ pigi
yu.
21 Ni ŋoŋ ŋa a mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a nɛ, ǹshi
fɛ ghrɨ́ ghɔ a chhɔ yəɨ a ŋkuoŋ faaŋ a,
wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ mummu ni mā’aŋ ti ŋga’a
nchhɔ yəɨ Tǎa a ŋkuoŋ faaŋ yi nɛ.
22 “‘Ǹoŋ ŋa a fā’o tə́nə nɛ, â ya’o nnu
ŋa Jijwɛ chhu ni pa chɔshi nɛ.’”

4

Faaŋ ŋa a pɔ po

1 Pa nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛ’i, ŋga
njəɨ nɛ, njəɨ chonda thi yi wo po! Fǔoŋ
ŋggì ŋa mi ni fǔoŋ nja’o a chrā nu vəɨ nɔ
ntàŋ nɛ, chhu ŋa, “Ku’ɔ hɛiŋ, kaŋ ǹshi
nōoŋ pa nnu ŋa a yī’i ŋa a lɔ̄gɔ lɨ’ɨ ndɨɨ
ŋa yei ndɨɨ kwo tɔgɔ nɛ.”
2 Wu’ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, m̀bɔ moŋ Jijwɛ. Ǹjəɨ
faaŋ thi po, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ.
3 Ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
faaŋ ghɔ nɛ chiachia nɔ pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
ŋgù’ɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa pugu
kanelianŋ. Jijwɛ ŋguŋnnu ŋa a lɨɨ nɔ yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ŋgù’ɔ ŋa a lɨɨ nɔ fhɔthɨ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
emera nɛ ghīŋ vi.
4 Paa wuŋ faaŋ ni faaŋ yi khwɛ ghīŋ
yie faaŋ. Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi
khwɛ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ pighɔ, mā’aŋ
pa mɛmmɛ ndhwí fhu ni pa ŋkie laoŋgo
thɔ pugu.
5 Pa sheishei fiembɨ pugu pa miwara
mbì taoŋ nu ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ. Khwachəɨ
ŋki’a móŋoŋ ni nthɔ ŋkɨɨ nu shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ
mbɔ khwachəɨ Jijwɛ Minnwi.
6 Shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ yichəɨ yaoŋ ni mbɔ fɔ
nɔ mmɛ ŋkhǐ ŋgrashi, nchīa nu nɔ ŋgù’ɔ
chiachia.
Khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ ghīŋ faaŋ ghɔ
mbāoŋ, nɔ sheshe ŋgei faaŋ ghɔ. Pa ligi
lɨnaoŋ mbɨŋ mimaoŋ pighɔ, shhɨ, pugu pa
njiŋ.

7 Fǔoŋ miyaoŋ maoŋ ghɔ pɔ nɔ pa'o,
mbra yi pɔ nɔ fua, yichəɨ mbra yi pɔ miŋi
mi pɔ nɔ yi ŋoŋmishua, yichəɨ mbra yi pɔ
nɔ mimba'o ŋa a yei nu.
8 Sheshe khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ fā'o
ntɨgao pra, pra pighɔ lɨnaoŋ ni pa ligi
ŋkuoŋ pugu, pugu pa moŋ pi. Ni naoŋchɨ
pugu pa tu'u pa'a pugu lɔ nji'i mieŋ chhu
nu ŋa,
"Taoŋtaoŋ, taoŋtaoŋ, taoŋtaoŋ, a Taathɔ
mbɔ Minnwi
ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ, ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ
ni mbɔ, ndɔ nthɔ nu nɛ."
9 Sheshe ndɨɨ ŋa khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ
pighɔ fɛ ndigha'o pugu pa gha'o nu ni tōo
nu ni ju ŋa a ni chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ,
ŋa a yi maoŋ ki ndugwi yi nɛ,
10 paa wuŋ ni khwɛ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ pighɔ
gū shhɨ yu ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
ghɔ nɛ, ŋga'o vi, mbɔ ju ŋa a yi maoŋ ki
ndugwi yi nɛ. Pugu mā'aŋ pa ŋkie pugu
shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa,
11 "A kā'o gǒ, ma Taathɔ yigi, mbɔ Minnwi
yigi,
nɔ kwe nu ndigha'o, ni gha'o nu, ni
ghrɨ́,
nthɛ ŋa ɔ ni mbuoŋ gò mbuoŋ ŋguoŋ
yaoŋ ghao,
maoŋ pighɔ wu'ɔ mbɔ ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ
pwatua yɔ."

5

Ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ* ŋgei mbhɔ jɨ ju ghɔ
ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ nɛ. Pi nā'aŋ
yaoŋ moŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkǔnu yi, ndia ni
khwachəɨ lěi tɨtɨnɨ.
2 Njəɨ yichəɨ mmɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi,
a chhu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, "A kā'o gǒ nɔ fēi
nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei, ndɔ mbā'a lěi yei?"
3 Ndɔ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ po, ki ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
ki la'o shhɛ lɔ nji'i mfā'o njɨ nɔ fēi nu
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ ki ndīi moŋ yi.
4 Ndɔ ǹjɛ̄ kəɨ nu ni njɨ nthɛ ŋa pi shini
ndɔ njəɨ yichəɨ ŋoŋ ŋa a ŋkā'o nɔ fēi nu
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ ki ndīi moŋ yi.
5 Ndɔ yichəɨ ta'a nthishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ghɔ
chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ki'i nu'uŋ ŋkəɨ. Pa'o ŋa
a llɔ moŋ ndaaŋoŋ Juda, mbɔ Ŋǐeŋ Fùoŋ
Devi, kwo mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a ti minthɛ a fēi
ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ pugu pa khwachəɨ lěi ŋa pi
lia nɔ ghɔ nɛ."
6 Ndɔ shɨna faaŋ ghɔ pugu pa khwɛ mi-
maoŋ maoŋ pighɔ, pugu pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ
pighɔ, mi ni njəɨ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ a tithi, nɔ
ha'aŋ pi sho vi sho, ni khwachəɨ ndua
pugu pa khwachəɨ ligi, mbɔ khwachəɨ
Jijwɛ Minnwi ŋa pi taoŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ shhɛ
ghao.
7 A ghəɨ ŋkwe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ llɔ ŋgei
mbhɔ jɨ ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
8 A ni ŋga kwo kwe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ,
khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ pugu paa wuŋ
thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi khwɛ pighɔ gū shhɨ
Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ, sheshe ta'a yi tuo yaoŋ
pa'o lóu pugu pa kumbu ŋa pi chwīe
pi ni laoŋgo, laminda lɨnaoŋ moŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ luoŋ Minnwi pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ.
9 Pugu yrāo ŋkhǐ fhi, nchhu nu ŋa,
"A kā'o gò nɔ lōgɔ nu ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ
mbā'a pa lěi ŋa pi lēi nɔ ghɔ nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa pi ni nsho ghɔ, ndɔ ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ chhǐ yɔ
ɔ yuoŋ ŋgwa mfu'u mfɛ ni Minnwi
llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ndaaŋoŋ pugu
pa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà
taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa kɨrɨ pa ŋgwa
pugu pa la'ataoŋ.
10 Ndɔ mbɨnɨ nchwīe vugu pugu
sha'afuoŋ mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ
fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi yia,
ndɔ pugu lɛ nsha'a fùoŋ yugu ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ."
11 Nnɛ m̀bɛ'i nja'o ŋggì ntou ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi, pugu yiɛŋ ti mbɔ shia kie,
ti mbɔ pi ŋkaŋŋkaŋ yugu, ŋkɨŋ faaŋ ghɔ
pugu pa mimaoŋ maoŋ pugu pa yəɨ pa
thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ pighɔ.
12 Pugu chhu nu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
"A kā'o Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa pi ni nsho vi
ŋa a kwe ghrɨ́, pugu pa fà'o
pugu pa shiethɔ, pugu pa njɨ
ni gha'o nu, ni ndigha'o, pugu pa
mbɔrɔ."

* **5:1 5:1** Yei ni mbɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa pi ghà ŋkra pi nɔ ha'aŋ pi ghà ŋkra ŋgrào mata nɛ.

13 Ndɔ m̀bɨnɨ njaʼo ŋguoŋ mimaoŋ ŋa
pi chwīe nɛ po pugu pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu
pa laʼo shhɛ pugu pa mooŋ ŋkhǐ pugu pa
ŋguoŋ maoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ yugu
ghao nɛ chhu nu ŋa,
"Mbɔrɔ, ghaʼo nu pugu pa ndighaʼo ni
ghrɨ́ ki ndugwi yi
pɔ ni ju yɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ nɛ,
pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ."
14 Khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ chhu ŋa,
"A pɔ nɛnnɛ!" Pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ pighɔ gū
shhɛ ŋgaʼo vi.

6

Khwachəɨ lěi

1 Nnɛ m̀bɛʼi njəɨ ndɨɨ ŋa taʼa Muuŋ
Minjɨɨ ghɔ ni mbəʼɨ mfēi taʼa lěi shɨna
khwachəɨ lěi ghɔ nɛ, ǹjaʼo taʼa miyaoŋ
maoŋ ghɔ chhu ni mmɛ ŋggì nɔ mbɨ̀ ŋa a
wara ŋa, "Thɔ!"
2 Nnɛ m̀bɛʼi njəɨ minyieŋləɨ fhu! Ŋoŋ
ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ tuo wùoŋ
krɛ́i, pi fɛ ŋkie ghɔ a taoŋ nthɔ māʼaŋ
ŋgaʼa nu, ndɔ shi ŋgaʼa.
3 A ni ŋga mbəʼɨ mfēi mbra lěi ghɔ,
ǹjaʼo mbra miyaoŋ maoŋ ghɔ chhu ŋa,
"Thɔ!"
4 Yichəɨ minyieŋləɨ taoŋ nthɔ, mbɔ
ŋkiɛŋ yi pipie. Pi ni mfɛ njɨ ni ŋoŋ ŋa
a nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ ŋa â fuʼu ghɨghrɨ
llɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nnɛ ŋa ŋgwa sho pichəɨ,
pi ni mfɛ ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kafa ghɔ.
5 A ni ŋga mbəʼɨ mfēi yichəɨ mbra
lěi ghɔ a pɔ yi trɛi, ǹjaʼo yichəɨ mbra
miyaoŋ maoŋ chhu ŋa, "Thɔ!" M̀bɛʼi,
njəɨ minyieŋləɨ shhi! Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ tuo paa yaoŋ fīʼɨ yaoŋ mbhɔ
yu.
6 Ǹjaʼo yichəɨ yaoŋ a pɔ nɔ ŋggì, moŋ
titri khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ, chhu nu
ŋa, "Pi shi mfini taʼa kilu* shíe gɛ ki trɛi
kilu shíe† ni fɨʼɨ mbɨŋ ŋa ŋoŋ mfāʼa nɔ taʼa
llɛ́ pi pe vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ. Ndɔ kiʼi njiʼi mbɨrɨ
thɨ olive ŋa pi ghà nduʼu wru ni mbia yi
nɛ pugu faaŋ thɨ grape ŋa pi ghà nchwīe
làʼo ni ntíɛŋ yi!"

7 A ni ŋga nchuʼɔ yichəɨ mbra lěi a pɔ
yi khwɛ, ǹjaʼo ŋggì yichəɨ miyaoŋ maoŋ,
mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwɛ shɨna, chhu ŋa, "Thɔ!"
8 M̀bɛʼi njəɨ minyieŋləɨ ŋa a lɨɨ nɔ trǔ
ŋa a jē yaoŋ nu! Ligi ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ
ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ Gu, laʼa pa khushhɛ thɔ
nu njiŋ yu. Pi fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu nɔ fāʼo nu
taʼa kaoŋ moŋ khwɛ kaoŋ mbhi. Pi ni mfɛ
ghrɨ́ yei nɔ jwi ŋgwa ni kafa pugu pa nj̀ï
pugu pa ghǐnɔ pugu pa minyieŋ moŋ trǔ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

9 A ni ŋga nchuʼɔ yichəɨ mbra lěi a pɔ
yi tiɛŋ, ǹjəɨ nchə̌ɨ ŋgwa laʼo lɨʼɨ fɛʼiŋgiɛŋ
Minnwi, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni njwi vugu
nthɛ chrà Minnwi pugu pa ŋa pugu thi
tɨtɨnɨ moŋ pɔ nu pa miŋkwentie.
10 Pugu kə̄ɨ ni njɨ ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
"Yo! Taathɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ ghrɨ́, mbɔ
taoŋtaoŋ ndɔ mbɔ ŋgaŋ nnu shini, ɔ shi
nchhɔ pi fɨʼɨ yi nɛiŋ ŋkaoŋ maa nshaʼa
mfɛ njɔ́ ni ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nthɛ jwi nu
vigi?"
11 Nnɛ pi fɛ mmɛ ndhwí fhu ni
shesheŋoŋ vugu, nchhu ni pugu ŋa pugu
fɛrɛ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ti pi nuʼuŋ njwi pichəɨ
pakwo fàʼa pugu, pugu pa lǐŋ pugu ŋkwaŋ
haʼaŋ pi jwi vugu nɛ, ti fɨʼɨ yugu nuʼuŋ
ŋkāʼo.

12 A ni ŋga mbɨnɨ mbəʼɨ mfēi yichəɨ taʼa
lěi ghɔ a pɔ yi ntɨgao, m̀bɛʼi njəɨ shhɛ
shɨna ŋkiɛŋ yie, minaoŋ kara nshini nɔ
ndhwí shhi, fhu ŋa a kwo lɨnaoŋ nɛ kara
mbɔ nɔ chhǐ.
13 Pa fínəɨ tɔthɨ taoŋ ŋgū shhɛ wuʼɔ nɔ
haʼaŋ thɨ wùnu ghà māʼaŋ ntíɛŋ pi ndɨɨ
ŋa tɨtɨnɨ fɨfrəɨ laoŋ chīʼɨ vi nɛ.
14 Po fhu phɛ pi nɔ ŋwaʼaŋlɨ ŋa pi kra
nu, sheshe mbra pugu pa muuŋ ŋkǔnu tri
ŋkhǐ taoŋ moŋ lɨʼɨ ŋa a ghà mbɔ nɛ.
15 Nnɛ pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa
ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ, pugu pa mɛmmɛ thishɨ pa
shoogɛ, pugu pa ghaŋ fāʼo, pugu pa ghaŋ
ghrɨ́, pugu pa sheshe ŋkwaŋ ŋgwa, ŋkǔna
pugu ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lɔ njiʼi mbɔ ŋkǔna
nɛ, lɛ̄rɛ moŋ pa pùo pugu pa shɨna pa
ŋgùʼɔ ŋkuoŋ mbra,

* **6:6 6:6** Yei ni mbɔ fɨʼɨ yɛ ŋa ŋoŋ nthɛ a wuʼɔ nchwīe brɛi shiʼi nɔ ghɔ ŋkru pi nɔ taʼa llɛ́ a mmɛ nɛ. † **6:6 6:6** Pei pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ shíe ŋa pi ghà nchwīe prupɨna tūoŋ brɛi nɔ ghɔ.

16 nthɔ mɛ̄iŋ pa mbra pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ
ŋa, "Gū mbɨŋ pigi ndə̄ɨŋ vigi mbhɔ ju ŋa
a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ, pugu pa mbhɔ mmɛ
pɨgɨtua Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ,
17 nthɛ ŋa mmɛ llɛ́ mmɛ pɨgɨtua yugu
kwo thɔ, ti minthɛ a tei gǒ?"

7

Ta'a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ ŋgwa Ishrae

1 Yei gha ntɔgɔ, ǹjəɨ khwɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi thi ŋkuoŋ khwɛ ghaa shhɛ, ndɨ'ɨ
khwɛ fɨfrəɨ ghɔ, ŋa ki'i sheshe fɨfrəɨ tɔgɔ
shhɛ ki ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ ki ntu'ɔ thɨ.
2 Ǹjəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a ku'ɔ
nu llɔ ŋgei sha'a minaoŋ ni lǐ ŋa a yi
Minnwi maoŋ nɛ. A mɛ̄iŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
pighɔ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì, mbɔ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ ŋa pi fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu ŋa pugu fɛ
ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa moŋ ŋkhǐ
nɛ.
3 Nchhu nu ŋa, "Ki'i pəɨ yi'i mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ
ni ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ŋkhǐ ki pa thɨ, ti
pigi nu'uŋ nū'ɔŋ lǐ puoŋ fà'a Minnwi yia
nɔ choyei yugu."
4 Ǹja'o fɨ'ɨ ŋgwa ŋa pi ni nū'ɔŋ lǐ yugu
nɛ pɔ ta'a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ
ni ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ ndaaŋoŋ
Ishrae:

5 Paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Juda,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Reubɛŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Ga,
6 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Asha,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Naftali,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Manashɛ,
7 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Shimioŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Levi,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Ishaka,
8 paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Shɛbuluŋ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Joshɛ,
paanchrɔ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa fā'o lǐ ghɔ llɔ moŋ
ndaaŋoŋ Bɛnjamɛiŋ.

Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ yú ŋgwa llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ la'ataoŋ

9 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛ'i njəɨ ŋkiɛŋ
mmɛ yú ŋgwa ŋa minthɛ pa'a ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i
shia, llɔ moŋ ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao,
pugu pa ŋguoŋ kɨrɨ ndaaŋoŋ, pugu pa llɔ
moŋ pa chrà taoŋ taoŋ, pugu thi shhɨ faaŋ
pugu pa Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ, mā'aŋ pa mmɛ
ndhwí fhu, ntuo pa ghia taŋ mbhɔ pugu,
10 ŋkə̄ɨ nu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
"Lūgu nu llɔ pi mbhɔ Minnwi yia ŋa a
chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ,
pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ!"
11 Pa ŋguoŋ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni nthi
ŋkɨŋ faaŋ ghɔ pugu pa ŋkɨŋ pa thishɨ
chɨɨchɨɨ pugu pa khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ.
Pugu gū ni puŋ yugu shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ ŋga'o
Minnwi,
12 nchhu nu ŋa,
"A pɔ nɛnnɛ! Mbɔrɔ pugu pa ndigha'o, ni
shiethɔ
ni tōo nu, ni gha'o nu,
ni ghrɨ́ pugu pa njɨ pɔ ni Minnwi via
ki ndugwi yi! A pɔ nɛnnɛ!"
13 Nnɛ chəɨ ta'a nthishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ghɔ pie
a ŋa, "Ghaŋ mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí fhu pei
pɔ pi pa gǒ? Pugu lɔ ndhɔ pi hɨŋ?"
14 Ǹchhu ghɔ ŋa, "Masha, ɔ ji." A chhu
vəɨ ŋa, "Yei pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu taoŋ
moŋ mmɛ ŋgə'ɨ. Pugu shɨ̄gao mmɛ ndhwí
fhu yugu nchwī̄e a fugu pi ni chhǐ Muuŋ
Minjɨɨ.
15 A chwī̄e yie ghɔ pugu thi shhɨ faaŋ
Minnwi
mfā'a nu mbhɔ yu ni tu'u pugu pa
naoŋchɨ moŋ Nda yi.
Ju ghɔ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ nɛ
shi ndɨ'ɨ vugu ni pɔ nu mi yəɨ pugu.
16 Mba'a nj̄ǐ ma nu'uŋ njia vugu, ki njù'ɔ
yugu ma nu'uŋ njaoŋ.
Mba'a minaoŋ yi'i nthɛ vugu, ki
sheshe yaoŋ tuoŋtuoŋ nu'uŋ ntūoŋ
vugu.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa a pɔ titri faaŋ
ghɔ nɛ
shi mbɔ ŋkɛ̄'i vugu,

a shi ŋkɛ̄'i vugu ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋka'ashɛ ŋa a ŋkhǐ fɛ chɔmbhi nɛ.
Minnwi yīgɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkhǐ ligi yugu ghao."

8

Ndigi yi khwachəɨ lěi

1 Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ni ŋga mbə'ɨ yichəɨ lěi mfēi a pɔ ndigi yi khwachəɨ, lɨ'ɨ lɛrɛ po ŋgəɨ nɔ ghrà awa.
2 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa pugu thi shhɨ Minnwi. Pi fɛ khwachəɨ ntàŋ ni pugu.
3 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ fɔ thɔ nthi shhɨ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ntuo pɛiŋ ni'iŋ lěi ŋa pi chwīe pi ni laoŋgo, pi fɛ ntou lěi ghɔ ŋa a pigi ŋkuoŋ luoŋ Minnwi ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ nɔ ghɔ ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ yɛ ŋa a ni nthi lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ pi chwīe pi ni laoŋgo nɛ.
4 Ndindhi lěi ghɔ pugu pa luoŋ Minnwi pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ku'ɔ shhɨ Minnwi llɔ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ.
5 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ kwe pɛiŋ ghɔ ŋa pi chwīe pi ni laoŋgo nɛ ni'iŋ móŋoŋ moŋ ghɔ a lɨnaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ, ncha'a mā'aŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, wara nu pugu pa luo nu mbɨ̀ lōgɔ lɨ'ɨ, pa fiembɨ shēi nu, shhɛ chī'ɨ shɨna nu.

Pa ntàŋ

6 Nnɛ khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o khwachəɨ ntàŋ nɛ pīri noŋ yugu nɔ tua nu.
7 Fǔoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ tua ji ntàŋ. Wěi pugu pa móŋoŋ ŋa a nyaŋ ni chhǐ nɛ taoŋ, pi mā'aŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Ŋkuoŋ shhɛ kɨɨ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ ghrà ŋa ɔ ŋgrā shhɛ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a yi pɔ nɛ. Pa thɨ wu'ɔ ŋkɨɨ pi fɨ'ɨ yie ghɔ, ŋguoŋ trǔ fhɛ kɨɨ ghao.
8 Mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ tua ji ntàŋ, pi mā'aŋ yichəɨ yaoŋ nɔ mmɛ mbra, a kɨɨ nu ni móŋoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ, ghrà ŋkhǐ, ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋkhǐ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, kara ŋgū pi chhǐ.
9 Mimaoŋ maoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ khu wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ yie ghɔ, pa mmɛ kikuoŋ pɨrɨ wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ yie ghɔ.
10 Yichəɨ mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shɨna yi trɛi tua ji ntàŋ, yichəɨ mmɛ fínəɨ gū llɔ po, ŋkɨɨ nu nɔ ŋki'a, ŋgū ŋkuoŋ pa nɨnəɨ mbɔ fɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋkhǐ trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ, mbɨnɨ ŋgū ŋkuoŋ pa ŋka'ashɛ.
11 Ligi fínəɨ ghɔ pɔ pi Lwilwi*. Ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋkhǐ ghɔ trɛi lɨ'ɨ, kara ŋgū yi lwilwi. Ntou ŋgwa khu nthɛ ŋkhǐ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa pi chwīe a pɔ yi lwilwi.
12 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shɨna yi khwɛ, tua ji ntàŋ pi chwīe fɨ'ɨ ghrà minaoŋ ŋa ɔ̈ ŋgrā trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ, ni wu'ɔ fɨ'ɨ ghrà fhu ghɔ, ni fɨ'ɨ ghrà fínəɨ, ghrà lí'ɛ yugu ghɔ kara ŋgū njiŋ. Minthɛ pi chwīe fɨ'ɨ ghrà naoŋchɨ ghɔ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ ndi'ɛ nu, fɨ'ɨ ghrà tu'u ghɔ ŋkaa yu.
13 Nnɛ m̀bɛ'i, nja'o mimba'o a kəɨ nu ni mmɛ ŋggì nɔ ha'aŋ a ni njei ntɔgɔ nu thɔ a nɛ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ŋgə'ɨ, ŋgə'ɨ, ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, nɔ ha'aŋ pi shi ntua pichəɨ pa ntàŋ pighɔ ŋa trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ tā'a nu ntua nɛ."

9

1 Nnɛ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ tiɛŋ shɨna tua ji ntàŋ. Ǹjəɨ fínəɨ gū shhɛ llɔ po, pi fɛ chu'ɔ cho shiŋ ki ndugwi yi ghɔ.
2 A chu'ɔ cho shiŋ ki ndugwi yi ghɔ, ndindhi taoŋ cho ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a taoŋ pi moŋ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ lǐɛŋ, ndindhi llɔ moŋ shiŋ ghɔ chwīe minaoŋ pugu mooŋ gha mbhi shini.
3 Ŋgwíŋ taoŋ moŋ ndindhi ghɔ nshwi'i ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, pi fɛ ghrɨ́ ni pugu nɔ ghrɨ́ ŋíeŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
4 Pi ni nchhu ni pugu ŋa ki'i pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni trǔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ki sheshe yaoŋ shhɛ ŋa a yi fhɛ ŋkhē nu nɛ, ki sheshe thɨ, ki trǔ, pugu wu'ɔ mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ pi ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu fā'o lǐ Minnwi choyei pugu nɛ.
5 Pi ni mieŋ vugu ŋa pugu fɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni ŋgwa pighɔ nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ, ndɔ ki lɔ njwi vugu, yú'ɔ ŋa ŋgwa pighɔ ni mfā'o nu llɔ ŋkuoŋ ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ nɛ pɔ nɔ yú'ɔ ŋa ŋoŋ ghà mfā'o ndɨɨ ŋa ŋíeŋ naoŋ vi nɛ.

* **8:11 8:11** Ligi yei pɔ pi yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ trǔ pugu yaoŋ lwillwi ŋa a ghà ntaoŋ moŋ ghɔ.

6 Moŋ pa llɛ́ pighɔ, ŋgwa shi ntā'a gu
ndɔ pa'a ndɔ njəɨ, pugu shi ntā'a gu ndɔ
gu ntei vugu.
7 Pa ŋgwíŋ pighɔ ni mbɔ nɔ pa
minyieŋləɨ ŋa pi pīri vugu nɔ mā'aŋ nu
nchhɔ. Pichəɨ yaoŋ ni mbɔ thɔ pugu nɔ
ŋkie ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo, miŋi muŋu
pɔ nɔ miŋi ŋgwamishua.
8 Ŋgiithɔ yugu pɔ nɔ ŋgiithɔ piŋgɛ,
shua muŋu pɔ nɔ shua pa'o,
9 Pugu fā'o yaoŋ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ yugu a pɔ
pi nɔ tɨ́nɨ, ŋggì pra yugu pɔ pi nɔ ŋggì
ntou ŋkwaŋ mitu ŋa a ghà nshūu pa
minyieŋləɨ nshūu vugu nɛ, ntei ŋgə̄ɨ nu
lɨ'ɨ nchhò.
10 Shie yugu pugu pa kwēi nu yugu pɔ ni
ŋíeŋ. Ghrɨ́ yugu nɔ chwīe nu ŋgwa ya'o
yú'ɔ nɔ tiɛŋ nàoŋ pɔ pi moŋ shie yugu
ghɔ.
11 Fùoŋ vugu ŋa a sha'a vugu nɛ pɔ
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi fɔ. Ligi yi
moŋ chrà Hibru pɔ ŋa Abadoŋ*, mbɔ moŋ
chrà Gri ŋa Apolioŋ†.
12 Fǔoŋ ŋgə'ɨ kwo tɔgɔ, lī̈i njəɨ, yi paa
wu'ɔ mbi'i nthɔ nu.
13 Yichəɨ mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ
ntɨgao shìna tua ji ntàŋ. Nja'o ŋggì llɔ
moŋ khwɛ ndua lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ ghɔ ŋa pi
chwīe pi ni laoŋgo shhɨ Minnwi nɛ.
14 A chhu nu ni yichəɨ mbra ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
ghɔ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ ntɨgao shɨna, ŋa a ni mfā'o
ntàŋ ghɔ ŋa, "Kɨ̄gɛi khwɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi pɛ ŋa pi krao vugu yəɨ mmɛ ŋkhǐ
Yufrɛtɛ nɛ."
15 Nnɛ pi fēi khwɛ ghaŋ ntaoŋ pighɔ ŋa
pi ni ŋkwo pīri vugu nɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, llɛ́ ghɔ,
nàoŋ ghɔ, ni ŋga'o ghɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu jwi fɨ'ɨ
ghrà ŋgwa ŋa ö ŋgrā ŋguoŋ ŋgwa trɛi lɨ'ɨ
ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ.
16 Mi ni nja'o fɨ'ɨ ghaŋ nchhò ŋa pugu
ni ŋku'ɔ nɛ a pɔ paa ŋkɨɨ nchu'u.
17 Yei ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ mi ni njəɨ pa
minyieŋləɨ moŋ nnu ghɔ ŋa pi ni nōoŋ
vəɨ nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni
ŋku'ɔ ŋkuoŋ pugu nɛ: Pugu ni ŋgwɛ
pa tɨ́nɨ kɨ'ɨ njù'ɔ yugu, ŋgwrà yi pɔ nɔ
ŋgwrà móŋoŋ. Pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ ŋa a lɨlɨɨ
nɛ, pugu pa ŋgwrà fhǒ ya'o pipie. Pa
thɔ minyieŋləɨ pighɔ pɔ nɔ thɔ pa pa'o.
Móŋoŋ pugu pa ndindhi ni ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ
taoŋ nu nchò pugu.
18 Fɨ'ɨ ghrà ŋgwa ŋa ö ŋgrā ŋgwa
trɛi lɨ'ɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ pɔ yie nɛ khu ntɔgɔ pi
ŋkuoŋ ŋgə'ɨ pei, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ móŋoŋ,
ndindhi, ni móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ ŋa a taoŋ
nu nchò pa minyieŋləɨ pighɔ nɛ.
19 Nthɛ ŋa ghrɨ́ minyieŋləɨ pighɔ ni mbɔ
pi nchò pugu pugu pa shie yugu. Nthɛ ŋa
pa shie pugu pɔ pi nɔ mitwɛ'i ni thɔ pugu,
pugu ləɨŋ ŋgwa pi ni yie ghɔ.
20 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pi shini ndɔ njwi vugu
ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋgə'ɨ pei nɛ, shini ndɔ
mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu nthɛ mbha fà'a pugu,
ki mieŋ gha'o nu pa miŋwɛiŋ pugu pa
nnwi ŋa pi chwīe ni laoŋgo pugu pa tɨ́nɨ
tɨnɨnchuoŋ pugu pa pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tɨ́nɨ ŋa
a pɔ pi pipie, pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ ni thɨ. Mbɔ
pa nnwi ŋa pinthɛ pa'a pugu lɔ njəɨ lɨ'ɨ,
ki nja'o lɨ'ɨ, ki nyīeŋ.
21 Pugu shini ndɔ mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu
nji'i nthɛ pi nɔ pa nnu jwi ŋgwa, nnu tou
ŋgaŋ, ki nnu shúoŋ pugu pa ŋgɨna.

10

Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pugu muuŋ mi ŋwa'aŋlɨ

1 Ňjəɨ yichəɨ ta'a tɨtɨnɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi shwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ moŋ po, ndiŋ
moŋ lúluŋ, jijwɛ ŋguŋnnu nnu pɔ tɔthɨ
thɔ yu, miŋi mi pɔ nɔ minaoŋ, kwò mi pɔ
nɔ ləɨ móŋoŋ.
2 A tuo muuŋ mi ŋwa'aŋlɨ mbhɔ yu ŋa
a ni mbɔ yi ŋa'aŋ. A tigi ŋgei kwò yi yi jɨ
ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ, yi ŋkwrɛi pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ,
3 a kə̄ɨ ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi
pa'o ndɨɨ ŋa a phɔ̄ nɛ. A ni ŋga mɛ̄iŋ,
khwachəɨ miwara mbɨ̀ wara.
4 Khwachəɨ pa miwara mbɨ̀ pighɔ ni
ŋga ŋgwara, mi ni ŋkwo tā'a nā'aŋ, ndɔ
nja'o ŋggì llɔ po a chhu nu ŋa, "Lə̄ɨŋ nnu
ŋa khwachəɨ pa miwara mbɨ̀ pighɔ chhu
nɛ, ki lɔ nji'i nā'aŋ shhɛ."
5 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa mi ni njəɨ vi a
thi ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ pugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ kərə
ŋgei mbhɔ yi yi jɨ po,
6 nshwrɛ̄i ni ligi Minnwi ŋa a yi maoŋ
ki lɔ ma ŋkhu nɛ, ŋa a chwīe po pugu pa

* **9:11 9:11** Abadoŋ pɔ ŋa pɨrɨ nu. † **9:11 9:11** Apolioŋ pɔ ŋa *ŋgaŋ pɨrɨ lɨ'ɨ.*

yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, nchwīe shhɛ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ pugu pa ŋkhǐ ni pa yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ, ŋa, "Mba'a yīri nu nu'uŋ mbɔ.

7 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwachəɨ shɨna shi ŋga ntua ntàŋ yi, kaŋ Minnwi shi nchwīe nnu ləɨŋ ŋa a ni ŋkā'a nɛ. A shi ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ pi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a ni nchīi ni puoŋ fà'a pi mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi."

8 Nɛnnɛ, ŋggì ŋa ŋki ya'o llɔ po nɛ chrā vəɨ ŋkamu'ɔŋ, nchhu nu ŋa, "Ghəɨ ŋkwe ŋwa'aŋlɨ ŋa a yi ŋa'aŋ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a thi ŋkuoŋ ŋkhǐ pugu shhɛ nɛ."

9 Nnɛ, ŋ̀gəɨ mbara ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ nchhu ghɔ ŋa a fɛ muuŋ mi ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ vəɨ. A chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Kwe ŋkru, a shi nchwīe moŋ puŋ yɔ llwī, ndɔ moŋ nchò yɔ shi ndɨŋ pi nɔ llǒ."

10 Ŋkwe muuŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ ghɔ mbhɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ ŋkru. A ni ndɨŋ pi nɔ llǒ moŋ nchò a, ndɔ ŋ̀ga ŋkwo kru, a chwīe puŋ a llwī.

11 Pi chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ɔ shi mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ nchhu ŋkɨ̀nɨ Minnwi nthɛ ntou pa ŋgwa pugu pa taoŋ taoŋ pugu ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà pa taoŋ pugu pa fùoŋ."

11

Paa pa miŋkwentie

1 Pi ni mfɛ muuŋ thɨ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ vəɨ a pɔ nɔ mbǐe, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Lɔllɔ mfɨ'ɨ Nda Minnwi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ pugu pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ ŋga'o Minnwi moŋ ghɔ nɛ.

2 Ndɔ ki'i mfɨ'ɨ yɨna ŋa a pɔ mbhi Nda Minnwi nthɛ ŋa pi kwo fɛ yie ghɔ ni pa la'ataoŋ ndɔ pugu shi nɨɨ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ la'o kwò pugu nɔ khwɛ wuŋ nàoŋ ni nàoŋ yi paa.

3 Ǹshi mfɛ njɨ ni paa pa miŋkwentie paŋ pugu yəɨ nnu mfɨ'ɨ nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ni paa ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao wuŋ llɛmbhi. Pugu shi mbɔ moŋ ndhwí ywei gu."

4 Yei paa pa thɨ olive pugu pa paa yaoŋ tigi laŋ ŋa a thi shhɨ Taathɔ ŋa a ghà nsha'a ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.

5 Shesheŋoŋ ntā'a nu ndəɨŋ vugu, móŋoŋ taoŋ nchò pugu nshi'i mimbɨna yugu, moŋ yei shɛndaoŋ, šheshеŋoŋ ntā'a nu nchwīe nnu ŋgə'ɨ mbɨŋ pugu pi jwi vugu nɛnnɛ.

6 Pugu fā'o ghrí nɔ fīnɨ nu po, nnɛ ŋa ki'i mbɨ̀ llɔ moŋ llɛ́ pighɔ ŋa pugu thɔ nchhu pa nnu ŋa pugu yəɨ nɛ, ndɔ pugu fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ pa ŋkhǐ nɔ kara nu vugu pugu gū chhǐ pugu pa mā'aŋ nu ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ ghao ŋkuoŋ shhɛ moŋ sheshe ndɨɨ ha'aŋ pugu khwā nɛ.

7 Pugu shi ŋga ŋkwo mī'ɛŋ ni chīi nu ŋkɨ̀nɨ yugu, minyieŋ pɨphɨ yɛ ŋa a taoŋ moŋ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi nɛ, mā'aŋ vugu ni nchhò, ŋga'a vugu, ndɔ njwi vugu.

8 Pa khu yugu nūaŋ shɛndaoŋ moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa nɔ lǐ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni "Shodoŋ" ki "Ijipti," mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi ni ŋkwīŋ Taathɔ vugu ŋkuoŋ wá'a nɛ.

9 Nɔ trɛi llɛ́ ni ghrà yi pichəɨ llɔ shɨna kɨ́rɨ pa ŋgwa pugu pa kɨ́rɨ ndaaŋoŋ, pugu pa chrà taoŋ taoŋ, pugu pa la'ataoŋ shi mbɛ'i khu pugu ndɔ ndāa nɔ mieŋ nu pi twei vugu.

10 Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ shi mfā'o pwanju'ɔ nthɛ vugu, nchwīe pa jɨ, ntaoŋ pa yaoŋ fɛ́ ni noŋ pugu, nthɛ ŋa paa pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pei ni mbɔ pa thɔpa'o ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ nu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.

11 Ndɔ trɛi llɛ́ ni ghrà yi ghɔ ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, jijwɛ chɔmbhi llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi nii mbɨŋ pugu, pugu lɔllɔ ntithi ŋkuoŋ kwò muŋu, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ pɔgɔ gu wɛ̄iŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni njəɨ vugu nɛ.

12 Nnɛ, ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì taoŋ po, nchhu nu ni pugu ŋa, "Ṕəɨ ku'ɔ hɛiŋ!" Pugu ku'ɔ po moŋ lúluŋ pa mbǐna pugu pɛ'i nu.

13 Wu'ɔ ndɨɨ ghɔ, shhɛ chī'ɨ ŋkiɛŋ yie ghɔ nshɨna, ta'a ghrà moŋ la'ataoŋ ghɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgrā wuŋ lɨ'ɨ a pɔ yie ghɔ nɛ, gū shhɛ. Khwachəɨ ŋkaŋ ŋgwa ni ŋkhu nɔ ha'aŋ shhɛ ghɔ ni nchɨ'ɨ ŋka'a nɛ, pɨgəɨ yugu fā'o mmɛ pɔgɔ gu, pugu fɛ ndigha'o ni Minnwi po.

14 Mbra ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ kwo tɔgɔ, lī̄i njəɨ, yi trɛi thɔ nu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

Ntàŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ khwachəɨ shɨna

15 Nnɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ
khwachəɨ shɨna tua ji ntàŋ pa mmɛ ŋggì,
chhu nu po ŋa,
"Sha'afuoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi gū Sha'afuoŋ
Taathɔ via pugu yi Ju ŋa Minnwi
Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ Ŋkwe nɛ,
a shi nsha'a nɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao."
16 Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi khwɛ ŋa
pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa faaŋ pugu shhɨ
Minnwi nɛ, gū ni miŋi muŋu shhɛ ŋga'o
Minnwi,
17 nchhu nu ŋa,
"Pigi fɛ tōo nu vɛ ma Minnwi Taathɔ
ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ, ŋa a pɔ, ndɔ
ni mbɔ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ kwo kwe mmɛ ghrɨ́ yɔ
ndɔ njɛ̄ sha'a nu.
18 Pa la'ataoŋ fā'o pɨgɨtua,
ndɔ pɨgɨtua yɔ ni nthɔ,
mbɔ ndɨɨ ŋa pi shi nsha'a ŋgwa ŋa
pugu kwo khu nɛ.
Ndɨɨ thɔ nɔ kīnɛiŋ nu puoŋ fà'a pɔ,
mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pɔ pugu pa ŋgwa pɔ,
mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔgɔ ghɔ nɛ,
pa miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa
liɛŋliɛŋ.
Ndɨɨ kwo thɔ nɔ pɨrɨ nu ŋgwa pɛ ha'aŋ
pugu pɨrɨ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ."
19 Nnɛ, Nda Minnwi po chu'ɔ, pi yəɨ
ŋkùŋ nū'ɔŋ kɨna yi pugu pa ŋgwa moŋ
Nda ju Minnwi. Pa fiembɨ ni nshēi nu,
ndɔ nduo nu, pa luo nu miwara mbɨ̀ pɨnɨ
mbɔ, shhɛ shɨna, mmɛ wěi gū.

12

Miŋgwɛ chəɨ pugu mmɛ ndaoŋ mikwokwo, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni dragoŋ

1 Ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ lǐ nōoŋ noŋ yi po, miŋgwɛ
chəɨ ŋa ndhwí yi ni mbɔ pi minaoŋ, fhú
pɔ la'o kwò yu, ni ŋkie ni paanchrɔ fínəɨ
ŋkuoŋ pɔ thɔ yu.
2 A ni mbɔ ni nshūu, nchhɔ ŋkəɨ nu nthɛ
yú'ɔ pugu pa ŋgə'ɨ phi.
3 Yichəɨ lǐ pɨnɨ ntaoŋ po, ŋga njəɨ nu,
mmɛ mikwokwo pipie, mfā'o khwachəɨ
thɔ ni wuŋ ndua ni khwachəɨ ŋkie thɔ
yu. 4 Shie yi yɨgɨ ta'a ghrà pa fínəɨ po nɔ
ha'aŋ ɔ̈ ŋgrā ŋguoŋ fínəɨ po a taoŋ trɛi
ghrà, mā'aŋ vugu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ. Minyieŋ
ghɔ tithi yəɨ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ŋa a ni ntā'a nu
mbhi nɛ, nnɛ ŋa a gha mbhi muuŋ yi ghɔ,
a kɛ̄'i ŋkrukru.
5 A phi muuŋ mimbia, mbɔ yɛ ŋa a shi
nsha'a ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao ni mbïe
tínɨ nɛ, ndɔ pi ki'i njā muuŋ ghɔ jā ŋku'ɔ
nɔ yəɨ Minnwi pugu pa faaŋ yi.
6 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ tei ŋgəɨ moŋ ŋkǔnu njó
lɨ'ɨ ha'aŋ Minnwi ni ŋkwo pīri nū'ɔŋ, mbɔ
lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi shi ŋkugwi vi nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ni paa
ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao wuŋ llɛmbhi.

Pi mā'aŋ Shata ŋkuoŋ shhɛ

7 Nnɛ, nchhò gū po. Maikə pugu pa
ghaŋ ntaoŋ pi thɔ mā'aŋ mmɛ mikwokwo
ghɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni dragoŋ nɛ. Mikwokwo
ghɔ pugu pa ji pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ mā'aŋ vugu
ŋkaa pugu.
8 Ndɔ pi gha'a pa minyieŋ ghɔ, pa'a
shɨna lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i ni pugu po.
9 Pi mā'aŋ mmɛ minyieŋ ghɔ shhɛ, mbɔ
mmɛ mitwɛ'i llɛshhɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni devɨ
ki Shata nɛ, mbɔ ŋgaŋ fɨɨ ŋguoŋ mbhi. Pi
ni mā'aŋ vi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, mā'aŋ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ pi pugu pugu.
10 Ŋja'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì po chhu nu ŋa,
"Ndwɛ lūgu nu pugu pa ghrí
pugu pa Sha'afuoŋ Minnwi via
ni njɨ Ju ŋa Minnwi Chu'ɔ Ntaoŋ nɔ
Ŋkwe nɛ kwo thɔ,
nthɛ ŋa pi kwo mā'aŋ ŋgaŋ shwei fàŋ pa
lǐŋ pia shhɨ Minnwi shhɛ,
ŋa a ghà nchhu pa fàŋ pa lǐŋ pia
moŋ naoŋchɨ pugu pa tu'u shhɨ Min-
nwi yia nɛ.
11 Pi kwo gha'a vi ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ chhǐ
Muuŋ Minjɨɨ
pugu pa nnu shini ha'aŋ pugu chīi nɛ,
ndɔ pugu ni ŋkhwā chɔmbhi yugu wu'ɔ
shɨgɛi ti nchəɨŋ nthɨŋkwo
ŋa mimfɛ pugu khu nthɛ vi.
12 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, fā'o pwanju'ɔ ma po
pugu pa pəɨ ŋa pəɨ chhɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Ndɔ ŋgə'ɨ pɔ ni pəɨ ma ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu
pa moŋ ŋkhǐ,
nthɛ ŋa devɨ shwi'i shhɛ mbara vəɨ
moŋ mmɛ pɨgɨtua
nthɛ ŋa a ji ŋa ndɨɨ yi kwi'i."
13 Ndɨɨ ŋa mikwokwo ghɔ ni njəɨ ŋa
pi mā'aŋ vi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, a tei njiŋ
miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa a ni mbhi muuŋ mimbia
nɛ.

14 Ndɔ pi ni mfɛ paa pra mmɛ mimba'o
ni miŋgwɛ ghɔ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ a yei ntei
mitwɛ'i ghɔ ŋgəɨ moŋ ŋkŭnu njó, nɔ lɨ'ɨ
ha'aŋ pi fā'o nɔ kugwi nu vi nɔ trɛi ŋga'o
ni ghrà yi nɛ.
15 Mitwɛ'i ghɔ shā'o ŋkhĭ nɔ nɨnəɨ llɔ
nchò yu njiŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ nnɛ ŋa a tiɛŋ vi
ŋgəɨ nɔ ghɔ.
16 Ndɔ shhɛ ghɛ̄rɛ miŋgwɛ ghɔ, shhɛ
ŋa'aŋ nchò yi mmi nɨnəɨ ghɔ ŋa minyieŋ
ghɔ shā'o llɔ nchò yu nɛ.
17 Nɛnnɛ, túa minyieŋ ghɔ pɨgɨ mbɨŋ
miŋgwɛ ghɔ, a ghəɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu pɨgəɨ
puoŋ miŋgwɛ ghɔ ni nchhò, mbɔ ŋguoŋ
pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ kɨna Minnwi
ndɔ ŋgwɛ̄iŋ nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ nōoŋ nɛ.
18 Ndɔ a thi ŋkuoŋ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ ŋkhĭ.

13

Fŭoŋ minyieŋ

1 Njəɨ yichəɨ minyieŋ a taoŋ nu moŋ
ŋkhĭ ni wuŋ ndua pugu pa khwachəɨ thɔ
ni wuŋ ŋkie ŋkuoŋ pa ndua pi, ni pa ligi
nchɨ'əshə ŋkuoŋ pa thɔ pi.
2 Minyieŋ ŋa mi ni njəɨ nɛ ni mbɔ nɔ
minchrɔ, kwò mi pɔ nɔ yi miŋaŋieŋ, nchò
yi pɔ nɔ nchò pa'o. Mmɛ mikwokwo ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni dragoŋ nɛ fɛ njɨ yi pugu pa faaŋ
yi ni mmɛ ghɨ́ ghɔ.
3 Yichəɨ ta'a thɔ yi pɔ nɔ ha'aŋ a fā'o fɨ́
ŋa minthɛ a jwi vi. Ndɔ fɨ́ ghɔ ŋa a kaŋ
ni nthɛ a jwi vi nɛ mmɛ, ŋguoŋ ŋkuoŋ
shhɛ ghao ghrāo nɔ ha'aŋ pugu ni njōu
njiŋ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ.
4 Pugu ni ŋga'o mmɛ mikwokwo ghɔ
nthɛ ŋa a fɛ ghɨ́ yi ni minyieŋ ghɔ ndɔ
pugu gha'o minyieŋ ghɔ, nchhu nu ŋa, "A
gǒ nɔ minyieŋ yei, ndɔ a nthɛ a wie pugu
gǒ ŋgwie ŋkrò?"
5 Nnɛ, pi mieŋ minyieŋ ghɔ a chrā pa
chrà nōoŋ noŋ pugu pa chrà nchɨ'əshə
nɔ ligi Minnwi. Pi fɛ njɨ ghɔ nɔ chwī̈e nu
nnu ŋa a tā'a nu nɛ nɔ khwɛ wuŋ nàoŋ
ni nàoŋ yi paa.
6 A ŋa'aŋ nchò yi nɔ chrā nu pa chrà
nchɨ'əshə nthɛ Minnwi, nthɔ nchī'ə ligi
yi pugu pa lɨ'ɨ chhɔ yi, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu chhɔ pi po nɛ.
7 Pi ni mbɨnɨ mieŋ vi ŋa a mā'aŋ pa
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ ni nchhò ndɔ
ŋga'a vugu, pi fɛ ghɨ́ mbɨŋ pa ŋguoŋ pa
ndaaŋoŋ, pugu pa kɨrɨ ŋgwa, ni pa ŋgwa
llɔ moŋ chrà taoŋ taoŋ pugu pa la'ataoŋ.
8 Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ
mbhi nɛ shi ŋga'o vi, ŋkiɛŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pi ni nā'aŋ ligi yugu ŋkaoŋ Minnwi maa
chwī̈e mbhi moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi mbɔ
yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋa pi ni njwi vi nɛ.
9 Shesheŋoŋ mfā'o tə́nə, â ya'o.
10 Shesheŋoŋ mbɔ ŋa pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ
ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ,
kaŋ pi shi ŋgwɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ŋgaŋ chə́ɨŋ.
Shesheŋoŋ mbɔ ŋa pi shi nsho vi ni kafa,
kaŋ pi shi nsho vi ni kafa.
Yei gɛ̀ ni ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ
tɨi nu shii pugu pa piŋ.

Mbra minyieŋ

11 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ minyieŋ a taoŋ nu
moŋ shhɛ mfā'o paa ndua nɔ muuŋ
minjɨɨ, nchrā nu nɔ mmɛ mikwokwo ŋa
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni dragoŋ nɛ.
12 A ni nōoŋ ŋguoŋ njɨ fŭoŋ minyieŋ
shhɨ yu nchwī̈e ŋkuoŋ mbhi pugu pa
ŋguoŋ ŋgwa moŋ ghɔ gha'o fŭoŋ minyieŋ
ghɔ ŋa mmɛ fɨ́ yi ni ntɨnɨ nɛ.
13 A ni nōoŋ ntou pa lǐ, nchwī̈e ti móŋoŋ
llɔ po nshwi'i shhɛ shhɨ ŋgwa
14 ntɔgɔ ŋkuoŋ pa lǐ ŋa pi ni mieŋ ŋa
a fā'a shhɨ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ, a fɨ̄ɨ ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa pugu chhɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nshwei vugu
ŋa pugu chwī̈e yaoŋ a fhi minyieŋ yɛ ŋa
kafa ni ndəɨŋ vi a lɔ mbi'i yi maoŋ nɛ.
15 Pi mieŋ mbra minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa a fɛ
jijwɛ ni yaoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi chwī̈e a fhi fŭoŋ
minyieŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ yaoŋ ghɔ ŋa pi
chwī̈e a fhi minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ a ka chrachra,
nchwī̈e pi jwi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu lāa ŋa
mba'a pugu gha'o yaoŋ ŋa pi chwī̈e a fhi
minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ.
16 Minyieŋ ghɔ ŋɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa ghao,
pa miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ, pa
fā'o pugu pa mbou, pa ŋkŭna pugu pa
ŋgwa gha, ŋa pi nū'ɔŋ lǐ nɔ ŋgei mbhɔ
jɨ yugu ki nɔ choyei yugu.
17 Pugu ni nchwī̈e yei nnu nnɛ ŋa
minthɛ pa'a shesheŋoŋ lɔ njuoŋ yaoŋ ki

fini, kaŋ a nɛ a fā'o lǐ ghɔ mbɔ ligi minyieŋ ghɔ ki fɨ'ɨ ndigi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ ligi yi nɛ.
18 Yei fɛ gɛ̀ ni shiethɔ. Shesheŋoŋ ŋa a ji nnu nɛ pī'i njiŋ ligi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ nthɛ ŋa njiŋ yaoŋ shia ghɔ nɛ thi pi nɔ ligi ŋoŋ, yaoŋ shia yei ghɔ pɔ ntɨgao ŋkɨɨ ni ntɨgao wuŋ ni ndigi yi ntɨgao (666).

14

Muuŋ Minjɨɨ pugu pa ŋgwa pi

1 Nnɛ m̀bɛ'i, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ thi ŋkuoŋ Mbra Shayaoŋ pugu pa ta'a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ ŋgwa yi khwɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o ligi yi pugu ligi Tǎa vi choyei pugu.
2 Ǹja'o yichəɨ ŋggì llɔ po, a pɔ nɔ ntou pa ŋkhǐ ŋa a wara nu nɔ ŋggì mmɛ miwara mbɨ̀. Ŋggì ŋa mi ni nja'o nɛ ni mbɔ nɔ ŋggì ntou ŋgwa ŋa pugu thɔ mba'o lóu.
3 Pugu ni nchhɔ njrāo ŋkhǐ fhi shhɨ faaŋ pugu pa shhɨ khwɛ pa miyaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ pugu pa thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ. Yichəɨ ŋoŋ kaŋ ni mfɛ pa'a a lɔ njɛ'i ŋkhǐ ghɔ ŋkiɛŋ ta'a ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ ni khwɛ wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ŋkaŋ yi khwɛ ŋa pi ni njuoŋ vugu shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ.
4 A ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu shi lɔ nji'i mfuo noŋ yugu ni piŋgɛ, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi ya'a nūaŋ pugu pa piŋgɛ. A pugu mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu yōu njiŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ sheshe lɨ'ɨ ŋa a ghəɨ nu nɛ. Pi yuoŋ pei ŋgwa shɨna pa ŋgwa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɔ fǔoŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ mbhɔ Minnwi pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
5 Pugu shini ndɔ naa ma ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, nthɛ ŋa pugu lɔ nji'i mfā'o ntəɨ.

Ŋkɨ̀nɨ llɔ mbhɔ trɛi ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi

6 Ǹjəɨ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, a yei ntɔgɔ nu thɔ pigi ni pwa pisha'akhɔ ŋa a lɔ nji'i mfā'o ndugwi yi nɔ chīi nu ni ŋgwa ŋa pugu pɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, ni ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ, ni kɨrɨ ndaaŋoŋ, ni ŋgwa llɔ moŋ chrà taoŋ taoŋ, ni kɨrɨ ŋgwa.
7 A chhu ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, "Pɔgɔ Minnwi, mfɛ ndigha'o ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ shá'a kwo thɔ ndɔ ŋga'o vi ŋa a chwīe po pugu pa shhɛ nɛ, pa mmɛ ŋkhǐ pugu pa ŋkhǐ ŋka'ashɛ."
8 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ mbra yi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mbara, nchhu nu ŋa, "A gū, a gū mbɔ mmɛ la'ataoŋ Babiloŋ, a pɔ nɔ miŋgwɛ ŋa a chwīe ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao nnu là'o njù'ɔ kwoshuoŋ yi."
9 Yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ ŋgaŋ shɨ̀na yi trɛi, yōu njiŋ yugu, nchhu nu ni njɨ ŋa, "Shesheŋoŋ ŋga'o minyieŋ ghɔ pugu yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɔ fhi yi nɛ, mbiŋ lǐ ghɔ choyei yu ki ŋkuoŋ mbhɔ yi,
10 kaŋ ju ŋkaa yu shi nnu là'o Minnwi, mbɔ là'o pɨgɨtua yi, ŋa a shā'o ni ŋguoŋ njɨ moŋ ndua pɨgɨtua yi nɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chwīe nnu yei nɛ, pi shi mfɛ ŋgə'ɨ ni pugu moŋ móŋoŋ pugu pa móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu nɛ shhɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa shhɨ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
11 Ndindhi móŋoŋ ŋgə'ɨ yugu ku'ɔ tɔthɨ ki ndugwi yi, fɛrɛnoŋ lɔ mbɔ moŋ naoŋchɨ pugu pa tu'u ni ŋgwa pei ŋa pugu gha'o minyieŋ ghɔ pugu pa yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe nɔ fhi yi nɛ, pugu pa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a piŋ pi nū'ɔŋ lǐ ligi yi mbɨŋ yu nɛ.
12 Yei gɛ̀ ni ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ nɔ tīi nu shii, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ kɨ̀na Minnwi pugu pa piŋ yugu mbɨŋ Jishɔ nɛ."
13 Ǹja'o ŋggì llɔ po chhu nu ŋa, "Nā'aŋ yei: Shishini, mbɔrɔ pɔ ni ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu khu moŋ piŋ mbɨŋ Taathɔ nɛ llɔ ndwɛ ŋgəɨ nu shhɨ." Jijwɛ Minnwi chhu ŋa, "Shishini mbɔrɔ yugu, nthɛ ŋa pugu shi mfɛrɛ noŋ yugu llɔ ŋkuoŋ fà'a yugu, nthɛ ŋa fà'a yugu shi njōu njiŋ yugu!"

Maoŋ kwōo ŋkuoŋ shhɛ

14 Nɛnnɛ ǹdīi, ŋga njəɨ nu nɛ njəɨ lúluŋ fufhu, yichəɨ ŋoŋ chɔchɔ ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ ghɔ nɔ Muuŋ Ŋoŋmishua, ni ŋkie nɔ yi laoŋgo thɔ yu, ni ŋkwaŋ minwi ya'a reshi mbɔ yi chəchɨgəɨ mbhɔ yu.
15 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi taoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi nchhɔ mɛ̄iŋ ju ghɔ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ ghɔ nɛ ni mmɛ ŋggì ŋa, "Lɔ̄gɔ minwi yɔ ŋa a pɔ nɔ yi ya'a reshi nɛ ŋkwōo maoŋ nɔ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ kwōo

maoŋ kwo thɔ, nthɛ ŋa ya maoŋ kwōo
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ kwo ya ntɨnɨ ti ŋkā'o."
16 Nnɛ ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ lúluŋ
ghɔ nɛ, firi minwi yi ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ŋkwōo
maoŋ kwōo ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
17 Nnɛ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
taoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi po mfā'o minwi
chəchɨgəɨ mbɔ ŋkwaŋ yi ya'a reshi ghɔ
ŋkaa yu.
18 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi taoŋ
lɨ'ɨ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ, mbɔ yɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ŋa a ni
mfā'o ghrɨ́ móŋoŋ nɛ, mɛ̄iŋ yɛ ŋa a ni
mfā'o minwi chəchɨgəɨ ghɔ nɛ ni njɨ ŋa,
"Lɔ̄gɔ minwi yɔ nja'a ntíɛŋ thɨ grape moŋ
faaŋ grape ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, nthɛ ŋa pa ntíɛŋ
thɨ grape pi kwo tɨnɨ."
19 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ firi minwi yi
a tiri ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋkwōo pa ntíɛŋ thɨ
grape ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, mā'aŋ moŋ mmɛ lɨ'ɨ
ŋa Minnwi ghà nchwīe là'o pɨgɨtua yi nɛ.
20 Pi kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ grape pighɔ moŋ lɨ'ɨ
kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ ŋa a lɔ mbɔ pi moŋ la'a
nɛ, chhǐ khīi ntaoŋ moŋ lɨ'ɨ kiɛŋ ntíɛŋ thɨ
ghɔ, ti mbɔ ta'a kwò ni ghrà yi nɔ ku'ɔ nu
tɔthɨ, ndɔ nshɨga ti nchəɨŋ paa ŋkɨɨ ŋkaŋ
ni ndipu'u wuŋ ŋkaŋ ni ntɨgao ŋkaŋ kwò.

15

Khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ ŋgə'ɨ

1 Nnɛ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ lǐ po, a pɔ mmɛ yi ndɔ
mbɔ yi ghraoghrao, khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa ŋkwaŋ
ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ, mbɔ pa ndugwi pi nthɛ ŋa a
ndugwi njiŋ nōoŋ nu pɨgɨtua Minnwi.
2 Ǹjəɨ yichəɨ yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ mmɛ ŋkhǐ
ŋgrashi nyaŋ ni móŋoŋ. Mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ
njəɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu gha'a minyieŋ ghɔ
pugu yaoŋ ŋa pi chwīe a pɔ nɔ ju nɛ,
ni ndigi yaoŋ ŋa a thi nɔ ligi yi nɛ a thi
yəɨ ŋkhǐ ŋgrashi ghɔ, ni yaoŋ pa'o lóu
Minnwi mbhɔ pugu.
3 Pugu yrāo ŋkhǐ Mushi, mbɔ muuŋ fà'a
Minnwi pugu pa ŋkhǐ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ,
nchhu nu ŋa,
"Fà'a pɔ gha'o ndɔ mbɔ yi ghraoghrao,
ma Minnwi Taathɔ, ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ
njɨ nɛ.
Ɔ nōoŋ fà'a yɔ yi ndɨndɨ ndɔ mbɔ yi
shishini,
ma Fùoŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ!
4 Yo Taathɔ, a gǒ ŋa a shi mieŋ ki pɔgɔ
ndɔ ŋga'o ligi yɔ?
A gò tə'ɨ ghɔ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ.
Ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ shi nthɔ
ŋga'o ligi yɔ
nthɛ ŋa ɔ ni nōoŋ pa mbha fà'a
ndɨndɨ pɔ."
5 Nnu pei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, m̀bɛ'i, Nda
Minnwi po pɔ yi wo, mbɔ ntǎa ŋa Minnwi
ni nū'ɔŋ gɨ́ kɨ̀na yi moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
6 Llɔ moŋ Nda Minnwi ghɔ, khwachəɨ
pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ni khwachəɨ pa
ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ taoŋ moŋ ghɔ, mbɔ moŋ ya
ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí fhu chiachia ni khwachəɨ pa
ŋgwara laoŋgo ŋkuoŋ njù'ɔ yugu.
7 Yichəɨ ta'a yi shɨna khwɛ miyaoŋ
maoŋ pighɔ ni mfɛ khwachəɨ kumbu ŋa
pi chwīe ni laoŋgo ni khwachəɨ ghaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ, pɨgɨtua lɨnaoŋ moŋ
ghɔ mbɔ pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a chɔmbhi ki
ndugwi yi nɛ.
8 Nda Minnwi ni ndɨnaoŋ ni ndindhi
ndigha'o Minnwi pugu pa ghrɨ́ yi, ti a kaŋ
ni nthɛ pa'a yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nii moŋ Nda
Minnwi ghɔ ti khwachəɨ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ
khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ
nu'uŋ mmɛ.

16

Khwachəɨ kumbu pɨgɨtua Minnwi

1 Nnɛ ǹja'o yichəɨ mmɛ ŋggì llɔ moŋ
Nda Minnwi ghɔ chhu nu ni khwachəɨ
ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ ŋa, "Pəɨ ghə̄ɨ
nshā'o khwachəɨ kumbu pɨgɨtua Minnwi
ghɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ."
2 Nnɛ fǔoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghə̄ɨ
nshā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, wuwuru
mbɨ́na yu'ɔ yu'ɔ ntaoŋ mbɨŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa
pugu ni mfā'o lǐ minyieŋ ghɔ ndɔ ŋga'o
yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe a fhi minyieŋ ghɔ
nɛ.
3 Mbra yi shā'o ji kumbu moŋ mmɛ
ŋkhǐ, a kara mbɔ nɔ chhǐ khu ŋoŋ, ŋguoŋ
pa mimaoŋ maoŋ moŋ ŋkhǐ ghɔ khu
ghao.

4 Yichəɨ mbra yi, a pɔ yi trɛi, shā'o
ji kumbu ghɔ moŋ nɨnəɨ pugu pa ŋkhǐ
ŋka'ashɛ, pugu gū chhǐ.
5 Ǹja'o ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi yɛ ŋa a ni
ndɨna nu ni moŋ ŋkhǐ nɛ chhu ni Minnwi
ŋa,
"Yo, Ŋoŋ Taoŋtaoŋ, ɔ ŋoŋ ndɨndɨ, ŋa a pɔ,
ni mbɔ,
nthɛ ŋa a thɔ gǒ ni pa njó pei.
6 Nthɛ ŋa pugu ni njwi
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ pugu pa
njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi,
nnɛ ɔ fɛ chhǐ ni pugu ŋa pugu nnu.
A yaoŋ ŋa a pie ŋa pugu fā'o nɛ."
7 Ǹja'o, lɨ'ɨ fɛ'ɨŋgɪɛŋ Minnwi chhu nu
ŋa,
"Ooŋ, ma Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi ŋa a chaa
ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ,
pa njó pɔ kā'o ndɔ mbɔ yi nnu shini!"
8 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi, mbɔ
ŋgaŋ shɨna yi khwɛ, shā'o ji kumbu
ŋkuoŋ minaoŋ, pi mieŋ minaoŋ ghɔ a
tūoŋ ŋgwa ni móŋoŋ yi.
9 Tɨtɨnɨ laoŋlaoŋ ghɔ ni ntūoŋ vugu
pugu chɔ̄nɔ ligi Minnwi ŋa a fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ
pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ pei nɛ. Pugu shini ndɔ
mbā'a ŋkǔnu yugu ni phɨ mfɛ ndigha'o
ni Minnwi.
10 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ tɪɛŋ
shɨna shā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ faaŋ minyieŋ
ghɔ, la'ataoŋ yi gū njiŋ. Pa ŋgwa naoŋ lɨŋ
pugu moŋ yú'ɔ,
11 nchɔ̄nɔ Minnwi po nthɛ yú'ɔ yugu
pugu pa mbɨ́na. Pugu shini ndɔ mbā'a
ŋkǔnu yugu ni mbha nnu yugu.
12 Yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ
ŋgaŋ ntɨgao shɨna shā'o ji kumbu ŋkuoŋ
mmɛ nɨnəɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni Yufrɛtɛ, ŋkhǐ yi
ywiri nɔ pīri nu shɛndaoŋ ni pa fùoŋ llɔ
ŋgei lɨ'ɨ sha'a minaoŋ.
13 Ǹjəɨ trɛi jijwɛ pɨphɨ pugu pɔ nɔ
mishɨnɔ. Pugu ni nchhɔ ntaoŋ nu nchò
mmɛ ndaoŋ mikwokwo, pugu pa nchò
minyieŋ ghɔ, ni nchò njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ.
14 Pugu ni mbɔ pa jijwɛ pa miŋwɛiŋ
nthɔ nōoŋ pa lǐ ndɔ ŋgə̄ɨ njəɨ pa fùoŋ moŋ
ŋguoŋ mbhi nɔ kɨrɨ nu vugu ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ
nchhɔ̀ moŋ mmɛ llɛ́ Minnwi ŋa a chaa
ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ.
15 Jishɔ Taathɔ ni nchhu ŋa, "Lī̄i njəɨ,
ǹthɔ nu nɔ ŋgɨna! Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a lɔ
nji'i ndhɛ lɔ̄gɔ nɛ, ŋa a mā'aŋ ndhwí yi,
nnɛ ŋa ki'i a nyīeŋ ntii, nnɛ mfā'o lrithɔ
lɨ'ɨ wo."
16 Nnɛ pa jijwɛ pighɔ kɨrɨ pa fùoŋ pighɔ
ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ moŋ chrà Hibru
ni Amagedoŋ nɛ.

Shɨna ndigi khwachəɨ kumbu

17 Nnɛ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi mbɔ ŋgaŋ
khwachəɨ shɨna shā'o kumbu yi moŋ
tɔthɨ, mmɛ ŋggì ntaoŋ moŋ Nda Minnwi,
llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ Minnwi, nchhu nu ŋa "A
mmɛ!"
18 Pa fiembɨ ni shēi nu, ndūo nu, ntou pa
miwara mbì, shhɛ shɨna moŋ shɛndaoŋ
ŋa ŋoŋ lɔ naa ma njəɨ llɔ nɔ ha'aŋ
ŋoŋmishua ni mbɔ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ, yie
shɨna nu shhɛ ni mbɔ ŋkɪɛŋ mmɛ yi.
19 Mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni nshɨna ntaoŋ
trɛi krao, pa moŋ la'a moŋ pa taoŋ taoŋ
gu. Minnwi kwiŋ mmɛ Babiloŋ nchwīe vi
a nnu là'o llɔ moŋ ndua mmɛ pɨgɨtua yi.
20 Ŋguoŋ pa puoŋ ŋkǔnu titri ŋkhǐ tei,
pa'a kaŋ ta'a mbra lɔ nu'uŋ mbi'i.
21 Mɛmmɛ wěi, ŋa lrī nu muŋu ni mbɔ
nɔ khwɛ wuŋ kilu ni kilu yi tɪɛŋ, gū llɔ
po mbɨŋ ŋgwa, pugu chɔ̄nɔ Minnwi nthɛ
ŋgə'ɨ wěi nthɛ ŋa ŋgə'ɨ ghɔ ni ŋga'a.

17

Mmɛ shakhɨ pugu minyieŋ

1 Nnɛ, yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ shɨna
khwachəɨ pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi pighɔ
ŋa pugu ni ntuo khwachəɨ kumbu nɛ, thɔ
nchhu vəɨ ŋa, "Thɔ, ǹshi nōoŋ shá'a mmɛ
shakhɨ ghɔ vɛ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkuoŋ pa ntou
ŋkhǐ nɛ.
2 A ju ŋa pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ
kwo pɔ pugu pugu moŋ shúoŋ nɛ, ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo paa nthɛ nnu nu
là'o kwoshuoŋ yi nɛ."
3 A tɪɛŋ a moŋ Jijwɛ ŋgə̄ɨ ni mmu moŋ
ŋkǔnu njó, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ miŋgwɛ a chɔchɔ
ŋkuoŋ minyieŋ pipie ŋa pi nā'aŋ pa ligi
ŋa a wɛ'i Minnwi nɛ ŋkuoŋ ŋguoŋ noŋ yi
ghao. Minyieŋ ghɔ fā'o khwachəɨ thɔ ni
wuŋ ndua.

4 Miŋgwɛ ghɔ ni mā'aŋ ndhwí pipie,
nchwīe noŋ yi ni pa shíga laoŋgo pugu
pa ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa pugu pa pichəɨ ŋkwaŋ
maoŋ ŋgìnɔ. A ni ntuo ndua ŋa pi chwīe
ni laoŋgo a lɨnaoŋ ni pa nnu pɨphɨ pugu
pa tɔtrɔ shúoŋ yi.
5 Pi ni nā'aŋ yichəɨ nnu ləɨŋ ŋkuoŋ
choyei yi: Mmɛ Babiloŋ mbɔ mǔuŋ pa
shakhɨ pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɨphɨ ghao
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
6 Njəɨ miŋgwɛ ghɔ a paa ni chhǐ pa
ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ, chhǐ pa ŋgwa
ŋa pi ni njwi vugu nthɛ Jishɔ nɛ. Mi ni
ŋga njəɨ vi, ŋgrāo ŋkiɛŋ yie.
7 Ndɔ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu vəɨ
ŋa, "Ɔ ghrāo pi khɔ? Ǹshi nshwei ghɔ
ni nnu ləɨŋ nthɛ miŋgwɛ yinɛ pugu pa
minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa a fā'o khwachəɨ thɔ, ni
wuŋ ndua ŋa a tiɛŋ vi nɛ.
8 Minyieŋ ghɔ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ ni mbɔ
yi maoŋ ndɔ ki lɔ mbɔ ndwɛ, ndɔ ntā'a
nu ŋku'ɔ llɔ moŋ tiɛŋ ki ndugwi yi ŋgəɨ
pi pɨrɨ vi. Pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu chhɔ nu
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ ŋa pi lɔ nā'aŋ ligi yugu moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi llɔ ndɨɨ ŋa Minnwi ni
nchwīe mbhi nɛ shi ŋgrāo nɔ yəɨ mi
minyieŋ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ ndɔ pa'a
ndɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ ndɔ mfā'o nɔ thɔ nu.
9 Yei fɛ gè ni kwā'a nu shiethɔ:
Khwachəɨ thɔ pighɔ khwachəɨ pa mbra
ŋa miŋgwɛ ghɔ chhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ.
10 Pi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfā'o khwachəɨ pa
fùoŋ, shɨna pugu yi tiɛŋ kwo gū, ta'a yi
wu'ɔ nchhɔ sha'a nu, ta'a yi wu'ɔ mbi'i
nu ma nthɔ, ndɔ shi ŋga nthɔ, a kɨna nɔ
kuo ndɨɨ.
11 Ndɔ ni minyieŋ yɛ ŋa a ni mbɔ yi
maoŋ, ndɔ pa'a ndɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ yi maoŋ
nɛ, a pɔ pi ŋgaŋ shɨna yi fúoŋ ndɔ mbɔ
pi ta'a yi shɨna yi khwachəɨ pighɔ ndɔ pi
shi mbɨrɨ vi.
12 Wuŋ ndua yɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ pɔ pi
wuŋ fùoŋ ŋa pugu lɔ naa mfā'o ghrɨ́ nɔ
pa pifuoŋ ya'a, ndɔ pugu shi mfā'o ghrɨ́
nɔ fùoŋ nɔ ta'a awa pugu pa minyieŋ ghɔ.
13 Wuŋ fùoŋ pei pɔ pi ni ta'aŋggi, mfɛ
njɨ yugu pugu pa ghrɨ́ yugu nɔ sha'a nu ni
minyieŋ ghɔ.
14 Pugu shi mā'aŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ ni
nchhɔ̀, Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ gha'a vugu nthɛ
ŋa a Taathɔ pa taathɔ, mbɔ Fùoŋ pa fùoŋ,
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pugu pɔ nɛ, pɔ pi ŋgwa
ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ vugu, nchu'ɔ vugu pugu lɔ
mbɨnɨ mbɔ ghaŋ younjiŋ pi ŋa pugu ghà
nja'o vi."
15 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa,
"Pa ŋkhǐ pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ lɨ'ɨ ŋa shakhɨ ghɔ
ni nchhɔ nɛ, pɔ pi pa ŋgwa pa la'ala'a
taoŋ, ŋkiɛŋ ntou pa yú ŋgwa, pugu pa
ŋgwa pa taoŋ taoŋ, pugu pa ŋgwa llɔ moŋ
pa ŋkwaŋ ŋkwaŋ chrà.
16 Wuŋ ndua pɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ pugu pa
minyieŋ ghɔ shi mbɨ̄na shakhɨ ghɔ. Pugu
shi ŋkwe ŋguoŋ yaoŋ mbhɔ yu ghao,
mieŋ vi a kɨna ntii. Pugu shi ŋkru frɛinoŋ
yi, ntūoŋ vi ni móŋoŋ.
17 Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi kwo kāoŋ njù'ɔ yugu
ŋa pugu chwīe nnu ŋa ju Minnwi tā'a nu
nɛ, ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ pɔ nu ni ta'aŋggi mfɛ
ghrɨ́ yugu nɔ pa fùoŋ ni minyieŋ ghɔ, ti
pa chrà Minnwi nu'uŋ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ.
18 Miŋgwɛ yɛ ŋa ɔ ni njəɨ nɛ, a ju mbɔ
mmɛ la'ataoŋ ŋa a fā'o njɨ mbɨŋ pa fùoŋ
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ nɛ."

18

Gū nu Babiloŋ shhɛ

1 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ǹjəɨ yichəɨ ŋgaŋ
ntaoŋ Minnwi, a shwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ po.
A ni mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ghrɨ́, ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
chhɔ shɛiŋ nu nthɛ ndigha'o yi.
2 A mɛ̄iŋ ni ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ ŋggì ŋa,
"Mmɛ Babiloŋ gū, a gū!
A gū lɨ'ɨ chhɔ pa miŋwɛiŋ,
mbɔ lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa jijwɛ pɨphɨ ghà ŋgəɨ
ŋkra fɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ nɛ,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa mishi pɨphɨ ghà ŋgəɨ
ŋkra fɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ ghao,
lɨ'ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa minyieŋ pɨphɨ,
minyieŋ ŋa pi lɔ nji'i ntā'a nu nɛ
ghà ŋgəɨ fɔ ŋguoŋ ndɨɨ.
3 Nthɛ ŋa ŋguoŋ pa la'ataoŋ ghao kwo
nnu
là'o tɨtɨnɨ shōrɔ nu kwoshuoŋ yi,
pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo pɔ pugu
pugu moŋ shúoŋ,
pa ghaŋ pi'ɛ taŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ hɛiŋ kwo
gū ghaŋ fà'o llɔ ŋkuoŋ tɨtɨnɨ pɨ̀ga
pugu pa njù'ɔ shúoŋ yi."

4 Nnɛ ǹja’o yichəɨ ŋggì po, a chhu nu ŋa,
“Ꝑəɨ taoŋ ni vəɨ moŋ la’ataoŋ ghɔ, ma ŋgwa paŋ,
nnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ yi’i mbɔ ŋgia phɨ yi,
pugu pa nɛnnɛ ŋa ki’i pəɨ shi mbɔ ŋgia ŋgə’ɨ yi.
5 Nthɛ ŋa pi kwo kɨrɨ phɨ yi moŋ gwí ti a ku’ɔ ti mbɔ nɔ po.
Minnwi kwiŋ ŋguoŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ pi ghao.
6 Ꝑəɨ fā’a mbɨŋ yu wu’ɔ nɔ ha’aŋ juju fā’a mbɨŋ ŋgwa nduoŋ nɛ.
Ꝑəɨ lu’u mbha fà’a yi ghɔ paa lɨ’ɨ.
Ńi’iŋ là’o moŋ ndua yi a tɨnɨ ti mbɔ paa lɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ ha’aŋ juju ni ni’iŋ yi ŋgwa nɛ.
7 Nɔ ha’aŋ a ni nchhɔ ŋga’o noŋ yi nchhɔ nu moŋ nchhɔ́ shi’i nɛ,
nnɛ fɛ ŋgə’ɨ ghɔ pugu pa yu’ɔ njù’ɔ pi nɔ fɨ’ɨ ŋkwaŋ gha’o noŋ pugu pa nchhɔ́ shi’i ŋa a ni nchhɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ.
Nthɛ ŋa moŋ njù’ɔ yu a chhu ŋa,
‘Ńchhɔ pi nɔ ŋgwafuoŋ, ndɔ nji’i mbɔ pi ŋkugu,
m̀ba’a ma nji’i mfā’o yu’ɔ njù’ɔ.’
8 Nthɛ yie ghɔ, ŋgə’ɨŋgə’ɨ pi,
gu, yu’ɔ njù’ɔ, ni nj̃i shi nthɔ pi ta’a llɛ́ pi lɔ mbɨnɨ ntūoŋ vi ni móŋoŋ
nthɛ ŋa Minnwi Taathɔ, ŋa a sha’a vi nɛ, fā’o njɨ.”
9 Pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ, ŋa pugu pugu ni mbɔ moŋ nnu kwoshuoŋ, nchhɔ moŋ nchhɔ́ shi’i pugu pugu nɛ shi ŋkə̄ɨ ndɔ njūa nthɛ vi ndɨɨ ŋa pugu shi njəɨ ndindhi móŋoŋ ŋa a chhɔ ŋkɨɨ vi nɛ.
10 Pugu shi ntithi fie hini, moŋ pɔgɔ nu yú’ɔ ŋa pi ni’iŋ nu mbɨŋ yu nɛ, nchhu ŋa,
“A nnu wuwuru! A nnu wuwuru!
Gò mmɛ la’ataoŋ, gò mmɛ la’ataoŋ, mbɔ Babiloŋ!
Wu’ɔ moŋ ta’a awa, gha’a nu mɔ thɔ.”
11 Pa ghaŋ pi’ɛ taŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ kə̄ɨ ndɔ njūa vi, nthɛ ŋa shesheŋoŋ lɔ nu’uŋ njuoŋ kaku pugu ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
12 Shesheŋoŋ shini ndɔ nu’uŋ njuoŋ pa laoŋgo, pugu yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tínɨ tɨnɨnchuoŋ, shíga pugu pa ŋgù’ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə, pa ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ mbɔ yi frŭ, pichəɨ pa ndhwí ŋa a pie shishini, pugu pa pichəɨ ndhwí tɨnɨnchuoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shilki, pugu pa ndhwí ŋa a pie nɔ pɨɨ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ thɨ ŋa pugu fā’o mbwa luŋ nɛ, pa ŋguoŋ pa ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwī̃e ni shua shɨnəɨ nɛ, pugu pa ŋguoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwī̃e ni thɨ tɨnɨnchuoŋ nɛ, pugu pa yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ tínɨ mbɔ yi pipie, ni tínɨ, ni yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgù’ɔ ŋgwraŋgwra,
13 pugu pa shinamoŋ,* pugu pa mbhɛ nyiaŋ yaoŋ, pugu pa lěi, pugu pa laminda tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni məə, pugu fraŋkishɛŋ, pugu pa là’o, pugu pa wru, pugu pa prupɨna gato, pugu pa shíe gɛ, pugu pa nà’aŋ, pugu pa minjɨɨ, pugu pa minyieŋləɨ, pugu pa yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ mitu ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni kalɨ, pugu pa kŭna, mbɔ ŋgwamishua.
14 Pa ghaŋ pi’ɛ taŋ pighɔ chhu ŋa, “Pa maoŋ pwapwa pɛ ŋa ɔ khwā ni njù’ɔ yɔ nɛ taoŋ nɛ mbhɛ mbhɔ ghɔ, ŋguoŋ pa maoŋ nchhɔ́ shi’i pɔ pugu pa maoŋ shi’i pɔ phɛ nɛ mbhɔ ghɔ ti mba’a ɔ ma nu’uŋ mbɨnɨ njəɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ.”
15 Pa ghaŋ taŋ pɛ ŋa pugu fā’o taŋ pighɔ nɛ, ŋa pugu ni ŋkie pi mbhɔ yu ŋgū ghaŋ fà’o nɛ, shi nthi pi fie hini nthɛ ŋa pugu chhɔ mbɔgɔ nū’uŋ nu ŋa pi nū’uŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ, ŋkə̄ɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu ni njɨ,
16 nchhu nu ŋa,
“A nnu wuwuru! A nnu wuwuru ni mmɛ la’ataoŋ ŋa a ni mā’aŋ pi ŋkiɛŋ ndhwí nɛ,
ndhwí ŋa a pie shishini pugu pa ndhwí pipie,
mbūoŋ noŋ yi ni laoŋgo pugu pa shíga ni pa ŋgù’ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə!
17 Nthɛ ŋa moŋ shɨna ta’a awa, ŋguoŋ maoŋ pei ghao shi’i.”
Ŋguoŋ pa taathɔ moŋ ŋkhĭ ghɔ, pugu pa ŋgwa moŋ ghɔ, ni ghaŋ fà’a moŋ mitu ŋkhĭ pighɔ, pugu pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa taŋ yugu pɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ, thi pi fie hini.
18 Pugu ni ŋkə̄ɨ ni njɨ nɔ ha’aŋ pugu ni njəɨ ndindhi ŋa a taoŋ nu moŋ móŋoŋ ŋa

* **18:13 18:13** Yei yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ yaoŋ ni’iŋ moŋ brɛi pwapwa. A ghà ndhɔ pi ŋkuoŋ ghrao thɨ ŋa pi wū’ɔ, mbɔ pi yi fuŋfuŋ.

a ni nchhɔ ŋkie vi nɛ, ŋa, “A yəɨ la’ataoŋ
ŋa a ni mbɔ nɔ mmɛ Babiloŋ?”
19 Pugu shā’o pru thɔ pugu nɔ ha’aŋ
pugu ni ŋkəɨ nu ndɔ njūa nu nɛ, ŋkəɨ nu
ni njɨ ŋa,
“A nnu wuwuru ni mmɛ la’ataoŋ ghɔ,
mbɔ lɨ’ɨ ŋa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
fā’o pa mitu ŋkhĭ moŋ ŋkhĭ nɛ,
tɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ fà’o yi ŋgū ghaŋ fà’o!
Nthɛ ŋa shɨna ta’a awa, a gū gha.”
20 Fā’o pwanju’ɔ nthɛ vi, ma po,
pugu pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ,
pugu pa ghaŋ ntaoŋ Jishɔ, ni pa
njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi.
Nthɛ ŋa Minnwi sha’a vi mfɛ njó ghɔ nthɛ
vəɨ!
21 Nnɛ yichəɨ tɨtɨnɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
lōgɔ ŋgù’ɔ nɔ fɨ’ɨ mmɛ ŋgù’ɔ wū’ɔ yaoŋ
mā’aŋ moŋ ŋkhĭ, nchhu nu ŋa,
“A ha’aŋ pi shi mā’aŋ Babiloŋ pɨphɨ,
mbɔ mmɛ la’ataoŋ ghɔ,
pa’a pi lɔ ma nu’uŋ njəɨ vi ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
22 Nnɛ ŋggì lóu ŋa pi ghà ŋkraokrao,
pugu pa ghaŋ pa’o lóu, pugu pa yi
maoŋ tua, ni ghaŋ tua ntàŋ,
mba’a pi ma nu’uŋ nja’o shɨna ghɔ
ŋkamu’ɔŋ
ki ghaŋ chwīe sheshe ŋkwaŋ maoŋ ni
mbhɔ,
mba’a pi nu’uŋ njəɨ vugu shɨna ghɔ
ŋkamu’ɔŋ
ki ŋggì ŋgù’ɔ wu’ɔ yaoŋ,
mba’a pi nu’uŋ nja’o shɨna ghɔ.
23 Lí’ɛ ŋa laŋ ghà mfɛ nɛ,
mba’a a ma nu’uŋ nthɛ shɨna pəɨ
ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
Ŋggì mimbia láŋ pugu miŋgwɛ fhi,
mba’a pi ma nu’uŋ nja’o shɨna pəɨ
ŋkamu’ɔŋ.
Nthɛ ŋa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni nthɔ mbi’ɛ taŋ
nɛ ni mbɔ pugu mbɔ pa mmɛ ŋgwa
ŋkuoŋ shhɛ.
Pəɨ ni mfīɨ ŋguoŋ ŋgwa la’ataoŋ ghao
ni ŋgáŋ yəɨ.
24 Pi ni mfɛ njó ni Babiloŋ ghɔ nthɛ ŋa pi
ni njəɨ ŋa chhĭ pa njəɨlɨ’ɨ Minnwi
pugu pa ŋgwa Minnwi pi taoŋtaoŋ,
pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni
ŋkwo ma njwi nɛ, pɔ mbhɔ yu.”

19

Pwanju’ɔ po

1 Yei ni ŋga ntɔgɔ, ǹja’o yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ
mmɛ ŋggì ntou yú po, pa’o ŋgòu, nchhu
nu ŋa,
“Gha’o Yawe!*
Lūgu nu pugu pa ndigha’o pugu pa njɨ pɔ
ni Minnwi yia.
2 Nthɛ ŋa sha’a nu mi pɔ pi yi nnu
shini mbɨnɨ mbɔ yi ndɨndɨ,
nthɛ ŋa a kwo sha’a mmɛ shakhɨ ghɔ,
ŋa a ni nthɔ mfuo pa ŋkuoŋ shhɛ
moŋ pa nnu kwoshuoŋ mi.
Minnwi fɛ njó ghɔ nthɛ ŋa a ni njwi puoŋ
fà’a ju Minnwi.”
3 Pugu pɨnɨ ŋkəɨ ni njɨ ŋkamu’ɔŋ ŋa,
“Gha’o Yawe!
Ndindhi ŋa a taoŋ mbɨŋ yu nɛ ku’ɔ tɔthɨ
ki ndugwi yi.”
4 Paa wuŋ thishɨ chɨɨchɨɨ ni yi khwɛ ghɔ
pugu pa khwɛ mimaoŋ maoŋ pighɔ gū
shhɛ ŋga’o Minnwi ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ
faaŋ, nchhu nu ŋa,
“A pɔ nɛnnɛ. Gha’o Yawe!”
5 Yichəɨ ŋggì taoŋ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ ghɔ,
nchhu nu ŋa,
“Gha’o Minnwi yia,
ŋguoŋ yəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔ pi puoŋ fà’a pi
ghao,
pəɨ ŋa pəɨ pɔgɔ vi nɛ,
pa miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa
liɛŋliɛŋ.”

Jɨ nu tini, mbɔ yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ

6 Ǹja’o yaoŋ ŋa a pɔ nɔ ŋggì mmɛ yú
nɛ, nɔ khɔ nu ntou ŋkhĭ, pugu pa ŋggì
mmɛ wara nu mbì, kəɨ nu ni njɨ ŋa,
“Gha’o Yawe!
Nthɛ ŋa Taathɔ, mbɔ Minnwi yia,
mbɔ chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ, sha’a.
7 Ṕia fā’o pwanju’ɔ, pugu pa mmɛ pwatua
mfɛ ndigha’o ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa láŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ kwo thɔ.
Ŋgwɛ vi kwo lɔ mbīri noŋ yi.
8 Pi fɛ ŋkiɛŋ ndugwi ndhwí pwapwa ghɔ
ŋa a mā’aŋ,
ni mbɔ ndhwí shɛiŋshɛiŋ, ndɔ mbɔ yi
taoŋtaoŋ.” Nthɛ ŋa ŋkiɛŋ ndugwi

* **19:1 19:1** A ya mbɔ pi ŋa Haleluya moŋ chrà Hibru.

mbwa ndhwí ghɔ pɔ pi fà'a ndɨndɨ ŋgwa Minnwi.

9 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Nā'aŋ yei: Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi gɛ̄ vugu lɨ'ɨ jɨ tini Muuŋ Minjɨɨ nɛ." Mbɨnɨ nchhu vəɨ ŋa, "Yei ya mbɔ pi pa chrà Minnwi shishini."

10 Ŋgū shhɛ la'o kwò yu nɔ gha'o nu mi. Ndɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ki'i nchwīe nnɛ! Mummu wu'ɔ ŋgaŋ fà'a nɔ gɔ̀ pia pa pichəɨ ghaŋ piŋ nduoŋ ŋa pugu wɛ̄iŋ nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ. Gha'o Minnwi. Nthɛ ŋa nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ chhu nɛ yaoŋ ŋa a ghà ŋkāoŋ pa ŋgwa pugu yəɨ nnu mbhɔ Minnwi nchhu nɛ."

Ŋgaŋ ŋoŋ ŋa a ku'ɔ minyieŋləɨ fhu

11 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ po ŋa'aŋ, ǹjəɨ minyieŋləɨ fhu thi fɔ! Ŋoŋ ŋa a ni nchhɔ̀ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pi mɛ̄iŋ vi ni Kà'a Ki Fɨɨ ndɔ mbɔ Nnu Shini. A ghà nsha'a ndɔ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ moŋ ndɨndɨ.

12 Ligi yi pɔ nɔ lɨŋ móŋoŋ. Ntou pa ŋkie pɔ thɔ yu. A fā'o ligi ŋa pi nā'aŋ mbɨŋ yu ŋa yichəɨ ŋoŋ lɔ nji'i nji ŋkiɛŋ ju ndutho yi.

13 A mā'aŋ mmɛ ndhwí ŋa pi ni nchru moŋ chhǐ, ligi ŋa pi ni mɛ̄iŋ vi nɔ ghɔ nɛ pɔ Chrà Minnwi.

14 Pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ po yōu njiŋ yi. Nyīeŋ nu ŋkuoŋ pa minyieŋləɨ fhu, mā'aŋ ndhwí fhu taoŋtaoŋ.

15 Kafa chəchɨgəɨ taoŋ nchò yu ŋa a shi ŋgwie pa taoŋ taoŋ nɔ ghɔ. A shi nsha'a vugu ni mbǐe tínɨ. A shi nɨɨ grape moŋ lɨ'ɨ kiɛŋ là'o, mfu'u là'o mbɔ yi wuwuru pɨgɨtua Minnwi ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ njɨ nɛ.

16 Pi ni nā'aŋ ligi ŋkuoŋ ndhwí yi pugu pa nta'o yi ŋa, Fùoŋ pa fùoŋ pugu Taathɔ pa taathɔ.

17 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi a thi moŋ minaoŋ, mɛ̄iŋ pa mishi ŋa pugu yei nu moŋ tɔthɨ nɛ ni njɨ ŋa, "Pəɨ thɔ ŋkɨrɨ ta'a lɨ'ɨ nɔ mmɛ jɨ Minnwi,

18 nɔ kru nu frèi pa fùoŋ pugu pa thishɨ pa shoogɛ, frèi pa mɛmmɛ ghaŋ njɨ, frèi pa minyieŋləɨ pugu pa ghaŋ ku'ɔ pi, pugu pa frèi ŋguoŋ ŋgwamishua pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu lɔ mbɔ pa ŋkǔna nɛ pugu pa ŋkǔna. Pa miŋkwasha pugu pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ."

19 Ǹjəɨ minyieŋ ghɔ pugu pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ shhɛ pugu pa ghaŋ mā'aŋ nchhɔ̀ pugu kɨrɨ nɔ mā'aŋ nu vi ni nchhɔ̀ mbɔ ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ minyieŋləɨ nɛ pugu pa ghaŋ nchhɔ̀ pi.

20 Pi ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ minyieŋ ghɔ ni njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ŋa a ni nōoŋ ntou pa lǐ shhɨ yu nɛ, mbɔ pa lǐ pɛ ŋa a ni mfɨɨ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbiŋ mfā'o lǐ minyieŋ, mbɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni ŋga'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe a pɔ nɔ minyieŋ ghɔ nɛ. Pi ni mā'aŋ minyieŋ ghɔ pugu pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ghɔ pi maoŋ moŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ŋa a kɨɨ nu ni ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ nɛ.

21 Pi jwi pɨgəɨ yugu ni kafa yɛ ŋa a taoŋ nchò ju ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ minyieŋləɨ nɛ. Ŋguoŋ pa mishi ghao ni ŋkugwi noŋ yugu ni frèi yugu.

20

Ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o ghɔ

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi chəɨ a shwi'i nu shhɛ llɔ po, ntuo chu'ɔ shiŋ ki ndugwi yi pugu pa chɛiŋ lilri mbhɔ yu.

2 A ni ŋgwɛ̄iŋ mmɛ ndaoŋ mikwokwo ghɔ, mbɔ mitwɛ'i llɛshhɨ mbɔ devɨ ki Shata, ŋkrao vi nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'ombhi,

3 mā'aŋ vi moŋ shiŋ ghɔ nchri cho yi, ndēi thɔ yi nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pa'a a lɔ nu'uŋ mfɨɨ pa taoŋ taoŋ mbīgi ŋgəɨ shhɨ ti ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o ghɔ nu'uŋ mmɛ. Yie ghɔ shi ŋga ntɔgɔ, a yi'i ŋa pi chu'ɔ vi nɔ kuo ndɨɨ.

4 Ǹjəɨ pa faaŋ, ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ pɔ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi fɛ ghrí ni pugu ŋa pugu sha'a nɛ. Mbɨnɨ nu'uŋ njəɨ nchə̌ɨ pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi ni nja'a thɔ yugu nthɛ ŋa pugu ni nchīi nnu shini ŋa Jishɔ ni nchhu nɛ pugu pa nthɛ chrà Minnwi. Ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shini ndɔ ŋga'o minyieŋ ghɔ, ki ŋga'o yaoŋ ŋa pi ni nchwīe a pɔ nɔ ju nɛ, ki lɔ mbiŋ pi nū'ɔŋ lǐ yi choyei pugu, ki nɔ mbhɔ yugu nɛ, pɨnɨ mfā'o chɔmbhi nsha'a fùoŋ pugu pa Krishto nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o.

5 Pɨgəɨ ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni ŋkhu nɛ shini ndɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o chɔmbhi ti ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o nu'uŋ ntɔgɔ. Yei pɔ pi fǔoŋ ku'ɔ nu moŋ gu.

6 Mbɔrɔ pugu pa taoŋtaoŋ pɔ pi yi
ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu pɔ moŋ fŭoŋ ku'ɔ nu
moŋ gu nɛ! Mbra gu lɔ nu'uŋ mfā'o
njɨ mbɨŋ pugu, ndɔ pugu shi mbɔ pi
pa ghaŋ fɛ'iŋgiɛŋ Minnwi pugu Krishto.
Pugu pugu sha'a fùoŋ ka'a nɔ ta'a ŋkaŋ
ŋga'ombhi.

Pi gha'a Shata

7 Ndɨɨ ŋa ta'a ŋkaŋ ŋga'o ghɔ mmɛ nɛ,
pi shi mfu'u Shata moŋ chə́ɨŋ.
8 A taoŋ ki'ɛ nɔ fɨɨ nu pa taoŋ taoŋ ŋa
pugu pɔ moŋ khwɛ ghaa mbhi nɛ, mbɔ pa
Go pugu pa Mago, ŋkɨrɨ vugu nɔ mā'aŋ nu
nchhɔ̀, pugu yiɛŋ ti mbɔ nɔ shíshhɛ ŋkɨŋ
mmɛ ŋkhĭ.
9 Pugu ni ntia nyīeŋ moŋ ŋguoŋ shhɛ
ghao ŋgɨŋ lɨ'ɨ yɛ ŋa ŋgwa Minnwi pi
taoŋtaoŋ ni mbɔ nɛ pugu pa mmɛ
la'ataoŋ ŋa Minnwi khwā nɛ, ndɔ móŋoŋ
shwi'i llɔ po njɨ̄gɨ vugu.
10 Pi mā'aŋ devɨ ŋa a ni mfɨɨ vugu nɛ
moŋ mmɛ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ pugu
pa ŋgù'ɔ móŋoŋ lɨ'ɨ ŋa minyieŋ ghɔ pugu
njəɨlɨ'ɨ mifɨɨ ni mbɔ nɛ. Pi wūo ŋgə'ɨ
mbɨŋ pugu fɔ ni naoŋchɨ pugu pa tu'u, ki
ndugwi yi.

Shá'a shhɨ mmɛ faaŋ fhu

11 Ǹjəɨ mmɛ faaŋ fhu ki'ɛ pugu ŋoŋ ŋa
a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ. Shhɛ pugu pa
po tei ndɔllɔ yəɨ yu pa'a pi lɔ nu'uŋ njəɨ
vugu.
12 Ǹbɨnɨ njəɨ pa ŋgwa ŋa pugu ni
khu, mbɔ pa ŋgwa liɛŋliɛŋ pugu pa
miŋkwasha, pugu thi shhɨ faaŋ ghɔ. Pi
ŋa'aŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ. Nnɛ pi pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
ŋa'aŋ yichəɨ ŋwa'aŋlɨ, mbɔ ŋwa'aŋlɨ
chɔmbhi. Pi sha'a pa ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu
ni ŋkhu ntɔgɔ pi ŋkuoŋ yaoŋ ŋa pi ni
nā'aŋ moŋ pa ŋwa'aŋlɨ nɛ, wu'ɔ ŋkwaŋ
nɔ ha'aŋ nchwīe nu nnu yugu ni mbɔ nɛ.
13 Ŋkhĭ fu'u ŋgwa khu pɛ ŋa pugu ni
mbɔ moŋ ghɔ nɛ. Gu pugu la'ataoŋ pa
ŋgwa khu fɛ ŋgwa khu pɛ ŋa pugu ni mbɔ
mbhɔ pugu nɛ, pi sha'a vugu, shesheŋoŋ
vugu pi wu'ɔ nɔ fà'a yi.
14 Pi mā'aŋ Gu pugu La'ataoŋ ŋgwa
Khu moŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ. Mooŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ghɔ
pɔ pi mbra khu nu.
15 Ndɔ ti shesheŋoŋ ŋa ligi yi lɔ nji'i
mbɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi nɛ, pi mā'aŋ
vi moŋ lɨɨ móŋoŋ ghɔ.

21

Po fhi pugu pa shhɛ fhi

1 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ po fhi pugu shhɛ fhi, nthɛ ŋa
fŭoŋ po pugu fŭoŋ shhɛ ni ŋkwo tɔgɔ gha,
pa'a mmɛ ŋkhĭ lɔ nu'uŋ mbɔ.
2 Nnɛ ǹjəɨ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ, mbɔ
Jerushalɛiŋ fhi a shwi'i nu llɔ po, llɔ mbhɔ
Minnwi, pi pīri vi nɔ miŋgwɛ fhi ŋa pi
chwīe vi nɔ ghə̄ɨ nu ntini ni ndaoŋ vi.
3 Ǹja'o mmɛ ŋggì llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ nchhu
nu ŋa, "Lī̄i njəɨ, lɨ'ɨ chhɔ Minnwi pɔ pi
pugu pa ŋgwamishua. A shi nchhɔ pugu
pugu, pugu pɔ ŋgwa pi, Minnwi nduthɔ
yi pɔ pugu pugu nɔ Minnwi yugu.
4 A shi njɨ̄gɨ ŋguoŋ ŋkhĭ ligi yugu ghao
llɔ ligi pugu, ndɔ mba'a gu nu'uŋ mbɔ.
Mba'a ywei gu, ki kə̄ɨ nu, ki yú'ɔ nu'uŋ
mbhɔ nthɛ ŋa pa ndunu nnu kwo tɔgɔ."
5 Ju ghɔ ŋa a ni nchhɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
ghɔ nɛ chhu ŋa, "Lī̄i njəɨ, ǹchwīe nu ŋa
ŋguoŋ pa nnu pɔ pi fhi." A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ
nchhu ŋa, "Nā'aŋ yei nnu, nthɛ ŋa pa
chrà pei nnu shini ŋa a nthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ
yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ."
6 A chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Pi kwo chwīe a mmɛ!
A mmu mbɔ fŭoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ
yi, njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi. Ni ŋgwa pɛ
ŋa njù'ɔ yugu yaoŋ nɛ, ǹshi mfɛ ŋkhĭ llɔ
moŋ sha'ashhɛ ŋa a ghà mfɛ chɔmbhi nɛ
ni pugu ki lɔ mfini fini.
7 Ŋoŋ ŋa a mā'aŋ ti ŋga'a nɛ, maoŋ
pei shi mbɔ ji, ǹshi mbɔ Minnwi yi, a pɔ
muuŋ a!
8 Ndɔ ni pa mbɛnɛ njù'ɔ, ghaŋ ki fā'o
piŋ, pa ŋgwa pɨrɨ, pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa, pa
ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pa ghaŋ tou ŋgaŋ, ghaŋ
gha'o pa nnwi, pugu pa ŋguoŋ pa ndɛ'i
ŋgiɛŋ, lɨ'ɨ chhɔ yugu pɔ moŋ lɨɨ ŋa a kɨɨ
nu ni móŋoŋ ŋgù'ɔ mikaŋ pugu pa ŋgù'ɔ
móŋoŋ, mbɔ mbra gu."

Jerushalɛiŋ fhi

9 Nnɛ yichəɨ ta'a ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Min-
nwi shɨna khwachəɨ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi
pighɔ, mbɔ yɛ ŋa pugu ni mfā'o khwachəɨ
kumbu ŋa pugu ni ndɨnaoŋ ni khwachəɨ

ndugwi njiŋ pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ nɛ chrā vəɨ,
nchhu nu ŋa, "Thɔ, ǹshi nōoŋ Miŋgwɛ fhi
vɛ, mbɔ ŋgwɛ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ."
10 A tiɛŋ a ŋgə̄ɨ nɔ ghɔ moŋ Jijwɛ ŋkuoŋ
mmɛ mbra, nōoŋ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ vəɨ,
mbɔ Jerushalɛiŋ, a taoŋ po nshwi'i nu
shhɛ llɔ mbhɔ Minnwi.
11 A ni nthɛ nu ni ndigha'o Minnwi, thɛ
nu mi pɔ nɔ ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ ŋa fā'o nu
gha'a, mbɔ nɔ yichəɨ ŋkwaŋ ŋgu'ɔ ŋa pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa, ndi'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi.
12 A ni mfā'o ŋkiɛŋ mmɛ kaoŋ ŋka'a ni
paanchrɔ cho yi. Paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ
Minnwi pɔ choŋka'a pighɔ. Pi nā'aŋ ligi
paanchrɔ pa ndaaŋoŋ puoŋ Ishrae ŋkuoŋ
pa choŋka'a pighɔ.
13 Trɛi choŋka'a ghɔ ni mbɔ ŋgei sha'a
minaoŋ, yi trɛi pɔ khwi, yi trɛi pɔ mbiɛŋ,
yi trɛi pɔ ŋgei nii minaoŋ.
14 Mbɨŋ ŋka'a mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ fā'o
paanchrɔ ŋgù'ɔ kwo pi, pi nā'aŋ ligi
paanchrɔ ghaŋ ntaoŋ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ŋkuoŋ
paanchrɔ kwo pighɔ.
15 Yɛ ŋa pigi yu ni nchrā nu nɛ tuo
muuŋ thɨ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ŋa pi chwī̃e ni laoŋgo
nɛ, nɔ fɨ'ɨ nu mmɛ la'ataoŋ pugu pa
choŋka'a yi ni mbɨŋ yi nɔ ghɔ.
16 A ni ŋga mfɨ̄'ɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, a pɔ pi
kaoŋ ndɨndɨ. Ŋoŋ ghɔ fɨ'ɨ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni
muuŋ thɨ fɨ'ɨ yaoŋ ghɔ, a pɔ paa nchu'u
ni paa ŋkɨɨ ni paa wuŋ ŋkaŋ kwo*. Kwo
puŋ yi, mbru yi, ni nthi yi pɔ ta'a fɨ'ɨ.
17 A pɨnɨ nu'uŋ mfɨ̄'ɨ mbɨŋ nda la'ataoŋ
ghɔ a pɔ khwachəɨ wuŋ† kwo ni shɨgɛi
ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ yei ni mfɨ̄'ɨ pi ni ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ
ŋgwamishua ghà mfɨ̄'ɨ yaoŋ nɛ.
18 Pi chwī̃e mbɨŋ nda ghɔ ni yichəɨ
ŋkwaŋ ŋgù'ɔ ŋa pi mɛ̄iŋ ni jashipa, mooŋ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ, pi chwī̃e pi ni ya ŋkiɛŋ
laoŋgo a li'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi.
19 Pi ni nchwī̃e ŋgɨ̀nɔ ŋkuoŋ kwo mbɨŋ
nda mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ni ŋguoŋ ŋkwaŋ
ŋgù'ɔ pwapwa ndɔ mbɔ yi chɨgəɨ nchuoŋ.
Fùoŋ yi pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ nɔ fhɔtru, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
jashipa. Mbra yi pɔ ŋkwaŋ yi lɨlɨɨ nduoŋ,
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shafaya. Yi trɛi pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ nɔ
fhɔtru, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni agate. Yi khwɛ pɔ yi
lɨlɨɨ nɔ trŭ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni emera.
20 Yi tiɛŋ pɔ yi pipie nɔ nchí'a, ni pa
lɛiŋ fhu ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni onichi.
Yi ntɨgao pɔ ŋgu'ɔ pipie, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
kanelianŋ. Yi khwachəɨ pɔ yi pipie nɔ
nambwa, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni krisholai. Yi fúoŋ
pɔ ŋgu'ɔ lɨlɨɨ nɔ trŭ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni bɛri.
Ndipu'u pɔ yi pipie nɔ nambwa, pi mɛ̄iŋ
topashi. Wuŋ pɔ yi lɨlɨɨ nɔ trŭ, pi mɛ̄iŋ ni
krishoprashi. Ta'anchrɔ pɔ ŋgu'ɔ lɨlɨɨ, pi
mɛ̄iŋ ni jashinti. Paanchrɔ pie ji shishini,
pi mɛ̄iŋ ni ameti.
21 Paanchrɔ choŋka'a pɔ paanchrɔ
ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ pi mɛ̄iŋ ni pəə, pi chwī̃e
sheshe ta'a choŋka'a ghɔ ni ta'a ŋkwaŋ
ŋgù'ɔ tɨnɨnchuoŋ ghɔ, shɛndaoŋ mmɛ
la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ pi chwī̃e ni ŋkiɛŋ laoŋgo,
ndi'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi.
22 Ǹshini ndɔ nji'i njəɨ Nda Minnwi moŋ
mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ, nthɛ ŋa Nda Minnwi
ghɔ yi Minnwi Taathɔ ŋa a chaa ŋguoŋ
njɨ nɛ, pugu Muuŋ Minjɨɨ.
23 Mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ shini ndɔ mfā'o
chà minaoŋ ki fhú nɔ thɛ nu moŋ ghɔ,
nthɛ ŋa ndigha'o Minnwi li'ɛ mooŋ yi, laŋ
yi pɔ Muuŋ Minjɨɨ ghɔ.
24 Pa la'ataoŋ shi nyī̃eŋ pi moŋ lí'ɛ yi,
pa fùoŋ ŋkuoŋ mbhi hɛiŋ thɔ ni ndigha'o
yugu moŋ ghɔ.
25 Pa choŋka'a mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ ma
ŋgu'ɔ ŋkɨna pi yi wo ni naoŋchɨ, mba'a
pi ma mfī̃nɨ nthɛ ŋa mba'a tu'u ma shini
fɔ.
26 Pi shi nthɔ ni ndigha'o pugu pa fà'o
pa taoŋ taoŋ moŋ ghɔ.
27 Ndɔ ti mba'a sheshe yaoŋ fuo ma nii
moŋ ghɔ pugu pa shesheŋoŋ ŋa a chwī̃e
nnu pɨphɨ ki ndɛ'i ŋgiɛŋ, ndɔ a shi ŋgu'ɔ
nii ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pi nā'aŋ ligi yugu moŋ
ŋwa'aŋlɨ chɔmbhi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ nɛ moŋ
ghɔ.

22

Nɨnəɨ pugu pa thɨ chɔmbhi

1 Nɛnnɛ, ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ ghɔ nōoŋ nɨnəɨ ni
ŋkhĭ fɛ chɔmbhi moŋ ghɔ vəɨ. Ŋkhĭ ghɔ ni
ndi'ɛ nɔ ŋgrashi, ŋkhī nu llɔ ŋkuoŋ faaŋ
Minnwi pugu yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ,

* **21:16 21:16** Moŋ chrà Gri, yei pɔ pi 12,000 fɨ'ɨ yi ya nshɨga pi mɛ̄iŋ ni shitedia. 12,000 ghɔ pɔ pi nɔ nōoŋ nu ŋa la'ataoŋ ghɔ pɔ pi ki ntəɨ. † **21:17 21:17** Yei pɔ moŋ chrà Gri ŋa 144 kubi.

2 ŋkhī shwi'i nu titri mmɛ shɛndaoŋ moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ. Thɨ chɔmbhi ni nthi ŋkɨŋ sheshe ŋgei nɨnəɨ ghɔ, nthɔ njuŋ ntíɛŋ nɔ paanchrɔ ŋgɛ́ moŋ ta'a ŋga'o, ta'a ŋgɛ́ moŋ sheshe nàoŋ, pa fhɔ̌ pi pɔ nɔ yīgɨ nu ghɨ̌nɔ pa taoŋ taoŋ.

3 Mba'a sheshe yaoŋ ŋa Minnwi chɔ̄nɔ nɛ ma nji'i mbɔ moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ ghɔ. Faaŋ Minnwi pugu yi Muuŋ Minjɨɨ shi mbɔ fɔ, pa puoŋ fà'a pi gha'o vi.

4 Pugu shi njəɨ miŋi mi, pi nā'aŋ ligi yi ŋkuoŋ pa choyei yugu.

5 Mba'a tu'u ma nu'uŋ mbɔ, mba'a chà lí'ɛ, ki laŋ ki minaoŋ yi'i mbɔ, nthɛ ŋa Minnwi Taathɔ shi mbɔ lí'ɛ yugu, pugu sha'a nɔ pa fùoŋ ki ndugwi yi.

Thɔ nu Jishɔ

6 Ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ghɔ, chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Chrà pei chrà ŋa minthɛ ŋoŋ yɨ'ə noŋ yi ŋkuoŋ ghɔ nɛ, ndɔ mbɔ nnu shini. Minnwi Taathɔ ŋa a fɛ Jijwɛ yi ni pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ pi nɛ, taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ vi ŋa a thɔ nōoŋ pa nnu ŋa a yī'i ŋa a tɔthɔ ndōgɔ lɨ'ɨ nɛ ni puoŋ fà'a pi."

7 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, ǹtɔthɔ nɔ kuo ndɨɨ. Mbɔrɔ yi ŋoŋ ŋa a nū'ɔŋ pa chrà pei ŋa Minnwi nōoŋ pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ."

8 Mmu Jouŋ ya'o ndɔ njəɨ ŋguoŋ pa nnu pei. Ndɨɨ ŋa ŋki ya'o ndɔ njəɨ nɛ, ŋki gū shhɛ shhɨ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ Minnwi ŋa a nōoŋ nnu pei vəɨ nɛ, ntā'a nu ŋga'o vi.

9 Ndɔ a chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ŋga, ki'i ŋga'o a. Mbɔ pi muuŋ fà'a Minnwi wu'ɔ nɔ ha'aŋ ɔ pɔ pəɨ pa lǐŋ pɔ, mbɔ pa njəɨlɨ'ɨ Minnwi pugu pa ŋguoŋ ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu nū'ɔŋ chrà ŋa pi nā'aŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ. Gha'o pi Minnwi!"

10 A chhu vəɨ ŋa, "Ki'i ndəɨŋ chrà ŋa pi nōoŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ, nthɛ ŋa ndɨɨ kwo para.

11 Ŋgaŋ mbha nnu pɨphɨ ghəɨ shhɨ ni phɨ yi, ŋgaŋ nnu tɔtrɔ ghəɨ shhɨ ni tɔtrɔ yi, ŋgaŋ ndɨndɨ ghəɨ shhɨ ni nnu ndɨndɨ yi, ŋoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ghəɨ shhɨ mbɔ yi taoŋtaoŋ."

12 Jishɔ chhu ŋa, "Līi njəɨ, ǹthɔ nu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ, ǹthɔ nu ni pé nɔ pe nu sheshеŋoŋ nɔ ŋkwaŋ ha'aŋ a fā'a nɛ.

13 A mmu mbɔ fǔoŋ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi njiŋ, njɛ̄ yi ndɔ mbɔ ndugwi yi, jɛ̄ nu ndɔ mbɔ lūgwi nu."

14 Mbɔrɔ yi ŋgwa pɛ ŋa pugu shīgao mmɛ ndhwí yugu a taoŋ nɛ, nnɛ ŋa minthɛ pugu fā'o njɨ nɔ jɨ nu ntíɛŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ thɨ chɔmbhi, ndɔ mbɨnɨ ntɔgɔ choŋka'a nii moŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ nɛ.

15 Ndɔ pa miŋgu, pa ghaŋ tou ŋgaŋ, ni pa ghaŋ kwoshuoŋ, pa ghaŋ jwi ŋgwa ni pa ghaŋ gha'o pa nnwi pɔ pi mbhi pugu pa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa pugu khwā pa nnu mbe ndɔ nchwīe nu nɛ.

16 "Mmu, Jishɔ, taoŋ ŋgaŋ ntaoŋ a ŋa a chhu nnu pei nthɛ pa chɔshi ni pəɨ. Mi ŋǐeŋ Devi mbɨnɨ mbɔ ŋgwrɛiŋoŋ yi, mbɔ chiachia fínəɨ muuŋ tutu'u."

17 Jijwɛ pugu miŋgwɛ fhi chhu ŋa, "Thɔ." A yi'i ŋa sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o nnu yei nɛ chhu ŋa, "Thɔ." A pie ŋa ŋoŋ ŋa njù'ɔ yi yaoŋ nɛ thɔ, ŋoŋ ŋa a khwā nɛ kwe ŋkhǐ chɔmbhi ki lɔ mbepe.

18 Ǹshūu tə́nə sheshеŋoŋ ŋa a ya'o chrà ŋa a taoŋ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa pi yəɨ nchhu nɛ: Sheshеŋoŋ mbīgi yaoŋ ŋkuoŋ ghɔ, kaŋ Minnwi shi mbīgi pa ŋgə'ɨŋgə'ɨ ŋa pi fī'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ ghɔ.

19 Ti šheshеŋoŋ ŋkɛrɛ yaoŋ llɔ ŋkuoŋ chrà ŋa a pɔ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei ŋa pi yəɨ nchhu nɛ, kaŋ Minnwi shi ŋkwe ji ghrà ntíɛŋ thɨ chɔmbhi pugu pa mooŋ mmɛ la'ataoŋ taoŋtaoŋ ŋa pi fī'ɨ moŋ ŋwa'aŋlɨ yei nɛ.

20 Ju ŋa a chīi ŋguoŋ nnu pei moŋ nnu shini nɛ chhu ŋa, "Shishini, ǹthɔ nu nɔ kuo ndɨɨ." A yie. Thɔ, ma Jishɔ Taathɔ!

21 Pwapuŋ Jishɔ Taathɔ pɔ ni pəɨ ghao. A pɔ nɛnnɛ.